COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 12

AUTHORS: P TO QVORTRUP

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator
MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Assistant Parasitologist
and
DORIS H. RAY, Library Assistant

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued 1951

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1950

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - Price—$1.00

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 15

AUTHORS: P TO QVORTRUP

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator
MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist
DOROTHY B. SECAT, Assistant Parasitologist
and
DORIS B. RAY, Library Assistant

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued 1951

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1950

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - Price—$1.00

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 12. Authors: P to Qvortrup

By ALBERT HASSALL,[1] *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *zoologist*, DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *assistant parasitologist*, and DORIS H. RAY, *library assistant*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 11]

Lib. Steiner. — Library of Dr. Gotthold Steiner, Division of Nematology, Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

Abstr. Theses. Tulane Univ. Lousiana.—Abstracts of Theses. Bulletin of The Tulane University of Louisiana. Graduate School. New Orleans.

Acta Med. Ital.—Acta Medica Italica di Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie. Napoli.

Acta Neurol.—Acta Neurologica. Napoli.

Acta Trop.—Acta Tropica. Zeitschrift für Tropenwissenschaften und Tropenmedizin. Revue des Sciences Tropicales et de Médecine Tropicale. Review of Tropical Science and Tropical Medicine. Basel.

Agriculteur Charent. — L'Agriculteur Charentais. Organe des Associations Agricoles du Département de la Charente-Maritime. La Rochelle.

Agriculture, Montréal.—Agriculture. Revue trimestrielle de la Corporation des Agronomes de la Province de Québec. Montréal.

Alexander Blain Hosp. Bull.—Alexander Blain Hospital Bulletin. Detroit.

Allevatore.—L'Allevatore. Milano.

Almanaque Min. Agric. Cuba.—Almanaque del Ministerio de Agricultura. Republica de Cuba. Servicio de Publicidad y Divulgacion. Habana.

An. Ateneo Clín. Quir. Montevideo.—Anales del Ateneo de Clínica Quirúrgica. Montevideo.

An. Fac. Cien. Med., Univ. Nac., Asunción.—Anales de la Facultad de Ciencias Medicas, Universidad Nacional. Asunción del Paraguay.

An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata.—Anuario. Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria. Universidad Nacional de la Plata. La Plata.

An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán.—Anales del Instituto de Medicina Regional. Universidad Nacional de Tucumán. Tucumán, Argentina.

Arch. Clín. Méd., Santiago.—Archivos de la Clínica Médica. Santiago, Chile.

Arch. Fac. Cien. Méd., Univ. Centr., Quito.—Archivos de la Facultad de Ciencias Médicas. Universidad Central. Quito, Ecuador.

Arch. Ital. Ginec.—Archivio Italiano di Ginecologia. Napoli.

Arch. Ital. Urol.—Archivio Italiano di Urologia. Bologna.

Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med.—Archivos Venezolanos de Patología Tropical y Parasitología Médica. Caracas.

Army and Navy Register.—The Army and Navy Register. London.

Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis."—Asociación Oftalmologica de Guatemala. Facultad de Ciencias Medicas. Universidad de San Carlos "Oncocercosis" (Enfermedad de Robles). Guatemala, C. A. 1947.

Atti I° Cong. Internaz. Patol. (Torino, 2–5 Ott., 1911).—Atti del I° Congresso Internazionale dei Patologi. Torino, 2–5 Ottobre 1911. Torino.

Atti 7. Cong. Ital. Radiol. Med. (Napoli-Regia Univ., 14–16 Ott., 1926).—Atti del VII Congresso Italiano di Radiologia Medica. Napoli-Regia Università, 14–15–16 Ottobre 1926. Napoli.

Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Transunti.—Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei. Transunti. Roma.

Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet.—Atti della Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie. Faenza.

Atti Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova.—Atti della Società Medico-Chirurgica di Padova.

Australas. Poultry World.—The Australasian Poultry World. Melbourne and Sydney.

Biog. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc.—Biographical Memoir. National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Washington, D. C.

Bol. Indust. Animal, São Paulo.—Boletim de Indústria Animal. Publicação do Departamento de Indústria Animal. Secretaria da Agricultura, Indústria e Comércio. São Paulo, Brasil.

Bol. Soc. Quim. Perú.—Boletín de la Sociedad Química del Perú. Lima.

Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop.—Bollettino della Società Italiana di Medicina e Igiene Tropicale. Asmara.

Brasil Agric—Brasil Agricola. Rio de Janeiro.

Brit. Vet. J.—The British Veterinary Journal. [Continuation of the Veterinary Journal]. London.

Brompton Hosp. Rep.—Brompton Hospital Reports. The Hospital for Consumption. Brompton, London.

[1] Deceased September 18, 1942.

Bull. Agric., Paris.—Le Bulletin Agricole. Paris.

Bull. Off. Soc. Méd. Arrond.—Bulletin Official des Sociétés Médicales d'Arrondissement de Paris. Paris.

Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç.—Bulletin des Services de l'Elevage et des Industries Animales de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Dakar.

Bull. Univ. Tiflis. [Not available.]

Circular Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. Mississippi State College. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station. State College.

Colliery Guardian.—Colliery Guardian and Journal of the Coal and Iron Trades. London.

Coltura Med. Mod.—La Coltura Medica Moderna. Palermo.

Conf. Cient. Cuerpo San. Armada.—Conferencias Cientificas del Cuerpo de Sanidad de la Armada. San Fernando.

Cong. Ophth. Bruxelles C.-R.—Congrès d'Ophthalmologie de Bruxelles. Compte-Rendu. Paris.

Corresp. Méd., Madrid.—La Correspondencia Médica. Madrid.

Dermat. Centralbl.—Dermatologisches Centralblatt. Berlin.

Dict. Nat. Biog., London.—Dictionary of National Biography Edited by Leslie Stephen. London.

Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop.—Documenta Neerlandica et Indonesica de Morbis Tropicis (Quarterly Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene). Amsterdam.

Experientia.—Experientia. Basel.

Folia Neuro-Biol.—Folia Neuro-Biologica. Leipzig.

Freyr.—Freyr. Mánaðarblað um Landbúnað. Reykjavik.

Gac. Méd. Peruana.—Gaceta Médica Peruana. Lima.

Gac. Rural.—Gaceta Rural. Buenos Aires.

Gazz. Osp., Genova.—Gazzetta degli Ospedali. Genova.

Gior. Fis., Chim. e Storia Nat.—Giornale di Fisica, Chimica e Storia Naturale. Pavia.

Gior. Riv. Med. [Not available.]

Gior. Sc. Med. Genoa. [Not available.]

Handb. Moorkunde (v. Bülow). Handbuch der Moorkunde, Hrsg. von K. v. Bülow. Berlin.

Hist. Nat. [Not available.]

Inform. Sheet Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station.—Information Sheet. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station. State College, Mississippi.

Izvest. Bakteriol. Inst. Vet. Uprav. Narkomzema Tatarsk. SSR. [Not available.]

J. Philippine Med. Ass.—The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. Manila.

J. Phys. Introd. [Not available.]

J. Roy. Fac. Med. Iraq.—The Journal of the Royal Faculty of Medicine of Iraq. Bagdad.

Jornadas Agronóm. y Vet., Buenos Aires.—Jornadas Agronómicas y Veterinarias. Buenos Aires.

Kubansk. Nauch.-Med. Vestnik. — Kubanskii Nauchno-Meditsinskii Vestnik. [Kuban Scientific-Medical Messenger]. [Кубанский Научно-Медицинский Вестник]. Krasnodar.

Lahey Clin. Bull.—The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. Boston.

Libro Oro (Castex).—Libro de Oro Dedicado al Dr. Mariano R. Castex. Buenos Aires.

Maandbl. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst.—Maandblad voor den Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Uitgave van de Directie van den Landbouw. Wageningen.

Mag. Neueste Phys. u. Naturg.—Magazin für das Neueste aus der Physik und Naturgeschichte. Gotha.

Med. y Cirug., Bogotá.—Medicina y Cirugia. Organo de la Sociedad Medico-Quirurgica Lombana Barreneche. Bogotá, Colombia.

Med. Colon., Madrid.—Medicina Colonial. Madrid.

Med. J. Malaya.—The Medical Journal of Malaya. Singapore.

Medicina Infortuni Lav.—La Medicina degli Infortuni del Lavoro e delle Malattie Professionali. Perugia.

Medycyna Wet.—Medycyna Weterynaryjna. Organ Ministerstwa Rolnictwa i Reform Rolnych. Lublin.

Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Peninsular.—Memorias del Segundo Congreso Medico Peninsular Efectuado en los Dias 5, 6, 7, 8, y 9 de Diciembre de 1944 en la Ciudad de Mérida, Yucatan, Mexico. Mexico, D. F.

Mem. Cong. Venez. Med.—Memorias del Congresos Venezolanos de Medicina. [v. p.]

Mem. Hosp. Juquery.—Memorias do Hospicio de Juquery. São Paulo.

Messager Art Vét. et Elevage Caucase du Nord. [Not available.]

Mondo Med.—Il Mondo Medico. Roma.

Mouton.—Le Mouton. Paris.

München. Jahresb. [Not available.]

N. Abhandl. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag. [Not available.]

N. Deutsche Chir.—Neue Deutsche Chirurgie. Begründet von P. v. Bruns. Hrsg. von H. Küttner. Stuttgart.

Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet.—Nauchnye Trudy. Ukrainskii Institut Eksperimental'noi Veterinarii. [Scientific Works. Ukraine Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine]. (Научные Труды. Украинский Институт Экспериментальной Ветеринарии). Kharkov.

Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet.—Naukovi Pratsi. Ukrains'kii Institut Eksperimental'noi Veterinarii. [Scientific Works. Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine] (Наукові Праці. Український Інститут Експериментальної Ветеринарії). Kiiv, Kharkiv.

Ophthalmologica, Basel.—Ophthalmologica. Journal International d'Ophtalmologie. International Journal of Ophthalmology. Intern. Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. Basel, New York.

Ovina.—Ovina. Buenos Aires.

Paysan Franç.—Le Paysan Français. Cognac, Charente.

Policlin., Torino.—Il Policlinico. Giornale di Medicina Practica. Pubblicato dai Direttori del Policlinico Generale di Torino. Torino.

Pommernblatt. [Not available.]

Proc. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom.—Proceedings. Annual Meeting North Central States Branch. American Association of Economic Entomologists. [n. p.]

Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10–18).—Proceedings of the Fourth International Congresses on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, Washington, D. C., May 10–18, 1948. 2 v. Washington, 1948.

Proc. 3. Meet. Gen. Malar. Com. (Madras, Nov. 18–20, 1912).—Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the General Malarial Committee, Held at Madras, Nov. 18–20, 1912. Simla, 1913.

Progresso Vet.—Il Progresso Veterinario. Torino.

Rabot. 74. Soiuz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. v Astrakhanskom Okruge Nizhne-Volzhskogo Kraia. [Not available.]

Rabot. Zootom. Lab. Varshav. Univ. [Not available.]

Rendic. 14. Assemblea Ord. e Convegno Unione Zool. Ital. (Genova, Oct. 8–11, 1923).—Rendiconto della Quattordicesima Assemblea Generale Ordinaria e del Convegno dell 'Unione Zoologica Italiana in Genova, 8–11 Ottobre, 1923. Napoli.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Health Palestine.—Report (Annual). Department of Health, Palestine. Jerusalem.

Rep. Intercolon. Tick Conf. (Sydney, Aug.). [Not available.]

Rep. (Ann.) Pub. Health Dept. Colombo.—Report (Annual). Public Health Department. Colombo Municipality. Colombo.

Resoc. Riun. Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna (Imola, 22 Mag.).—Resoconto della Riunione della Società Medico-Chirurgica di Romagna (Imola, 22 Maggio, 1938). Faenza.

Rev. Agrônôm., Porte Alegre.—Revista Agrônômica. Orgão do Sindicato Agrônômico do Rio Grande do Sul. Porte Alegre.

Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Rosario de Santa Fe. [Not available.]

Rev. Entom., Caen.—Revue d'Entomologie. Publiée par la Société Française d'Entomologie. Caen.

Rev. Españ. Biol.—Revista Española de Biología. Madrid.

Rev. Méd. Paranà.—Revista Médica do Paraná. Curitiba.

Rev. Rural Brasil.—Revista Rural Brasileira. Publicacão Mensal sob os Auspícios da Sociedade Rural Brasileira. São Paulo, Brasil.

Rev. San. Carabineros Chile.—Revista de Sanidad de Carabineros de Chile. Publicación Oficial del Departamento de Sanidad. Santiago.

Rev. Soc. Pediat. Litoral.—Revista de la Sociedad de Pediatria del Litoral. Rosario, República Argentina.

Rev. Soc. Rural Rosario.—Revista de la Sociedad Rural de Rosario. Rosario, Argentina.

Rev. Sudam. Morf.—Revista Sudamericana de Morfologia. Buenos Aires.

Risveglio Agric.—Risveglio Agricolo. Rassegna Quindicinale della Ricostruzione. Taranto.

Riv. Chir., Napoli.—Rivista di Chirurgia. Napoli.

Riv. Internaz. Clin. e Terap.—Rivista Internazionale di Clinica e Terapia. Napoli.

Riv. Internaz. Med. e Chir.—Rivista Internazionale di Medicina e Chirurgia. Napoli.

Riv. Mens. Pesca.—Rivista Mensile di Pesca, Lacustre, Fluviale, Marina. Milano.

Rovart, Lapok, Budapest.—Rovartani Lapok. Havi Folyóiart Kölönös Tekintettel a Hasznos és Kártékony Rovarokra. Budapest.

Sovet. Agronom.—Sovetskaia Agronomiia. [Soviet Agronomy]. (Советская Агрономия). Moskva.

Special Bull. Liverpool Mus. [Not available.]

Textbook Med. Treatment.—Textbook of Medical Treatment by Various Authors. Edited by D. M. Dunlop, L. S. P. Davidson, and J. W. McNee. Edinburgh.

Tr. Bombay Med. and Phys. Soc. [Not available.]

Tr. Devon. Ass. [Not available.]

Tr. 3. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14–17, 1938).—Transactions of the Third North American Wildlife Conference, Baltimore, Maryland, February 14, 15, 16, 17, 1938. Washington, D. C.

Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow.—Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow. Glasgow.

Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst. [Not available.]

Trudy Molotov. Med. Inst. [Not available.]

Trudy Sevastapol. Biol. Stantsii.—Trudy Sevastopol'skoi Biologicheskoi Stantsii. Akademiia Nauk Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. (Travaux de la Station Biologique de Sébastopol. Académie des Sciences de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques Socialistes). (Труды Севастопольской Биологической Станции. Академия Наук Союза Советских Социалистических Республик). Leningrad.

Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armi. [Not available.]

Trudy Zashchite Rastenii.—Trudy po Zashchite Rastenii. Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia S.-Kh. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina, Institut Zashchity Rastenii. (Bulletin of Plant Protection). The Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences in U. S. S. R. Institute for Plant Protection). (Труды по Защите Растений. Всесоюзная Академия С.-Х. Наук им. В. И. Ленина, Институт Защиты Растений). Leningrad.

Tubercul. Inf.—La Tuberculose Infantile. Paris.

Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Urol.—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Urologie. Berlin.

Versl. en Mededeel. Planten-Ziektenkund. Dienst Wageningen.—Verslagen en Mededeelingen van den Planten-Ziektenkundigen Dienst te Wageningen. Wageningen.

Vet. Pract.—Veterinary Practice. Evanston, Ill.

Veterinario, Milano. [Not available.]

Werk. Genootsch. Bevord. Nat.-, Genees- en Heelk. Amsterdam.—Werken van het Genootschap ter Bevordering der Natuur-, Genees- en Heelkunde te Amsterdam. Amsterdam.

World's Poultry Sc. J.—World's Poultry Science Journal. Official Organ of the World's Poultry Science Association. Ithaca, N. York.

Zhurnal Obsh. Biol.—Zhurnal Obshchei Biologii. (Journal of General Biology). (Журнал Общей Биологии). Moskva.

Zooprofilassi.—Zooprofilassi. Rivista Mensile di Scienza e Tecnica Veterinaria. Roma.

Ztschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. München und Berlin.

P.[1]
1922 a.—Проучаванье пироплазмозе код нас [The study of piroplasmosis among us] [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 2 (7), Jula, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

P.[2]
1929 a.—The rearing season <Country Life, London (1692), v. 65, June 22, pp. cxliv, cxlvi, 1 fig. [W^a.]

P., A.
1948 a.—ДДТ [DDT] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 40–41. [W^a.]

P., H. B. C. *See* Pollard, Hugh Bertie Campbell.

P., J. (*Mrs.*) [Beaverhead County, Montana]
1947 a.—A sure cure <Montana Farmer, v. 34 (9), Jan. 1, p. 10. [W^a.]

P., P.
1925 a.—Lektsiia prof. K. I. Skriabina ob uspekhakh gelmintologii. (Rapport sur les les succés de l'helmintologie par le Prof. Skriabine) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 4 (1), pp. 77–78. [W^a.]

P., R.
1943 a.—Lungworm disease in pigs <Farmers' Gaz., v. 102 (25), June 19, p. 302. [W^a.]

Paabo, A. [Tartu Uelikooli Loomaarstiteaduskonna Sisehaiguste Kliinikust] *See* Laas, A.; Paabo, A.; and Tammemägi, L.

Paaren, Nicolai Haiding. [V. S.]
1870 a.—Gapes in fowls (*Sclerostoma* [*Strongylus*] *syngamus*) <Am. Entom. and Botan., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 149–150, fig. 99. [W^a, W^c.]

1875 a.—Tapeworms in sheep [Reply to query] <National Live-Stock J., v. 6 (9), Sept., p. 358. [W^a.]

1875 b.—Scab in sheep [Reply to query] <National Live-Stock J., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 358–359. [W^a.]

[1877 a].—Mange and lice. (*In* Coburn, F. D. Swine husbandry. New York. pp. 259–260.) [W^a.]

(1880 a).—Scab in sheep <Prairie Farmer, v. 51 (23), p. 181.

1881 a.—Tapeworm <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 300. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—Mange and lice. (*In* Coburn, F. D. Swine husbandry. New York. pp. 295–296.) [W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem. (*In* Ibidem, pp. 295–296.) [W^a.]

Paasch. [Dr., Prakt. Arzt, Berlin]
1858 a.—*Tænia solium* bei einem 21. Monate alten Kinde. (*In his* Pædiatrische Mittheilungen) <J. Kinderkr., v. 30 (3–4), März-Apr., p. 207. [W^m.]

1858 b.—*Tænia solium* [Abstract of 1858 a] <N. York J. Med. (91), 3. s., v. 5 (1), July, p. 125. [W^m, W^c.]

Paaschen.
1905 a.—Spirochætæ pallidæ [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamb., 28 Nov.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (49), 5 Dec., p. 2394. [W^a, W^m.]

Pabeuf [Lucon]; and Dubois.
1908 a.—Un cas d'appendicite par oxyures. <Bull Méd., Paris, v. 22, pt. 1, pp. 153–154. [W^m.]

Pabis, E. *See* Ottolenghi, Donato; and Pabis, E.

Pabis, G. [Dott.]
1933 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato aperta nelle vie biliari <Minerva Med., v. 24, v. 1 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 262–265. [W^m.]

de Pablo, Vincente E. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Inyección broncográfica por vía laríngea de una cavidad quistica del lóbulo medio exclusivamente. Influencia de la posición y viscosidad de los líquidos sobre el bronquio de drenaje <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (377), v. 51, Nov. 15, pp. 562–563 (pp. 34–35), illus. [W^m.]

Pabst.
1917 a.—Ueber die Zusammensetzung von zwei Rohölen, die zur Räudebehandlung verwandt wurden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (29), 19 Juli, p. 326 [W^a.]

Pabst, A.
1881 a.—Les viandes trichinées <Nature, Paris (409), v. 9, 2 Avril, pp. 275–278, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

Pabst, H.
(1919 a).—Ueber die Konzentrationsabnahme von Schwefligsäureanhydrid während der Begasung der Räudepferde. Diss. (Hannover).
1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1919–20), v. 39–40, pp. 46, 49. [W^a.]

van Pabst, M. H. van Lawick.
1949 a.—Congenital malaria <Doc. Neerland. et Indonesica Morb. Trop., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 131–133. [W^m.]

Pacalin, G. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Filaire de la paupiere supérieure <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 108–109. [W^m.]

Paccanaro, A. [Dr.]
1909 a.—La deviazione del complemento nelle distomatosi <Ann. Ist. Maragliano Cura Tuberc., v. 3 (3), Maggio, pp. 191–194. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Idem <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 32 (1), Gen.-Feb., pp. 24–27. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Breves consideraciones sobre la difusión de los quistes hidáticos <Rev. Zooteen., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (41), Dic., pp. 368–371. [W^a.]

Pacchioni, D.; and Menabuoni, G.
1911 a.—Ricerche cliniche ed anatomopatologiche su due casi di leishmaniosi <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 9, pp. 731–745, 2 pls. [W^m.]

Pacchioni, Giuseppe.
1924 a.—Sull'ipodermosi bovina. (Con speciale riguardo ai gravi danni che arreca ed ai necessari mezzi di lotta in Italia) <Allevamenti, v. 5 (9), Sett., pp. 136–139, figs. 1–4; (10), Ott., pp. 146–150, figs. 5–7. [W^a.]

1926 a.—L'acido-resistenza degli acari e la sua utilizzazione quale mezzo rapido di diagnosi microscopica <Nuova Vet., v. 4 (7), 15 Luglio, pp. 190–191 (pp. 18–19). [W^a.]

Pace, Angelo.
1866 a.—Sopra un nuovo nematoide <Gior. Sc. Nat. ed Econom., v. 2 (1), pp. 152–154, pl. 12. [W^a.]

Pace, D. M. [Johns Hopkins Univ.] *See* Mast, Samuel Ottmar; and Pace, D. M.

Pace, Domenico. [Dr., Lib. Doc., Patol. Spec. e Clin. Med., Napoli]

1904 a.—Sopra alcune speciali formazioni eosinofile, simulanti i corpi di Negri, nelle cellule dei gangli cerebro-spinali dell' uomo idrofobo <Riforma Med., v. 20 (25), 22 Giugno, pp. 673–675. [W$^{m.}$]

1904 b.—Ueber eosinophile Bildungen in den Ganglienzellen Hydrophobischer, welche Negrische Körperchen vortäuschen können [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (42), 18 Oct., p. 1891. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1904 c.—I corpi di Negri nel sistema nervoso dell' uomo idrofobo <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (Ott.–Nov. 1903), v. 13, p. 172. [W$^{m.}$]

1905 a.—Le granulazioni eosinofili nelle cellule nervose dell' uomo idrofobo <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (Ott., 1904), v. 14, Marzo, pp. 541–542. [W$^{m.}$]

1907 a.—Parassiti e pseudo-parassiti della cellula nervosa. Appunti preliminari di parassitologia comparata del nevrasse <Tomassi, v. 2 (19), 10 Luglio, pp. 433–436. [W$^{m.}$]

1908 a.—Parasiten und Pseudoparasiten der Nervenzelle. Vorläufige Mitteilungen über vergleichende Parasitologie des Nervensystems <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 60 (1), pp. 62–74, pls. 1–4, 8 figs. [W$^{a.}$]

DI PACE, IGNAZIO. [Dott.]

1918 a.—Le basse temperature nella lotta contro il pidocchio del corpo. (Un mezzo facile di spidocchiamento in inverno ed in alta montagna) <Ann. Ig., v. 28 (3), 31 Mar., pp. 130–137. [W$^{a.}$]

1923 a.—Sulla cura dell'anchilostomiasi (Ricerche comparate sull'efficacia carativa di alcuni antielmintici) <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 9 (11), June 15, pp. 406–428. [W$^{m.}$]

PACELLA, G.; and ESQUIVEL, R.

1922 a.—Dos casos de estrongilosis renal en el perro <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (2), Dic., pp. 73–77, 4 figs. [W$^{a.}$]

1923 a.—Dos casos de estrongilosis renal en el perro <Rev. Circulo Med. Argent. (258), v. 23, Feb., pp. 221–227, illus. [W$^{pas.}$]

PACELLI, C.

(1928 a).—Sopra un caso di elmintiasi tardivamente rivelatasi <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 13, July 31, pp. 267–269.

PACENTA, CLIFFORD T. *See* Husa, William John; and Pacenta, Clifford T.

PACHA, S. E. ABBATE. *See* Abbate-Pacha, S.

PACHECA LUNA, R.

1945 a.—Contribución al estudio del origen de la oncocercosis guatemalteca <Juventud Med., epoca 3, v. 2 (15), Mar., pp. 82–83. [W$^{m.}$]

PACHECO. *See* da Matha Pacheco, J. P.

PACHECO, DIEGO HERNANDEZ. *See* Hernandez Pacheco, Diego.

PACHECO, GENESIO. [M.D., Brazil] [*For biography see* Brazil, Med. Contrib., 1939, pp. 48–51] [W$^{a.}$] [*See also* da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Pacheco, Genesio; *and* Fialho, Amadeu; and Pacheco, Genesio; *and* Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; and Pacheco, Genesio; *and* Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Pacheco, Genesio]

(1923 a).—Sobre um caso de trichuriose (tricocephalos) com anemia secundaria <Rev. Brazil. Pediat., v. 1 (4), Abril.

1924 a.—La vérification de l'*Iodameba bütschlii* (Prowazek) Dobell 1919 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (28), 7 Oct., pp. 843–844, figs. 1–5. [W$^{a.}$]

1926 a.—Conceito actual das dysenterias e as dysenterias entre nós <Sciencia Med., v. 4 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 627–662. [W$^{m.}$]

PACHECO, GENESIO—Continued.

1928 a.—Sur la fréquence des kystes d'amibes et d'autres protozoaires dans des féces, apparemment normales, provenant des zones suburbaines et rurales de Rio-de-Janeiro <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1560–1561. [W$^{a.}$]

1940 a.—A sarna é uma endemia no Brasil <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 521–523 (pp. 223–225). [W$^{pas.}$]

PACHECO, GENESIO; and ARTIGAS, PAULO.

1932 a.—Parasitas do *Myocastor coipus* [Abstract of report read 8 Junho] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Ag., p. 88. [Issued 26 Dez.] [W$^{m.}$]

PACHECO, GENESIO; and PENHA, ADOLPHO M.

1929 a.—Verificação da *Eimeria faurei* (Moussu et Marotel, 1902) a sua frequencia em caprinos de São Paulo <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 1 (1), Nov.–Dez., p. 7, pl. 3, figs. 1–4; English abstract, pp. 7–8. [W$^{a.}$]

PACHECO, J. N. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., I. M. D., Deputy Supt., Ranchi European Mental Hosp.]

1935 a.—A simple method of bug destruction <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 75–76. [W$^{m.}$]

PACHECO, J. P. DA MATHA. *See* da Matha Pacheco, J. P.

PACHECO, JOSÉ; and DE OLIVEIRA BARROS (filho), Leandro.

1941 a.—Males causados pelas larvas de Strongylus <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet. (34), v. 4, Sept.–Oct., pp. 3336–3338, 3340–3354, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

PACHECO, LUIS. *See* Moniz, Egas; Loff, Romao; and Pacheco, Luis.

PACHECO, PIERRE.

(1626 a).—[?] <Hist. Nat., centur. 4.

PACHECO DE FIGUEIREDO, FRANCISCO. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Pachêco de Figueiredo, Francisco.

PACHECO DE FIGUEIREDO, J. M. [Med. Coll., Nova Goa]

1945 a.—The food deficiency and intestinal parasitosis (anquilostoma and amoeba) in the aetiology of the duodenal ulcer <Antiseptic, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 561–565. [W$^{m.}$]

PACHECO LUNA, R. [Dr., Dir. Méd. Soc. Protect. Niño Oftal. Casa Niño, Guatemala]

1917 a.—Apuntes preliminares sobre los trastornos de la visión observados en Guatemala en los enfermos portadores de ciertos tumores filariosos, pp. 241–248, figs. 1–2. Guatemala. [Issued Agosto] [Lib. Hall]

1918 a.—Acute iritis developed after amebic dysentery <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 658–660. [W$^{m.}$]

1918 b.—Un caso de iritis aguda, probablemente amibiana, desarrollada después de una disentería de los países cálidos, y tratada por inyecciones de clorhidrato de emetina <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 547–549. [W$^{m.}$]

1918 c.—Filarial tumors [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago 3. s., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 805–806. [W$^{m.}$]

1918 d.—Disturbances of vision in patients harboring certain filarial tumors <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 122–125, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

1920 a.—Apuntes sobre el papel importante que desempeñan los pediculos humanus en la etiologia de la flictenulosis ocular <Rev. Cubana Oftal., v. 2 (1–2), Enero–Junio, pp. 225–228. [W$^{m.}$]

1920 b.—Contribucion al estudio de la onchocercosis <Rev. Cubana Oftal., v. 2 (1–2), Enero–Junio, pp. 80–99, figs. 1–9. [W$^{m.}$]

PACHECO LUNA, R.—Continued.

1921 a.—Contribution to the study of onchocerciasis <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 175–187, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

(1921 b).—Beitrag zum Studium der Onchocercosis [Spanish text] <Juventud Méd., v. 18, pp. 250–257; 266–272.

1940 a.—Historia del descubrimiento de la oncocercosis <Guatemala Méd., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 8–10. [W$^{m.}$]

1941 a.—Pláticas oftalmológicas para los estudiantes. Consideraciones sobre la oncocercosis guatemalteca, tipo Robles, 1915 <Guatemala Méd., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 2–3. [W$^{m.}$]

1941 b.—Trastornos de la vista en enfermos portadores de tumores filariosos <Guatemala Méd., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 7–10, illus. [W$^{pas.}$]

1942 a.—Dos casos de oncocercosis estudiados después de 24 años de aparente curación [English, French and German summaries] <An. Soc. Mex. Oftal. y Oto-Rino-Laringol., v. 17, 4. Epoca (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 14–17. [W$^{m.}$]

1944 a.—La oncocercosis Guatemalteca. Guatemalan oncocercosis [Spanish and English texts] <Ophth. Ibero Am., v. 5 (4), pp. 345–350. [W$^{m.}$]

1944 b.—Pláticas oftalmológicas para estudiantes. Apuntes sobre la oncocercosis Guatemalteca <Juventud Méd., 3. Epoca, v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 345–347. [W$^{m.}$]

1945 a.—La ceguera producida por las dosis terapeuticas de quinina <Arch. Asoc. Evitar. Ceguera México, v. 3, pp. 97–101. [W$^{m.}$]

1946 a.—Notes on oncocerciasis in Guatemala <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 234–237. [W$^{m.}$]

1947 a.—Manifestaciones clinicas de la oncocercosis ocular <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 211–217. [W$^{pas.}$]

1947 b.—Notes on oncocerciasis in Guatemala [Reprint of 1946 a] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 205–210. [W$^{pas.}$]

1947 c.—Dos casos de oncocercosis estudiados después de 24 años de aparente curación <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 77–81. [W$^{pas.}$]

1947 d.—Disturbances of vision in patients harboring certain filarial tumour [Reprint of 1918 d] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 41–49. [W$^{pas.}$]

1947 e.—Trastornos de la vista en enfermos portadores de tumores filariosos [Translation of 1918 d and reprint of 1941 b] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatamala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 51–57. [W$^{pas.}$]

PACHECO E SILVA, A. C. [Dr. Director Hosp. Juquery] [*See also* Trétiakoff, C.; and Pacheco e Silva, A. C.]

1921 a.—Epilepsia provocada pela cysticercose cerebral [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, 3 Nov.] <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (18), 12 Nov., pp. 277–278. [W$^{m.}$]

(1921 b).—Contribuçao ao estudo de epilepsia provocado pelo cysticercose cerebral <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo.

1925 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da cysticercóse cerebral na creanca. Contribution á l'étude de la cysticercose cérébrale chez l'enfant <Mem. Hosp. Juquery, v. 2 (2), Portuguese text, pp. 9–21; French text, pp. 167–175, pls. [W$^{c.}$]

PACHINGER, ALOIS. [Prof., Klausenburg]

(1883 a).—*Distoma cygnoides* bonctana. 46 pp., 3 pls. Klausenburg.

PACHINGER, ALOIS—Continued.

(1885 a).—*Echinorhynchus hæruca* Rud. Eredeti adatok az Acanthocephalor term. rajzahoz. 50 pp., 2 pls. Kolzsvar.

1886 a.—Mittheilung über Sporozoen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (229), v. 9, 2 Aug., pp. 471–472. [W$^{a.}$ W$^{m.}$ W$^{c.}$]

1888 a.—Negyedik közlemény békáink parazitaihoz s újabb adatok a trematodák boncz- és élettanához <Orvos-Természettud. Ertesitő, v. 10, 2. természettud. szak (1), pp. 1–12, pls. 1–2. [W$^{c.}$]

1888 b.—Neuere Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Trematoden [Résumé of 1888 a] <Ibidem, pp. 105–110. [W$^{c.}$]

1888 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1888 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 4 (7), pp. 210–212. [W$^{a.}$ W$^{m.}$ W$^{c.}$]

PACIFICI, MARIO. [Dott., Pub. Mattatoio, Teramo]

1933 a.—Broncopolmonite verminosa o strongilosi suina <Profilassi, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 37–40; French summary, p. 40. [W$^{a.}$]

PACIFICO, ARTURO. [Dott., R. Univ. Sassari]

1933 a.—Cisticercosi cerebrale e prove biologiche <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an 11, v. 8 (8), Ag., pp. 1634–1636. [Issued 15 Nov.] [W$^{a.}$]

PACINOTTI, G. [Prof.]

1900 a.—La locale progressione dell'echinococco del fegato in rapporto all'ulcera pilorica e alla peripilorite <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 63, v. 132, 4. s., v. 6 (6), Giugno, pp. 486–506, 1 pl. [W$^{m.}$]

1908 a.—Di un caso di cisti d'echinocco [sic] della capsula surrenale <Gazz. Osp. Milano (80), v. 29, July 5, pp. 847–851, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 9, n. F., v. 3 (22), Nov., p. 856. [W$^{a.}$ W$^{m.}$]

1912 a.—Anguillulosi e anchilostomiasi diffusa al pari di alcune malattie infettive per alimentazione di ortaggi crudi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 75, v. 144, 4. s., v. 18, pt. 2: Mem. Orig. (4–5), Apr.–Maggio, pp. 131–155, figs. 1–6. [Issued 26 Luglio] [W$^{m.}$]

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 57 (5), 12 Apr., p. 142. [W$^{a.}$]

PACINOTTI, GIUSEPPE[1]. [Prof., Ist. Anat. Patol., Univ. Camerino]

1890 a.—Della puntura e dei microrganismi contenuti nella ventosa ovale della mignatta (*Hirudo medicinalis*) <Ateneo Med. Parmense, v. 4 (2), 2. trimestre, pp. 91–107. [W$^{m.}$]

1890 b.—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp. [illegible] Parma. [W$^{m.}$]

1904 a.—Parameci e batteri patogeni per l'uomo <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 5 (32), 6 Agosto, pp. 509–514; (33), 13 Agosto, pp. 525–530, figs. 1–6. [W$^{m.}$]

PACINOTTI, GIUSEPPE[2].

1930 a.—La echinococcosi multiloculare od alveolare <Boll. Soc. Eustach., v. 28, pp. 3–11. [W$^{m.}$]

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (*jr.*) [1839–1905] [*For biography, bibliog. and port. see* Biog. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 9, Feb. 1920, pp. 181–236] [W$^{a.}$] [*See also* Riley, Charles Valentine; Packard, Alpheus Spring (*jr.*); and Thomas, Cyrus]

1862 a.—How to observe and collect insects <2. Ann. Rep. Nat. Hist. and Geol. Maine, pp. 143–219, figs. 4–32. [W$^{a.}$ W$^{c.}$]

1863 a.—How to collect and observe insects. 79 pp., figs. 4–32. Augusta. [Reprint of 1862 a] [W$^{a.}$ W$^{c.}$]

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (*jr.*)—Continued.

1867 a.—Observations on the glacial phenomena of Labrador and Maine, with a view of the recent invertebrate fauna of Labrador <Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 210–303. [W[a].]

1868 a.—The parasites of the honey-bee <Am. Naturalist, v. 2 (4), June, pp. 195–205, pls. 4–5. [W[a].]

1869 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops: for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. viii + 702 pp., 11 pls., 651 figs. Salem. [W[a], W[c].]

1869 b.—Report of the Curator of Articulata <1. Ann. Rep. Peabody Acad. Sc., Jan., pp. 52–56; App., pp. 56–69. [W[a], W[c].]

1869 c.—A chapter on mites <Am. Naturalist, v. 3 (7), Sept., pp. 364–373, pl. 6, figs. 61–64. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1869 d.—The development of insects [General review] <Ibidem (9), Nov., pp. 490–493. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1870 a.—Certain parasitic insects <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 83–99, figs. 13–29, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1872 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops; for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. 3. ed., viii + 715 pp., 668 figs., 15 pls. Salem. [W[c].]

1873 a.—Our common insects. A popular account of the insects of our fields, forests, gardens, and houses. viii + iii–xvi + 17–225 pp., 268 figs. Salem. [W[a], W[c].]

1873 b.—Descriptions of new species of Mallophaga collected by C. H. Merriam while in the Government geological survey of the Rocky Mountains, Professor F. V. Hayden, United States geologist <6. Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Territories (1872), pp. 731–734, figs. 58–62. [W[a], W[c].]

1873 c.—Description of new parasitic worms found in the brain and other parts of birds <Ibidem, pp. 735–737, figs. 63–64. [W[a], W[c].]

1873 d.—Description of new insects <Ibidem, pp. 739–741, figs. 65–68. [W[a], W[c].]

1873 e.—Directions for collecting and preserving insects. iii + 55 pp., 55 figs. Washington. [Published Sept.] [W[a].]

1874 a.—Idem <Smithson. Misc. Collect., v. 11, Art. 4, 55 pp., figs. 1–55. [W[a], W[c], W[s].]

1875 a.—Biographies of some worms <Am. Naturalist, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 352–373, figs. 161–184; (8), Aug., pp. 441–449, figs. 185–192; (10), Oct., pp. 553–569, figs. 216–234. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1876 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops; for the use of colleges, farm-schools and agriculturists. 5. ed. 715 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W[c].]

1877 a.—The insects of the American ("Polaris") Arctic Expedition <Entom. Month. Mag., v. 13, Mar., pp. 228–229. [W[a].]

1879 a.—Zoology for students and general readers. viii + 719 pp., 545 figs. New York [W[c].]

(1881 a).—Zoology for high schools and colleges. [3. ed.], viii + 719 pp. New York. [W[c].]

1882 a.—A new Distomum parasite in the eggsacks of Apus <Am. Naturalist, v. 16 (2), Feb., p. 142, fig. 1. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1882 b.—Bot-fly maggots in turtle's neck <Ibidem (7), July, p. 598, figs. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1883 a.—A case inhabiting flat-worm <Ibidem, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 89–90, figs. a–b. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (*jr.*)—Continued.

1883 b.—Zoology. [v] + 334 pp., 334 figs., front. New York. [W[c].]

1883 c.—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 4. ed. viii + 719 pp., 545 figs. New York. [W[a].]

1885 a.—Introduction <Standard Nat. Hist. (Kingsley), v. 1, lxxii pp., figs. i–viii. [Published Jan. 2] [W[a], W[c].]

1886 a.—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 5. ed., revised. viii + 722 pp., 545 figs. New York. [W[c].]

1887 a.—On the systematic position of the Mallophaga <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. (126), v. 24, July–Dec., pp. 264–272, figs. 1–13. [W[a].]

1888 a.—Entomology for beginners; for the use of young folks, fruit-growers, farmers, and gardeners. xvi + 367 pp., 273 figs. New York. [W[a].]

1889 a.—Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops; for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. 9. ed. 715 pp., front., illus., pls. New York [W[a].]

1893 a.—Round worms in the brains of birds <Science, n. s. (551), v. 22, Aug. 25, p. 111. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 a.—Occurrence of the hen flea (*Sarcopsylla gallinacea* Westw.) in Florida <Insect Life, v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 23–24, figs. 8–9. [W[a], W[c].]

1894 b.—On the systematic position of the Siphonaptera, with notes on their structure <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 26 (2–3), Nov., 1893–May, pp. 312–355, illus. [W[a].]

1894 c.—Zoology. 6. ed. 338 pp., illus. New York. [W[a].]

(1898 a).—A text-book of entomology, including the anatomy, physiology, embryology and metamorphoses of insects, for use in agricultural and technical schools and colleges [etc.]. xvii + 729 pp., figs., pls. New York and London. [W[c].]

1901 a.—Occurrence of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* in Maine <Psyche (300), v. 9, Apr., p. 191. [W[a].]

1903 a.—Hints on the classification of the Arthropoda; the group a polyphyletic one <Proc. Am. Phil. Soc. (173), v. 42, Apr.–May, pp. 142–161, 1 pl. [W[a], W[c].]

1904 a.—Zoology for high schools and colleges. 11. ed. viii + 700 pp., 545 figs., pls. New York [W[c].]

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING (*jr.*); and COPE, EDWARD DRINKER.

1881 a.—[Editorial remarks on codes of nomenclature adopted by the International geological congress and the Zoological society of France] <Am. Naturalist, v. 15 (11), Nov. [8], pp. 883–884. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PACKARD, EDWARD N. [M.D.]

1910 a.—*Trichinella spiralis* in human blood <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (16), Apr. 16, p. 1297, figs. 1–2. [W[a], W[m].]

PACKARD, FRED MALLEY.

1946 a.—An ecological study of the bighorn sheep in Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado <J. Mamm., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 3–30. [W[a].]

PACKARD, FREDERICK A. [1864–1902?] [M.D.] [*For necrology see* Med. News, N. Y. (1556), v. 81 (19), Nov. 8, 1902, p. 897] [W[a], W[m].]

1891 a.—Specimen of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1887–89), v. 14, pp. 62–63. [W[m].]

1896 a.—Internal animal parasites. (*In* Wilson, J. C.; and Eschner, Augustus A. Am. textbook applied therap. [etc.]. Philadelphia. pp 495–524.) [W[m].]

PACKARD, FREDERICK A.—Continued.

1897 a.—Trichinosis in the United States, with the report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 29 (2), July 10, pp. 59–63. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1895–97), v. 18, p. 101. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—*Tenia flavopunctata*, with description of a new specimen <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 35 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1551–1553. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PACKCHANIAN, ARDZROONY ARTHUR. [1900–]

[School Med., Univ. Texas, Galveston]

1934 a.—Experimental *Trypanosoma brucei* infection and immunity in various species of Peromyscus (American deer mice) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (1), July, pp. 135–147. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—On the cultivation of seven species of trypanosomes in vitro <Science, n.s. (2079), v. 80, Nov. 2, pp. 407–408. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Agglutination and precipitation tests for the diagnosis of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection (Chagas' disease) (Proc. 22 Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Immunol., New York City, Apr. 17–18) <J. Immunol., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 84–85. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—A method of maintaining laboratory strains of *Trypanosoma brucei* in a subspecies of *Peromyscus maniculatus* <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 20 (5), Feb., pp. 510–515. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Susceptibiilty and the resistance of various species of Peromyscus (American deer mice) to infection with *Trypanosoma hippicum* and the possibility of certain "wild mice" being reservoir host to pathogenic trypanosomes [*Title only* of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 20–22, 1935] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., p. 229. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Distribution of various species of Triatoma in the United States and further studies of the agglutination, precipitation and complement-fixation tests for the diagnosis of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection [*Title only* of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18–20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 125. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—The electrical conductivity of blood and serum in acute *Trypanosoma brucei* infection <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 195–200, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Susceptibility and resistance of various species of Peromyscus (American deer mice) to infection with *Trypanosoma hippicum*, and the possibility of certain "wild mice" being reservoir hosts to pathogenic trypanosomes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (5), Sept., pp. 587–593. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Kissing bug transmits sleeping sickness to humans, U. S. health officials warn [Abstract. Source not given] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (751), v. 95, Oct., p. 520. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Natural infection of *Triatoma gerstaekeri* with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 1547–1554, pls. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Experimental production of agglutinins for *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (46), Nov. 15, pp. 2116–2124. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in animals by *Triatoma sanguisuga ambigua* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 1526–1532, pls. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Natural infection of *Triatoma heidemanni* with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (29), July 19, pp. 1300–1306, pls. [W^{a}.]

PACKCHANIAN, ARDZROONY ARTHUR—Continued

1941 a.—Reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in the state of Texas [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in the state of Texas. Natural infection of nine-banded armadillo (*Dasypus novemcinctus texanus*), house mice (*Mus musculus*), opossum (*Didelphis virginiana*), and wood rats (*Neotoma micropus micropus*) with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the state of Texas <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 623–631, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Infectivity of the Texas strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* to man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 309–314, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—On the viability of various species of Trypanosoma and Leishmania cultures <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 275–277. [W^{a}.]

1943 c.—Studies in electrophoresis of cells and micro-organisms. A new macro-electrophoresis apparatus and method for regional isolation of Protozoa from bacteria and for studies of electrical charge and velocities of filtrable viruses <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 1 (2), pp. 157–165. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Malaria thick films contaminated with excretions of flies containing flagellates (Herpetomonas) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 141–143, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 b.—An apparatus to facilitate the feeding of insects on laboratory animals <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 273–275, pls. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—The fate of various species of trypanosomes in Triatoma [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 21–22. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—The problem of Chagas' disease in Texas <Texas State J. Med., v. 43 (3), July, pp. 179–182, illus. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—The fate of *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania tropica* in the reduviid blood-sucking insect, Triatoma <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 537–539, illus. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—The fate of some pathogenic trypanosomes in Triatoma and Ornithodorus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 541–543. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—The fate of *Trypanosoma duttoni* in Triatoma <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 383–386. [W^{a}.]

PACKCHANIAN, ARDZROONY ARTHUR; and SWEETS, H. H. (*jr.*)

1947 a.—Infectivity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* after cultivation for thirteen years *in vitro* without animal passage <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 64 (2), Feb., p. 169. [W^{a}.]

PACKER, HENRY. [M.D., Memphis]

1947 a.—Experimental field-type suppression with SN 7618 (chloroquine), SN8137 and SN12,837 (paludrine) <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 147–154. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—New drugs in treatment of malaria <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 44 (2), July, pp. 43–49. [W^{m}.]

PACKHAM, A. C. [Dr., Standard Oil Co.); et al.

1943 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of reports before Oran Med. Ass., Oct. 2, 1942] <Med. Bull. [Standard Oil Co.], v. 5 (5), Apr., pp. 410–412. [W^{m}.]

PACKISCHEFSKY, P. H.

(1796 a).—Catalogus musei zoologici Hamburgi. Hamburg.

PACKMAN, J. D. V. [Asst. Surgeon.]
1843 a.—Remarks on the use of a vermifuge remedy of the Burmese, called thanmo or wah-mo [Letter to editor dated Nov., 1840] <Madras Quart Med. J. (18), v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 146–147. [Note by editor, pp. 145–146.] [W^{m}.] [*See* Richmond, J., 1843, pp. 147–149; *and* Shaw, James, 1843, pp. 150–151]

PADDOCK, F. B. [State Entom., Coll. Station, Texas]
1918 a.—Foul brood eradication work in Texas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 351–353. [W^{a}.]

PADER, JEAN. [Vét. 1re au 19e Artillerie Nîmes]
1893 a.—Un cas "saignement de nez" chez un chien de meute <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 28–30. [Footnote by A. Railliet, p. 30.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Un cas mortel d'helminthiase chez le cheval <Ibidem (9), 15 Mai, pp. 287–289. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 44, 3. s., v. 18, Juin, pp. 352 353. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval. [Report by Railliet on memoir submitted in competition for the Prix Paugoué] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 54, n. s., v. 18, 30 Août, pp. 557–560; discussion, pp. 560–561. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1900 b.—Filariosa of the suspensory ligament of the horse [Abstract of 1900 a] <Vet. J., o. s. (304), v. 51, n. s., v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 234. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Le spiroptère réticulé <Bull. Soc. Etude Sc. Nat. Nîmes (1899), n. s., v. 27, Juillet, pp. 59–64. [W^{c}.]

1901 a.—Le parasite des plaies d'été <Ibidem (1900), n. s., v. 28, Nov., pp. 23–25. [W^{c}.]

1901 b.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet chez le cheval <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (1), 20 Mars, pp. 58–95, figs. 1–20. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (9–10), 20 Mai, p. 324. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 b.—Filariasis of the suspensory ligaments of the pastern joint in horses [Abstract of 1901 b] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13 (7), p. 695. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (36), an. 2, v. 3, 15 Juin, pp. 648–652. [W^{a}.]

1904 b.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur du boulet [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 651–652. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 53 (11), Nov., p. 646. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Filariasi del legamento sospensore [Abstract of 1904 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 27 (35), 27 Agosto, p. 215. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—Filariose des Aufhängebands des Fessels [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 246. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 f.—Filariose van den bovensten band der scsambeenderen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 32 (3), 1 Dec., pp. 117–118. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Filariose du ligament suspenseur <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 30 Mars, p. 162. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 446. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Filariosi del legamento sospensore della nocca [Abstract of 1907 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 288–289. [W^{a}.]

1907 d.—*Onchocerca reticulata* im Fesselbeinbänger des Pferdes [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 15 (42), 19 Oct., p. 593. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PADERSTEIN. *See* Huntemüller; and Paderstein.

PADESCA, ADELINO. [2.º Clín. Méd. Hosp. Escolar]
1913 a.—Nota sobre um caso de leishmaniase cutaneomucosa, proveniente do Brasil <Arch. Hyg. e Patol. Exót., v. 4, pp. 51-62, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

PADIEU, G.
1946 a.—Quinine et totaquina <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop., v. 4 (22), Jan. 15, pp. 7–10. [W^{m}.]

PADILLA, LUIS. [Ingeniero, Min. Agric. Argentina]
1938 a.—Parrafos del discurso del ministro de agricultura de la Argentina al inaugurar la exposición ganadera de Palermo. A proposito de la lucha contra la garrapata <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 22 (3), July–Sept., pp. 191–194. [W^{a}.]

PADILLA, SISTO A. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Los zancudos (Culex de Linneo) <Juventud Méd. (41), an. 4, v. 4 (8), Agosto, pp. 219–223. [W^{m}.]

PADILLA, TIBURCIO. [Dr., Ex-interno, Hosp. Pirovano]
1915 a.—Filariosis latente de Tucumán <Semana Méd., v. 22, 2. semestre (38), Sept. 23, pp. 371–383, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

(1915 b).—Filariosis latente de Tucumán. Tésis doctoral. (Buenos Aires).

1921 a.—El aceite de quenopodio en el tratamiento de la necatoriasis y anquilostomiasis <Semana Med., v. 28 (22), June 2, pp. 653–656. [W^{m}.]

PADILLA B., ENRIQUE.
1943 a.—Primeras investigaciones de *Trichinella spiralis* en Guatemala <Bol. San. Guatemala (51), v. 14, Jan.–Dec., pp. 126–127. [W^{pas}.]

PADLEY, GEORGE. *See* Sandie, John Gray; and Padley, George.

PADMANABHA MENON, K. *See* Menon, K. Padmanabha.

PADNOS, MORTON. [N. York Univ. and N. York Aquarium]
1939 a.—*Endosphaera englemanni*, endoparasitic in Trichodina infecting the puffer, *Spheroides maculatus* (Linnaeus) [Program and Abstr. 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 156. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—The morphology and life history of Trichodina infecting the puffer, *Sphaeroides maculatus* (Linnaeus) [Program and Abstr. 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 157. [W^{a}.]

PADNOS, MORTON; and NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO.
1942 a.—*Trichodina spheroidesi* and *Trichodina halli* spp. nov. Parasitic on the gills and skin of marine fishes, with special reference to the life-history of *T. spheroidesi* <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 27 (2), pp. 65–72, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—*Endosphaera engelmanni* endoparasitic in *Trichodina spheroidesi* infecting the puffer, *Sphoeroides maculatus* <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 32 (4), Dec. 29, pp. 169–172, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PADOA, GUSTAVO. [Prof. Dott.]
1909 a.—Il ricambio materiale nell'anchilostomanemia <Ramazzini, v. 3 (6–7), June-July, pp. 485–498. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Nuove ricerche intorno ai processi ossidativi e ai processi putrefattivi negli anchilostomiasi <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 10 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 509–515; (33), Aug. 14, pp. 525–530. [W^{m}.]

1909 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Ges. Physiol. u. Path. Stoffwechs., v. 10, n. F., v. 4 (22), p. 865. [W^{a}.]

PADOAN, MARIO. [Dott.]
1927 a.—Sull'importanza clinica del riconoscimento di uova di ascaride non fecondate <Minerva Med., v. 7 (15), May 31, pp. 569–571, illus. [W^{m}.]

PADOVANI. *See* Goinard, Pierre; and Padovani.

PADRONE, ANGELO. [Dr., Vet. Presso Macello Napoli]
1904 a.—Sui caratteri pratici che presentano i visceri degli animali da macello infesti da parassiti animali <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 53 (21), 21 Maggio, pp. 485–493. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PADRONETTI, RODOLFO. [Dott., Interno, R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Perugia] *See* Businco, Armando; and Padronetti, Rodolfo.

PADUA, REGINO G. *See* Padua Gaerlan, Regino.

PADUA GAERLAN, REGINO. [1892–] [M.D., Philippine Health Serv.] *See* Lopez Rizal, Leoncio; and Padua Gaerlan, Regino.

PAECHTNER, J. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
1912 a.—Zeckenplage und hydrämische Kachexie der Schafe <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (39), 26 Sept., p. 719. [W^{a}.]

PÆHLER, FRANZ. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
(1904 a).—Ueber die Morphologie, Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung von *Gregarina ovata*. Diss. (Marburg). 27 pp. Naumburg a. S.

1904 b.—Ueber die Morphologie, Fortflanzung und Entwicklung von *Gregarina ovata* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 4 (1), pp. 64–87, 1 fig., pls. 5–6, figs. 1–31. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAERIN. *See* Paaren, Nicolai Haiding.

PAES, ISAURA.
(1916? a).—Sobre a frequencia dos vermes intestinaes nas creanças de Lisboa. Thèse (Fac. Med. Lisboa).

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 34, 2. s., v. 17 [*i.e.*, v. 18] (36), Sept. 3, pp. 287–288. [Ch^{c}.]

1918 a.—Sur la fréquence des vers intestinaux chez les enfants de Lisbonne <Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. Camara Pestana, v. 5 (1), pp. 17–27. [W^{a}.]

PAES LEME, BRANT.
1907 a.—Sobre a frequencia relativamente menor no Rio de Janeiro de alguns estados morbidos, communs em outras cidades, assim, por exemplo, a appendicite, os kystos hydaticos, os abscessos do figado, etc. [Abstract of report before 15. Cong. Internac. Med. Lisbôa, 19–26 Abril, 1906] <Brazil-Med., v. 21 (18), 8 Maio, p. 179. [W^{m}.]

PAES DE OLIVEIRA, PAULO.
1945 a.—Helmintíase e anemia no meio militar [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 835–839. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Escabiose e o meio militar <Rev. Med. Mil., Rio de Janeiro, v. 36 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 99–100. [W^{m}.]

PAESLER, FRIEDRICH. [Mühlseiffen (Isergebirge)]
1939 a.—Massenvorkommen eines neuen Nematoden *Diplogaster schneideri* n. sp. im braunen Schleimfluss einer Rosskastanie <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (5–6), May 15, pp. 138–140, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—*Dorylaimus* (*Dorylaimellus*) *hedickei* n. sp., eine in der Uckermark gefundene freilebende Nematodenart <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 134 (3–4), May 1, pp. 88–90, illus. [W^{a}.]

PÄTAU, KLAUS. [Kaiser Wilhelm-Inst. Biol., Berlin-Dahlem]
1936 a.—Cytologische Untersuchungen an der haploid-parthenogenetischen Milbe *Pediculoides ventricosus* Newp. Berl. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Allg. Zool., v. 56 (3), July 21, pp. 277–322, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

PAETSCH.
1917 a.—Zur Behandlung der auf den Menschen übertragenen Pferderäude <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 43 (41), 11 Okt., p. 1294. [W^{a}.]

PÁEZ, FÉLIX R.
(1918 a).—Bilharziosis intestinal.

1919 a.—Tratamiento de la biliarziosis [sic] intestinal por las inyecciones intravenosas de emetico <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 26 (15), 15 Agosto, pp. 158–160. [W^{m}.]

(1919 b).—La disenteria balantidiana en Venezuela. 8 pp. Ciudad Bolivar.

1919 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 14 (5), Nov. 15, p. 333. [W^{a}.]

(1919 d).—Un caso de infección doble per anquilostomos y lamblias <Gac. Med. Ciudad Bolivar (62), Sept., pp. 32–36.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (2), Feb., p. 104. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Nosografia del estado Bolivar <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6–11 Dec. 1924), v. 1, pp. 402–419. [W^{m}.]

PÁEZ, R. *See* Noe, Juan; and Páez, R.

PÁEZ D., RAMÓN.
1932 a.—Contribución al estudio de la zooparasitosis intestinal <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Chile, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 89–92. [W^{pas}.]

PÁEZ-GOMEZ, MANUEL. [1902–] [San José, Costa Rica]
1928 a.—Kultivierung der *Entamoeba histolytica*. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 28 pp. [Zeulenroda i. Thür. [W^{m}.]

PAGANIA, ANTONINO. [Dott., Aiuto Vol., Ist. Parassitol. Med. R. Univ. Roma]
1932 a.—Sull'azione parassiticida di alcune sostanze verso l'*Echinococcus polimorphus* [sic] <Ann. Ig., v. 42, n. s. v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 756–766. [W^{a}.]

PAGDEN, H. T. [Sr. Entom.]
1934 a.—Annual report of the senior entomologist for the year 1933–34 <Brit. Solomon Isl. Protect. Agric. Gaz., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 5–9. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—The commercial possibilities of some local plants as insecticides <Brit. Solomon Isl. Protect. Agric. Gaz., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

PAGE. [Dr.]
1864 a.—A large abscess formed by a suppurating hydatid cyst in the liver and bursting into the peritoneum <Lancet, London (2151), v. 2, Nov. 19, pp. 572–573. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1868 a.—Hydatid of the liver; punctured; cured <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Nov. 7, p. 494. [W^{m}.]

PAGE, A. B. P. [Ph.D., A.R.C.S., Dept. Zool. and Applied Entom., Imp. Coll. Sc., London] *See* Munro, J. W.; and Page, A. B. P.

PAGE, ALLAN.
1905 a.—Spraying vs. dipping [Letter to editor dated Sept. 7] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 540. [W^{a}.]

PAGE, BONEY WELLS. [Dr., District Director, Hookworm Campaign]
1911 a.—The importance of mild cases of hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 164–167, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—The importance of mild cases of hookworm disease <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 64 (4), Oct., p. 255. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Is pellagra due to an intestinal parasite? <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 4 (10), Oct., p. 933. [W^{a}.]

PAGE, C. A. *See* Anderson, Harry Bertram; and Page, C. A.

PAGÉ, ERNST. [Dr., Putbus]
1869 a.—Saoria, ein abyssinisches Bandwurmmittel. Diss. 30 pp. Greifswald. [W^{m}.]

1876 a.—Das Saoria und seine Wirkungsweise <Deutsche Ztschr. Prakt. Med. (46), 17 Nov., pp. 479–482. [W^{m}.]

PAGE, FREDERICK. [1840–1919] [M. D., Surgeon, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Roy. Infirm.]
1898 a.—Note on a case of hydatid of the gall-bladder <Lancet, London (3893), v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 995–996. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PAGE, G. B. [Surg. Lt.-Commander, R. N.]
1916 a.—The therapeutics of emetine <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33. [W^{m}.]

1919 a.—Experiments with insectox (a substance for the destruction of flies) <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 432–436, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAGE, G. F. B. [Exeter]
1942 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J., (4257), Aug. 8, pp. 170–171. [W^{a}.]

PAGE, HARLAN M.
1895 a.—A case of Echinococcus cysts of the liver, pleura, omentum, mesentery, peritoneum, and bladder <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 48 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 411–412. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (23), 10 Dec., p. 727. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAGE, HENRY. [M. A., M. D., Capt., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
1906 a.—Migration of helminths <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1416), v. 83 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 137–138. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1838), v. 69 (4), Jan. 27, p. 151. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAGE, J. E.: and ROBINSON, F. A.
1942 a.—Polarographic studies. Part 1. Determination of antimony and bismuth <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 93–96. [W^{a}.]

PAGE, K. W.
1949 a.—The anthelmintic effect of phenothiazine administered in small daily doses to lambs bearing heavy infestations of *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 70–80. [W^{a}.]

PAGE, SIDNEY G. (*jr.*) [Maj., M. C., Chief Med. Serv., Station Hosp., Indiantown Gap Mil. Reservation, Pennsylvania]; and Riser, William H.
1945 a.—Suppressive treatment of malaria during combat operations <Virginia Med. Month. (1116), v. 72 (6), June, pp. 255–257. [W^{a}.]

PAGE, WALTER H.
1912 a.—Hookworm and civilization. The work of the Rockefeller sanitary commission in the southern states <World's Work, v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 504–518, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

PAGE, YVES. [1887–]
(1913 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques pelviens chez la femme (kystes hydatiques de l'utérus et des annexes. Diss. 3 p. l., 99 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PAGELLO, GIUSTO.
(1891 a).—Di una cisti erratica dell' addome a contenuto purulento. Belluno.

PAGELS, KURT.
(1921 a).—Untersuchungen über die Spulwurmkrankheit der Hunde. Diss. (Berl.-Zehlendorf). Neudamm.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (6), 9 Feb., pp. 65–66. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Untersuchungen über die Spulwurmkrankheit der Hunde <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 5 (5), pp. 223–247, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

PAGENSTECHER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER. [1825–1888] [*For biography see* Lancet, London, 1889, v. 1, p. 152.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*See also* Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph; and Pagenstecher, Heinrich Alexander.]

1857 a.—Trematodenlarven und Trematoden. Helminthologischer Beitrag. 1 p. l., 56 pp., 6 pls. Heidelberg. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

1857 b.—Ueber Erziehung des *Distoma echinatum* durch Fütterung <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 23. J., v. 1, pp. 244–251. [W^{a}.]

1858 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Geschlechtsorgane der Tänien <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 9 (4), 20 Dec., pp. 523–528, pl. 21, figs. 1–16. [Y^{p}.]

(1858 b).—Ueber Erziehung des *Distoma echinatum* durch Fütterung <Heidelb. Jahrb. Literatur, pp. 5–6.

1859 a.—Ueber Erziehung des *Distoma echinatum* durch Fütterung [Abstract of paper read 24 Juli 1857] <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb. (1857–59), v. 1 (3), pp. 59–60. [W^{c}.]

1859 b.—Ueber Organisation und Entwicklung einiger frei lebender und parasitischer Wuermer <Amtl. Ber. 34. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1858), pp. 133–134. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1859 c.—Trematodenlarven und Trematoden [Abstract of 1857 a] <Förh. Svenska Läk.-Sällsk. Sammank. (1857–58), pp. 42–46. [W^{m}.]

1860 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Milben. Heft I. *Trombidium holosericum. Trombidium tinctorium.* 2 p. l., 32 pp., pls. 1–2. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

1861 a.—*Thersites gasterostei* und *Leptodera nicothoæ.* Eine neue Gattung parasitischer Crustaceen und eine neue Nematodenart <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 27. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 118–126, pl. 6, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1861 b.—*Listrophorus Leuckarti.* Ein neues Milbengeschlecht <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 11 (2), 5 Sept., pp. 109–119, pls. 11–12. [W^{a}.]

1861 c.—Einiges zur Anatomie von *Tyroglyphus siro* <Ibidem, pp. 120–124, pl. 13, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1861 d.—Zur Anatomie von *Argas reflexus* <Ibidem, pp. 142–155, pl. 16, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1861 e.—*Listrophorus gibbus,* nebst nachträglichen Bemerkungen über *Listrophorus Leuckarti* <Ibidem, pp. 156–161, pl. 17, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1861 f.—Zur Kenntniss des *Ixodes ricinus.* Briefliche Mittheilung an Herrn Prof. v. Siebold <Ibidem, pp. 162–163. [W^{a}.]

1861 g.—Ueber *Argas reflexus* [Abstract of lecture] <Heidelb. Jahrb. Literatur, v. 54, 2. Hälfte (36), Juli–Dec., pp. 568–569. [Pa^{bn}.]

1861 h.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Milben. Heft II. *Ixodes ricinus.* 2 p. l., 45 pp., pls. 1–2. Leipz. [W^{a}.]

1861 i.—Ueber das parasitische Leben bei den Krebsen, sowie über eine neue Gattung von Schmarotzerkrebsen: *Thersites gasterostei* und einen neuen Eingeweidewurm: *Leptodera nicothoæ* [Abstract of lecture] <Ibidem (37), pp. 578–587. [Pa^{bn}.]

1862 a.—Idem [Abstract of paper read 14 Juni 1861] <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb. (1859–62), v. 2 (4), pp. 132–140. [W^{c}.]

1862 b.—Ueber Anatomie des *Trombidium holosericeum* [Abstract of paper read 25 Nov. 1859] <Ibidem (1), pp. 4–5. [W^{c}.]

1862 c.—Ueber Anatomie von *Ixodes ricinus* [Abstract of paper read 3 Aug. 1860] <Ibidem (2), pp. 64–65. [W^{c}.]

1862 d.—Zur Anatomie der Milben [Abstract of paper read 4 Jan. 1861] <Ibidem (3), p. 82. [W^{c}.]

1862 e.—Idem [Abstract of paper read 16 Jan.] <Ibidem (5), pp. 189–192. [W^{c}.]

PAGENSTECHER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER—Continued.

1862 f.—Ueber *Argas reflexus* [Abstract of paper read 26 Apr. 1861] <Ibidem (4), pp. 122–123. [W^{c}.]

1862 g.—Ueber einige Untersuchungen niederer Seethiere aus Cette [Abstract of paper read 16 & 30 Mai] <Ibidem (6), pp. 207–215. [W^{c}.]

1862 h.—Idem [Abstract of lecture] <Heidelb. Jahrb. Literatur, v. 55, 2. Hälfte (36), Juli–Dec., pp. 565–573. [Pa^{bn}.]

1862 i.—Untersuchungen über niedere Seethiere aus Cette <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 12 (3), 17 Nov., pp. 265–311, pls. 25–29. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1863 a.—Zur Anatomie von *Echinorhynchus proteus* <Ibidem, v. 13 (3), 4 Sept., pp. 413–421, pls. 23–24. [W^{s}.]

1864 a.—Die Trichinen, mit Rücksicht auf den jetzigen Standpunkt der Parasitenlehre <Zool. Garten, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 33–39; (3) März, pp. 65–74, 3 figs.; (4), Apr., pp. 97–108, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1864 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 124 (2), pp. 193–194. [W^{m}.]

1865 a.—Die Trichinen. Nach Versuchen im Auftrage des Grossherzoglich Badischen Handelsministeriums ausgeführt am zoologischen Institute in Heidelberg von Christ. Jos. Fuchs und H. Alex. Pagenstecher. 1 p. l., 116 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1865 b.—Ueber *Trichina spiralis* in *Dyticus marginalis* <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb. (1862–65), v. 3, pp. 151–153. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1865 c.—Die Trichinen (les trichines) d'après des recherches entreprises par ordre du ministre du commerce du grandduché de Bade à l'institut zoologique de Heidelberg [Abstract of 1865 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 36, 3 s., v. 20 (40), 7 Oct., pp. 622–623; (41), 14 Oct., pp. 640–641 [W^{m}.]

1865 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1865 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 42, 5. s., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 938–942. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1866 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 43, 5. s., v. 3 (2), Fév., pp. 147–151. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1866 b.—Die Trichinen. Nach Versuchen im Auftrage des Grossherzoglich Badischen Handelsministeriums ausgeführt am zoologischen Institute in Heidelberg von Christ. Jos. Fuchs und H. Alex. Pagenstecher. 2. Aufl., 2 p. l., 112 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1866 c.—Zur Trichinenlehre. Erwiderung an Herrn Prof. Zenker <Arch. Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., [n. F.], v. 2, pp. 251–255. [W^{m}.] [*See* Zenker, 1865, pp. 90–124.]

1867 a.—Observations on Trichinæ. [Abstract of 1865 a] <Veterinarian, London (472), v. 40, 4. s. (148), v. 13, Apr., pp. 277–280. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1868 a.—Ueber Trichinen und Psorospermien beim Maskenschweine <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb. (1865–68), v. 4, pp. 20–22. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1868 b.—Ueber Versuche mit arzneilicher Behandlung trichinisirter Thiere <Ibidem, pp. 47–49. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1868 c.—Ueber Versuche mit Trichinen <Ibidem, pp. 83–84. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1871 a.—Ueber Echinococcus bei *Macropus major* <Ibidem (1868–71), v. 5, pp. 181–186. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1871 b.—Echinococcus in *Macropus major* [Abstract of 1871 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., p. 295. [W^{a}.]

1872 a.—Ueber Echinokokkus bei *Tapirus bicolor* <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb. (1871–72), v. 6, pp. 93–95. [W^{m}.]

1873 a.—*Syngamus trachealis* <Fühling's Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 22, n. F., v. 10 (6), pp. 464–465. [W^{a}.]

PAGENSTECHER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER—Continued.

1874 a.—Zoologische Miscellen <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 1 (1), pp. 58–77, 2 figs. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1874 b.—Ohrmilbe des Rindviehs <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 72. [W^{a}.]

1874 c.—Ohrmilbe des Rindes [Abstract] <Thierarzt, v. 13 (5), Mai, pp. 109–110. [W^{m}.]

(1875 a).—Allgemeine Zoologie oder Grundgesetze des thierischen Baus und Lebens. 1 Theil, vii + 347 pp. Berlin.

1875 b.—*Echinoderes sieboldii* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 25, 1. Suppl.-Heft, 8 Juni, pp. 117–123, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [W^{c}.]

1877 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte der Cestoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 30 (1), 30 Nov., pp. 171–193, pl. 10. [W^{s}.]

(1881 a).—Allgemeine Zoologie oder Grundgesetze der thierischen Baus und Lebens. 4. Theil, 959 pp., 414 figs. Berlin.

1881 b.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Trematoden, insbesondere über eine Arbeit des Prof. Giambattista Ercolani "Dell' adattamento della specie all' ambiente, nuove richerche sulla storia genetica dei trematodi" <Verhandl. Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 3 (1), pp. 33–56. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*See* Ercolani, 1881 e.]

[1887 a].—Vermes <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Thier-Reichs, v. 4, Abt. 1 a, Lief. 1, pp. 1–16, pls. 1–3; Lief. 2–4, pp. 17–144, pl. 4; Lief. 5–6, pp. 145–208, pl. 5. [W^{a}.] [*See* Braun, Max.^{2} 1889 a.]

PAGES[1]. *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.

PAGES.[2]

1936 a.—Les iridocyclites d'origine amibienne [Abstract of report before 6 Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 737. [W^{m}.]

PAGÈS, R. [Rabat, Maroc]

1933 a.—Les iridocyclites au cours de la dysentérie amibienne [English and German summaries] <Folia Ophth. Orient., v. 1 (3), July–Sept., pp. 305–310. [W^{m}.]

PAGET, HUMPHREY. [See also Henry, Thomas Anderson; and Paget, Humphrey]

1926 a.—The determination of ascaridole in chenopodium oil <Analyst (601), v. 51 Apr., pp. 170–176. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Chenopodium oil. Part III. Ascaridole <J. Chem. Soc., London, pt. 1, June, pp. 829–833. [W^{a}.]

PAGET, (*Sir*) JAMES. [1814–1899] [*For necrology and port. see* Arch. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), May 15, 1900, pp. 111–114] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 11 (6), July, 1939, pp. 583–584, 588, pl. (front.)] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Fight Against Disease, v. 25 (4), 1937, pp. 52–58, pl.] [W^{a}.]

1866 a.—On the discovery of Trichina. [Letter to editor dated Mar. 5] <Lancet, London (2219), v. 1, Mar. 10, p. 269. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1941 a.—Paget tells how he discovered Trichinella [Abstract from Stephen Paget's memoir of his father] <Lancet, London (6128), v. 1 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 201–202. [W^{a}.]

PAGET, WM. S. [M. D., London]

1880 a.—Hydatid disease of spleen and left lung; necropsy <Brit. Med. J. (1011), v. 1, May 15, pp. 734–735. [W^{m}.]

PAGGI, BRUNO. [Dott.]
1935 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato aperte nelle vie biliari. (Contributo clinico) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 42 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 148–162. [W^{m}.]

PAGLIAI, GINO
(1923 a).—Amebiasi: Tesi di libera docenza. 260 pp., 6 pls. Empoli.

PAGLIANI, LUIGI. [1847–] [Dr.] [*For biography see* Rev. Hyg., 1900, v. 22, pp. 538–542] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1900 a.—Le scoperte recenti intorno al parassita della malaria e loro applicazione alle opere di bonifica dei terreni malarici. 33 pp. Torino. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—La lotta contro la malaria secondo le cognizioni odierne, sulla sua causa e modo di trasmissione <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 11 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 725–735, 1 fig., (22), 16 Nov., pp. 761–771, 1 fig.; (23), 1 Dic., pp. 801–808; (24), 16 Dic., pp. 841–854, pl. 3, figs. 1–20. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. 43 pp. Torino. [W^{m}.]

PAGLIANI, LUIGI; and BOZZOLO, CAMILLO.
1880 a.—L' anemia al traforo del Gottardo dal punto di vista igienico e clinico <Gior. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 2 (3–4), Luglio–Agosto, pp. 276–346. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Salute: Italia Med., 2. s., v. 14 (33), 2 Dic., pp. 258–260. [W^{m}.]

PAGLIARA, FILIPPO. [Med. Asst., Brefotrofio Provinciale Roma]
1893 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei parassiti nelle feci dei bambini <Policlin., Roma, v. 1 (1–2), 15–31 Dic., pp. 20–33, 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Parasites in the feces of children [Abstract of 1893 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (270), v. 108 (4), Oct., p. 492. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PAGLIERE. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Quiste hidatico del riñón, recidivado <Semana Méd., v. 32 (47), Nov. 19, p. 1328. [W^{m}.]

PAGLIERO, GIUSEPPE. [Med.-Vet., Fossano]
1857 a.—Larve dell' estro emoroidale rinvenute infisse nella mucosa della vescica orinaria di uno stallone <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 6, pp. 165–168. [W^{m}.]

1858 a.—Bremsenlarven in der Harnblase eines Hengstes [Abstract of 1857 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 19, pp. 73–74. [W^{m}.]

PAGNIEZ, PH.
1937 a.—Le traitement de la lambliase <Presse Méd., v. 45 (98), Dec. 8, p. 1765. [W^{a}.]

PAGNIEZ, PH.; and LEROND.
1926 a.—Toux incessante avec hémoptysies, éosinophilie massive et polyglobulie, due au *Taenia inerme* <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. v. 50, pp. 1728–1731. [W^{m}.]

PAGNIEZ, PH.; and PLICHET, A.
1936 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'épilepsie du cobaye par parasites cutanés <Presse Méd., v. 44 (94), Nov. 21, pp. 1889–1890. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Considérations sur l'épilepsie parasitaire <Presse Med., v. 46 (48), June 15, pp. 937–939. [W^{a}.] [*See* Leszczynski, Roman J. 1939 a]

1938 b.—Ricerche sull'epilessia sperimentale. L'epilessia da parassiti cutanei <Riforma Med., v. 54 (4), Jan. 29, pp. 132–137. [W^{m}.]

PAGNIEZ, PH.; PLICHET, A.; and KOANG, N. K.
1932 a.—Un cas d'intoxication par le tetrachlorure de carbone <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris 3. s., v. 48 (25), July 18, pp. 1243–1246. [W^{m}.]

PAGNIEZ, PH.; PLICHET, A.; and LAPLANE, R.
1934 a.—Une nouvelle forme d'épilepsie expérimentale; l'épilepsie par parasites cutanés <Presse Méd., v. 42 (80), 6 Oct., pp. 1557–1559, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

PAGNIEZ, PH.; PLICHET, A.; and LAPLANE, R.—Con.
1935 a.—Recherches complémentaires sur l'épilepsie par parasites cutanés chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (22), pp. 692–694. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Die Rolle der Hautparasiten bei der experimentellen Epilepsie [*Title only* of report before 2. Internat. Neurol.-Kong. London, July 29–Aug. 2] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (36), Sept. 6, p. 1461. [W^{a}.]

PAGNIEZ, PH.; PLICHET, A.; LAPLANE, R.; and SALLES, P.
1935 a.—Echinococcose métastatique du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 51 (5), Feb. 18, pp. 221–229, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAGNIEZ, PH.; PLICHET, A.; SALLES, P.; and LAPLANE, R.
1934 a.—Du rôle des poux dans l'épilepsie de Brown-Séquard du cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (19), pp. 314–315. [W^{a}.]

PAGNINI, UGO. [Dott.]
1934 a.—Contributo allo studio delle malattie spontanee dei piccoli animali da esperimento. Di una infezione setticemica da *Streptococcus haemoliticus* e di una dermatosi parassitaria da *Myocoptes musculinus* nel *Mus musculus albus* <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 943–962, illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Contributo all'ispezione sanitaria dei pesci conservati. Infestazione da *Ascaris capsularia* (Rud.) nel merluzzo salato ed essiccato (baccalà) <N. Ercolani, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 550–556, illus. [W^{a}.]

PAGNON. [Vét.-Col.]
1924 a.—Perforation intestinale par le sclérostome armé suivie de péritonite <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 76, 3. s., v. 5 (12), Déc., pp. 741–745, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Pneumonie vermineuse du mouton <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (4), Juillet–Août, pp. 134–136. [W^{a}.]

PAGNON; and FAURE, LOUIS ANTONIN MAXIME.
1926 a.—Etude sur une trypanosomiase au 4^{e} spahis <Rev. Vét. Mil., v. 10 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 309–317. [W^{m}.]

PAGNON; FAURE, LOUIS ANTONIN MAXIME; and ESPIÉ, A.
(1926? a).—Etude sur une trypanosomiase <Jour. Méd. Tunis (7), p. 386.

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (4), Déc., p. 372. [W^{a}.]

PAGONIS, A. *See* Lépine, Pierre; Caminopetros, Jean; and Pagonis, A.

PAI, H. C. [Dept. Path., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping] *See* Hu, Chen Hsiang; and Pai, H. C.

PAI, M. KESAVA. *See* Cornwall, John Wolfran; and Pai, M. Kesava.

PAI, M. NARAYANA. [Captain, I. M. S. (T. C.), Indian Military Hosp., Poona]
1931 a.—A case of tick typhus in Poona <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (4), Apr., pp. 200–201. [W^{m}.]

1931 b.—A case of bilharzial infection of the bladder <Madras Med. J., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 40–41, pl. [W^{m}.]

1931 c.—Hydatid cyst in the neck <Madras Med. J., v. 13 (4), Oct., p. 297 [W^{m}.]

PAI, N. G. *See* Krishnan, K. V.; and Pai, N. G.

PAI, SITSAN [Dept. Biol., Univ. Chekiang]
1927 a.—Lebenzvklus der *Anguillula aceta* Ehrbg. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 74 (11–12), 5 Dez., pp. 257–270, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Die Phasen des Lebenscyclus der *Anguillula aceti* Ehrbg. und ihre experimentell-morphologische Beeinflussung <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 131 (2), Juni, pp. 293–344, figs. 1–80. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Das Problem der Zellkonstanz in Beziehung zur Regeneration <Science Rep. Univ. Chekiang, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 261–267. [W^{a}.]

PAÏC, M. [Inst. Alfred Fournier] [*See also* Levaditi, Constantin; Vaisman, A.; and Païc, M.]

PAÏC, M.; DEUTSCH, V.; and BORCILA, I.
1935 a.—Action des ultrasons sur des microbes, les protozoaires et les infusoires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (25), pp. 1063–1065. [W^a.]

PAÏC, M.; HABER, P.; VOET, J.; and ELIASZ, A.
1935 a.—Action biologique des ultrasons <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (25), pp. 1061–1063, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PAIDIU, V. *See* Moisesco, Th.; Paidiu, V.; and Dumitresco, D.

PAIGE, BERYL HOLMES. [1890–] [M.D., New York City] [*See also* Wolf, Abner; Cowen, David; and Paige, Beryl Holmes; *and* Koch, Ferdinand Leonard Philip; Wolf, Abner; Cowen, David; and Paige, Beryl Holmes.]

PAIGE, BERYL HOLMES; COWEN, DAVID; and WOLF, ABNER.
1942 a.—Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis. V. Further observations of infantile toxoplasmosis: intrauterine inception of the disease; visceral manifestations <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 474–514, illus. [W^a.]

PAIGE, JAMES B. [D. V. S.]
1907 a.—Gastric strongylosis a menace to the angora goat and sheep industry of New England. <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 320–344. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Report of the veterinarian <20. Ann. Rep. Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station Jan., pp. 156–163. [W^a.]

PAILHADE, DE REY. *See* de Rey-Pailhade.

PAILHERET, P. [Rennes]
1936 a.—Cas de gale norvégienne [Abstract of report before Réunion Dermat. Strasbourg, Nov. 17, 1935] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (12), Feb. 8, p. 230. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Gale norvégienne (5^e cas personnel) <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 8. s., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 139–140. [W^m.]

PAILLARD, ALEXANDRE.
1829 a.—Clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., [v. 33], v. 1, Mars, pp. 353–375. [W^m.]

PAILLARD, ALEXANDRE; and MARX.
1833 a.—Kystes hydatiques <J. Univ. et Hebd. Méd. et Chir. Prat. (148), an. 3 [2. s.], v. 12, pp. 97–129. [W^m.]

PAILLARD, HENRI.
1921 a.—L'amibiase autochtone en France <J. Méd. Franç., an. 11, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 194–199. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Amibiase broncho-pulmonaire. Spirochétose bronchique <J. Méd. Franç., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 32–36, illus. [W^m.]

PAILLOT, ANDRÉ. [1885–]
1918 a.—Deux microsporidies nouvelles parasites des chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (2), 26 Jan., pp. 66–68, figs. I–III. [W^a.]

1918 b.—*Perezia legeri* nov. sp. Microsporidie nouvelle, parasite des chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (4), 23 Fév., pp. 187–189, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Sur une nouvelle flagellose d'insecte et un processus d'infestation naturelle non encore décrit <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 177 (8), 20 Août, pp. 463–465, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Sur la transmission des maladies à microsporidies chez les insectes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (7), 29 Fév., pp. 504–506, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Sur *Perezia pieris*, microsporidie nouvelle parasite de *Pieris brassicae* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (16), 16 Mai, pp. 1255–1257, 19 figs. [W^a.]

PAILLOT, ANDRÉ—Continued.
1924 c.—Sur *Thelohania mesnili*, microsporidie nouvelle, parasite des chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (7), 29 Fév., pp. 501–503, 15 figs. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Sur une nouvelle maladie du noyau ou grasserie des chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* et un nouveau groupe de micro-organismes parasites <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 182 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 180–182. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Sur deux protozoaires nouveaux parasites des chenilles de *Pyrausta nubilalis* Hb. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (14), 3 Oct., pp. 673–675. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Les maladies du ver à soie; grasserie et dysenteries. 324 pp., illus., pls. Lyon. [W^a.]

1928 b.—On the natural equilibrium of *Pyrausta nubilalis* Hb. <Scient. Rep. Internat. Corn Borer Invest., Internat. Live Stock Exposition (1927–28), pp. 77–106, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Sur le cycle évolutif de *Nosema bombycis* parasite de la pébrine du ver a soie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (19), 8 Juin, pp. 81–83, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Contribution a l'étude des microsporidies parasites de *Pieris brassicae* L. <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 25, pp. 212–230, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Prophylaxie des maladies intestinales du ver à soie <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 168–176. [W^a.]

1933 a.—L'infection chez les insectes. Immunité et symbiose. 535 pp., illus. Trévoux. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Le cycle évolutif de *Nosema carpocapsae*, microsporidie nouvelle parasite du carpocapse, *Laspeyresia pomonella* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (12), pp. 1138–1140. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Existence d'une septicémie à spirochétes chez les chenilles de *Pieris brassicae* [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, Apr. 22] <Presse Méd., v. 48 (51–52), June 5–8, pp. 575–576. [W^a.]

1941 a.—*Mesnilia legeri* nov. gen. nov. sp., parasite de la cochylis de la vigne (*Clysia ambiguella* Hbn.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 135 (13–14). July, pp. 1041–1043. [Issued Sept. 5] [W^a.]

PAILLOT, ANDRÉ; and FAURE, J. C.
1923 a.—Culture du pyrèthre et utilisation sur place de la récolte <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 9 (31), pp. 806–809. [W^a.]

PAIM, HOMERO D. [Espec. Ovinotenica Téc. Rural, Serv. Ovinotecnia Sect. Agric. Estado Rio Grande do Sul]
1945 a.—Estudo sobre a fabricacão de sarnifugo de cal e enxofre. Seu preço e contrôle <Propaganda Rural, Montevideo (910), v. 44, Nov., pp. 72, 74–75, 126, illus. [W^a.]

PAINE, E. A.
1943 a.—Red mite can smother birds in battery cages <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2824) v. 109, Aug. 6, pp. 6–7, illus. [W^a.]

PAINE, JOHN HOWARD. [*See also* Kellogg, Vernon Lyman; and Paine, John Howard]
1912 a.—Mallophaga from birds at Laguna Beach, California <1. Ann. Rep. Laguna Marine Lab., Pomona Coll. May, pp. 174–176, fig. 95. [W^a.]

1912 b.—The mallophagan genus Heterodoxus Le Seuëf [sic] and Bullen <Entom. News, v. 23 (8), Oct., pp. 359–362, figs. A–G. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]

1912 c.—Notes on a miscellaneous collection of Mallophaga from mammals <Entom. News, v. 23 (10), Dec., pp. 437–442, pl. 20, figs. 1–4c. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Synonymical note on *Haematopinus phacochoeri* Enderlein (Malloph.) <Entom. News, v. 23 (10), Dec., p. 468. [W^a.]

PAINE, JOHN HOWARD—Continued.
1913 a.—A new genus of Mallophaga <Psyche, v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 158–161, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1914 a.—A new genus of Mallophaga from African guinea fowl in the United States National Museum <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 2258), v. 61 (23), Jan. 31, pp. 1–4, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Nomenclature note on the Mallophagan genus Ancistrocephalus Paine <Psyche, v. 21 (1), Feb., p. 23. [W^a.]
1914 c.—Note on *Linognathus forficula* Kellogg and Paine <Psyche, v. 21 (4), Aug., p. 117. [W^a.]
1917 a.—An asymmetrical bird-louse found on three different species of troupials <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2201), v. 53, pp. 231–232, pl. 32, figs. a–d. [W^a.] [Advance separate issued June 1]

PAINE, JOHN HOWARD; and MANN, WILLIAM M.
1913 a.—Mallophaga from Brazilian birds <Psyche, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 15–23, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
[1913 b].—Idem <Contrib. (64) Entom. Lab. Bussey Inst., pp. 15–23, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

PAINE, L. F. [Poultry Husb. Dept., Kansas State Coll.]
1941 a.—Worm control [Abstract. Source not given] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 86 (4), Feb. 25, p. 110. [W^a.]

PAINE, R. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg., Beaufort West, South Africa]
1904 a.—Veterinary surgeon Paine's report <Rep. Colon Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 86–88. [W^a.]

PAINE, R. W. [B.A., Entomologist, Coconut Committee]
1932 a.—Coconut committee. Entomological report <Ann. Bull. Div. Rep., Dept. Agric., Fiji (1931), pp. 1–6. [W^a.]
1934 a.—The introduction of Megarhinus mosquitos into Fiji <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 1–32, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

PAINE, RICHARD. [F.R.C.V.S., Grahamstown, South Africa]
1930 a.—The veterinarian and some of South Africa's little problems <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 43–47. [W^a.]
1934 a.—An observation on the preparation of blood smears for the diagnosis of piroplasmosis <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 5 (2), June, p. 127. [W^a.]

PAINTER, DICK. [In Charge Warble Fly Control, Dominion Dept. Agric., Sc. Serv.]
1945 a.—Warble fly control on the march <Canad. Cattlemen, v. 7 (4), Mar., pp. 164–165. [W^a.]

PAINTER, F. M. [Boston]
1914 a.—Notes on scabies in Boston <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 171 (2), July 9, pp. 54–58. [W^m.]

PAINTER, HENRY RAYMOND. [1888–] *See* Sanborn, Charles Emerson; and Painter, Henry Raymond.

PAINTER, JOSEPH E.
1914 a.—Killing lice on cattle <Breeder's Gaz. (1691), v. 65 (17), Apr. 23, p. 918. [W^a.]

PAINTER, REGINALD HENRY. [1901–] [Dominion Entom. Lab., Lethbridge, Alberta] [*See also* Manson, G. F.; Painter, Reginald Henry; and Seamans, H. L.; *and* Winburn, T. F.; and Painter, Reginald Henry]
1942 a.—[*Latrodectes mactans* Kirby, at Lethbridge, Alta.] <Canad. Insect Pest Rev., v. 20 (2), June 30, p. 179. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Million cattle treated against warble flies <Weekly Market News, v. 22 (26), June 28, p. 6. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Warble fly control in 1946 <Canad. Cattlemen, v. 8 (4), Mar., p. 173. [W^a.]

PAINTER, THEOPHILUS S. [Ph. D., Prof. Zool., Texas Univ.] [*For port. see* Scient. Month. (273), v. 46 (6), June 1938, p. 584.] [W^a.] [*See also* Lee, Arthur Bolles, 1937 a]
1914 a.—The effect of carbon dioxide on the eggs of Ascaris <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 12 (3), pp. 62–64. [W^a.]
1915 a.—The effects of carbon dioxide on the eggs of Ascaris <J. Exper. Zool., v. 19 (3), Oct. 5, pp. 355–385, figs. A–P, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

PAIREMAURE, O. [Dir. Serv. Vét. Charente-Maritime]
1948 a.—Une nouvelle maladie menace notre cheptel: La gale chez les animaux de l'espèce bovine <Agriculteur Charent., n. s., v. 3 (1), Feb., p. 1 [W^a.]

PAIS, ANTONINO. [Dr.]
1919 a.—La cura della malaria cronica e chininoresistente per mezzo dei raggi X <Ann. Ig., v. 29 (6), 30 Giugno, pp. 359–365. [W^a.]
1923 a.—La radiothérapie employée comme excitant dans le traitement du paludisme. Sa fonction sociale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (4), 11 Avr., pp. 244–249. [W^a.]

PAISLEY, JOHN. [Surgeon, Glasgow]
1734 a.—An account of an extraordinary worm <Med. Essays and Obs. Soc. Edinb., v. 2, pp. 333–339, pl. 4, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES. [Dr.] [*See also* Armand-Delille, Paul Félix; Paisseau, Georges Charles; and Lemaire, Henri]
1921 a.—Les hépatites amibiennes non suppurees <Paris Méd., v. 39 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 277–281. [W^m.]
1930 a.—Typhus récurrent. (*In* Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires, Paris, pp. 346–363, illus.) [W^a.]
1930 b.—Paludisme. (*In* Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L.; and Babonneix, L. Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires, Paris, pp. 428–479, illus., pl.) [W^a.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and BERTRAND-FONTAINE.
1926 a.—Sur un cas d'amibiase bronchique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 176–180. [W^a.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and HUTINEL, JEAN.
1918 a.—Hépatite amibienne chronique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 42, pp. 1007–1011. [W^m.]
1919 a.—Hépatite amibienne chronique <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 6 (1), pp. 50–62. [W^m.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and LOUBRIEU.
1922 a.—Paludisme autochtone à *Plasmodium praecox* <Paris Méd., v. 43 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 117–119. [W^m.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and OUMANSKY, V.
1928 a.—Images radiologiques des kystes hydatiques calcifiés <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 52, pp. 969–970. [W^m.]

PAISSEAU, GEORGES CHARLES; and TIXIER, L.
1909 a.—Diagnostic de l'échinococcose par la réaction de fixation ses causes d'erreur <Presse Méd., v. 17 (80), 6 Oct., pp. 697–698. [W^a, W^m.]

PAITONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.
(1726 a).—Lettera intorno alla generazione dei vermi nel corpo degli animali. 3. & 4. discorso, pp. 103–103. Venezia.

PAÎTRE. [1880–1939] [Méd. Gén., Directeur Ecole Application, Val-de-Grâce] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 47 (15), Feb. 22, 1939, pp. 300–301] [W^a.]
1924 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du corps thyroïde <Lyon Chir., v. 21 (3), May–June, pp. 318–322. [W^m.]

PAÎTRE—Continued.
1931 a.—Echinococcose multiloculaire de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 57 (34), Dec. 26, pp. 1672–1675. [Wm.]

PAÎTRE; and CARRIVE.
1923 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de l'abdomen <Lyon Chir., v. 20 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 791–793. [Wm.]

PAIVA. *See* Prat, Domingo; and Paiva.

PAIVA CARVALHO, JOÃO. [Seção de Caça e Pesca, D.I.A.]
1939 a.—Sôbre um caso curioso de écto-parasitismo <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 41–44, illus. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Sôbre dois parasitos do gênero Dolops, encontrados em peixes de agua dôce [English summary] <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 109–116, pls. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Notas sobre alguns Caligoida, com a descrição de *Pandarus marcusi* sp. nov. [English summary] <Bol. Fac. Fil. Univ. S. Paulo. XIX Zool. (4), pp. 271–289, pls. [Wa.]

PAIVA MEIRA, MARTINHO. [Dr. Sao Paulo, Brasil] *See* Rathsan, Edwin Waldemar; and Paiva Meira, Martinho.

PAJARES, CAYO SÁNCHEZ.
1906 a.—Curación del carcinoma <Gac. Med. Zool., v. 30, 4. época (6), 15 Mar., pp. 87–89. [Wa.]

PAJOT.
1843 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; ouverture par la méthode à deux temps.Quelques considérations sur les kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 16, 2. s., v. 5 (146), 12 Déc., pp. 581–583. [Wm.]

PAJUELO VERA, JOSÉ A.
1948 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias del ganado ovejuno en las punas del Perú <Lanares y Lanas, v. 3 (10–11), Jan.–June, pp. 12–14. [Wa.]

PAK, C. [Div. Physiol. Sc., Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai]; and READ, BERNARD EMMS.
1936 a.—The anthelmintic action of propyl guaiacol <Chinese J. Physiol., v. 10 (2), May 15, pp. 249–258. [Wa.]

PAKENHAM-WALSH, H.
1942 a.—The small dose quinine treatment of malaria [Letter to editor] <J. Christian Med. Ass. India, v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 56 [Wm.]

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ROBERT. [B.M., D.P.M., 2. Asst. Med. Off., County Mental Hosp., Lancaster]
1944 a.—Threadworm infections [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6323), v. 247, v. 2 (19), Nov. 4, p. 612. [Wa.]

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ROBERT; and RENNIE, A. T.
1938 a.—Sulphonamides in malaria <Lancet, London (5993), v. 235, v. 2 (2), July 9, p. 79. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Sulphathiazole in malaria <Lancet, London (6112), v. 239, v. 2 (16), Oct. 19, p. 485, charts. [Wa.]

PAKES, WALTER C. C. *See* Howard, Robert; and Pakes, Walter C. C.

PAKIAM, A. X. [L.M.S., Singapore]
1933 a.—A short note on the epidemiology of *Schistosoma japonicum* infection among immigrant Chinese in Malaya <Malayan Med. J., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 294–295. [Wm.]

PÁL, A. ORÖSI. *See* Orösi-Pál, Zoltán.

PAL, B. D. [Toungoo, Burma].
1926 a.—Paresis following emetine injections <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Oct., pp. 498–499. [Wm.]

PAL, J. C.; MUKERJI, B.; GUPTA, J. C.; and CHATTERJEE, M. L.
1944 a.—The quality of Indian-made synthetic drugs. II. Examination of iodochlorhydroxyquinoline (enterovioform) of Indian manufacture <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 469–471. [Wm.]

PÁL, ZOLTÁN ORÖSI. *See* Orösi-Pál, Zoltán.

PALACIOS, ARISTIDES. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Sobre amibiasis <Salvador Med., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 91, 93–96, 99–101, 103. [Wpas.]

PALACIOS, G. DELGADO; and MOSQUERA, BERNARDINO.
1905 a.—Tripanosomiasis y fiebre de Tejas <Bol. (2) Lab. Hosp. Vargas, pp. 41–50. [Wa.]

(1906 a).—Tripanosomiasis y fièbre de Texas <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 32–33. [Lib. Stiles]

1930 a.—Tripanosomiasis y fiebre de Texas <Arch. Venez. Med. Trop., pp. 33–41. [Wm.]

PALACIOS, LUIS D. [C. E., Drainage Engineer]
1942 a.—Malaria division <Rep. Comr. Health, Puerto Rico (1940–41), pp. 63–68, illus. [Wa.]

PALACIOS, MARCELINO HERRERA VEGAS y. *See* Herrera Vegas y Palacios, Marcelino.

PALACIOS COSTA, ALBERTO; and BACIGALUPO, JUAN.
1938 a.—Nueva espiroquetosis vaginal provocada por la *Espiroqueta rawsonii* n. sp. <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 319–321, pls. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Idem <7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Am. (Habana, Jan. 18–23), Secc. Parasitol., pp. 169–171, pls. [Wa.]

PALADHIM, M. N. [L. M. F., M. O. Taporan R. K. Hosp., The Himalayas]
1929 a.—Combined injection of quinine and emetine in a typical case of malaria with dysentery <Antiseptic, v. 26 (8), Aug., p. 728. [Bnm.]

PALADINI, ARTURO. [Napoli]
1930 a.—Cisti da echinococco bilaterale dei polmoni; enfisema acuto mediastinico post-operatorio <Gazz. Internaz. Med.–Chir., an. 8, v. 38 (8), 30 Apr., pp. 255–260. [Wm.]

PALADINO, GIOVANNI. [1842–1917] [*For necrology and bibliog. see* Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 40 (6), Mar. 30, 1917, pp. 143–171] [Wa.]

(1863 a).—Ricerche anatomiche su alcuni nematodi degli animali domestici. Napoli.

(1863 b).—Ricerche anatomiche su alcuni elminti nematodi degli animali domestici <Gior. Razze Animali e Med. Vet., p. 157.

1869 a.—Su di un parassita della fibra muscolare striata del cavallo <Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 9 (4), 2. s., v. 2, Apr., pp. 162–164. [AIa.]

1870 a.—Ein Parasit in den Muskeln des Pferdes [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 31, pp. 66–67. [Wm.]

(?).—Sulla *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* <Gior. Scuola Vet., Napoli.

PALADINO, JULIO E. [Dr., Hosp. Rawson, Serv. Clin. Quir.]; and GALARCE, JORGE.
1939 a.—Parasitosis apendicular <Semana Méd. (2384), v. 46 (38), Sept. 21, pp. 689–690. [Wm.]

PALADINO, JULIO E.; and SAPOCHNIK, MARCOS.
1945 a.—Absceso frío hidático <Día Med., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 231–234. [Wm.]

PALADINO-BLANDINI, A. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Sulla importanza della coltivazione ad agrumeto nella diffusione della malaria in Sicilia. Studi sulla malaria nel commune di Palagonia (Catania) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 518–530, 1 fig. [Wm.]

PALAFOX, A. L.; ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT; and KARTMAN, LEO.
1949 a.—Breeding chickens for resistance to cecal coccidiosis <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 5 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 84–87. [Wa.]

PALAIS, MIREILLE. [Lab. Parasitol., Inst. Méd. Colon, Marseille] [*See also* Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Palais, Mireille]

[1933 ? a].—Les anomalies des cestodes. Recherches expérimentales sur *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud.) <Ann. Fac. Sc. Marseille, 2. s., v. 6 (2), pp. 109–163, figs. 1–8, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^{c}.]

1934 a.—Résistance des rats à l'infestation d'*Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (36), pp. 1016–1017. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Recherches sur les parasites de souris à Marseille <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 763–765. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Développement de *Taenia saginata* G., dans les cas de parasitisme multiple <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (6), pp. 485–490; errata et rectifications (7), p. 602. [W^{a}.]

PALAMEDI, BENITO. [Resistencia, Chaco] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Palamedi, Benito.

PALAMIDESSI, COSIMO.

1865 a.—Guarigione d' una vasta ciste idatigena del bassoventre <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 7, 4. s., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 193–207. [W^{m}.]

PALAMOUNTAIN, W. B. [M.D., Oakland]

1926 a.—Bilharzia disease—its cure by tartar emetic <Calif. and West. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 335–337. [W^{m}.]

PALAT.

1883 a.—Mort foudroyante. Hydatide à la base du cœur <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 37, n. s., v. 1, pp. 272–273; discussion, pp. 273–274. [W^{m}.]

PALAU, FRANCISCO PEREPEREZ. *See* Pereperez y Palau, Francisco.

PALAW. *See* Patrix[-Palaw], Emmanuel G.

PALAZZINI. [Dott., Bergamo]

1838 a.—Della patognomonia ossia dello studio della fisonomia degli ammalati <Mem. Med. Contemp., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 65–71. [Mi^{u}.]

PALAZZO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

1909 a.—La formula leucocitaria nelle cisti da echinococco del fegato <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., [n. s.], v. 31 (1), 15 Genn., pp. 19–28. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Eosinophilie leucocytosis in hepatic hydatid disease) <Brit. Med. J. (2545), v. 2, Oct. 9, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 53–54. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—L'anafilassi e la diagnosi di cisti da echinococco <Gazz. Internaz. Med. (40), Dec. 7, pp. 1157–1160. [W^{m}.]

PALAZZO, MARCO QUINTO.

1936 a.—Uretrorragia da infestazione di *Limnatis nilotica* osservata in un indigeno della Cirenaica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 745–750, illus. [W^{m}.]

PALAZZO, RODOLFO. [*See also* Grapiolo, F. L.; Fossati, Victor; and Palazzo, Rodolfo; *and* Maglione, Roberto; and Palazzo, Rodolfo]

PALAZZO, RODOLFO; MASSA, DANIEL; and SODINI, CARLOS.

1926 a.—"Triquinosis humana en la república Argentina". Epidemia de Lezama 1926, con breves consideraciones sobre profilaxis <Rev. Snd-Am. Endocrin., v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 761–773, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

PALAZZOLO, G. [Dr., Lib. Docente]

1916 a.—L'*Hipoderma bovis* e la mosca *Dermatobius noxialis* o *cyaniventris* del Brasile <N. Ercolani, v. 21 (26–27), 20–30 Sett., pp. 433–437, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

PALDROCK, A. [Privatdoz.]

1913 a.—Wanzen und Schaben als Verbreiter des Lepraerregers <Dermat. Centralbl., v. 17 (8), Dec., pp. 66–71. [W^{m}.]

PALERMO, PEDRO. [Dr., Ponte-Nova, Minas]

1921 a.—A ascaridose—a sua importancia nosogenica, a sua importancia na pratica clinica, a sua therapeutica, a necessidade do exame de fezes <Brazil-Med., v. 35, (14), 2 Abr., pp. 171–172; (15), 9 Abr., pp. 180–183. [W^{m}.]

1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76, (22), May 28, p. 1540; (25), June 18, p. 1804. [W^{a}.]

PALES, LÉON. [Hôp. Gén. Brazzaville]

1934 a.—Les surprises de l'autopsie chez quelques trypanosomés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 162–167, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

PALESTINE GOVERNMENT.

[1926 a].—Tick destruction <Agric. Leaflet, Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine, s. 3, Animal Dis. (5), 18 pp. illus. [W^{a}.]

[1931 a].—Dourine <Agric. Leaflet, Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine, s. 3, Animal Dis. (8), 8 pp., 5 pls. [W^{a}.]

PALESTINE. Department of Health.

1933 a.—Medical and sanitary reports. Palestine (1936) [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 606–614. [W^{a}.]

PÁLFALVI, SÁNDOR. [Dr., Körorvos, Bély, Zemplén Megye]

1940 a.—Tervezet a Bodrogköz malária járványának leküzdésére (Vorschläge zur Bekämpfung der Malaria in der Gegend von Bodrogköz. Plan for an antimalaria campaign in the Bodrogköz region) <Népegészségügy, v. 21 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1376–1379; German and English summaries, p. 1420. [W^{m}.]

PALFREY, FRANCIS W. *See* Wolbach, Simeon Burt; Todd, John Launcelot; and Palfrey, Francis W.

PALGRAVE, WILLIAM GIFFORD. [1826–1888]

1865 a.—Narrative of a year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia (1862–63). 2 ed., v. 1, xii pp., 1 p. l., 466 pp., maps, port. London and Cambridge. [W^{c}.]

1865 b.—Idem. v. 2, 1 p. l., 398 pp., maps. London and Cambridge. [W^{c}.]

PALIMPSESTOV, M. A. [Палимсестов, М. А.] [*See also* Il'inskii, N. I.; and Palimpsestov, M. A.]

(1929 a).—Действие четыреххлористого углерода на *Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1856, при дегельминтизации крупного рогатого скота [The action of carbon tetrachloride on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1856, in ridding cattle of worms]. [Russian text] <Rabot. 74. Soiuz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. v Astrakhanskom Okruge Nizhne-Volzhskogo Kraia, pp. 41–48, 1 pl.

(1929 b).—Eine neue Trematode, *Plagiorchis popowi* nov. sp., aus dem Darme eines Hundes [Russian text] <Rabot. 74. Soiuz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. v Astrakhanskom-Okruge Nizhne-Volzhskogo Kraia, pp. 48–52, 1 pl.

(1929 c).—Zur Frage über die Wirkung des Carboneum tetrachloratum auf die Hundespulwürmer [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 10 (6), pp. 5–11.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 1, p. 426. [W^{a}.]

(1930 b).—Печеночно-глистная болезнь (фасциолез) домашних животных и меры борьбы с нею [Liver fluke disease (fasciolasis) of domestic cattle and control measures] Astrakhan, 48 pp., 18 figs. [Russian text]

1931 a.—Опыты массовой дегельминтизации крупного рогатого скота при фасциолезе (*Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1856) [Versuche einer Massendehelminthisierung des Rindes bei Lebereegelseuche (*Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1856)] [Russian text] <V. i. Spetsialist. Stroike, v. 7 (1-2), Jan., pp. 81–46, graphs 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (50), 13 Dez., p. 892. [W^{a}.]

PALIMPSESTOV, M. A.—Continued.

1936 a.—К вопросу прижизненной диагностики эхинококкоза у свиней (Zur Frage der Echinokokkosendiagnostik bei den lebensfähigen Schweinen) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (1), pp. 69–70. [Ur.]

1936 b.—Новые данные о морфологических особенностях возбудителя парафилариоза лошадей [Neue Ergebnisse über die morphologischen Sonderbarkeiten der Erreger bei der Paraphylariose der Pferde] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (4), pp. 49–55, illus. [Ur.]

1937 a.—К характеристике гельминтофауны домашних животных в Мордовской автономной, Куйбышевской и Оренбургской областях [The helminthofauna of domestic animals of Mordovian autonomous, Kuibyshev and Orenburg districts] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 454–458. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Отличительные признаки личинок чесоточных клещей рода Psoroptes Gervais, 1941 [Differentiating characteristics of the larve of mange mites of the genus Psoroptes Gervais, 1841] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 23–24. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 33 (8), Aug., p. 130 [W^a.]

1945 b.—По поводу локального метода лечения чесотки [In connection with local method of treatment of scabies] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

(1946 a).—Длительность метаморфозы *Psoroptes ovis* Wals и круговорот его в природе <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 14.

(1946 b).—Некоторые стороны биологического поведения чесоточных клещей Psoroptes Gervais (1841) <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 14.

PALIMPSESTOV, M. A.; and CHEBOTAREV, R. S. [Hochschule, Orenburg]

1935 a.—Zur Frage der Therapie bei Passalurose (*Passalurus ambiguus*) des Kaninchens <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 709–711. [W^a.]

1935 b.—К вопросу эпизоотологии, клиники и терапии Онхоцеркоза лошадей [Zur Frage der Epizootologie, Klinik und Therapie der Onchozerkose bei den Pferden] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (1–2), pp. 165–169. [Ur.]

PALIT, A. N. [F. R. C. S., Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Supt., Orissa Med. School and Civil Surg., Cuttack]

1935 a.—Splenectomy for tropical splenomegaly <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 243–247, illus. [W^m.]

PALIT, SANAT KUMAR. [M.B.]

1926 a.—The treatment of kala-azar with special reference to splenic enlargement <Calcutta Med. J., v. 20 (11), May, pp. 465–468. [W^m.]

PALLADINA, N. E.

1940 a.—О выделении акрихина мочой и рецидивах малярии [The portion of acriquine strength in malaria relapse] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (24), pp. 21–22. [W^m.]

PALLADINO, GIOVANNI. *See* Paladino, Giovanni.

PALLADIUS.

(?).—Ed. Bipontina, I. cap. 35: extinguuntur cimices amurca et felle bubulo, lectis aut locis perunctis, vel foliis ederæ tritis ex oleo, etc.

PALLARDO PEINADO, L. F. *See* Villalobos Roldán, Eduardo; and Pallardo Peinado, L. F.

PALLARÉS. [Dr.]

1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico? [Abstract of report before Ses. Clin. Inst. Rubio, Nov. 24, 1932] <Med. Ibera (797) an. 17, v. 27, v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 243–244. [W^m.]

PALLARÉS, FRANCISCO CASTELLVÍ. *See* Castellví y Pallarés, Francisco.

PALLARY, PAUL.

1930 a.—Résultats d'une prospection zoologique des eaux douces de la Syrie au point de vue médical <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 94, 3. s. v. 103, pp. 267–269. [W^m.]

PALLAS. [Dr. méd., Fac. Paris]

1825 a.—Observation sur un ver solitaire rendu par un enfant de quatre ans et demi <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., v. 17, pp. 259–263. [W^m.]

PALLAS, PIERRE [*i.e.* PETER] SIMON. [1741–1811] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturw., 2. Aufl., v. 7, 1932, p. 697] [W^a.] [*For port. see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (1), 15 Avril, 1913, pl. 1] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Biogr. Univ., Paris, v. 32, 1822, pp. 437–449] [W^c.] [*See also* Güldenstädt, Anton Johann, 1791 a]

(1760 a).—Dissertatio medica inauguralis de infestis viventibus intra viventia [etc.]. Lugduni Batavorum. [*See* 1768 a]

1766 a.—Elenchus zoophytorum sistens generum adumbrationes generaliores et specierum cognitarum succinctas descriptiones cum selectis auctorum synonymis. xvi + 17–28 + 451 pp. Hagæ Comitum. [Lib. Stiles]

1766 b.—Miscellanea zoologica, quibus novæ imprimis atque obscuræ animalium species describuntur et observationibus iconibusque illustrantur. xii + 224 pp., 14 pls. Hagæ Comitum. [W^a, W^c.]

(1766 c).—Idem <J. Phys. Introd., v. 1, pp. 290; 354; 414.

1767 a.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 2, 32 pp., 3 pls. [Berolini] [W^a.]

(1767 b).—Beschreibung der hauptsächlich im Unterleibe wiederkäuender Thiere anzutreffenden Hydatiden oder Wasserblasen, welche von einer Art von Bandwurm ihren Ursprung haben <Stralsund. Mag., 1. St., pp. 64–83, 2 pls.

1768 a.—Dissertatio de infestis viventibus intra viventia. (*In* Thesaurus diss. progr. aliorumque opus. select. [etc.] (Sandifort, Eduardus). v. 1, pp. 247–296. Roterodami.) [*Same as* 1760 a.] [W^m.]

1769 a.—Naturgeschichte merkwürdiger Thiere, in welcher vornemlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklärungen erläutert werden. Aus dem Lateinischen von E. G. Baldinger. 1. Samml., 2 p. l. 50 pp., 3 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund, [W^c.]

1770 a.—Idem. 2. Samml., 36 pp., 3 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]

1771 a.—Idem. 3. Samml., 36 pp., 4 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]

(1771 b).—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 1. Theil. figs. St. Petersburg.

1772 a.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ imprimis et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 9, 86 pp., 5 pls. Berolini. [W^a.]

1773 a.—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 1. Buch vom Jahr 1770. 2. Theil, 2 p. l., 744 pp., pls., maps. St. Petersburg. [W^a.]

1774 a.—Naturgeschichte merkwürdiger Thiere, in welcher vornemlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklärungen erläutert werden. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt von Johann Christian Polykarp Erxleben. 4. Samml., 24 pp., 3 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^c.]

1774 b.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ imprimis et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 10, 41 pp., 4 pls. Berolini. [W^a.]

PALLAS, PIERRE [*i.e.* PETER] SIMON—Continued.

1775 a.—Lacerta apoda descripta <Novi Comment. Acad. Sc. Imp. Petropol. (1774), v. 19, pp. 435–454, pls. 9–10. [W^{c}.]

1776 a.—Miscellanea zoologica, quibus novæ imprimis atque obscuræ animalium species describuntur et observationibus iconibusque illustrantur. xii + 224 pp., 14 pls. Hagæ Comitum. [W^{c}.]

1776 b.—Naturgeschichte merkwürdiger Thiere, in welcher vornehmlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklärungen erläutert werden, durch den Verfasser verteutscht. 5. Samml., 44 pp., 5 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1776 c.—Idem. 6. Samml., 44 pp., 5 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1776 d.—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. Vom Jahr 1772 und 1773. 3. Theil, 10 p. l., 760 pp., 13 l., pls., maps. St. Petersburg. [W^{a}.]

1776 e.—Idem . . . in einem ausführlichen Auszuge. 1. Theil, 3 p. l., 384 + 52 pp., pls. A–O. Frankfurt u. Leipzig. [W^{c}.]

1777 a.—Idem. 2. Theil, 2 p. l., 464 + 51 + [5] pp., pls. Frankfurt u. Leipzig. [W^{c}.]

1777 b.—[Einige neue Arten der Würmer] [Abstract of 1774 b] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 8 (1), pp. 129–135. [W^{c}.]

1777 c.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novæ imprimis et obscuræ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 12, 71 pp., 6 pls. Berolini. [W^{a}.]

1777 d.—Naturgeschichte merkwürdiger Thiere, in welcher vornehmlich neue und unbekannte Thierarten durch Kupferstiche, Beschreibungen und Erklärungen erläutert werden, durch den Verfasser verteutscht. 7. Samml., 43 pp., 6 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1777 e.—Idem. 8. Samml., 60 pp., 5 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1777 f.—Idem. 9. Samml., 120 pp., 5 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

1778 a.—Idem. 10. Samml., 63 + [9] pp., 4 pls. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^{c}.]

(1778 b).—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs in einem ausführlichen Auszuge. 3. Theil. Frankfurt u. Leipzig.

1779 a.—[*Acarus redivivus* et *ricinus*.] (*In* Histoire des découvertes faites par divers savans voyageurs dans plusieurs contrées de la Russie et de la Perse [etc.]. Berne. v. 1, p. 447.) [W^{c}.]

1779 b.—[*Tabanus tarandinus, bovinus, occidentalis*, etc.] (*In* Ibidem, pp. 451–453.) [W^{c}.]

1779 c.—[*Oestrus antilopum* Pall.] (*In* Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 21–23.) [W^{c}.]

1779 d.—[Les puces.] (*In* Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 24–25.) [W^{c}.]

1780 a.—Spicilegia zoologica quibus novae imprimis et obscurae animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fasc. 14, 94 pp., 4 pls. Berolini. [W^{a}.]

1781 a.—Bemerkungen über die Bandwürmer in Menschen und Thieren <N. Nord Beytr. Phys. u. Geogr. Erd- u. Völkerbeschr., v. 1 (1), pp. 39–112, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–33. [W^{c}.]

1781 b.—Vergleichung einiger in Schweden, Russland, Sibirien und den daran gränzenden Wüsteneyen bemerkten tödtlichen Krankheiten, die man füglich unter dem Namen der Brandbeulen zusammenfassen kann <Ibidem, pp. 113–131. [W^{c}.]

(1781 c).—Einige Erinnerungen die Bandwürmer betreffend; in Beziehung auf das zwölfte und vierzehnte Stück des Naturforschers <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 58–82.

PALLAS, PIERRE [*i.e.* PETER] SIMON—Continued.

(1781 d).—Ueber die kolumbachischen oder bannatischen, viehtödtenden Mücken <Ibidem, pp. 349–354.

1782 a.—[Ueber die Bandwürmer in Menschen und Thieren] [Abstract of 1781 a *and* 1781 c] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 12 (1), pp. 14–15. [W^{c}.]

1789 a.—Voyages de . . . , en différentes provinces de l'empire de Russie/, et dans l'Asie septentrionale; traduits de l'allemand, par Gauthier de la Peyronie . . . v. 1, xxxij + 773 + [3] pp., 29 pls. [Atlas missing.] Paris. [W^{c}.]

1789 b.—Idem. v. 2, 550 + [1] pp., pls. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1793 a.—Idem. v. 3, 491 + [1] pp., pls. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1793 b.—Idem. v. 4, 722 + [2] pp., pls. Paris. [W^{c}.]

1793 c.—Idem. v. 5, 559 + [1] pp., pls. Paris. [W^{c}.]

[1794 a].—Voyages du . . . , dans plusieurs provinces de l'empire de Russie et dans l'Asie septentrionale; traduits de l'allemand par le C. Gauthier de la Peyronie. Nouvelle édition, revue et enrichie de notes par les CC. Lamarck . . . ; Langlès, etc. v. 1, xl + 422 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^{c}.]

[1794 b].—Idem. v. 2, 490 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^{c}.]

[1794 c].—Idem. v. 3, 492 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^{c}.]

[1794 d].—Idem. v. 4, 499 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^{c}.]

[1794 e].—Idem. v. 5, 448 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^{c}.]

[1794 f].—Idem. v. 6, 455 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^{c}.]

[1794 g].—Idem. v. 7, 448 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^{c}.]

[1794 h].—Idem. v. 8, viii + 463 pp. Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^{c}.]

[1794 i].—Idem. v. 9 (planches). Paris. [An. 2 de la République] [W^{c}.]

(1800 a).—Dangerous diseases in Sweden, Russia, etc., supposed to be occasioned by insects.

1801 a.—Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 1. Theil, 2. Aufl., 6 p. l., 504 pp., pls., maps. St. Petersburg. [W^{a}.]

(1811–12 a).—Fauna Asiatico-Rossica. 2 v. Petropolis.

1831 a.—Zoographia rosso-asiatica, sistens omnium animalium in extenso imperio rossico et adjacentibus maribus observatorum recensionem, domicilia, mores et descriptiones, anatomen atque icones plurimorum. 3. v. Petropoli. [W^{a}.]

PALLASKE, GEORG. [Dr. Asst. Vet.-Path. Inst. Univ. Leipzig]

1929 a.—Zur Kenntnis der sog. Adenomatose oder der multiplen Adenome der Lunge des Schafes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (40), 4 Okt., pp. 677–685, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Krankheits- und Todesursachen bei Edelpelztieren <Pelztiersucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (1), 9. Jan., pp. 3–8. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch. (21), pp. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Sektionsergebnisse bei Pelztieren (Berichtsjahr 1929) <Mitt. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch, v. 2 (6), 30 Nov., pp. 201–207. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Zur Frage des Vorkommens eines infektiösen durch Spirochäten verursachten Ikterus gravis bei Hunden in Deutschland <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 43 (1), 31 Okt., pp. 25–40, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

PALLASKE, GEORG—Continued.

1936 a.—Ueber Krankheits- und Todesursachen bei Edelpelztieren <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 142–147, illus. [W[a].]

1938 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie des Herztodes des Schweines <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 53–60, pl. [W[a].]

(1944 a).—Die Hautkrankheiten des Pferdes und ihre Bekämpfung <Mitt. Landwirtsch, v. 59, Apr. 8, pp. 338–340. [(Microfilm) W[a].]

1944 b.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie wenig bekannter parasitärer Erkrankungen des Geflügels <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (11–12), Mar. 11, pp. 97–100, illus. (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W[a].]

PALLASKE, GEORG; and VOLKMANN, ALBERT.

1938 a.—Erfahrungen mit der Trichomonadenseuche in einer Gemeinde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 170–174. [W[a].]

PALLASKE-EBER, RUTH. [1899–] [Dr. Med. Vet.] *See* Eber, August; and Pallaske-Eber, Ruth.

PALLASSE, EUGÈNE [1876–]; and ARNAUD, CHARLES.

1931 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Nat. Méd. et Sc. Méd. Lyon, 18 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (20), 11 Mars, p. 362. [W[a].]

1931 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie latent [Abstract of report read Feb. 18] <Lyon Med., an. 63, v. 148 (28), July 12, p. 44. [W[m].]

PALLE. [Epernay]

1874 a.—Kyste hydatique expulsé par les urines <Bull. Soc. Méd. Reims (13), pp. 101–104. [W[m].]

1875 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 22, 2. s., v. 12 (32), 6 Août, p. 510. [W[m].]

PALLECCHI, TITO.

1893 a.—Sulla resistenza vitale dell' Anguillula dell' aceto <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 332–343. [W[a].]

1893 b.—Sulla resistenza vitale dell' Anguillula dell' aceto <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (17), 12 pp. [W[m], W[a].]

PALLERONI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Asst., Clin. Chir. Operat. R. Univ. Palermo]

1898 a.—Sopra un caso di resezione di fegato per estirpazione totale di cisti da echinococco <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 19, 2. semestre (94), 7 Agosto, pp. 990–992. [W[m].]

1898 b.—Resection of the liver for Echinococcus [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 49. [W[a], W[m].]

PALLETTA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. *See* Rosén von Rosenstein, Nils, 1780 a *and* 1783 a.

PALLIN, SAMUEL FARRER GODFREY. [1878–1930] [Lt. Col., D.S.O.] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 10 (9), Mar. 1, 1930, p. 197] [W[a].]

1905 a.—Biliary fever of horses in India <Vet. J. (355), v. 60, n. s. (61), v. 11, Jan., pp. 30–34, figs. a–e. [W[a], W[m].]

PALLIN, WILLIAM. [1843–1907] [J. P., F. R. C. V. S.] [*For biography see* Vet. J. (885), v. 63, July, 1907, pp. 385–386. [W[a], W[m].].]

1905 a.—A résumé on trypanosomes and trypanosomiasis <Vet. Rec. (885), v. 17, June 24, pp. 804–810, 1 pl., 3 figs.; discussion, pp. 810–813. [W[a], W[m].]

PALLISTER, E.; and PLUMMER, P. J. G.

1941 a.—Multicystic hydatid in the liver of a hog <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 291–292. [W[a].]

PALLISTER, R. A. [M.D., D.T.M. and H., Gen. Hosp., Singapore]

1933 a.—Trichuriasis in Malaya <Malayan Med. J., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 303–304. [W[m].]

1934 a.—Some observations on tropical anaemias <Malayan Med. J., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 43–50. [W[m].]

PALLUEL. *See* Berthier, J.; Dumont; and Palluel.

PALM.[1] [Oberamtsarzt, Goeppingen]

1863 a.—Wurmkrankheit mit tödlichem Ausgang <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 33 (25), 11 Juli, pp. 194–195. [W[m].]

PALM.[2]

1925 a.—Praktische Heilversuche mit den neuen Leberegelmitteln der Serapis <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (34), 25 Aug., pp. 735–737. [W[a].]

PALM, CHARLES EDMUND. [1911–] [Ph.D., Prof. and Head Dept. Entom., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York]

1944 a.—DDT, a new synthetic insecticide <Farm Research, v. 10 (3), July 1, pp. 1, 5. [W[a].]

PALM, E. B. [Petit, via Benoni]

1943 a.—Dipping in theory and practice. Critical comments on methods and deficiencies [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, May 26, p. 495. [W[a].]

PALM, JULIUS. [1849–]

[1873 a].—Ueber Echinococcen der Leber. Diss. (Bonn). 27 pp., 2. l. Aachen. [W[m].]

PALM, THEOBALD A. [M. D.]

1885 a.—A case in which four tapeworms coexisted in one person <Lancet, London (3248), v. 2, Nov. 28, p. 991. [W[m], W[c].]

DA PALMA, ANTONIO. *See* Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and da Palma, Antonio.

DALLA PALMA, MODESTO. [Dott.]

1928 a.—Considerazioni sulla plasmochinoterapia della malaria <Riforma Med., v. 44 (25), June 18, pp. 753–756, illus. [W[m].]

1928 b.—Considerazioni sulla plasmochinoterapia della malaria <Atti Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova, v. 6 (2–4), Feb.–May, pp. 84–85. [Y[am].]

1931 a.—Sulla eosinofilia famigliare <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 38 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 605–619. [W[m].]

PALMA, RAFFAELE. [Dott.]

1921 a.—Sull'echinococco primitivo del pulmone <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 6 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 441–452. [W[m].]

1922 a.—Ascaridiosi e perforazione intestinale <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 12 (5), 15 Marzo, pp. 109–114. [W[m].]

DA PALMA GUIMARÃES, ANTONIO ALVES (*filho*).

(1926 a).—Considerações e experiencias em torno á acção ankylostomicida de alguns phenoes. These. med. (S. Paulo) 62 pp. S. Paulo.

PALMÆRUS, ISAACUS.

(1754 a).—Ovis. Diss. Oct. 30. Upsaliæ.

1760 a.—Idem <Amœn. Acad. (Linnæus) v. 4, pp. 169–189. [W[m], W[c].]

1788 a.—Idem <Amœn. Acad. (Linnæus) v. 4, pp. 169–189. [W[a].]

1805 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1760 a] (*In* Pulteney, Richard, 1805, pp. 400–401.) [W[c].]

PALMAI, ISADOR.

(?).—[Tapeworm, cause of dysmenorrhœa and sterility <Gyógyászat [W[m].]

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Univ. Med. Sc., v. 1, p. F 24. [W[m].]

DE PALMAS, M. *See* Montestruc, E.; and de Palmas, M.

PALMEIRO, J. M.

1938 a.—Um caso de isosporose canina <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 3 (2), pp. 249–253, pl. [W[a].]

1938 b.—Notícia acêrca da existência da *Eirmeria* [sic] *avium* em Portugal <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 3 (2), pp. 255–258, pl. [W[a].]

PALMEIRO, J. M.; and NAVARRO BRAZÃO, L.

1938 a.—Alguns casos de oncocercose, em bois africanos, provocados pela *Onchocerca gibsoni* [French and English summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 3 (2), pp. 231–234, pl. [W[a].]

PALMEN, J. A.
(1900 a).—Malaria-plasmodin kehitys ihmisruumiin ulkopuolella ja horkan tarttumistapa. (Ueber die Entwicklung der Malariaplasmodien ausserhalb des menschlichen Körpers und den Infectionsmodus der Malaria) <Finn. Med. Ztschr., pp. 265–276, 11 figs.

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 28, p. 790. [W[a], W[m].]

PALMER. [Dr., Florida]
1879 a.—The quinine flower [Abstract. From The American Garden] <Lancaster Farmer, v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 174. [W[a].]

PALMER, ARTHUR; CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and FERGUSON, EUSTACE WILLIAM.
1914 a.—A case of *Trichinella spiralis* in a man in Australia <Australas. Med. Gaz. (492), v. 35 (25), June 20, p. 546. [W[m].]

1916 a.—A case of *Trichinella spiralis* in a man in Australia <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1914), pp. 201–202. [W[m].]

1916 b.—Idem <5. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1914), pp. 35–36. [W[a].]

PALMER, C. M. (*jr.*) [Acting Sec., Am. Wildlife Inst.]
1939 a.—Animal diseases <Penn. Game News, v. 10 (6), Sept., pp. 14–15, illus. [W[a].]

PALMER, EDDY D. [Univ. Rochester School Med. and Dentist., Rochester, New York]
1939 a.—Diplostomiasis, a hatchery disease of fresh-water fishes new to North America <Progressive Fish Cult., Memo. 1–131 (45), May–June, pp. 41–47, illus. [W[a].]

1940 a.—A study of certain interrelations of host and parasite in an early infection with the hookworm *Necator americanus* <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. Louisiana (Bull., s. 41 (15), Nov.), pp. 111–112. [W[a].]

1941 a.—The course of the daily egg output during an early infection with the hookworm *Necator americanus* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (1), July, Sect. D., pp. 1–12. [W[a].]

1944 a.—A consideration of certain problems presented by a case of strongyloidiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 249–254. [W[a].]

1945 a.—Helminthiasis in immigrant Jamaicans <Trop. Med. News, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 15–16. [W[m].]

1946 a.—Intestinal canthariasis due to *Tenebrio molitor* <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 54–55. [W[a].]

1946 b.—Military amebiasis. Observations on the complete courses of forty cases, with results of treatment <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 543–557. [W[a].]

1947 a.—Results of certain studies on the stomach in schistosomiasis *japonica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 45–49. [W[a].]

PALMER, EPHRAIM LAURENCE. [1888–] [Dr.]
1942 a.—Along came a spider <Nature Mag., v. 35 (10), Dec., pp. 529–536, illus. [W[a].]

1942 b.—Outdoor living. Dangerous or annoying animals <Penn. Game News, v. 12 (11), Feb., p. 8, illus. [W[a].]

PALMER, F. J. [F.R.C.S.I., Upper Assam]
1934 a.—The acid and sanitol treatment of the intestinal fluxes <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 137–142. [W[m].]

PALMER, F. S. [Dr., San Francisco]
1945 a.—*Cysticercus* [sic] *cellulosa* <Fed. Vet., v. 2 (9), May, p. 3. [W[a].]

PALMER, JOANNES FYSHE.
(1766 a).—Tentamen medicum inaugurale de vermibus intestinorum [etc.]. 1. Martii, 34 pp., 7 pls. Edinburgi.

1785 a.—Idem <Thesaurus Med., v. 1, pp. 34–55, pls. 2–4. [W[m].]

PALMER, JOE H.
1943 a.—Feeding practices on horse farms <Blood-Horse, v. 39 (24), June 12, pp. 734–735, 752. [W[a].]

PALMER, JOHN HAMMOND [1896–] [M.D., Trail, British Columbia]; and CRAWFORD, DANIEL JAMES MCGREGOR.
1933 a.—Relapsing fever in North America, with report of an outbreak in British Columbia <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 643–647, illus. [W[m].]

PALMER, LAWRENCE JOHN. [1893–] [*See also* Hadwen, Isaac Andre Seymour; and Palmer, Lawrence John]
1929 a.—Improved reindeer handling <Circular (82) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., pp. 1–17, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

PALMER, M. R. [Interne, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Faget, Guy Henry; Palmer, M. R.; and Sherwood, Robert Oliver.

PALMER, PHIL.
1948 a.—He's had his bath <West. Livestock J., v. 26 (17), Feb. 15, pp. 34, 85–86, illus. [W[a].]

PALMER, REX B. [M.D., Chicago]
1938 a.—Changes in the liver in amebic dysentery with special reference to the origin of amebic abscess <Arch. Path., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 327–335, illus. [W[a].]

1938 b.—Pathogenesis of amebic abscesses of the liver and a further study of changes in the liver in amebiasis <Arch. Path., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 137–138. [W[a].]

PALMER, THEODORE SHERMAN. [1868–] [A.B., M.D., Asst. Chief, Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1897 a.—A list of the generic and family names of rodents <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 11, Dec. 17, pp. 241–270. [W[a], W[c].]

1904 a.—Index generum mammalium: A list of the genera and families of mammals. 984 pp. Washington. (North American Fauna (23), Div. Biol. Surv., U. S. Dept. Agric.) [Published Jan. 23] [W[a].]

PALMER, V. ELVIRA. [Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada] *See* Biely, Jacob; and Palmer, V. Elvira; *and* Biely, Jacob; Palmer, V. Elvira; Lerner, I. Michael; and Asmundson, V. S.

PALMER, W. J. [Gen. Mgr. for Messrs. Wm. Cooper and Nephews]
1919 a.—Maggot flies on cattle. Rhodesian outbreak; insect described <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (421), v. 17, Apr. 2, p. 650. [I[a].]

PALMER, WALTER LINCOLN. [1896–] [Ph.D., Prof. Univ. Chicago] [*See also* Klein, Alfred Joseph; and Palmer, Walter Lincoln; *and* Nutter, Paul B.; Rodaniche, Enid C.; and Palmer, Walter Lincoln; *and* Rodaniche, Enid C.; and Palmer, Walter Lincoln]

PALMER, WALTER LINCOLN; HARMAN, DAVID SINCLAIR; and RICKETTS, WILLIAM E.
1945 a.—Gastroenterology; a review of the literature from July 1943 to June 1944 <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 417–426. [W[a].]

PALMER-JONES, T. [Research Off., Animal Research Station, Wallaceville]
1947 a.—*Nosema apis* recognized as the cause of spring dwindling in bee colonies <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 74 (1), Jan. 15, p. 48, illus. [W[a].]

PALMERINI, BRUNO. [Dott.]
1932 a.—Sull'estrazione dei cisticerchi endoculari. Un caso di cisticerco subretinico felicemente operato <Boll. Ocul., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 1162–1184, illus. [W[m].]

PALMERLEE, C. A. [Jackson, Mississippi]
1931 a.—Hookworm infestation in Mississippi <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 83 (8), Feb., pp. 534–536. [W[a].]

PALMIERI, DOMENICO.
1899 a.—Cisti da echinococco del gran pettorale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 20 (154), 2. semestre, 24 Dic., pp. 1632–1634. [W^{m}.]

PALMIERI, GIAN GIUSEPPE. [Bologna]
1921 a.—Indagine radiologica in un caso di cisti idatidea del mesentere <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 140–142, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

PALMIERI, VINCENZO MARIO.
1925 a.—Sulla colorazione della spirochaete pallida con lo "spirsil" <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 6 (6), pp. 361–364. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Methoden der Malaria-bekämpfung in Italien <Med. Welt, v. 3 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 1446–1448. [W^{m}.]

PALO, M. A. [Jr. Mycol., Bureau Sc., Manila] *See* Fajardo, T. G.; and Palo, M. A.

PALOMAR DE LA TORRE, ALEJANDRO. [Dr., Zaragoza]
1913 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidatídico de la orbita <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am., (145), v. 13, Jan., pp. 4–11, illus. [W^{m}.]

PALOMBI, ARTURO. [1899–] [Prof. Stazione Zool., Napoli]
1924 a.—Le cercarie del genere Gymnophallus Odhner dei mitili <Publicazione Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 5 (2), 12 Feb., pp. 137–152, pl. 7, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

[1924 b].—Sulle cercarie del genere Gymnophallus Odhner dei mitili <Rendic. 14. Assemblea Ord. e Convegno Unione Zool. Ital. (Genova, Oct. 8–11, 1923), pp. 21–23. [W^{m}.] (Bd. with v. 35 Monitore Zool. Ital.)

1925 a.—Di un nuovo ospitatore della cercaria dell'*Echinostomum secundum* Nicoll 1906: *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamk. <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1924), v. 36, s. 2, v. 16, an. 38, 10 Genn., pp. 49–51. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—*Digenobothrium inerme* nov. gen. nov. sp. (Crossocoela). Considerazioni sistematiche sull'ordine degli Alloeccoela <Arch. Zool. Ital., Napoli, v. 11, n. s., v. 1, 20 Luglio, pp. 143–177, figs. 1–3, pl. 8, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Nuova cercaria di *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamk. *Cercaria megalophallos* n. sp. <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 5 (17), 23 Sett., pp. 1–3, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—La *Cercaria pectinata* Huet 1891 nella sua fase d'incistidamento <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 5 (20), 25 Gen., pp. 1–3, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Il ciclo biologico di *Diphterostomum brusinae* Stossich (trematode digenetico: fam. Zoogonidae Odhner). Nota <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 326, 6. s., v. 10 (5–6), sett., pp. 274–277, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Ricerche sul ciclo evolutivo di *Helicometra fasciata* (Rud.). Revisione delle specie del genere Helicometra Odhner <Pubblicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 9 (2), 30 Mag., pp. 237–292, figs. 1–33, pl. 10, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}]

1929 c.—Le specie del genere Helicometra essistenti nella collezione elmintologica centrale Italiana <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 5 (22), 10 Gen., pp. 1–19, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Il ciclo biologico di *Diphterostomum brusinae* Stossich (Trematode digenetico: fam. Zoogonidae Odhner). Considerazione sui cicli evolutivi delle specie affini e dei trematodi in generale <Pubblicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 10 (1), 10 Mag., pp. 111–149 (pp. 1–39), figs. 1–24, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^{c}.]

1930 b.—Il ciclo evolutivo di *Diphterostomum brusinae* Stoss. <Riv. Fis., Mat. e Sc. Nat., s. 2, v. 4 (8), May 28, pp. 422–424, illus. [Py^{u}.]

1931 a.—Le copulazione nei trematodi. Ricerche sul significato fisiologico del canale di Laurer [Advance separate of 1932 a], pp. 123–151, figs. 1–9. Napoli. [Lib. Price]

PALOMBI, ARTURO—Continued.
1931 b.—Per una migliore conoscenza dei trematodi endoparassiti dei pesci del golfo di Napoli. I. *Steringotrema divergens* (Rud.) e *Haploporus benedeni* (Stoss.) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 6 (6), Ott., pp. 1–15, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Il polimorfismo nei trematodi. Ricerche sperimentali su *Helicometra fasciata* (Rud.). *Helicometra fasciata* (Rud.) = *H. pulchella* (Rud.) = *H. sinuata* (Rud.) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 6 (5), Gen., pp. 1–8, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1931 d.—Rapporti genetici tra *Lepocreadium album* Stossich e *Cercaria setifera* (non Joh. Müller) Monticelli <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (4), Ag., pp. 165–171, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1931 e.—*Stylochus inimicus* sp. nov., policlade acotileo commensale di *Ostrea virginica* Gmelin delle coste della Florida <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (6), Dic., pp. 219–226, figs. 1–4, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—La copulazione nei trematodi. Ricerche sul significato fisiologico del canale di Laurer <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 17 (1–2), pp. 123–151, figs. 1–9; French, English and German summaries, pp. 150–151. [Issued separately 1931] [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—*Bacciger bacciger* (Rud.) Nicoll, 1914 forma adulta di *Cercaria pectinata* Huet, 1891 <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1932), v. 44, 25 Feb., pp. 217–219. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—*Cercaria pectinata* Huet e *Bacciger bacciger* (Rud.). Rapporti genetici e biologia <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 1–11, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Una parola di risposta a C. Ruth Shaw su *Cercariaeum lintoni* Miller and Northup <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 4 (3), Giugno, pp. 117–119. [W^{a}.]

1933 d.—Rapporti genetici tra *Cercaria setifera* Monticelli (non Joh. Müller) ed alcune specie della famiglia Allocreadiidae. Brevi notizie sul ciclo biologico di *Podocotyle atomon* (Rud.) <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1932), v. 44, 25 Feb., pp. 213–216. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—*Bacciger bacciger* (Rud.). Trematode digenetico: fam. Steringophoridae Odhner. Anatomia, sistematica e biologia <Pubblicazioni Stazione Zool., Napoli, v. 13 (3), 25 Agosto, pp. 438–478, figs. 1–33. [W^{c}.]

1934 b.—Gli stadi larvali dei trematodi del Golfo di Napoli. 1°. Contributo allo studio della morfologia, biologia e sistematica delle cercarie marine <Pubblicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 14 (1), 28 Ott., pp. 51–94, figs. 1–34. [W^{c}.]

1937 a.—La cercaria di *Mesometra orbicularis* (Rud.) e la sua trasformazione in metacercaria. Appunti sul ciclo evolutivo [English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 13–17, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Il ciclo biologico di *Lepocreadium album* Stossich sperimentalmente realizzato. Osservazioni etologiche e considerazioni sistematiche sulla *Cercaria setifera* (non Joh. Müller) Monticelli [English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1–12, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Metodi impiegati per lo studio dei cicli evolutivi dei trematodi digenetici. Materiale per la conoscenza della biologia di *Podocotyle atomon* (Rud.) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 371–379, illus. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Gli stadi larvali dei trematodi del golfo di Napoli. 2° contributo allo studio della morfologia, biologia e sistematica delle cercarie marine: (Il gruppo delle cercarie cotilocerche) [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 189–206, illus. [W^{a}.]

PALOMBI, ARTURO—Continued.

1940 a.—Gli stadi larvali dei trematodi del Golfo di Napoli. 3° Contributo allo studio della morfologia, biologia e sistematica delle cercarie marine <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 7–30, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—*Cercaria dentali* Pelseneer, forma larvale di *Ptychogonimus megastoma* (Rud.) Nota preventiva <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 127–128. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Il ciclo biologico di *Ptychogonimus megastoma* (Rud.). Osservazioni sulla morfologia e fisiologia delle forme larvali e considerazioni filogenetiche <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 117–172, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del secreto delle glandole cefaliche della cercaria de *Ptychogonimus megastoma* Rud. <Boll. Zool., v. 13 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., pp. 9–15, illus. [W^{a}.]

PALOMO, AURELINO. [Dr., Buenos Aires]

1945 a.—Terapéutica del lactrodectismo <Dia Méd., v. 17 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 365–366. [W^{m}.]

PALOMO EROSA, EUGENIO. [Univ. Yucatan]

1939 a.—Seis casos de *Hymenolepis nana* en Yucatán <Rev. Med. Yucatán, v. 20 (7), Oct. 31, pp. 193–196, illus. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Consideraciones sobre *Triatoma dimidiata* (Lat.) del estado de Yucatan, y su infeccion con *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Medicina, Mexico (361), an. 20, v. 20, Apr. 10, pp. 175–177. [W^{pas}.]

PÁLSSON, BJARNI. [1719–1779] *See* Olafsson, Eggert; and Pálsson, Bjarni.

PÁLSSON, HALLDÓR.

1945 a.—Nytt ormalyf <Freyr, v. 40 (8–9), Aug.– Sept., p. 118. [W^{a}.]

PÁLSSON, JÓN.

1924 a.—Om Lungeorm <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 36 (15), 1 Nov., pp. 449–463. [W^{a}.]

PALTAUF, RICHARD. [Asst. Path.-Anat. Inst., Wien]

1891 a.—Fliegenstich-Tod durch Pyämie nach achtundvierzig Stunden <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (35), 27 Aug., pp. 646–647. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Bemerkungen zu Dr. Hochsinger's "Zur Diagnose der Malaria infantilis" <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (3–4), 27 Jan., pp. 93–95. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [See Hochsinger, Carl, 1891 a]

1892 b.—Death from the bite of a fly [Abstract of 1891 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (238), v. 103 (2), Feb., pp. 186–187. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PALTRINIERI, S.; CECCARELLI, A.; and MENASCÈ, I.

(1939 a).—Trasmissione sperimentale della surra a un dromedario della razza autoctona di S. Rossore <Boll. Soc. Eustach., v. 37 (3), pp. 107–121.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 14 (7), Sept., p. 1221. [W^{a}.]

PALUELLO.

(1900 a).—Note igieniche sul progettato ponte lagunare con particolare riguardo alla malaria. Venezia.

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, pp. 763–764. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PALUGYAY, JOSEF. [Dr., Op. Klin., Wien]

1923 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Echinococcus beim Menschen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 180, pp. 356–388, illus. [W^{m}.]

PALUMBO, ETTORE. [Dott.]

1931 a.—Ricerche batteriologiche ed elmintologiche nel lume dell'appendice vermiforme <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 39 (10), May 31, pp. 313–325, illus. [W^{m}.]

PALUSZKIEWICZ, EDMUND. [Lek. Wet.]

1939 a.—Pasozyt — *Cytodites nudus* — w drogach oddechowych kur (*Cytodites nudus* in den Luftwegen des Huhnes) [German summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 205–240, illus. [W^{m}.]

DE PALVA MEIRA, MARTINHO. *See* de Paiva Meira, Martinho.

PAMART.

1906 a.—Troubles fonctionnels causés par un kyste hydatique de l'estomac; intervention de la suggestion hypnotique [Abstract of report before Soc. Hypnologie et Psychologie, Paris, 20 Mars] <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 17 (21), 30 Mai, p. 166. [W^{m}.]

PAMELA. *See* Tanon, Louis; Cambessedes, Henri; and Pamela.

PAMMEL, L. H.

1923 a.—Worm seed or Mexican tea poisonous to geese <Vet. Med., v. 18 (8), Aug., p. 736. [W^{a}.]

PAMPANA, EMILIO J. [*See also* Alessandrini, A.; and Pampana, Emilio J.]

1928 a.—La medicina tropicale nella Columbia occidentale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (8), Ag., pp. 460–480, illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—A critical interpretation of some experiments on the treatment of malaria <Malayan Med. J., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 154–160. [Y^{am}.]

1937 a.—The treatment of malaria . . . Fourth general report of the Malaria commission. Appendix B. Review of papers relating to the therapeutics and collective drug prophylaxis of malaria, published, with a few exceptions, since the publication of the Third report (1933) <Bull. Health Organ. League Nations, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 1074–1123. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—L'immunité anti-paludéenne et son rôle dans l'épidémiologie [English summary] <Acta Trop., v. 1, pp. 219–230. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—La clorochina (o "resochina" o "SN 7618") <Riv. Malariol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 36–42. [W^{m}.]

PAMPLIEGA, E. *See* Romano, Nicolás; Eyhérabide, Rodolfo; and Pampliega, E.

PAMPLONA, ARTIDONIO.

1920 a.—Dois casos de myasis linearis [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 8 Julho] <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (30), 24 Julho, pp. 485–486. [W^{m}.]

PAMPLONA RAMOS, A. M.

(1894).—A hemoglobinuria nos bois <Clamor Bombarral (106–107), Maio.

(1895 a).—Contribuição para o estudo da hemoglobinuria paroxistica à frigore. Diss. Inaug. (Lisboa), Junho.

P'AN, S. Y. [M.D., Dept. Pharmacol., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China]

1939 a.—Observations on the chronic effect of sulfanilamide in dogs and monkeys with particular reference to the blood <Chinese Med. J., v. 56 (2), Aug., pp. 111–121. [W^{a}.]

PAN, T. C. *See* Baylis, Harry Arnold; Pan, T. C.; and Sambon, Juliet E. B.

PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU. *See* Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana.

PANA, F. [Interne Hôp. Clin.]

1857 a.—Kyste hydatique sous-cutané du bras <Monit. Hôp., v. 5 (65), 30 Mai, pp. 514–515. [W^{m}.]

PANÀ, MICHELANGELO. [Dott., Asst. R. Ist. Studi Superiori Firenze]

1911 a.—Cisticercosi e trauma. Contributo clinico e medico legale <Medicina Infortuni Lav., v. 4 (7), July 15, pp. 1–12, illus. [W^{m}.]

PANAGIA, ANTONINO. [Dott., Roma]

1932 a.—L'equilibrio acido-base nella scabbia ed i suoi rapporti coi principali disturbi sabbiettivi che accompagno il processo morboso <Riforma Med., v. 48 (41), Oct. 8, p. 1546. [W^{m}.]

1932 b.—Sull'azione parassiticida di alcune sostanze verso l'*Echinococcus polimorphus* <Ann. Ig., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 756–766. [W^{m}.]

PANAGIA, ANTONINO—Continued.

1933 a.—Contributo alla patogenesi della distomatosi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 2 (3–4), Set.-Ott., pp. 575–592. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Osservazioni sullo sviluppo delle uova di *Ascaris lumbricoides* (L.) <Ann. Ig., v. 43, n. s., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 107–119, 1 diagr., figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Su di una nuova specie del gen. Polydelphis (*P. mucronata*) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 1 (1–2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 76–78, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^m.]

1934 a.—I protozoi parassiti intestinali dell'uomo in 500 esami consecutivi di feci, eseguiti nell'Istituto di Parassitologia Medica di Roma <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 41 (10), Mar. 12, pp. 368–371. [W^m.]

PANAGIOTATOU. [Dr., Alexandrie]

1900 a.—Chylothorax à Bilharzia. [Abstract] <Rev. Méd. Afrique Nord (43), v. 3, Mars, pp. 649–650. [W^m.]

PANAMA (REPUBLIC). JUNTA NACIONAL HYGIENE.

(1916 a).—La uncinariasis. 8 pp. Panama.

PANAROLO, DOMENICO.

(1652 a).—Jatrologismorum seu medicinalium observationum. Pentecostæ 5, . . . Romæ, Obs. 16. [On hydatids of the liver.] 445 pp. Romæ.

PANAS. [Prof., Clin. Ophth., Fac. Méd., Paris]

1899 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'orbite; leur traitement <Rev. Internat. Thérap. et Pharmacol., v. 7 (7), 17 Juillet, pp. 241–244. [W^m.]

PANAT, F.

1858 a.—Kystes hydatiques du dos; incision et injection iodée; guérison; présence d'un Tænia chez la même femme <Union Méd., Paris, v. 12 (62), 27 Mai, pp. 245–246. [W^m.]

PANAYOTATOU, ANGÉLIQUE A. [Dr. Alexandria] [*See also* Ralli, A.; and Panayotatou, Angélique A.]

1918 a.—A l'occasion de deux cas de filariose <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 43, 27 Déc., pp. 1230–1234. [W^m.]

(1919 a).—Deux cas de filariose <Presse Méd. Egypte, n. s., v. 11 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 35–36.

1920 a.—Trente-quatre cas d'hépatite amibienne aigue. Valeur diagnostique et pronostique de l'examen leucocytaire du sang. Action abortive et curative de l'émétine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 44, pp. 1217–1224. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Quelques cas de splénomégalie et de kala-azar autochtones chez les indigènes en Egypte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 843–853. [W^a.]

1923 a.—L'amibiase primitive des bronches chez les enfants en Egypt <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 87, 3. s., v. 90 (37), pp. 305–309. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Emétine et amibiase en Egypte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (4), 11 Avr., pp. 263–269. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Quelques cas d'amibiase extra-intestinale observés à Alexandrie (Egypte) <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 5. s., v. 3, pp. 567–588. [W^m.]

1924 a.—L'amibiase des voies urinaires en Egypte <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 107–115. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Amibiase familiale à localisations différentes. Amibiase intestinale chez la fille. Amibiase bronchique chez le père <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48, Mar. 28, pp. 406–410. [W^m.]

1924 c.—Association de la tuberculose et de l'amibiase pulmonaires <Lyon Med., an. 56, v. 133 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 455–458. [W^m.]

1924 d.—Quelques notes sur "l'histoire de l'amibiase bronchique" en Egypte <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 3 (5), Jan., pp. 361–367. [W^a.]

PANAYOTATOU, ANGÉLIQUE A.—Continued.

1924 e.—Sur l' "amibiase bronchique". L'amibiase primitive des bronches chez les enfants en Egypte <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 33–50. [W^a.]

1924 f.—Sur quelques cas nouveaux d'amibiase extraintestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 211–214. [W^a.]

1924 g.—Einige Fälle von Amöbenzystitis in Aegypten <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (32), Aug. 2, cols. 1659–1662. [W^m.]

1924 h.—Die extraintestinale Amöbenerkrankung in Aegypten. Amöbenerkrankung und Tuberculose <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 37 (33), Aug. 14, pp. 801–802. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Abcès amibien extrapéritonéal simulant l'appendicite (opération, guérison) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 704–707. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Die extraintestinale Amböbenerkrankung [sic] in Aegypten. Amöbenbronchitis und Asthma <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (15), 11 Apr., cols. 867–868. [W^m.]

1925 c.—Sur deux cas de lambliose chronique. *Giardia intestinalis* Lambl. Guérison par le stovarsol <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (6), pp. 225–229. [W^m.]

1925 d.—Trois cas d'entérite à Trichomonas guéris par le stovarsol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 647–651. [W^a.]

1925 e.—A case of ascaridiasis with benign jaundice <Brit. J. Child Dis. (259–261), v. 22, July–Sept., pp. 218–220. [W^m.]

1925 f.—Cystitis caused by *Amoeba histolytica* and *Schistosoma mansoni* <Brit. J. Child. Dis. (262–264), v. 22, Dec., pp. 289–291. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Abcés amibien du foie chez une fillette de cinq ans guéri par le traitement médical <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, Nov. 5, pp. 1548–1551. [W^m.]

1926 b.—Expérimentations biologiques sur le chat, concernont la pathogénie des amibes des crachats et des amibes des urines d'un même malade, selon la méthode de Boeck et Drbohlav <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 92–95. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Sur un cas d'amibiase généralisée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 88–92. [W^a.]

1926 d.—L'amibiase intestinale et ses localisations extra-intestinales. 168 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Two cases of vesical bilharziasis <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 442–443. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Amibiase appendiculaire <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 83–85. [W^m.]

1929 b.—Amibiase des voies respiratoires <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 72–76. [W^m.]

1929 c.—Formes anormales de l'hepatite amibienne <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 89–91. [W^m.]

1929 d.—Métastases amibiennes rares <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 93–96. [W^m.]

1930 a.—"Leishmaniose cutanée" ou "bouton d'Orient" (Salek) à Alexandrie d'Egypte <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 211–220, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Quelques remarques encore sur l' "amibiase extra-intestinale" <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 9, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 501–507. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Sur un cas de "grippe" compliqué d' "amibiase" [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (7), July 1, pp. 390–392. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Sur un cas d'amibiase intestinale et bronchique <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 27 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 231–232. [W^m.]

PANAYOTATOU, ANGÉLIQUE A.—Continued.

1936 a.—Sur un cas d'amibiase intestinale et bronchique [Abstract of report and discussion before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Paris, Oct. 31, 1935] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 5, v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 25 [W^a.]

1936 b.—Recherches sur l'action de l' "antimoniothiomalate de lithium" dans la "bilharziose vésicale" (*Bilharzia hematobium*) à Alexandrie d'Egypte 1936 <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 28 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 322–325. [W^m.]

1940 a.—The complications of amebiasis mainly in Egypt [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 416–418. [W^a.]

PANCERI, PAOLO. [Prof., Pavia]

1861 a.—Sulle vaginicole parassite dei gamberi comuni <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 334–335, pl. [W^c.]

1868 a.—Due fatti relativi ai cestodi <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 7 (1), Genn., pp. 32–34. [W^c.]

1876 a.—Osservazioni intorno a nuove forme di vermi nematodi marini [Preliminary note presented 4 Nov.] <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 225. [W^c.]

1878 a.—Osservazioni intorno a nuove forme di vermi nematodi marini <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 7 (10), 9 + [1] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–21. [Issued separately 23 Dic. 1876] [W^c.]

PANCHENKO, K. V. [Панченко, К. В.]; and LIUTIKOVA, P.

1937 a.—Дезинсекция батарей (Control of parasites in battery brooders) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptitseprom. Narkom. SSSR, v. 3 (1), pp. 193–204. [W^a.]

PANCHENKOV, M. M. [Панченков, М. М.]; and KIRSNER, A. A.

1928 a.—Количественное определение хинина в крови [Quantitative determinations of quinine in the blood] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (82), v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 426–428. [W^m.]

PANCINI, SERIO. *See* Pansini, Sergio.

PANCK, E. A. [Arzt, Alexandrinschen Waisenhause, Moskau]

1848 a.—Ein lebendiger Wurm im Auge eines Pferdes <Med. Ztg. Russlands, v. 5 (12), März, pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

PANDA, PARAMESWAR. [Lab. C.V.D., Bihar and Orissa, Patna] [*See also* Das, P. N.; Basu, Sudhir Chandra; and Panda, Parameswar]

1928 a.—Amaurosis and epistaxis in a dog suffering from anchylostomiasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 4), Apr., pp. 341–342. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Filariasis in dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 241–250, pls. 1–5. [W^a.]

PANDARESE.

(?).—Elmintiasi oftalmica.

PANDAZIS, GEORGES. [Prof. Dr., Dir. Inst.]

1935 a.—Recherches sur la faune helminthologique de la Grèce. I. Les helminthes signalés chez l'homme <Acta Inst. Mus. Zool. Univ. Athen., v. 1 (1–2), Nov. 1, pp. 27–32. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Les helminthes parasites de l'homme en Grèce <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2006–2012. [W^a.]

PANDE, B. P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Allahabad]

1932 a.—On two new species of the genus Cephalogonimus Poirier from water-tortoises of Allahabad with remarks on the family Cephalogonimidae Nicoll <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 85–100, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–9. [W^{at}.] [*Also photostats* Lib. Zool. Div.]

PANDE, B. P.—Continued.

1934 a.—On a new trematode from an Indian fresh-water fish <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934–35), v. 4 (1), Aug., pp. 107–112, figs. 1–3. [W^f.]

1935 a.—Contributions to the digenetic trematodes of the Microchiroptera of Northern India. Part I. New species of the genus Pycnoporus Looss with a note on Anchitrema Looss <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934–35), v. 4 (4), May, pp. 371–380, figs. 1–3, errata, v. 5 (2), Dec., p. 249. [W^f.]

1935 b.—Contributions to the digenetic trematodes of the Microchiroptera of Northern India. Part II. Studies on the genus Lecithodendrium Looss <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934–35), v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 86–98, figs. 1–4. [W^f.]

1935 c.—Contributions to the digenetic trematodes of the Microchiroptera [sic] of northern India. Part III. New distomes of the genus Mesodendrium Faust (1919) <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934–35), v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 243–249, figs. 1–2. [W^f.]

1935 d.—On amphistomes with central pouch from India [*Title only* of report before Acad. Sc., U. P., India, Sept. 18] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 279. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Morphology and relationships of a new digenetic trematode from an Indian freshwater fish, *Ophiocephalus punctatus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (118), v. 20, Oct., pp. 415–421, illus. [W^a]

1937 b.—A note on a new genus of bat trematodes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (116), v. 20, Aug., pp. 235–238, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—On some digenetic trematodes from *Rana cyanophlyctis* of Kumaon hills <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 6 (2), Aug., Sect. B, pp. 109–120, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—On the morphology and systematic position of a new bladder fluke from an Indian frog <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (117), v. 20, Sept., pp. 250–256, illus. [W^a.]

1937 e.—*Prosotocus himalayai* n. sp., a frog trematode (Lecithodendriidae) <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 7 (2), May, pp. 202–204, illus. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Two new fish trematodes from Allahabad <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 7 (2), May, pp. 111–115, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A new strigeid trematode of the genus Crassiphiala v. Haitsma, 1925 (Family: Diplostomidae Poirier) from an Indian king-fisher <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 116–119, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—A note on Harmostomum sp. from an Indian toad <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 6 (11), May, pp. 557–558, illus.; erratum (12), June, p. 642. [W^a.]

1938 c.—On a new genus of the Pleurogenetinae (Lecithodendriidae, Trematoda) from a king-fisher <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 11, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 199–204, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—On two new trematodes from Indian cyprinoid fishes with remarks on the genus Allocreadium Looss <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 110–116, illus. [W^a.]

1938 e.—The trematode genus Allocreadium in North Indian fresh-water fishes <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (2), Feb., Sect. B, pp. 54–60, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—On the trematode genus Lyperosomum Looss, 1899 (Dicrocoeliidae) with a description of two new species from India <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 15–21, illus. [W^a.]

PANDE, B. P.—Continued.

1939 b.—Two new species of trematodes from *Anhinga melanogaster*, the Indian darter or snake-bird <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 22–28, illus. [W^a.]

PANDE, PANDIT GAJANAN. [M.Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Invest. Off., Gauhati, Assam]

1935 a.—Acute amphistomiasis of cattle in Assam: a preliminary report <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 364–375. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The etiology of hump sore in cattle: a preliminary report <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 332–342, pls. 30–31. [W^a.]

1936 a.—On the identity of the nematode worm recovered from hump sore of cattle in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 346–351, pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The etiology and treatment of hump sore <Proc. Animal Husb. Research Workers' Conf. (New Delhi, 17–19 Feb. 1936), pp. 55–61. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Observations on normal worm burden of goats from certain districts in the United Provinces <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 199–203. [W^a.]

PANDELLÉ, LOUIS.

1883 a.—Synopsis des tabanides de France <Rev. Entom., Caen, v. 2, July, pp. 165–254. [W^a.]

PANDIT, CHINTAMAN GOVIND. [M.B.B.S., Ph.D.,D. P.H., D.T.M.] [*For biography* see Current Science, Bangalore, v. 12 (6), June, 1943, pp. 181–182] [W^a.] [*See also* King, Harold Holmes; Pandit, Chintaman Govind; Menon, K. Padmanabha; and Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; *and* Wright, Robert Ernest; Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; and Pandit, Chintaman Govind; *and* King, Harold Holmes; and Pandit, Chintaman Govind]

PANDIT, CHINTAMAN GOVIND; MENON, K. PADMANABHA; and IYER, P. V. SEETHARAMA.

1929 a.—A note on *Chandlerella bosei* Yorke and Maplestone, 1926 <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 959–962, pl. 80 [W^a.]

PANDIT, CHINTAMAN GOVIND; and PANDIT, S. R.

1929 a.—Immunological reactions with helminthic antigens [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Med. and Vet. Research] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2–7, 1929), p. 318 (p. 12). [W^a.]

PANDIT, CHINTAMAN GOVIND; PANDIT, S. R.; and IYER, P. V. SEETHARAMA.

1929 a.—The adhesion phenomenon in filariasis [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. and Vet. Research] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2–7, 1929), p. 317 (p. 11). [W^a.]

1929 b.—The adhesion phenomenon in filariasis: A preliminary note <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 946–953, pls. 76-77, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1929 c.—The development of the Filaria, *Conispiculum guindiensis* (1929) in *C. fatigans*, with a note on the transmission of the infection <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 421–429, figs. 1–19, pls. 31–32. [W^a.]

1929 d.—The life cycle of *Conspiculum guindiensis* n. g., n. sp. (1928) in the intermediate host *C. fatigans*, with a survey of filariasis in the lizard, (*Calotes versicolor*) [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. and Vet. Research] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2–7, 1929), pp. 317–318 (pp. 11–12). [W^a.]

1929 e.—A new Filaria in *Calotes versicolor*—*Conspiculum guindiensis*, n. g., n. sp. [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. and Vet. Research] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2–7), p. 317 (p. 11). [W^a.]

1929 f.—A new filarid in *Calotes versicolor*—*Conispiculum guindiensis*, n. g., n. sp. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 954–958, pls. 78–79. [W^a.]

PANDIT, S. R. [M. B., B.S. Sc., Asst. Director, King Inst. Prevent. Med.] [*See also* Pandit, Chintaman Govind; Pandit, S. R.; and Iyer, P. V. Seetharama; *and* Pandit, Chintaman Govind; and Pandit, S. R.; *and* Shortt, Henry Edward; Pandit, S. R.; Menon, K. Padmanabha; and Swaminath, C. S.

1935 a.—The morphology of malarial parasites <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 389–392, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–63. [W^a.]

PANDOLFINI, ROSARIO. [Roma]

1939 a.—Su di una rara localizzazione primitiva muscolare di una cisti da echinococco della parete addominale <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir. (Roma, Oct. 19–22, 1938), v. 45, pp. 919–929. [W^m.]

PANDUROGA.

(1913 a).—(Diseases involving paleness): Quotations translated from Sanscrit describing what seems to be ankylostomiasis or hookworm disease, supposed to be over 700 years old.

PANE, CARLO.

(1864 a).—Nota sopra di un elminto nematoide <Ann. Accad. Aspiranti Nat., Napoli, 3. s., v. 4, Cong. Scient. Salerno, pp. 32–34, pl. A, figs. 1–4.

PANÉS RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO.

1902 a.—Miasa aviar <Vet. Españ. (1607), v. 50, 3. época v. 45, 10 Junio, pp. 327–329; (1608), 20 Junio, pp. 342–344. [W^a.]

PANG, CH'EN. *See* Ch'en Pang.

PANG, K. H. [Dept. Bact. and Immun., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping]

1941 a.—Isolation of typhus Rickettsia from rat mites during epidemic in an orphanage <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 48 (1), Oct., pp. 266–267. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Studies on typhus fever epidemic occurring in a poor house. II. Etiological and epidemiological studies <Chinese Med. J., Washington ed., v. 62 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 334–346. [W^a.]

PANG, KUO-HAO. [Dr., Schanghai]

1936 a.—Die Bedeutung der Dysenterie für China und ihre Bekämpfung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 440–448. [W^a.]

PANGALOS, G. [Bactériol., Ex-chef Lab. Hôp. Evangelismos] *See* Lorandos, No.; and Pangalos, G.

PANICHI, L. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Gen., R. Univ. Bologna] [*See also* Lo Monaco, D.; and Panichi, L.]

(1902 a).—Sulla sede del parassita malarico nell' eritrocito dell' uomo <Arch. Farm. Sper., an. 1, v. 1 (9), pp. 418–432. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 759. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Osservazioni sulla malaria umana <Policlin., Roma, v. 12, Sez. Prat. (20), 14 Maggio, pp. 605–611, 4 tables. [W^m.]

PANIJEL, J.

1947 a.—Contribution à l'étude biochimique de la fécondation chez *Ascaris megalocephala* <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 29 (10–12), Oct.–Dec., pp. 1098–1106, illus. [W^b.]

PANIKKAR, MATTACAD RAMAN VASUDIVA. [B. Sc., M. R. C. V. S.] [*For port. see* Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (1), July, 1938, pl. 1] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Parasitological section <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1928–29), pp. 19–21. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Research (*a*) <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1928–29), pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Parasitology <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1930–31), pp. 29–30. [W^a.]

PANIKKAR, N. KESAVA [M.A., D.Sc., Overseas Scholar Royal Comm.]; and SPROSTON, NORA G.

1941 a.—Osmotic relations of some metazoan parasites <Parasitology, v. 33 (2), May, pp. 214–223. [Issued June 6] [W[a].]

PANIKOV, P. A. [Паников, П. А.]

1936 a.—Инвазия эхинококка через раневую поверхность [Eindringen des Echinokokkus durch die Wundfläche] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir. (3), pp. 454–456. [Y[am].]

PANIN, G. F. [Панин, Г. Ф.]

1943 a.—Гельминоз овец и меры борьбы с ним [Sheep telasiosis and control measures] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 7–10. [W[a].]

PANINA, A. I.

1936 a.—К патогенезу и иммунитету клещевого возвратного тифа (Zur Pathogenese und Immunität des Zecken-Rückfalltyphus) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 49–62 [By.] [*Also microfilm*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 b.—Новые данные по патогенезу и иммунитету клещевого возвратного тифа (Neue Angaben ueber die Pathogenese und die Immunität des Zeckenrecurrens) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 63–77. [By.] [*Also microfilm*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PANISELLO, FERNANDO SALA. *See* Sala Panisello, Fernando.

PANISSET, LUCIEN [*i.e.* Adrien Lucien] [1880–1940] [Prof. Ecole Vét. Alfort] [*For necrology see* North Am. Vet., v. 21 (7), July, 1940, p. 429] [W[a]] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (4), 1940, pp. 223–224] [W[a]] [*See also* Courmont, Jules; and Panisset, Lucien; *and* Cuillé, Jean M.; Marotel, Gabriel; and Panisset, Lucien; *and* Launoy, Leon Louis; Panisset, Lucien; and Prieur, Marie; *and* Goldenberg, L.; and Panisset, Lucien; *and* Vallée, H.; and Panisset, Lucien]

1904 a.—Les maladies à trypanosomes (trypanosomiases) <Rev. Gen. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (47), an. 2, v. 4, 1 Déc., pp. 585–604, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

1905 a.—Le surra du chat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 15–16. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 117–118. [W[a].]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (6), 30 Mars, p. 260. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 241–242. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (70), an. 3, v. 6, 15 Nov., pp. 602–603. [W[a].]

1905 f.—Trypanosomiasis [Transl. of 1904 a] <Vet. J. (357), o. s., v. 60, n. s. (63), v. 11, Mar., pp. 155–162 [W[a], W[m].]

1905 g.—Le chat est très sensible au surra [Abstract of 1905 a] <Progrès Vét., an. 18, n. s., v 24 (12), 25 Juin, p. 539. [W[a].]

1905 h.—Surra der Katzen [Abstract of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 202 [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—Einführung der Fleischbeschau in Frankreich <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (11), Aug., p. 403. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Les piroplasmoses <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (75), v. 7, 1 Fév., pp. 113–127, figs. 1–18. [W[a].]

1906 c.—Les piroplasmoses [Abstract] <Progrès Vét., an. 19, n. s., v. 26 (9), 10 Mai, p. 368. [W[a].]

PANISSET, LUCIEN—Continued.

1907 a.—Idem [Transl. of 1906 b] <Vet. J. (385), v. 63, July, pp. 440–447. [W[a], W[m].]

1910 a.—La place zoologique du parasite de la lymphangite épizootique d'après quelques travaux récents <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (175), v. 15, 1 Avril, pp. 378–384. [W[a].]

1913 a.—La culture du virus de la rage d'après les travaux de Noguchi <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (261), v. 22, 1 Nov., pp. 465–468. [W[a].]

1917 a.—Les gales du cheval. Causes et conditions de leur diffusion dans l'armée et dans les exploitations particulières. Prophylaxie et réglementation sanitaire <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 7 (49), 8 Dec., pp. 405–407, 2 figs. [W[a].]

1918 a.—Le traitement de la gale du cheval. Les méthodes adoptés durant la guerre. Bains. Fumigations. Lotions. Pulvérisations <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 8 (28), 13 Juillet, pp. 31–34, 2 figs. [W[a].]

1919 a.—Notes vétérinaires. Le traitement de la gale du cheval par une substance lacrymogène <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 9 (52), 27 Déc., p. 471. [W[a].]

1919 b.—La piroplasmose des bovidés <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 9 (46), 15 Nov., p. 366. [W[a].]

1919 c.—Le role des rats et des souris dans la propagation des maladies des animaux <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 9 (35), 30 Août, pp. 147–148. [W[a].]

1923 a.—Une nouvelle maladie enzootique des poules: La distomatose de l'oviducte <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (380), v. 32, 15 Août, pp. 429–432. [W[a].]

1925 a.—Une maladie nouvelle. La piroplasmose des équidés <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 14, v. 27 (48), 28 Nov., p. 345. [W[a].]

1925 b.—Les maladies microbiennes des animaux domestiques dans l'Afrique du Nord <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 14, v. 27 (36), 5 Sept., pp. 156–157. [W[a].]

1925 c.—Les maladies parasitaires du porc et leur prévention <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 14, v. 27 (45), 7 Nov., pp. 301–303. [W[a].]

1927 a.—Les syphilis des animaux, dourine, spirochètes et spirochétoses <Rev. Path. Comp. (326), v. 27, 5 Juin, pp. 597–600. [W[a].]

1928 a.—La dourine. Diagnostic. Traitement. Prévention <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 1, Avril-Juin, pp. 65–76. [W[a].]

1929 a.—La piroplasmose du chien. Un nouveau traitement préventif et curatif <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 18, v. 33 (1), 6 Jan., p. 14. [W[a].]

1930 a.—La dourine. Etiologie. Symptômes. Lésions <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 3, Jan.-Mars, pp. 21–28. [W[a].]

1931 a.—Les maladies des animaux transmissibles à l'homme: Le kyste hydatique de l'homme <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 20 (25), 21 Juin, pp. 397–398, 2 figs. [W[a].]

1931 b.—Une maladie rare du mouton: La babésiellose <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 20 (10), 8 Mars, p. 154. [W[a].]

1931 c.—Les maladies des animaux transmissibles à l'homme: Les maladies du lapin <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 20 (3), 18 Jan., p. 87, 2 figs. [W[a].]

1931 d.—Les maladies infectieuses et parasitaires des animaux transmissible à l'homme dans les colonies [Abstract of report before Cong. Cite Inform.] <Bruxelles-Med., v. 11 (42), Aug. 16, p. 1236. [W[m].]

1931 e.—Les maladies infectieuses et paratisaires des animaux, transmissibles à l'homme dans les colonies <Presse Méd., v. 39 (62), 5 Août, p. 1178. [W[a].]

PANISSET, LUCIEN—Continued.
1933 a.—Les maladies des animaux transmissibles à l'homme. 87, [3] pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Traité des maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques. 562 pp., pl. Paris. [W^a.]

PANISSET, LUCIEN; and GRASSET, EDM.
[1929 a].—L'hygiène publique et les porcheries urbaines et suburbaines. (*In* L'élevage et l'alimentation du porc. Travaux du Congrès de l'élevage et de l'alimentation du porc (Paris, 26–27 Nov. 1928). Paris, pp. 206–215.) [W^a.]
1938 a.—Sur la toxicité de l'aminophénylstibinate de méthylglucamine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 932–936. [W^a.]

PANISSET, LUCIEN; and VERGE, JEAN L. A.
1923 a.—La coccidiose des lapins <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (376), v. 32, 15 Avr., pp. 175–183, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1924 a.—La piroplasmose équine en France <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (394), v. 33, 15 Oct., pp. 557–563. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Les recherches récentes sur la nature du virus rabique <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (396), v. 33, 15 Déc., pp. 682–685. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Présence de spirochètes chez les chiens atteints de gastro-entérite hémorragique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (17), 27 Avr., pp. 1296–1297. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Les spirochétoses du chien <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, (406), v. 34, 15 Oct., pp. 555–561. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Essais sur le traitement de la paralysie du chien consécutive à la maladie par la piroplasmothérapie, modalité de la malariathérapie. Avec la collaboration de R. Harnach <Rev. Path. Comp. (340–341), v. 28, 5–20 Jan., pp. 148–151. [W^a.]

PANISSET, MAURICE. [V. M., La Trappe, Quebec]
1942 a.—Réaction conjonctive nodulaire due à une localisation rare d'un nématode [Abstract of report before 8. Cong., Duchesnay, Qué., 1941] <Ann. ACFAS, v. 8, p. 118. [Issued May 5] [W^a.]
1943 a.—Veterinary notes on "our second front" <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (791), v. 102, Feb., pp. 83–88, illus. [W^a.]

PANITZA, GEORG. [1899–]
1929 a.—Ueber Lamblienenteritis. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 32 pp., illus. Leipzig. [W^m.]

PANIZZA, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell' eosinofilia nei conigli affetti da cisticerco pisiforme <Clin. Vet., Milano. Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (1), 1 Genn., pp. 1–6, tables 1–4. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Di alcune ricerche sull' origine dell' eosinofilia <Clin. Vet., Milano. Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (13), 26 Mar., pp 206–210; (14), 2 Apr., pp. 220–225. [W^a.]
1910 c.—Eosinofilia nei conigli affetti da coccidiosi <Clin. Vet. Milano, Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (5), 29 Genn. pp. 81–83. [W^a.]

PANIZZA, BERNARDINO.
1869 a.—*Filaria papillosa* nell' umor acqueo di un animale equino <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 193–196. [AI^a.]
1869 b.—Filaria im Augapfel eines Maulthiers [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, p. 358. [W^m.]

PANJA, GANAPATI. [Asst. Prof. Bacteriol., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [*See also* Pasricha, C. L.: and Panja, Ganapati; *and* Pasricha, C. L.; Panja, Ganapati; and Bhaduri, N. V.]
1923 a.—Prevention of malaria and kala-azar in Bengal <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Sept., pp. 244–246. [W^m.]
1927 a.—The production of oriental sore in man by flagellate culture of *Leishmania tropica* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, May, p. 250. [W^m.]
1927 b.—Production of oriental sore in man by flagellate culture of *Leishmania tropica* [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3–8), p. 275. [W^a.]

PANKOV, N. P. [Панков, Н. П.]
1937 a.—Гельминтофауна населения Ленинграда и результаты дегельминтизации (La faune des helminthes à Leningrad et les résultats de la déshelminthisation) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (4), pp. 474–484. [W^a.]

PANKRATOVA, V. Ia [Панкратова, В. Я.] *See* Zhadin, Vladimir Ivanovich; and Pankratova, V. Ia.

PANNIER, R.
1936 a.—Essai de culture de *Trypanosoma lewisi* dans le latex d'*Euphorbia characias* et *Euphorbia esula* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (16), pp. 29–30. [W^a.]

PANNING, ALBERT. [1894–]
1933 a.—Ueber die Wollhandkrabbe als Zwischenwirt eines menschlichen Parasiten. (*In* Peters, Nicolaus; and Panning, Albert. Die chinesische Wollhandkrabbe (*Eriocheir sinensis* H. Milne-Edwards) in Deutschland. Leipzig. pp. 41–42) (Zoologischer Anzeiger . . . Ergänzungsband zu Band 104) [W^a.]

PANOV, A. A.
1928 a.—Пораженность детей г. Мариуполя острицей (*Enterobius vermicularis* L., 1767) и сравнительная ценность методов употреблявшихся при обследовании на оксиуру (Die Behaftung der Kinder vom *Oxyuris vermicularis* in der stadt Mariupol) [Russian text; Germany summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 525 528. [*Photostat copy*: W^a.]

PANOV, L. G.
1926 a.—К изучению нематод чаек Донской области (Zur Kenntnis der Nematoden der Möwen des Dongebiets) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 3 (2), pp. 82–85; German summary, p. 85. [W^a.]
1926 b.—К изучению нематод уток Туркестана (по материалам 5-ой Российской Гельминтологической экспедиции) (Zur Kenntnis der Nematoden der Enten Turkestans) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 3 (2), pp. 35–37; German summary, p. 37. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Gel'mintologiia v Kazakstane. (Helminthologie in Kasakstan) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 121–137; German summary, p. 137. [W^a.]
1927 b.—К фауне трематод чаек Донской области [On the trematode fauna of sea-gulls of the Don district] [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 52–61, 3 figs. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1103. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Фауна аноплоцефалид овец Ленинградской области [Tapeworms of sheep in Leningrad region] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 459–462. [W^a.]
1940 a.—К вопросу о распространении орнитобильхарциоза крупного рогатого скота в Казахстане (Contribution to the distribution of ornithobilhartiosis in cattle in Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Inst., v. 3, pp. 428–430. [By.]
(1940 b).—Испытание действия извести на моллюсков-промежуточных хозяев *Fasciola hepatica* в порядке постановки Полупроизводственного опыта <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch. Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.
(1940 c).—К вопросу о метастронгилезе свиней в Ленинградской области <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.
(1940 d).—Опыт оценки эффективности противофасциолезных мероприятий методом плановой дегельминтизации овец в комплексе с мелиорацией и сменой выпасов <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.

PANOVA, L. G.—Continued.

(1940 e).—Сравнительная оценка эффективности противофасциолезных мероприятий методом одной химизации пастбищ медным купоросом и химизации в комплексе с дегельминтизацией овец <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.

(1940 f).—Влияние химических препаратов на моллюсков-промежуточных хозяев *Fasciola hepatica* <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.

(1945 a).—Фасциолёз. Печёночно-гнистная болезнь 23 pp. Leningrad.

1947 a.—Меры борьбы с фасциолёзом животных [Measures for combatting fascioliasis] [Abstract of report before 25. Plen. Vet. Sekt. VASKHNIL, Tiflis, Oct., 1946] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 45. [W^a.]

PANOVA, L. G.; and TAKHISTOV, B. A.

(1940 a).—Опыт профилактической дегельминтизации ягнят при мониезнозе по методу ВИГ <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.

PANOVA, M. I. *See* Adova, Anna Nikolaevna; and Panova, M. I.

PANOWA, L. G. *See* Panova, L. G.

PANSDORF, H. [Asst. Med. Univ. Klin. Frankfurt a. M.]

1927 a.—Ueber Askaridennachweis im Röntgenbild zur Klärung unbestimmter abdomineller Beschwerden, sowie über ein zweckmässiges Verfahren der röntgenologischen Dünndarmstellung <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 1091–1095, illus. [W^m.]

PANSE, OTTO. [Dr., Stabsarzt, k. Schutztruppe, Deutsch-Ostafrika]

1901 a.—Chromatinfärbung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 30 (21), 11 Dec., pp. 804–808. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Die Malaria unter den Eingeborenen in Tanga <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 403–427. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Schwarzwasserfieber <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 42 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 1–43. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—*Trypanosoma Theileri* (?) in Deutsch-Ostafrica <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 46 (3), 5 Mai, pp. 375–378, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Piroplasmose bei ostafrikanischen Ziegen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 31. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Tsetse-Immunisierungsversuche in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 18 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 290–297. [W^a].

1908 a.—Harnkonkrement bei Bilharziainfektion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^m.]

PANSHIN, A. J. [Dept. Forest., Michigan State Coll.]

1937 a.—Wood anatomy of certain South American rotenone-yielding plants. <Am. J. Bot., v. 24 (9), Nov., pp. 587–591, illus. [W^a.]

PANSINI, G. [Prof.]

1940 a.—Treatment of malaria [Abstract of report before Accad. Sc. Med. e Chir., Napoli] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (7), Feb. 17, p. 593. [W^a.]

PANSINI, G.; CACCURI, S.; COPPA, E.; and PARISE, N.

1939 a.—Impiego di prodotti antimalarici e di metodi coadiuvanti <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (5), pp. 277–293; (6), pp. 337–360. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Idem [Conclusion] [English and German summaries] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 19, n. s., v. 15 (1), pp. 20–38; (2), pp. 69–96. [W^a.]

PANSINI, SERGIO. [Dr., Prof., Clin. Med., R. Univ. Napoli.]

1893 a.—Alcuni casi di ascessi del fegato e di cisti da echinococco del fegato suppurate <Riforma Med., an. 9 (95), v. 2 (20), 25 Apr., pp. 231–236; (96) (21), 26 Apr., pp. 242–243; (97) (22), 27 Apr., pp. 255–259; (98) (23), 28 Apr., pp. 267–271; (99) (24), 29 Apr., pp. 278–281. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Su di una sindrome cerebellare con anartria da malaria acuta <Riforma Med., an. 17 (268), v. 4 (39), pp. 458–462; (269) (40), pp. 471–474; (270) (41), pp. 483–486; (271) (42), pp. 494–498; (272) (43), pp. 506–511. [W^m.]

PANT, K. C.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.

1942 a.—Quinacrine in the eradication of *Giardia lamblia* infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 469–470. [W^m.]

PANTALEONI, D.

1921 a.—L'acariasi da grano in Romagna del 1921 [Letter dated Nov.] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 28 (51), Dec. 19, p. 1724. [W^m.]

PANTALEONI, M. *See* Penso, Giuseppe; and Pantaleoni, M.

PANTALEONI, PIO. [Dott., Forlì]

1920 a.—Vasta epidemia di acariasi da grano in Romagna <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an 55 [v. 61], pp. 717–724, pls. 1–3. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Vasta epidemia di acariasi da grano in Romagna <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 27 (45), Nov. 8, p. 1275. [W^m.]

1926 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Forlì <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 33 (8), 22 Feb., pp. 264–266. [W^m.]

PANTE.

1918 a.—Erfahrungen über die Räude der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (13), 28 Marz, pp. 121–124; (14), 4 Apr., pp. 131–134. [W^a.]

PANTEL, J.

1901 a.—Sur quelques détails de l'appareil respiratoire et de ses annexes dans les larves des muscides <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, (4), pp. 57–61, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 a.—Biologie du *Meigenia floralis* Mg., parasite criocéres de l'asperge <Ibidem, pp. 56–60. [W^a, W^c.]

1913 a.—Recherches sur les diptères à larves entomobies. 2. Les enveloppes de l'oeuf avec leurs dépendances, les dégâts indirects du parasitisme <Cellule, v. 29 (1), 289 pp., figs. 1–26, pls. 1–7, figs. 1–131. [W^a.]

PANTEL, José. *See* Gilson, Gustave; and Pantel, José.

PANTHEL, G. [Dr., Univ.-Frauenklin. Frankfurt a. M.]

1938 a.—Ueber die praktische Bedeutung des Trichomonadenfluors <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (19), May 6, pp. 678–680. [W^a.]

PANTHOT. [Dr. Méd.; Prof., Aggregé Coll. Lyon]

1679 a.—Extrait d'une lettre ecrite de Lyon à l'auteur du Journal par . . . contenant deux observat. remarquables <J. Sçavans, v. 7, 28 Aoust, pp. 270–273, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

PANTIN, MABEL. [L.M.S.S.A. Dong Kan Hosp., Fuh Kien, China]

1918 a.—Life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (3011), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 287. [W^a.]

PANTIUKHOV, I. I.

1892 a.—Ekhinokokki i tsistitserki v Tiflisie [Echinococcus and Cysticercus in Tiflis] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., v. 17 (5), 2 Fev., pp. 68–69. [W^m.]

PANTÒ, VINCENZO. [Dott.]

1912 a.—La leishmaniosi spontanea del cane a Catania <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 15 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 324–325. [W^m.]

PANTÒ, VINCENZO—Continued.
1912 b.—La leishmaniosi spontanea del cane a Catania <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 33 (28), Mar. 5, pp. 289–290. [W^m.]

PANTON, J. HOYES.
1898 a.—The appearance of the army worm in the Province of Ontario during 1896 [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., (67 Meet., Toronto), Aug. 1897, p. 695. [W^m, W^c.]

PANTOPPIDAN. *See* Pontoppidan.

PANU, AL. [Dr., Chef de Travaux] *See* Poenaru, Ioan; and Panu, Al.

PANYSHEVA, L. V. [Панышева, Л. В.] *See* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Panysheva, L. V.

PANZANI, J.
1786 a.—Cistalgia elmintica <Gior. Serv. Storia Rag. Med., v. 3, pp. 441–459. [W^m.]

PANZER.
1915 a.—Echinokokken bei einer Kuh <Münchener. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 66 (32), 10 Aug., p. 614. [W^a.]

PANZER, GEORG WOLFGANG FRANZISKUS. [1755–1829] [Dr. Arzneigelahrtheit und Physikus Nürnberg]
(1796–[1844 a]).—Faunæ insectorum Germanicæ initia, oder Deutschlands Insecten . . . 2. Aufl. [Continued by] G. A. W. Herrich-Schäffer. Pt. 1–26. Nürnberg. [W^a has 3 v., dated 1801.] [*See* Sherborn, C. D., 1923 b, for dates]

PANZERA, OSCAR. [Ist. Anat. e Fisiol. Comp. R. Univ. Pavia]
1931 a.—Due casi di sparganosi nel ratto <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 22 (2), pp. 65–68. [W^c.]

PANZER, THEODOR.
1911 a.—Beitrag zur Biochemie der Protozoen <Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 73 (1–2), 14 Juli, pp. 109–127. [W^a.]

PAO-LEE SIAO. *See* Siao, Pao-Lee.

DI PAOLA, PASQUALE. [Dr., Vet. Consor., Mandamento Carniola Vet. Comun., Formia, Caserta]
1919 a.—Ipodermosi bovina. Conseguenti danni economici e mezzi per combatterla <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 68 (43), 25 Ott., pp. 529–535. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Ispezione sanitaria dei pesci e degli echinodermi, crostacei, molluschi e anfib <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 72 (13), 31 Marzo, pp. 169–173; (14), 7 Apr., pp. 185–191; (15), 14 Apr., pp. 197–200. [W^a.]

PAOLETTI, ALFREDO.
1947 a.—Effeti dell'adrenalino-terapia endovenosa nella malaria e loro riflessi dottrinali sulla fisiopatologia della malattia <Acta Med. Ital., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 143–154. [W^m.]

PAOLI, G. *See* Ferrarini, C.; and Paoli, G.

PAOLI, GUIDO.
1916 a.—Ixodidi raccolti nella Somalia Italiana meridionale <Redia, v. 11 (1–2) pp. 269–297, figs. 1–5, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–33 [Issued 24 Feb.] [W^a.]

1917 a.—Escursioni zoologiche del Dott. Enrico Festa nell' Isola di Rodi. Ixodoidea <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (719), v. 32, pp. 1–3, illus. [Issued Apr. 21] [W^a.]

1918 a.—*Ixodes loricatus* Neumann e *Ixodes coxaefurcatus* Neumann <Redia, v. 13 (1–2), pp. 193–196, figs. 1–7. [Issued 23 Luglio] [Issued separately 27 Giugno] [W^a.]

PAOLI, J. *See* Cottalorda, N.; and Paoli, J.

PAOLI, O.
1866 a.—Hydatides du foie <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 33 (5), 1 Mars, p. 119. [W^m.]

DE PAOLI, P. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Il microbio della rabbia <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 26 (22), pt. 2, 30 Magg. pp. 129–130. [W^a.]

DE PAOLI, PAOLO. [Cap. Med. Dott.]
1930 a.—Osservazioni sopra un focolaio epidemico di febbre ricorrente in Eritrea [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 303–309. [W^m.]

PAOLIELLO, ADHEMAR. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Contrôle da febre amarela e de outras doenças transmitidas por mosquito [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 1005–1044. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PAOLINI, RENATO.
1926 a.—Antica atipica amebiasi intestinale nostrale complicata ad ascesso polmonare, ascesso subfrenico e ad empiema sinistro. Trattamento emetinico-chirurgico-arsenobenzolico; Guarigione <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 7 (14), 10 Ott., pp. 537–558. [W^m.]

DE PAOLIS, EDMONDO.
1935 a.—La leishmaniosi delle pecore. Nota preliminare <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 183–191, 3 col. pls., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

PAOLO, LONGHI. [Dr.]
1892 a.—L'eserina nella tecnica protistologica. (Nota preliminare) <Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Genova (4), pp. 1–3. [W^m.]

PAOLUCCI, GAETANO. [Dr.]
1874 a.—Casi di ascessi epatici <Morgagni, v. 16 (10), Ott., pp. 721–740. [W^m.]

PAOLUCCI, GIULIO. *See* Alessandrini, Giulio Cesare; and Paolucci, Giulio.

PAP, ENDRE INÁNTSY. *See* Inántsy-Pap, Endre.

V. PAP, ZOLTÁN. [Dr.] *See* v. Loessl, Janos; and v. Pap, Zoltán.

PAPA, FRANCESCO. [Prof., Direttore, Gior. Med. Vet. Prat. e Agric., Torino]
(1865 a).—La trichiniasi dinanzi al comizio agrario di Voghera. Torino.

1866 a.—La trichiniasi dinanzi al comizio agricolo di Voghera <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 14 (9), Mar., pp. 401–405. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Polizia sanitaria, ispezione delle carni, importanza delle ammazatoi <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 20 (3), Sett., pp. 124–138. [W^m.]

1871 b.—Del morbo pediculare nel maiale <Ibidem (5), Nov., pp. 204–207. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Enterite verminosa negli uccelli, delle stesso <Ibidem (10), Apr., pp. 440–443. [W^m.]

1872 b.—De la maladie pédiculaire du porc [Abstract of 1871 b] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 21 (3), Mars, p. 158. [W^m.]

1872 c.—Entérite verminouse des oiseaux [Abstract of 1872 a] <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 614–615. [W^m.]

PAPADAKIS, G. [Dr., Vét. Dépt. Lassithie, Crète] *See* Tzortzakis, N.; and Papadakis, G.

PAPADANIEL, SOCRATE. [Dr. Vét. Mil., Athènes]
1933 a.—Sur un cas de vaginalite chronique, chez un mulet, due à *Setaria equina* <Ann Méd. Vét., v. 78 (1), Avril, pp. 166–168. [W^a.]

1936 a.—La dermatose ou gale microfilarienne du cheval en Grèce <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 420–427, illus. [W^a.]

PAPADIA, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1909 a.—Sulle plasmacellule e sui fenomeni reattivi nella cisticercosi cerebrale <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 337–355, pls. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Réponse à la critique de M. G. Perusini au sujet de mon travail "Sulle plasmacellule e sui fenomeni reattivi nella cisticercosi cerebrale" <Folia Neuro-Biol., v. 3 (7), Feb., pp. 673–675. [W^m.]

PAPADOPOULOS, S. G.
1916 a.—A case of threadworms in the appendix simulating acute appendicitis <Lancet, London (4855), v. 191, v. 2, (12), Sept. 16, p. 521. [W^a.]

Papaïoannou, Theodor. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Echinococcus des N. opticus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (40), 3 Oct., pp. 1635–1636, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Echinococcus of the optic nerve [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1930), v. 72 (18), Nov. 2, p. 745. [W^a, W^m.]

Papakonstantinos, E.
(1904 a).— Ὀξὺ παραλήρημα καὶ ἀφασία κατόπιν ἐλκώδους πυρετοῦ <Ἰατρικὴ πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ, v. 9, p. 26.

Papakosta, George. [Dr., Greek Army Med. Serv.]
1904 a.—A case of concurrent attack of urticaria and malarial fever <Lancet, London (4193), v. 166, v. 1 (2), Jan. 9, p. 92. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Concurrent urticaria and malarial fever [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, p. 150. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Papale, R. [Dott.]
1923 a.—Miasi delle cavità nasali, diffusione di miasi auricolare attraverso la tromba di Eustachio <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 9 (12), June 30, pp. 451–467. [W^m.]

Papamarku, P. [Subdirektor Inst. Pasteur, Bandoeng, Java]
1927 a.—Versuche über die Wirkung chemotherapeutischer Stoffe (Salvarsan, Trypaflavin und Antimonverbindungen) auf Spirochäten und Trypanosomen *in vitro* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 107 (2), 29 Apr., pp. 407–415. [W^a.]

Papanastasiou, E. [Flüchtlingskrankenhaus, Athen]
1930 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neueren Arzneimittel gegen Malaria <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 450–455. [W^a.]

Papandrea, F. [Dott. Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Messina]
1926 a.—Sulla frequenza dei parassiti intestinali nei bambini <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 34 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1125–1127. [W^m.]

Papanicolaou, George N. [M.D., Ph.D., New York City]
1941 a.—Some improved methods for staining vaginal smears <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 26 (7), Apr., pp. 1200–1205: [W^a.]

Papantonakis, Evangelos. [District Phys., Health Centre, Canea]
1935 a.—Observations on leishmaniasis in the district of Canea (Crete) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 191–197. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Die Leishmaniosen in der Provinz Messinia (Peloponnes, Griechenland) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 141–146, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

Paparcén, J. Valencia. *See* Valencia Paparcén, J.

Paparcone, Ernesto. [Docente Oftal. e Clin. Ocul.]
1913 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sul nagana. IV comunicazione. Lesioni oculari per infezione generale da *Trypanosoma brucei* <Sperimentali. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (6), pp. 933–942, pl. 17, figs. 1–4. [Issued 17 Dic.] [W^m.]

Papavoine. [Interne Hôp.]
1830 a.—Observation d'hydatides du poumon chez un enfant <J. Progr. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 222–225. [W^m.]

Pape, H [Regierungsrat Dr., Kiel]
1927 a.—Stockkrankheit bei Phlox <Gartenwelt, v 31 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 532–533, illus. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Neue Wirtsflanzen der Blattälchen *Aphelenchus ritzemabosi* Schwartz und *Aphelenchus olesistus* Ritz.-Bos. <Gartenbauwissensch., v. 8 (3), Apr. 19, pp. 478–487, illus. [W^a.]

Pape, Theodor.
1898 a.—Statistischer Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Echinococcenkrankheit in der Rheinprovinz. Diss. (Bonn). 22 pp. Aachen. [W^m.]

Papermaster, T. C. [Louisiana State Univ.] *See* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Papermaster, T. C.

Papert, J. L. [B.Sc., Div. Vet. Serv., Onderstepoort, Pretoria]. *See* Curson, Herbert Henry; and Papert, J. L.

Papi, D. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Di una non commune manifestazione nel decorso dell' elmintiasi intestinale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 21, 1. semestre (69), 10 Giugno, p. 726. [W^m.]

Papier, A.
(1879 a).—Sur quelques helminthes recueillis sur les bords de l'Oued Kouba, près de Bône. 40 pp. Bône.

Papillaud, Louis. [1889–]
1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude du kyste hydatique de la rate. Thèse (Paris). 64 pp., illus. [W^m.]

Papillon.
1907 a.—Tænia chez un enfant de dix mois nourri au sein [Abstract of report before Soc. Pédiat., 18 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 15 (50), 22 Juin, p. 399. [W^a, W^m.]

Papillon, H. *See* Blanchard, Raphael; and Papillon, H.

Papin, Achille Anatalys Ferdinand.
1886 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'hématochylurie endémique des pays chauds. Thèse (Bordeaux). 61 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

Papin, Félix [*i.e.*, Ferdinand Marie Joseph] [1888–] [Dr. Méd., Bordeaux] [*See also* Verger, Henri; Papin, Felix; Piéchaud, F.; and Daraignez, E.]
1925 a.—La chirurgie actuelle de l'abcès amibien du foie <Paris Méd., v. 55, Partie Med. (20), May 16, pp. 445–450. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Les fistules bronchiques externes après opération pour kyste hydatique du poumon <Bordeaux Chir. (1), Apr., pp. 23–35. [W^m.]

Papin, Félix; Daraignez, E.; and Masse, L.
1924 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ayant décollé l'angle droit du côlon. Fermeture sans drainage [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Apr. 28] <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 96 n. s. (16), Aug. 25, pp. 731–732. [W^m.]

1924 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie ayant décollé l'angle droit du côlon. Fermeture sans drainage [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Apr. 28] <Gazz. Hebd. Sc. Méd., Bordeaux, v. 45 (21), May 25, p. 333. [W^m.]

Papin, Felix; and Darget.
1938 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Bordeaux et Sud-Ouest, Mar. 10] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (54), July 6, p. 1074. [W^a.]

Papinian, Jean. *See* Parhon, R.; and Papinian, Jean.

Papirmeister, Bruno; and Bang, Frederik B.
1948 a.—The in vitro action of immune sera on cercariæ of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 48 (1), July, pp. 74–80, pl. [W^a.]

Papitachvili, M. *See* Gwélessiany, J.; and Papitachvili, M.

Papke, Wilhelm. [Oberarzt, Med. Abt. Krankenh. Nordstadt, Hannover]
1939 a.—Lambliasis und Gallenwegserkrankungen [Abstract of report before 28 Tag. Nordwestdeutsch. Gesellsch. Innere. Med., Jan. 27–28] <Zentralbl. Innere Med., v. 60 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 355–356. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Die Bedeutung der Lamblien für Erkrankungen des Duodenums, der Gallenwege und der Gallenblase <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (23), June 7, pp. 629–633, illus. [W^a.]

PAPKOVA, L. A. *See* German, S. G.; and Papkova, L. A.

PAPONNET. [Méd. Marine] See Vialard and Paponnet; *and* Guichard, and Paponnet.

PAPPALARDO, CONCETTO. [Dott., R. Univ. Catania] [*See also* Sangiorgi, Giuseppe; and Pappalardo, Concetto]

1924 a.—Sull'uso dei clisteri di emetina nel tratamento dell'epatite amebica colliquativa <Riforma Med., v. 40 (44), 3 Nov., pp. 1036–1039, 3 figs. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Lambliasi e colecistite <Riforma Med., v. 41 (50), Nov. 14, pp. 1183–1186. [W^{m}.]

1925 b.—Sull'uso dei clisteri di emetina nel trattamento dell'epatite amebica colliquata [Abstract of report before Circolo Cult. Med. e Chir. Univ. Catania, Sept. 28, 1924] <Riforma Med., v. 41 (11), Mar. 16, p. 257. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Lambliasi e colecistite <Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper., Napoli (Nov.–Dic., 1925), v. 1 (1), 1 Apr., pp. 44–45. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Sulla terapia yatrenica dell' amebiasi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 35 (31), 6 Ag., pp. 1492–1499. [W^{m}.]

1928 b.—Sulla lambliasi intestinale e sulla colecistopatia da Lamblia <Minerva Med., v. 8 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 60–69. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Nuove osservazioni sull' amebiasi in Sicilia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 36 (36), 9 Set., pp. 1284–1287. [W^{m}.]

1929 b.—Ricerche sulla trasmissione dell' amebiasi <Ann. Ig., v. 39, n. s. v. 13 (2), Feb. pp. 123–129. [W^{a}.]

PAPPENHEIM, A. [Prof., Berlin]

1914 a.—Clinical examination of the blood and its technique. A manual for students and practitioners. Transl. and adapted from the German by R. Donaldson. 87 pp., 3 figs., 2 pl., 46 figs. New York. [W^{a}.]

PAPPENHEIM, ERICH. [Dr., Minsk]

1913 a.—Fehler beim Bau von Entlausungsanstalten <Gesundh.-Ingenieur, v. 66 (16), July 15, pp. 183–184. [W^{m}.]

PAPPENHEIM, PAUL. [Zool. Inst., Berlin]

1899 a.—Ein sporadischer Fall von *Anguillula intestinalis* in Ost-Preussen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 26 (20–21), 25 Nov., pp. 608–612. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Ein Fall von *Anguillula intestinalis* [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 27 Nov. 1899] <Deutsch Med. Wchnschr., v. 26 (16), Ver.-Beilage, 26 Apr., pp. 101–102. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Dolomedes fimbriatus* Clerck, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bildung des Gehirns und der Augen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 74 (1), 14 Apr., pp. 109–154, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN MAX [*See also* Norris, Charles; Pappenheimer, Alwin Max; and Flournoy, Thomàs]

PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN MAX; CONE, VERNON; and DUNN, LESLIE C.

1925 a.—The pathology of fowl paralysis <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 25 (6–8), Oct.–Dec., pp. 106–109. [W^{m}.]

PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN MAX; DUNN, LESLIE C.; and CONE, VERNON.

1926 a.—A study of fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis gallinarum) <Bull. (143) Storrs Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 187–290, figs. 1–12, 18 pls., figs. 1–26. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Studies on fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis gallinarum). I. Clinical features and pathology <J. Exper. Med., v. 49 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 63–86, pls. [W^{a}.]

PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN MAX; and SEIDLIN, SAMUEL MARTIN.

1928 a.—Peculiar structures in the myocardium of the domestic fowl <Arch. Path., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 991–994, illus. [W^{a}.]

PAQUIN, PAUL. [1860–] [M.D., M.V., State Veterinarian, Columbia, Mo.]

1890 a.—Texas fever (Southern cattle fever, etc.) <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 367–383; (8), Aug., pp. 436–445, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Open letter—Texas fever <Ibidem (12), Dec., pp. 710–713, fig 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}]

(1890 c).—Texas fever. Investigations between September, 1888, and March, 1889. Columbia [Mo.].

PARÁ, MADUREIRA. *See* Vellela, Eudoro; and Para, Madureira.

PARACAMPO, ARMANDO.

1920 a.—Hygiene nos campos <Brasil Agric., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 170–175; (7), July, pp. 212–214; (8), Aug., pp. 236–242, illus. [W^{a}.]

PARACELSUS, AUREOLUS PHILIPPUS THEOPHRASTUS. [1493–1541]

1570 a.—Etliche Tractetlein zur Archidoxa gehörig [etc.] 35 l. München. [W^{m}.]

1658 a.—Opera omnia [etc.]. v. 1: Opera medica, 14 p. l. 828 pp., 20 l., port. Genevæ. [W^{m}.]

1658 b.—Idem. v. 2: Opera chemica et philosophica, 11 p. l., 3–718 pp., 16 l. Genevæ. [W^{m}.]

1658 c.—Idem. v. 3: Opera chirurgica, sectio secunda, 1 p. l., 119 pp., 4 l. Genevæ. [W^{m}.]

PARADEDA, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]

1940 a.—Consideraciones sobre la ley de erradicación de la garrapata <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 30–33. [W^{a}.]

PARADISO, F.; and FIORENTINO, A.

1933 a.—Per un più efficace e pratico metodo di cura del kala azar infantile <Soc. Méd.-Chir. Catania, Ricerche e Studi Leishman., pp. 173–179. [W^{m}.]

PARADOKSOV, L. F. [Парадоксов, Л. Ф.]

(1929 a).—Zur Frage ueber die Echinococcuskrankheit bei der Bevölkerung von Tadshikistan [Russian text; German summary] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N. Die tierischen Parasiten und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Menschen in Tadshikistan. pp. 163–167.)

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 175–176. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Эхинококк глазницы (L'échinocoque de l'orbite) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 119–123. (Professoru Evgeniiu Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadtsatipiatiletiiu Nauchnoi Deiatel'nosti 1909–1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitol.) [W^{a}.]

PARAENSE, W. LOBATO. [Div. Estud. Endemias Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]

1943 a.—Aspectos parasitários observados no local inoculado com esporozoitos de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (nota preliminar) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (3), pp. 353–359, pl. [Issued June] [W^{a}]

1945 a.—O ciclo exoeritrocitário dos parasitos da malária <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 41 (3), Dec. 1944, pp. 469–493, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Infecção experimental do *Culex quinquefasciatus* pelo *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 41 (3), Dec. 1944, pp. 535–540. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—A transmissão de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* pelo *Aedes (Ochlerotatus) lepidus* [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 42 (1), pp. 81–84. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

PARAENSE, W. LOBATO—Continued.

1946 a.—Ação patogênica das formas exo-eritrocitárias do *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 1. Investigações preliminares. 2. Prova terapêutica da ação patogênica [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 44 (1), Mar., pp. 147–192, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 a.—Ação patogênica das formas exo-eritrocitárias do *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 3. Algumas características das hemacias nas infecções tratadas com quinina <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (2), June, pp. 345–359. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Estudos sôbre o ciclo exoeritrocitario do *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 101–118. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 a.—Observações preliminares sobre o ciclo exoeritrocitário do *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani e Gomes, 1941 [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (4), Dec. 1947, pp. 813–824, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 b.—A latência parasitêmica na infecção do *Gallus gallus* pelo *Plasmodium lophurae* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (1), Mar., pp. 73–87. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 a.—A ausencia de ação terapeutica da "paludrine" na toxoplasmose experimental <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (3), Sept., 1948, pp. 639–645. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PARAENSE, W. LOBATO; FERRAZ FRANCO H.; and MENEZES, VERA.

1942 a.—Estudos sôbre *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Tentativas de transmissão por ingestão de mosquitos infectados e de esporozoitos [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (5), May, pp. 725–729 (pp. 131–135). [W^m.]

PARAENSE, W. LOBATO; MEYER, HERTA; and MENEZES, VERA.

1942 a.—Estudos sôbre *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Comportamento dos esporozoitos em cultura de baço embrionário [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 89–94. [W^a, W^m.]

PARAENSE, W. LOBATO; and VIANNA, YDERZIO LUIZ.

1949 a.—Algumas observacões sobre a babesiose dos cães no Rio de Janeiro <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (3), Sept., 1948, pp. 595–603. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PARAF, JEAN; and ABAZA, A.

1932 a.—Cortico-pleurite enkystée se traduisant à la radiographie par une ombre circulaire nettement arrondie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48 (21), June 20, pp. 959–960. [W^m.]

PARAMANAND, M. J. [M.D., Bombay]

1929 a.—A note on *Spirillum minus* (Carter), the causative organism of rat-bite fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(4)], Apr., pp. 190–191, pl. 1. [W^m.]

PARAMESWARA AYYAR, L. S. See Ayyar, L. S. Parameswara.

PARAMESWARAN. *See* Rao, M. Anant Narayan; and Parameswaran.

PARAMESWARAN, L. S.

1923 a.—Demodectic mange in cattle [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (25), June 23, p. 457. [W^a.]

PARAMONOV, A. A. [*See also* Tselishchev, A. A.; and Paramonov, A. A.]

1925 a.—Материалы к познанию свободных нематод Москвы реки [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der freilebenden Nematoden des Moskwa-Flusses] [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 4 (7–9), July–Sept., pp. 129–138. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Notiz über einen Fall anormaler Entwicklung der Praeanalpapillen bei einem Weibchen von *Trilobus gracilis* Bast. 1865 [German text] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 4 (7–9), July–Sept., p. 161, fig. 1. [W^a.]

PARAMONOV, A. A.—Continued.

1926 a.—Materialy k anatomii i sistematike svobodnykh nematod. (Anatomische und systematische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der freilebenden Nematoden) <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 6 (2), pp. 44–55, figs. 1–3e; German summary, pp. 55–56. [W^a.]

1926 b.—О случае «бивульварности» у одной свободной нематоды (Ueber einen Fall von "Bivulvarität" bei einem freilebenden Nematoden) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 5 (10–12), Okt.–Dez., pp. 218–222, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Svobodnye nematody solenovodnykh ozer Kinburnskoi kosy. (Free-living nematodes of the salt lakes of the Kinburn sand-bank) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4–10 Maia, 1925), pp. 48–50. [W^a.]

1946 a.—К биологии чесночной формы стеблевой нематоды [Biology of the garlic stem nematode] [Russian text] <Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Timiriazeva (2), pp. 94–96. [W^a.]

PARAMONOV, B. V. [Парамонов, Б. В.]

1930 a.—К вопросу о лечении малярии смесью хинина и ammon. chorati [On the question of treating malaria with quinine and ammon. chorati] [Russian text] <Vrach Gaz., v. 34 (13–14), July 15–31, cols. 1026–1027. [W^m.]

1931 a.—К вопросу о лечении малярии [On the question of treatment of malaria] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva., v. 9 (2), pp. 53–54. [W^m.]

1931 b.—Стандартизация методики лечения малярии [Standardized methods of treating malaria] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (7–8), pp. 387–389. [W^m.]

PARAMONOV, S. IA.

1934 a.—Dipterenlarven zur biologischen Behandlung von Osteomyelitis und Gasbrand <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 30, n.F., v. 27 (5–6), Nov. 30, pp. 82–85. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Дипторологічні фрагменти (Dipterologische Fragmente) [Ukrainian text; Russian and German summaries] <Zbirn. Prats Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk USSR (20), Trudi Inst. Zool. ta Biol., v. 18, pp. 65–77. [W^a.]

(1940 a).—Flies of the genus Gastrophilus and their control. [Ukrainian text]. 128 pp., 60 figs. Kiev.

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 29, s. B (12), Dec., p. 188 [W^a.]

1944 a.—Ueber die Begriffsverwirrung um die Gastrophiliden und Oestriden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (1–2), Jan. 1, p. 16 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]

PARAMORE, W. C. [M.D.]

1875 a.—Poisoning by wormseed oil <Chicago Med. Times, v. 7 (8), Nov., pp. 336–337; remarks by editor, pp. 337–338. [W^m.]

PARANHOS, ULYSSES. [Dr., São Paulo] [*See also* Bertarelli, Ernesto; and Paranhos, Ulysses; *and* Carini, Antonio; and Paranhos, Ulysses; *and* Meira, Rubião; and Paranhos, Ulysses]

1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dysenterie dans les pays chauds <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 32, 3.s., v. 18 (29), 18 Juillet, pp. 33–34. [W^m.]

1904 a.—A opilação. (Algumas considerações prophylacticas sobre a opilação ou ankylostomyiase <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (12), 30 Junho, pp. 255–257. [W^m.] [*See* Mendonça, Arthur; Meira, Rubião; and da Rocha, Pereira. 1904 a.]

(1905 a).—Remarques sur l'étude expérimentale de la syphilis <Ibidem, v. 8 (18), 30 Sept., p. 334. [W^m.]

PARANHOS, ULYSSES—Continued.
1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (21), 15 Nov., p. 888. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Toxoplasmóses <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. I (2), Sept., pp. 94–97, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Trichomonosis intestinal <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Nota sobre o tratamento da trichomonoses intestinal <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (40), 5 Out., p. 314 [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—O tratamento do paludismo por via gastrica <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (165), v. 15, Nov.-Dec., pp. 313–314. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1931 b.—Tratamento do paludismo (trecho de uma lição clinica) <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (160), v. 14 [? *i.e.*, v. 15], Jan.–Feb., pp. 195–196. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 a.—As associações de emetina e canfora no tratamento das afeções amebianas <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (227), v. 24, May, pp. 101–102. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Considerações sôbre as helmintiases <Resenha Clín.-Cient., v. 16 (6), May 1, pp. 163–167. [W^{m}.]

PARANHOS, ULYSSES; and REIS, PAIVA.
1921 a.—Formas atypicas da amibiase intestinal <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (4), 6 Ag. pp. 37–39. [W^{m}.]

PARANJAPE, K. *See* Paranjpe, K. D.

PARANJPE, ANAND SHRIDHAR [1893–] [Pharmacol. Lab., S.G.S. Med. Coll., Parel, Bombay]; and GOKHALÉ, G. K.
1932 a.—Pharmacological study of embelin, with reference to its use as anthelmintic <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 42 (1–2), pp. 212–232, graphs 1–6. [W^{a}.]

PARANJPE, K. D.; PHALNIKAR, N. L.; BHIDE, B. V.; and NARGUND, K. S.
1944 a.—Synthesis of compounds related to santonin <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. A, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 381–384. [Wst.]

1945 a.—*In vitro* observations on the anthelmintic action of some synthetic lactones and compounds allied to santonin <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 14 (4), Jan., pp. 69–73. [W^{m}.]

1945 b.—*In vitro* observations on the anthelmintic action of some synthetic lactones and compounds allied to santonin <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 14 (4), Jan., pp. 69–73. [W^{m}.]

PARANJPE, K. D.; PHALNIKAR, N. L.; and NARGUND, K. S.
1942 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part IV—Synthesis of lactones similar to desmotroposantonin <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s. v. 11 (3), Nov., Sect. A, pp. 124–126. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part VI—β-p-methoxy phenyl-γ-alkyl butyrolactones B. J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 11 (5), Mar., pp. 104–110. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part VII; Part VIII <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 60–63. [W^{a}.]

PARANOLUS.
(1650 a).—Sepulchretum de Bonnet, i, 118, obs. 51.

PARANT, G.
1905 a.—Quelques mots sur le cycle de reproduction du *Taenia serrata* <Bull. (18) Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, Proc.-Verb., pp. 250–252. [W^{c}.]

1910 a.—Un cas d'echinococcose hépatique chez le boeuf <Repert. Polic. San Vét. et Hyg. Pub., v. 26 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 497–498. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Causerie sur la distomatose ovine <Bull. (24) Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, Proc.-Verb., pp. 160–171. [W^{c}.]

PARASKEVAS, MICHAEL. [Dr. Oberarzt Klin.]
1939 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Echinokokkus der Bauchspeicheldrüse <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 169, pp. 265–275. [W^{m}.]

PARASKEVOPOULOS. *See* Lefas; and Paraskevopoulos.

PARASKIV, P. [Vet., Krivoi Rog]
1927 a.—*Cytodites nudus*, obnaruzhennyi v briushnykh vozdukhonosnykh meshkakh kuritsy <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (45), v. 3 (20), Okt., pp. 617–618. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*Cytodites nudus* in den lufthaltenden Bauchsäcken beim Huhne) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1138. [W^{a}.]

PARAT, MAURICE. *See* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; Lwoff, André; and Parat, Maurice; *and* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; Parat, Maurice; and Lwoff, André.

PARAVICINI, EUG. M. M. *See* Menzel, Richard; and Paravicini, Eug. M. M.

PARAVICINI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1899 a.—Protisti delle acque di Castelmarte (Brianza) <Boll. Scient., an. 21 [v. 6] (1), Mar. pp. 25–29. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Anormali proglottidi di *Tænia saginata* Götze <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. [etc.], Milano, v. 44 (4), Feb., pp. 264–268. [W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (13–14), 15 Nov., p. 439. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PARCELIER, A. [*See also* Sabrazès, Jean; Parcelier, A; and Bonnin, Henri]

PARCELIER, A.; and CHENUT, ANDRÉ.
1928 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du triangle de Scarpa [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Feb. 27] <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 105 n. s. (8), Apr. 25, p. 318. [W^{m}.]

PARCERISA, PEDRO J. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Idelsohn, Francisco; and Parcerisa, Pedro J.

PARCVANIDZE, M. *See* Partsvanidze, M.

PARDAL, RAMON.
1939 a.—Hidatidosis múltiple del encéfalo. "Conos de presión" y "poussés" de edema en la determinación de sindromes sucesivos diferentes <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (20), May 17, pp. 965–973, illus. [W^{m}.]

PARDINA, JOSÉ MARÍA. [Dr., Jefe Lab. Hosp. Niños]
1932 a.—Observación de huevos de *Taenia saginata* en la materias fecales <Semana Méd., v. 39 (21), May 26, pp. 1616–1617. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Parasitosis apendicular en Córdoba (R. A.) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 1635–1640, illus. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1934 b.—Parasitosis intestinal infantil en Córdoba <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 4, pp. 1091–1096. [W^{m}.]

1934 c.—Parasitosis intestinal en Córdoba <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 918–920. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

1934 d.—Parasitosis intestinal infantil en Córdoba <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 921–928. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Parasitosis intestinal infantil <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 22 (22), May 29, pp. 1050–1062. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Parasitosis intestinal infantil <Med. Ibera (984) an. 20, v. 30, v. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 319–326. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Resumen estadistico sobre 465 examenes parasitologicos fecales, en el Hospital nacional de clinicas <Rev. Med. Córdoba, v. 28 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 2608–2611. [W^{pas}.]

PARDINA, JOSÉ MARÍA—Continued.
1940 b.—Resumen estadístico sobre 465 exámenes parasitológicos fecales, en el Hospital nacional de clínicas <Semana Méd., v. 47 (26), June 27, pp. 1558–1559. [W^{m}.]

PARDO. [Dr.]
1861 a.—Observation de kyste hydatide du foie <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 5 (5), Août, pp. 72–75. [W^{m}.]

PARDO; and MARTINEZ DIAZ.
1929 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen. Madrid, Nov. 16] <Med. Ibera (631), an. 13, v. 25, v. 2, Dec. 14, pp. 651–652. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Un caso de hidatidosis múltiple [Abstract of report before Serv. Patol. Méd. Dr. Marañón, Hosp. Gen., Madrid, Nov. 23, 1929] <Med. Ibera (633) an. 14, v. 26, v. 1, Jan. 4, pp. 15–17. [W^{m}.]

PARDO, A. GRANT.
1937 a.—La rotenona. Una nueva industria que se está desarrollando en Puerto Rico. Tres años y exito <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 29 (2), Dec., pp. 361–367, illus. [W^{a}.]

PARDO, DEMETRIO MAYORAL. *See* Mayoral Pardo, Demetrio.

PARDO, J. SARABIA. *See* Sarabia y Pardo, J.

PARDO, RAMON. [Dr.]
1927 a.—A proposito de los ciegos de Tiltepec <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 195–205. [W^{m}.]

PARDO CASTELLÓ, VICENTE. [Prof. Auxil. Cátedra Enferm. Piel y Sif. Univ. Habana] [*For biography and port see* Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (2), Mar.–Apr. 1937, pp. 185–186, port (front).] [W^{a}.] *See* Kourí, Pedro; Diaz Albertini, Antonio; and Pardo Castello, Vicente.

PARDO URDAPILLETA, JOSÉ MARÍA. [Clín. Méd. Dr. Marañón]
1926 a.—Disenteria amebiana en los niños <Med. Ibera (434) an. 10, v. 20, v. 1, Feb. 27, pp. 245–246. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Disentería amebiana en los niños <Pediatria Españ. v. 15, pp. 80–84. [W^{m}.]

PARDY, MARIE H.
1945 a.—The parasites and their life cycle <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 42 (3), May–June, pp. 191–192, pl. [W^{a}.]

PARÉ, AMBROISE. [1510–1590] [*For sketch see* Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, pp. 72–73] [W^{a}.]
1582 a.—Opera . . . a docto viro plerisque locis recognitæ, et latinitate donata, Jacobi Guillemeau. . . . 5 p. l., 884 pp., 11 l. Parisiis. [W^{m}.]

1594 a.—Idem. 6 p. l., 851 pp., 13 l. Francof. a. M. [W^{m}.]

1601 a.—Wundt-Artzney, oder Artzney-Spiegel [etc.]. . . . Von Petro Uffenbach . . . aus der lateinischen Edition Jacobi Guillemeau, in die teutsche Sprach auff das fleissigst transferirt und gesetzt. 6 p. l., 1239 pp., 8 l. Franckf. a. M. [W^{m}.]

1634 a.—The workes of that famous chirurgion, Ambrose Parey. Transl. out of the Latine and compared with the French by Th. Johnson. 5 p. l., 1173 pp. [pp. 413–416 missing], 11 l. London. [W^{m}.]

1649 a.—De chirurgie ende opera van alle de wercken. Raedt ende opperste chirurgijn van vier koningen in Vranckrijck. Wt de Françoysche in de Nederlantsche sprake, uyt de vierde editie ghetrouwelijck overgeset door D. Carolum Battum. 5 p. l., 940 pp., 6 l. Amstelredam. [W^{m}.]

1841 a.—Œuvres complètes . . . par J.-F. Malgaigne. v. 3, xxxii+878 pp., figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PAREAU, H. *See* Verdelet, Louis; and Pareau, H.

PAREDES, A. [Vet. Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Madrid]
1936 a.—*Proteromonas lacertae viridis, Karyolysus bicapsulatus* y "cuerpos de Todd" en la *Lacerta muralis* <Med. Países Calidos, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 153–159, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1936 b.—Nota sobre algunos helmintos parásitos de los équidos <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 4, pp. 122–127, illus. [W^{a}.]

PAREDES, J. CUNHA. *See* Cunha Paredes, J.

PAREDES, JULIO ENRIQUE. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Interna]
1933 a.—La amibiasis <Arch. Fac. Cien. Med., Univ. Centr., Quito, v. 2, pp. 11–31. [W^{m}.]

PAREDES, RICARDO A. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Amebiasis extraabdominales <Rev. Med. Ecuatoriano, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 10–14. [W^{pas}.]

1938 a.—Amebiasis extraabdominales <Rev. Med. Ecuatoriano, v. 1 (2), Dec. 1937–Jan. 1938, pp. 3–5. [W^{pas}.]

PAREDES, TOMÁS.
1934 a.—La lombriz del cuajo. Carta de un paisano capataz a su patrón, comunicandole que los borregos tienen la lombriz del cuajo <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 9, pp. 385–386. [W^{a}.]

PAREDES, BORJA, VIRGILIO. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Observaciones sobre la epidemiologia de la disenteria amebiana en Ambato <Bol. Hosp. Civ. San Juan de Dios, Quito, v. 5 (36–41), Jan.–June, pp. 11–22. [W^{pas}.]

PAREDES MANRIQUE, RAÚL; and HERNÁNDEZ DE PAREDES, CECILIA.
1949 a.—Human infection with *Trypanosoma rangeli* [Foreign letters] <J. Med. Ass., v. 141 (10), Nov., p. 787. [W^{a}.]

PAREJA, JUSTO MONTES. *See* Montes Pareja, Justo.

PAREJA, CORONEL, ARMANDO [Dr. Prof. Patol. Interna]; and ANDRADE, AURELIO.
1927 a.—Transfusion directa de sangre en los estados pauldicos i ankilostomiasicos avanzados con esplenomegalia i hepatomegalia <An. Soc. Med.-Quir. Guayas, an. 18, v. 7 (6), Aug. pp. 192–200, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PAREJA CORONEL, ARMANDO; and NEVÁREZ, CAMILO.
1936 a.—Un caso de paludismo quino-resistente curado con atebrina y stovarsol <An. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Guayas, an. 27, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 27–31. [W^{m}.]

PAREKH, J. G.; and BOGHANI, B. P.
1947 a.—Clinical trial of paludrine in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 253–255. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Report on the use of paludrine tablets <Indian J. Malariol., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 383–387. [W^{a}.]

PARELLI, CORRADO. [Dott.]
1928 a.—Sull reperto ematologico nel corso della cirrosi epatica <Minerva Med., v. 8 (19), May 12, pp. 1127–1128, 1131–1134, 1137–1138. [W^{m}.]

PARESI. [Prof., Athens]
1888 a.—Cocoa nut as a vermifuge [Abstract] <Lancet London (3390), v. 2, Aug. 18, p. 341. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 b.—Anthelmintic properties of cocoa nut [Abstract] <Pharm. J. and Tr. (949) 3. s., v. 19, pt. 1, Sept. 1, p. 162. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Cocoa nut as a vermifuge [Abstract] <Ibidem (958), v. 19, pt. 1, Nov. 8, p. 346. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Idem [Same as 1888 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (203), v. 97, (3), Mar., p. 281. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1889 b.—Die Cocosnuss als Bandwurmmittel [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (5), 27 Juli, p. 148. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PARETSKAIA, M. S. [Парецкая, М. С.] [Kharkov] [*See also* Iatsenko, F. I.; Paretskaia, M. S.; and Kiprich, S. Kh. *and* Shul'man, E. S.; and Paretskaia, M. S.; *and* Shul'man, E. S.; Vishnevskaia, S. M.; Zaturenskaia, B. L.; and Paretskaia, M. S.; *and* Shul'man, E. S.; Paretskaia, M. S.; Zaturenskaia, B. L.; and Belous, A. A.]

1940 a.—Количественная диагностика гнистной инвазии (Diagnostic des invasions par les helminthes par la méthode de l'analyse quantitative) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 453–457. [W^{m}.]

PARETSKAIA, M. S.; VISHNEVSKAIA, S. M.; ZATURENSKAIA, B. L.; and GEFT, V. M.

1940 a.—Материалы по изучению распространения описторхоза на Украине. Сообщение II. К вопросу о наличии описторхоза в Полтавской области [Contributions à l'étude de la propagation de l'opistorchose en Ukraine. 2. Sur la présence de l'opistorchose dans la région de Poltava] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (1–2), pp. 144–145. [W^{a}.]

PARETSKAYA, M. S. See Paretskaia, M. S.

PARFIANOVICH, N.

1904 a.—[Death due to *Tænia solium*] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 62 (17), 11 Sentiab., p. 346. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Ein Fall von Tod durch Bandwurm [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., (1904–05), v. 10, p. 34. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PARFIANOVIČ. *See* Parfianovich.

PARFITT, EDWARD.

(1869 a).—Protozoa <Tr. Devon. Ass., v. 3.

PARHAM, J. C. [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]

1916 a.—Creeping eruption. Report of a case <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 103–104, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PARHON, C. I.; and CARAMAN, ZOÉ.

1928 a.—Coïncidence d'une tumeur cérébrale de l'hémisphère droit avec la présence de cysticerques dans le noyau lenticulaire gauche <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 35 (2), July, p. 35–36. [W^{m}.]

PARHON, R.; and PAPINIAN, JEAN.

1905 a.—Note sur les altérations des neurofibrilles dans la pellagre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 58 [v. 57] (8), 3 Mars, pp. 360–361. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PARI, ANTON GIUSEPPE.

1871 a.—Studio teorico-pratico sul parassitismo <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 23 [4 s.], v. 28 (7), Luglio, pp. 31–39; (8) Ag., pp. 135–148; (9), Sett., pp. 276–287; (10), Ott., pp. 369–382; (11), Nov., pp. 480–490; (12), Dic., pp. 621–634. [W^{m}.]

1872 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 24 [4. s.], v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 139–153; (5), Magg., pp. 478–505; v. 30 (8), Agosto, pp. 163–182; (10), Ott., pp. 434–443. [W^{m}.]

1873 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 25 [4. s.], v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 297–308; (4), Apr., pp. 396–413; v. 32 (7), Luglio, pp. 42–71. [W^{m}.]

1873 b.—L'azione de' parassiti e l' unica base atta ad innalzare la parassitologia al grado di scienza <Gazz. Med. Pubb., v. 4, pp. 97–113; 129–147; 161–174; 193–204. [W^{m}.]

PARIBOCCI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

1937 a.—La tricomoniasi nei bovini <Azione-Vet., v. 6 (13), July 15, pp. 499–504. [W^{a}.]

PARIDAENS.

1927 a.—Ictus péritonéal par rupture de kyste hydatique <J. Chir. et Ann. Soc. Belge Chir., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 40–42. [W^{m}.]

PARIERA, JOSEPH A. W. [M. R. C. S. Eng.]

1903 a.—Tapeworm as a cause of chorea <Lancet, London (4177), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 824. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1717), v. 64 (14), Oct. 3, p. 547. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PARIESKI, N. W. *See* Parīiskiĭ, N. V.

PARIETTI, EMILIO.

1882 a.—Intorno ai protisti della valtravaglia. Prime ricerche <Boll. Scient., an. 4 [v. 1] (4), Dic., pp. 105–112. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Ricerche relative alla preparazione e conservazione di bacteri e d' infusori <Ibidem, an. 5 [v. 2] (3), Set., pp. 95–96. [W^{m}.]

PARIISKII, N. V. [Парійскій, Н. В.]

1898 a.—K kazuistikie poddiafragmalnago Echinokokka i k voprosu o tekhnikie vskrytiia poddiafragmalnago prostranstva. [On the etiology of the sub-diaphragmatic Echinococcus and on the technique of exploring the subdiaphragmatic region] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 3 (17), Mai, pp. 411–416. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 26 (2), 14 Jan., pp. 61–62. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Къ казуистикѣ рѣдкихъ случаевъ эхинококковой болѣзни, эхинококкъ почки, эхинококкъ сальника и селезенки, эхинококкъ предст. железы [Cas rares de kystes hydatiques] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (136), v. 23, Apr., pp. 399–404, illus. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (52), 27 Juin, p. 416. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Къ казуистикѣ эхинококка щитовидной железы [The casiustics of Echinococcus of the thyroid] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 30, p. 282. [W^{m}.]

PARINI, ARRIGO. [Dott.]

1934 a.—Sulle cisti idatidee della milza <Riforma Med., v. 50 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 1689–1692. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato aperta nelle vie biliari <Clin. Chir., Milano, n. s., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 428–433. [W^{m}.]

PARIS, L.

1910 a.—Du traitement de la broncho-pneumonie vermineuse des jeunes bovins <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 30 Oct., pp. 453–455. [W^{a}.]

PARIS, PAUL.

1913 a.—Un cas de myase intestinale <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (Nimes, 41. session, 1912), p. 447. [W^{c}.]

1916 a.—*Sphaeromicola topsenti* n.g. n.sp., ostracode commensal d'isopodes troglobies du genre Caecosphaeroma <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 163 (13), 25 Sept., pp. 307–309. [W^{a}.]

PARISE, N. [*See also* Pansini, G.; Caccuri, S.; Coppa, E.; and Parise, N.]

1940 a.—Sull' impiego nella terapia antimalarica di preparati ad azione complessa <Riv. Malariol., v. 19 (6), pp. 404–412. [W^{m}.]

PARISER, CURT. [Dr. Bad Harzburg]

1927 a.—Dreijähriges schweres Krankheitsbild: *Taenia solium* <Med. Welt, v. 1 (11), Apr. 16, pp. 396–397. [W^{m}.]

PARISER, K.

1893 a.—[Eier von *Bothriocephalus latus*] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 19 (9), 2. März, p. 213. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 b.—[Fall von schwerer Anæmie entstanden durch *Bothriocephalus latus*] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (13), 27 März, pp. 315–316. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PARISES, N. P.

1886 a.— 'Η ἐν 'Αβυσσινία ἐνδημοῦσα ταινία > Γαληνὸς, 'Αθῆναι, v. 15, pp. 68–71. [W^{m}.]

PARISET. *See* Legallois, César-Julien-Jean, 1824 a, 1824 b, 1830 a, *and* 1830 b.

PARISET, E.
1813 a.—Colique <Dict. Sc. Med., Paris, v. 6, pp. 10–52. [W^{m}.]

PARISH, E. [Formerly Asst. Director Div. Animal and Crop Production]
1945 a.—Eelworm and alternate farming <Farming in South Africa (226), v. 20, Jan., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

PARISH, HENRY E. [1903–] [Asst. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., U. S. D. A.] [*See also* Laake, Ernest William; Cushing, Emory Clayton; and Parish, Henry E.; *and* Babcock, Orville Gorman; and Parish, Henry E.; *and* Melvin, Roy; Parish, Henry E.; Knipling, Edward F.; and Bushland, Raymond C.; *and* Melvin, Roy; Smith, Charles L.; Parish, Henry E.; and Barrett, W. L. (*jr.*); *and* Rude, Clifford Symes; Smith, Charles L.; and Parish, Henry E.]
1937 a.—Flight tests on screwworm flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (5), Oct., pp. 740–743. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—De-lousing experiments. Tests show value of phenothiazine as a dusting powder [Abstract. Source not given] <Am. Egg and Poultry Rev., v. 1 (12), Nov., p. 476. [W^{a}.]
1940 b.—Effects of phenothiazine on chicken lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 33 (4), Aug., p. 700. [W^{a}.]
1940 c.—New dusting powder tough on poultry lice [Abstract. Source not given] <Washington Farmer, v. 65 (25), Dec. 5, p. 632 (p. 12). [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Phenothiazine in poultry mite control <Pacific Rural Press, an. 72, v. 143 (10), May 16, p. 346. [W^{a}.]
1942 b.—Factors predisposing animals to screwworm infestation in Texas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 899–903. [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—Sodium fluosilicate to control poultry lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 353–354. [W^{a}.]
1943 b.—Factors of screwworm infestation in Texas <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 23 (10), July, pp. 18–21. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Overwintering of *Cochliomyia americana* and *C. macellaria* at Menard, Texas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 83–84. [W^{a}.]
1945 b.—The use of DDT by civilians <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 26 (2), Nov., pp. 16–17, 26. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Recent studies on life history and habits of the ear tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 43 (2), June, pp. 416–419. [W^{a}.]

PARISH, HENRY E. and CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON.
1938 a.—Locations for blowfly traps: Abundance and activity of blowflies and other flies in Menard County, Tex. <J. Econom. Entom., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 750–763. [W^{a}.]

PARISH, HENRY E.; and KNIPLING, EDWARD FRED.
1942 a.—Field studies of certain benzene derivatives as larvicides and wound protectors against the screwworm <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (1), Feb., pp. 70–73. [W^{a}.]

PARISH, HENRY E.; and LAAKE, ERNEST WILLIAM.
1935 a.—Species of Calliphoridae concerned in the production of myiasis in domestic animals, Menard County, Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 264–266. [W^{a}.]

PARISH, HENRY E.; and RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES.
1945 a.—DDT for the control of goat lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 612–613. [W^{a}.]
1946 a.—DDT to control the winter horse tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 92–93. [W^{a}.]

PARISH, HENRY E.; and RUDE, CLIFFORD SYMES—Continued.
1946 b.—DDT for control of the biting sheep louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (4), Aug., p. 546. [W^{a}.]
1946 c.—DDT to control the winter horse tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 92–93. [W^{a}.]

PARISI, BRUNO. [Dr. Milano]
1910 a.—Su alcuni flagellati endoparassiti <Arch. Protistenk., v. 19 (3), pp. 232–238, pl. 14, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]
1910 b.—*Sphaerospora caudata* n. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 36 (12–13), 27 Sept., pp. 253–254, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]
1912 a.—Primo contributo alla distribuzione geografica dei missosporidi in Italia <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. Milano, v. 50 (4), Mar., pp. 283–299, figs. 1–11. [W^{c}.]
1913 a.—Sulla *Sphaerospora caudata* Parisi <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. Milano, v. 51 (3–4), Mar., pp. 396–402, pl. 16, figs. 1–20. [W^{c}.]
1921 a.—Un nuovo protozoo del gorilla <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 12, Apr.–Giugno, pp. 73–74, 1 fig. [Issued 30 Giugno] [W^{c}.]

PARISI, ENNIO. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Sull'emoglobinuria nei malarici e il suo trattamento terapeutico con Atebrin <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 1 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 270–271, 273–276, 279–280. [W^{m}.]
1938 a.—Un caso di ascesso amebico del polmone senza localizzazione epatica <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 2 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 245–246, 249. [W^{m}.]

PARISOT, JACQUES; and FAIRISE, C.
1913 a.—Ankylostomose et ictère hémolytique. Recherches anatomo-pathologiques <Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 458–467, illus. [W^{m}.]

PARISOT, JACQUES; and FERNIER, L.
1934 a.—The best methods of treating manure-heaps to prevent the hatching of flies <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 1–31, illus. [W^{a}.]

PARISOT, JACQUES; and JANNIN, LOUIS.
1912 a.—Parasite flagellé dans un cas de dysenterie (*Lamblia intestinalis*) <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 39, v. 44 (5), pp. 129–139, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

PARISOT, JACQUES; and SIMONIN, PIERRE.
1920 a.—L'accoutumance rapide aux poisons vermineux, (tachysynéthie, tachyphylaxie, skeptophylaxie) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (26), 24 Juillet, pp. 1146–1148. [W^{a}.]
1920 b.—Action du liquide hydatique sur les appareils circulatoire, et respiratoire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (6), 14 Fév., pp. 149–151. [W^{a}.]
1920 c.—De l'anaphylaxie passive au liquide hydatique; recherches expérimentales; applications cliniques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (11), 20 Mars, pp. 362–364. [W^{a}.]
1920 d.—Effets sur l'intestin des injections d'extrait total de *Taenia saginata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (21), 19 Juin, pp. 939–941. [W^{a}.]
1920 e.—Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie au liquide hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (6), 14 Fév., pp. 151–153. [W^{a}.]
1920 f.—Recherches sur la toxicité du liquide hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (3), 24 Jan., pp. 74–76. [W^{a}.]
1920 g.—Toxicité et action sur les appareils circulatoire et respiratoire de l'extrait total de *Taenia saginata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (21), 19 Juin, pp. 937–939. [W^{a}.]

PARISOT, JACQUES; and SIMONIN, PIERRE—Continued.

1920 h.—Toxicité et effets physio-pathologiques du liquide vésiculaire de *Cysticercus pisiformis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (17), 15 Mai, pp. 739–741. [W^a.]

1920 i.—De l'anaphylaxie passive au liquide hydatique. Recherches expérimentales; applications cliniques [Abstract of report before Reunion Biol. Nancy, Mar. 9] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 48, pp. 385–386. [W^m.]

1920 j.—Toxicité et effets physiopathologiques du liquide vésiculaire de *Cysticercus pisiformis* [Abstract of report before Reunion Biol. Nancy, May 11] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 48, pp. 494–495. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Gangrène pulmonaire et Trichomonas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (36), 10 Déc., pp. 1077–1079. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Gangrène pulmonaire et Trichomonas [Abstract of report before Réunion Biol. Nancy, Dec. 6, 1921] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 50, p. 18. [W^m.]

PARK, ARCHIBALD. [M.R.C.V.S., Hobart, Tasmania] [*See also* Barnard, C. E.; and Park, Archibald]

1892 a.—Some of the diseases of animals communicable to man, or common to both <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (4. Meet., Hobart, Tasmania, Jan. 7–16, 1892), pp. 758–760. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Parasitic diseases in the colony of Queensland <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (222), v. 37, Dec., pp. 402–407. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Animal and vegetable parasites associated with the production of neoplasms in cattle and sheep <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1895), v. 28, n. s., v. 11, June, pp. 451–454. [W^a.]

PARK, C. L.

1942 a.—The relation between geographical distribution, and climatic factors, and spread of plague, cholera, and smallpox <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 497–518, maps. [W^a.]

PARK, J. S. [M.D., Franklin, Tenn.]

1858 a.—Ascites hydatidea <Nashville J. Med. and Surg., v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 120–125. [W^m.]

PARK, JAMES T. [Dept. Zool., Coll. Pacific] [*See also* Noble, Alden Earl; and Park, James T.; *and* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Park, James T.]

1936 a.—New trematodes from birds, *Plagiorchis noblei* sp. nov. (Plagiorchidae) and *Galactosomum humbargari* sp. nov. (*Heterophyidae*) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (3), July, pp. 360–365, pls. 43–44, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Two new trematodes, *Sterrhurus magnatestis* and *Tubulovesicula californica* (Hemiuridae) from littoral fishes of Dillon's Beach, California <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 477–482, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A new trematode, *Genitocotyle acirrus* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Allocreadiidae), from *Holconotus rhodoterus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 67–71, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A revision of the genus Podocotyle (Allocreadiinae), with a description of eight new species from tide pool fishes from Dillon's Beach, California <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 405–422, pls. [W^a.]

1938 a.—An amphibian trematode, *Polystoma integerrimum* (Frolich, 1791), from Uchikongo, Korea <Keijo J. Med., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 287–289, illus. [W^m.]

1938 b.—A new fish trematode with single testis from Korea <Keijo J. Med., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 290–298, illus. pl. [W^m.]

1938 c.—A rat trematode, *Echinostoma hortense* Asada, from Korea <Keijo J. Med., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 283–286, illus. [W^m.]

PARK, JAMES T.—Continued.

1939 a.—Fish trematodes from Tyôsen. II. Some new digenetic trematode parasites from marine fishes <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 7–18, pls. [W^m.]

1939 b.—Trematodes from mammalia and aves. II. Two new trematodes of Plagiorchidae: *Plagiorchidaes* [i.e. *Plagiorchoides*] *rhinolophi* n. sp. and *Plagiorchis orientalis* n. sp. from Tyôsen (Korea) <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 1–6, pl. 1. [W^m.]

1939 c.—Trematodes of fishes from Tyosen. III. Some new trematodes of the family Allocreadiidae Stossich, 1904 and the genus Macrolecithus Hasegawa and Ozaki, 1926 <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 52–62, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1939 d.—Frematodes [sic] of fishes from Tyôsen. IV. A new digenetic trematode parasite, *Bucephalopsis cybii* sp. nov. (Bucephalidae Poche, 1907) <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 63–65, pl. [W^m.]

1939 e.—Trematodes of mammals and aves from Tyôsen III. A new trematode of the family Plagiorchidae Ward, 1917, *Plagiorchis magnacotylus* sp. nov. <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 43–45, pl. [W^m.]

1939 f.—A new amphibian trematode, *Mesocoelium minutum* sp. nov. (Dicrocoeliidae), from Japan <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 46–51, pl. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Trematode parasites of Reptilia from Tyôsen. I. Three new digenetic trematodes, *Encyclometra koreana* sp. nov., *Neomicroderma elongata* gen. nov. sp. nov. (Plagiorchidae) and *Proalarioides kobayashii* sp. nov. (Strigeidae) <Keijo J. Med., v. 10 (3), Feb., pp. 113–123, illus., pl. [W^m.]

PARK, MALCOLM. [A.R.C.S., Plant Path.]

1930 a.—Report of the Mycological division <Tech. Rep., Dept. Agric., Ceylon (1929), July, pp. 1–6. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Report on the work of the Division of plant pathology <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1937), Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art (D), Dec., pp. D 42–D 48. [Issued Dec. 6] [W^a.]

PARK, MALCOLM; and FERNANDO, M.

1941 a.—Diseases of village crops in Ceylon. 72 pp., pls. Colombo. (Peradeniya Manuals No. IV). [W^a.]

PARK, PAUL J.

1936 a.—The miracidium of *Neodiplostomum lucidum* La Rue and Bosma <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 49–54, pl. 11, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

PARK, ROSWELL. [1852–1914] [Prof., Surg., Med. Dept., Univ. Buffalo]

1893 a.—The parasitic theory of the etiology of carcinoma <Tr. Med. Soc. N. York, Albany, pp. 185–186. [W^m.]

1893 b.—The parasitic theory of the aetiology of carcinoma <N. York Med. J. (744), v. 57 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 233–237. [W^m, W^c.]

1893 c.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. [New York] [W^m.]

1900 a.—Again the question of cancer <Med. News, N. Y. (1416), v. 76 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 324–331. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Cysts, etc., of the pancreas [Abstract of 1903 b] <Am. Med., v. 5 (21), May 23, pp. 810–811. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—On cysts and other neoplasms of the pancreas <Ibidem (24), June 13, pp. 949–954. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PARK, SUNSHINE ELIZABETH. [1907–] [Ph.D., Assoc. Editor, North American Veterinarian] [*See also* Graham, Robert; Slatter, E. E.; and Park, Sunshine Elizabeth; *and* Slatter, E. E.; Park, Sunshine Elizabeth; and Graham, Robert]

PARK, SUNSHINE ELIZABETH—Continued.

1941 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis and human encephalitis. Three neurotropic viruses now known to affect both humans and animals <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 665–669. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—The cereal mite — a Pseudosarcoptes <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 269–270, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Newer methods in the use of phenothiazine <North Am. Vet., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 147–152. [W^{a}.]

PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK. [1863–1939] [M.D., Prof. Bacteriol. and Hyg., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York] [*For necrology and port. see* Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2. s., v. 15 (6), June 1939, pp. 420–422] [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Note on the propagation of hookworm disease in China <China Med. J., v. 31 (6), Nov., pp. 483–484. [W^{m}.]

1917 b.—Chinese terms for hook-worm disease [Letter to editor] <China Med. J., v. 31 (4), July, p. 363. [W^{m}.]

1920 b.—Public health and hygiene in contributions by eminent authorities. 884 pp., illus. Philadelphia and New York. [W^{c}.]

PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK; and WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS.

1905 a.—Pathogenic micro-organisms including bacteria and Protozoa. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 2. ed., enlarged and thoroughly revised. viii + [17]–556 pp., 165 figs., 4 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Pathogenic micro-organisms including bacteria and Protozoa. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 3. ed. 642 pp., 176 figs., 5 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Pathogenic micro-organisms including bacteria and Protozoa. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 4. ed., 670 pp., 196 figs., 8 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Pathogenic microörganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 5. ed. 17–684 pp., 210 figs., 9 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Pathogenic microörganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians, and health officers. . . . Assisted by Charles Krumwiede, jr. 6 ed. 709 pp., 209 figs., 9 pls. New York and Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Pathogenic microörganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. Assisted by Charles Krumwiede, jr. 7. ed. 786 pp., 214 figs., 9 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W^{a}.]

[1933 a].—Pathogenic microorganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 10. ed. 867 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK; WILLIAMS, ANNA WESSELS; and KRUMWIEDE, CHARLES.

[1929 a].—Pathogenic microörganisms. A practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 9. ed. 819 pp., figs. 1–216, pls. 1–9. Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

PARKE, DAVIS AND COMPANY.

1932 a.—Eradication of sheep diseases. Tetrochlorethylene the most effective anthelmintic within range of safety. History of its use for sheep, poultry, hogs and cattle [Letter to editor] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 8 (18), May 3, p. 29. [W^{a}.]

PARKE, THOMAS HEAZLE.

1891 a.—My personal experiences in equatorial Africa as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. xxvi pp., 1 p. l., 526 pp., figs., pls. London. [W^{m}.]

PARKER, E. G. [Capt., U. S. N., Governor, Am. Samoan Islands.]

[1910 a].—The hookworm in Samoa [Abstract from his annual report] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2087), v. 78 (19), Nov. 5, p. 819. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Intestinal parasites found among the crew of the U. S. S. South Dakota <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 145–147. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, ELDON E.

1935 a.—Do dogs have bladder worms (*Capillaria trichocephalous* [sic])? [Reply to query] <Iowa Vet., v. 6 (4), July–Aug., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, ERIC.

1930 a.—Game birds and disease. A new discovery <Field, London (4050), v. 156, Aug. 9, p. 185, illus. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, FOSTER F. [1876–1939] [Dr., Des Moines, Iowa] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar. 1939, p. 139] [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Coccidiosis [Abstract. Source not given] <North Am. Vet., v. 17 (5), May, p. 54. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—A survey of some common conditions encountered in cat practice [Abstract of report before 74. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Omaha, Nebraska, Aug. 17–20] <Vet. Med., v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 460–461. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Some common conditions encountered in cat practice <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 33–41. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, FRANK JUDSON.

1907 a.—The eye symptoms of sporadic trichinosis, with report of cases <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1917), v. 72 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 179–181. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1497), v. 86 (6), Aug. 10, p. 273. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—The eye symptoms of sporadic trichinosis, with report of cases [Reprint of 1907 a] <Med. and Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., New York, v. 8, Dec., pp. 310–317. [W^{m}.]

PARKER, FRANK S.

1949 a.—The interaction of antimalarials with nucleic acids. II. Quinolines <Science (2860), v. 110, Oct. 21, pp. 426–428. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, G. D. [M. B., London]

1909 a.—Sleeping sickness <Science Progress, v. 3 (12), Apr., pp. 657–666. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, GEORGE HOWARD. [1864–] [Zool. Lab., Harvard Univ.]

1922 a.—Possible pedogenesis in the blow-fly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen <Psyche, v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 127–131. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—The benefit to animals of medical experimentation <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 188 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 36–37. [W^{m}.]

PARKER, GEORGE HOWARD; and ARKIN, L.

1901 a.—The directive influence of light on the earthworm *Allolobophora fœtida* (Sav.) <Am. J. Physiol., v. 5 (3), Apr. 1, pp. 151–157. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PARKER, GEORGE HOWARD; and BURNETT, F. L.

1900 a.—The reactions of planarians, with and without eyes, to light <Am. J. Physiol., v. 4 (8), Dec. 1, pp. 373–385, tables 1–2, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PARKER, H. W.

1936 a.—Shag in fresh water infested with parasites <Brit. Birds, v. 29 (10), Mar. 2, p. 328. [W^{a}.]

PARKER, HARRY LAMONT. [1893–] [D. Sc.] *See* Thompson, William Robin; and Parker, Harry Lamont.

PARKER, HENRY BRICE. [D. S. C., R. N.] *See* McCowen, Gerald Roche; and Parker, Henry Brice.

PARKER, HERMAN B. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv.] [*See also* Rosenau, Milton Joseph; Parker, Herman B.; Francis, Edward; and Beyer, George Eugene]

1903 a.—The *Stegomyia fasciata* <Ann. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv. (1902), pp. 452–454. [W[a].]

PARKER, HERMAN B.; BEYER, GEORGE EUGENE; and POTHIER, OLIVER L.

1903 a.—A study of the etiology of yellow fever <Bull. (13), Yellow Fever Inst., Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Mar., pp. 1–48, figs. 1–43. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PARKER, HORACE.

1945 a.—Cattle grubs-farm saboteurs <Country Book Mag., v. 4 (4), Spring, pp. 69–73, illus. [W[a].]

PARKER, J. (*jr.*)

1841 a.—For bots in horses <Cultivator, Albany, N. Y., v. 8 (2), Feb., p. 29. [Cultivator and Farmer, v. 2 (2)] [W[a].]

PARKER, JOHN ROBERT [1884–]; and BUTLER, WILLIAM JOHN.

[1928 a].—Tick parasite liberation in Montana during 1928 <7. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1927–28), pp. 35–38. [W[a].]

PARKER, JOSEPH W. [D. V. S.]

1904 a.—Interesting case of Texas fever <Bull. (3) Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Mar., p. 62. [W[a].]

1906 a.—Animal parasites of Texas <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 259–260. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 a.—Parassiti animali del Texas [Abstract of 1906 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (2), 12 Genn., p. 24. [W[a].]

1907 b.—Plans, methods, and prospects for tick eradication in Texas <Bull. (97) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 83–89. [W[a].]

1907 c.—Report on arsenical cattle dip for ticks <Bull. (97) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 89–94. [W[a].]

1909 a.—Chorioptic scabies of angoras <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 35 (6), Sept., pp. 704–705, 2 figs. [W[a].]

1909 b.—*Echinorhynchus canis* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 35 (6), Sept., pp. 702–704, 6 figs. [W[a].]

1914 a.—Chorioptic mange <Bull. (46) Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Dec., pp. 1116–1117. [W[a].]

PARKER, M. M. *See* Chapman, Paul Jones; and Parker, M. M.

PARKER, MALCOLM V. [Dept. Zool., Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Illinois] [*See also* Reiber, Robert J.; Byrd, Elon Eugene; and Parker, Malcolm V.]

1941 a.—The trematode parasites from a collection of amphibians and reptiles <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 27–45, pls. [W[a].]

1941 b.—The trematode parasites from a collection of amphibians and reptiles <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 5, Jan., pp. 27–45, pl. [W[a].]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON. [1888–1949] [Director, Rocky Mountain Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Spencer, Roscoe Roy; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; *and* Dunn, Lawrence Henry; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; *and* Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; *and* Davis, Gordon Ernest; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Parker, Ralph Robinson: *and* Steinhaus, Edward Arthur; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; *and* Jellison, William Livingston; Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Davis, Gordon Ernest]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON—Continued.

1914 a.—A new sarcophagid scavenger from Montana <Canad. Entom., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 417–423, pl., figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1916 a.—Dispersion of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus under city conditions in Montana. Contribution from the laboratory of the Montana state board of entomology, State College, Bozeman, Mont. <J. Econom. Entom., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 325–354, pls. 20–26. [W[a].]

1916 b.—Notes concerning *Gastrophilus haemorroidalis* Linnaeus (Dipt.) <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 253–255, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1917 a.—New flies of the genus Sarcophaga from Guam and the Philippines [Preprint of 1919 a]. pp. 89–97, figs. 1–5. Washington. [Issued Oct. 17 [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1918 a.—Some results of two years' investigations of the Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick in eastern Montana <J. Econom. Entom., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 189–194. [W[a].]

1919 a.—New flies of the genus Sarcophaga from Guam and the Philippines <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2227), v. 54, pp. 89–97, figs. 1–5. [Issued separately Oct. 17, 1917] [W[a].]

1919 b.—Tick control program for 1919. Statement to persons residing in the Rocky Mountain spotted control districts in the Bitter Root Valley <Circular (1) Montana State Bd. Entom., Mar., 23 pp. [W[a].]

1920 a.—The present status of the control of *Dermacentor venustus* Banks in the Bitter Root Valley, Mont., and new data concerning the habits of the tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 31–38. [W[a].]

1921 a.—Report of tick control operations in the Bitter Root Valley during the seasons of 1919 and 1920 <4. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1919–20), Jan., pp. 18–44. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 a.—Transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by the rabbit tick *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* Packard <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 39–45. [W[a].]

[1928 a].—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <7. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1927–28), pp. 39–62, map. [W[a].]

1933 a.—Certain phases of the problem of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. A summary of present information <Arch. Path., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 398–429. [W[a].]

1934 a.—Recent studies of tick-borne diseases made at the United States public health service laboratory at Hamilton, Montana <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 5, pp. 3367–3374. [W[a].]

1935 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Epidemiology, with particular reference to distribution and prevalence in western United States <Northwest. Med., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 111–121. [W[m].]

1936 a.—The Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Rep. 12. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Pingree Park, Colorado, Aug. 18–23, 1935), pp. 10–11. [W[a].]

1938 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 110 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 1185–1188; (16), Apr. 16, pp. 1273–1278. [W[a].]

1940 a.—A pathogenic rickettsia from the Gulf Coast tick, *Amblyomma maculatum* [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 390–391. [W[a].]

1941 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Results of fifteen years' prophylactic vaccination <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 369–383. [W[a].]

1942 a.—Ornithodoros ticks as a medium for the transportation of disease agents <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 57 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 1963–1966. [W[a].]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; BELL, E. J.; and STOENNER, H. G.
1949 a.—Q fever—a brief survey of the problem <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (863), v. 114, Feb., pp. 55–60. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and BUTLER, WILLIAM JOHN.
[1928 a].—Results of preliminary investigations in Montana of pathological conditions in sheep due to the wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <7. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1927–28), pp. 77–85. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST.
1938 a.—A filter-passing infectious agent isolated from ticks. II. Transmission by *Dermacentor andersoni* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 2267–2270. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and KOHLS, GLEN MILTON.
1943 a.—American Q fever: The occurrence of *Rickettsia diaporica* in *Amblyomma americanum* in Eastern Texas <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (41), Oct. 8, pp. 1510–1511. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; KOHLS, GLEN MILTON; COX, GEORGE W.; and DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST.
1939 a.—Observations on an infectious agent from *Amblyomma maculatum* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 1482–1484. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; KOHLS, GLEN MILTON; and STEINHAUS, EDWARD ARTHUR.
1943 a.—*Amblyomma americanum* a vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (12), Mar. 19, p. 491. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Spontaneous infection in the tick *Amblyomma americanum* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (19), May 7, pp. 721–729. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST.
1932 a.—Tularaemia: Occurrence in the sage hen, *Centrocercus urophasianus*. Also report of additional cases following contacts with quail, *Colinas virginianus* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 47 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 479–487. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; and COOLEY, ROBERT ALLEN.
1937 a.—Ticks of the United States in relation to disease in man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 51–69. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and JELLISON, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON.
1933 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Potentialities of tick transmission in relation to geographical occurrence in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 341–379, incl. charts 1–10, pl. 1 (map). [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and POLLINGER, W. E.
[1923 a].—Report of tick control operations in the Bitter Root Valley during the seasons of 1921 and 1922 <5. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1922–23), pp. 16–29. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and SPENCER, ROSCOE ROY.
[1926 a].—Distribution and spread of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Montana <6. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1925–26), pp. 19–28, illus. [W^a.]

[1926 b].—Tularaemia and its occurrence in Montana <6 Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1925–26), pp. 30–41, map. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever; a study of the relationship between the presence of Rickettsia-like organisms in tick smears and

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and SPENCER, ROSCOE ROY—Continued.
1926 c—Continued.
the infectiveness of the same ticks <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 41 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 461–469. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; SPENCER, ROSCOE ROY; and FRANCIS, EDWARD.
1924 a.—Tularaemia. XI. Tularaemia infection in ticks of the species *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles in the Bitterroot Valley, Mont. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 39 (19), May 9, 1057–1073. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and STEINHAUS, EDWARD ARTHUR.
1943 a.—*Salmonella enteritidis*: Experimental transmission by the Rocky Mountain wood tick *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (27), July 2, pp. 1010–1012. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and SUSSMAN, OSCAR.
1949 a.—Spontaneous infection of the brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* with *Coxiella burnetii* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 64 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 1159–1160. [W^a.]

PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON; and WELLS, ROSCOE W.
[1916 a].—Some facts of importance concerning the Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick, (*Dermacentor venustus* Banks) in eastern Montana <2. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1915–16), pp. 45–56. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Observations on and experiments with *Cuterebra tenebrosa* Coquillet <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 100–104, pl. 8, figs. 1–12. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^a.]

PARKER, RUSHTON. [Prof., Surg., Univ. Liverpool]
1917 a.—The treatment of scabies and pediculosis [Letter to editor dated July 29] <Brit. Med. J. (2956), v. 2, Aug. 25, p. 275. [W^a.]

PARKER, SARAH.
1891 a.—House-fly parasites [Letter to Riley and Howard, with reply] <Insect Life, v. 3 (7–8), Apr., p. 340. [W^a, W^c.]

PARKER, THOMAS. [–1940] [F. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Off., Newcastle-upon-Tyne] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 52 (31), Aug. 3, 1940, p. 564] [W^a.]

1917 a.—Equine sarcoptic scabies in the mouse <Vet. Rec. (1504), v. 29, May 5, pp. 459–461. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Three cases of equine sarcoptic scabies in man <Vet. J. (505), v. 73 (7), July, pp. 243–245. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The rat problem <Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 288–298. [W^a.]

PARKER, THOMAS JEFFERY. [1850–1897] [D. Sc., F. R. S., Prof., Biol., Univ. Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand]

1892 a.—[A species of Branchellion found on a skate] [Abstract of remarks Nov. 10, 1891] <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1891), v. 24, n. s., v. 7, May, p. 714. [W^a.]

PARKER, THOMAS JEFFERY; and HASWELL, WILLIAM AITCHESON.
1897 a.—A textbook of zoology. v. 1, xxxv + 779 pp., 663 figs. London. [W^a, W^m.]

(1899 a).—A manual of zoology. London.

1900 a.—Idem. Revised and adapted for the use of American schools and colleges. xxv + 563 pp., 327 figs. New York. [W^c.]

(1900 b).—An elementary course of practical zoology. London.

1910 a.—A text-book of zoology. v. 1, xxxix + 839 pp., 704 figs. London. [W^a.]

1921 a.—A text-book of zoology. 3. ed. v. 1, 816 pp., 713 figs., London. [W^a.]

1921 b.—A text-book of zoology. 3. ed. v. 2, 714 pp., figs. 714–1253. London. [W^a.]

PARKER, THOMAS JEFFERY; and HASWELL, WILLIAM AITCHESON—Continued.

1928 a.—A text-book of zoology. 4. ed. in 2 v. v. 1, revised by William Dickson Lang. 816 pp., figs. 1–713. London. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A text-book of zoology. 5. ed. v. 1, revised by W. D. Lang. 816 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

1938 b.—A text-book of zoology. 5. ed. v. 2. revised by C. Forster Cooper. 722 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

PARKER, W. H. [M.R.C.V.S., Asst. Vet. Invest. Officer, West Midland Advis. Prov.] *See* Temperton, H.; Dudley, F. J.; Bythell, D. W. P.; and Parker, W. H.

PARKER, W. K.; and JONES, T. R.

1859 a.—On the nomenclature of the Foraminifera <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s., v. 4 (23), Nov., pp. 333–351. [W^a, W^c.]

PARKER, W. S. [M. B. Manc., Surg.-Lt., Roy. Navy]

1939 a.—"Hypo-HCl" treatment of scabies <Lancet, London (6035), v. 236, v. 1 (17), Apr. 29, p. 987. [W^a.]

PARKER, W. THORNTON. [M.D., Salem, Massachusetts]

1891 a.—Thread- or seat-worms <Med. News (966), v. 59 (3), July 18, p. 69. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* <Pediatrics, v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 104–106. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Kinderh., v. 28 (5–6), p. 447. [W^m.]

PARKES, EDMUND ALEXANDER [1819–1876] [M.D., Prof., Military Hyg., Army Med. School, London]

1864 a.—A manual of practical hygiene, prepared especially for use in the medical service of the army. xix + 612 pp. London. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 624 pp. London. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 640 pp. London. [W^m.]

1873 a.—A manual of practical hygiene, intended especially for medical officers of the army and for civil medical officers of health. 4. ed. 672 pp., 112 figs., 5 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1878 a.—A manual of practical hygiene. 5. ed., edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. 733 pp., 112 figs., 8 pls. London [W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem. 6. ed., edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. 731 pp., 5 l., 9 pls. London. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. 7. ed., edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont. 766 pp., 11 pls. London. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem. 8. ed., edited by J. Lane Notter. 769 pp., 3 l., 10 pls., 103 figs. London. [W^m.]

PARKES, LOUIS C. [M.D., D.P.H. Lond. Univ.]

1889 a.—Hygiene and public health. xvi + 471 pp., 73 figs. Philadelphia [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 485 pp., 74 figs. London. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 523 pp., 77 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 531 pp., 80 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 551 pp., 80 figs. London. [W^m.]

1911 a.—The common house fly (*Musca domestica*) [Abstracted from Rep. Local Govt. Bd., Lond. County Council] <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 32 (4), May, pp. 277–280, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

(1912 a).—Parasites which cause disease in man. Parkes Mus. Descr. Cat. Sections. 22 pp. London.

PARKES, LOUIS C.; and KENWOOD, HENRY.

1901 a.—Hygiene and public health. xv + 782 pp., 85 figs. London. [W^m.]

PARKHOMTSCHIK, V. P. [Protozool. Abt., Wissensch. Forschungsinst. Weissrussland] *See* Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Parkhomtschik, V. P.; and Ivanov, E. I.; *and* Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Parkhomtschik, V. P.

PARKHURST, HOWARD JAMES. [1893–] [M.D., Toledo, Ohio]

1937 a.—Trombidiosis (infestation with chiggers) <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 1011–1036, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Idem [Correction] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 36 (1), July, p. 246. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The diagnosis, treatment and prevention of chigger bites <Ohio State Med. J., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 639–641. [Wm.]

PARKHURST, RAYMOND THURSTON. [1898–] [Massachusetts State Coll., Amherst]

1932 a.—The rearing of chickens <Bull. (54) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 24 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

1937 a.—The rearing of chickens <Bull. (54) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 2. ed. [Revised by A. J. Macdonald], Sept., 30 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Delousing leg bands <N. England Poultryman, v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 16. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Present day problems in poultry nutrition <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 78–80, 123–124, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Vitamin A order L–40 amended <Featheredfax, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

PARKIN, BATELEY SCOTT. [M.R.C.V.S., D. Sc., Vet. Research Officer, Onderstepoort] [*See also* de Kock, Gilles van de Wall; Robinson, Eric Maxwell; and Parkin, Bateley Scott]

1929 a.—The intra-abomasal administration of drugs to sheep <15. Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 2, Oct., pp. 1205–1209, incl. 1 pl. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Antimony therapy in equine trypanosomiasis (*Trypanosoma brucei*) <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 55–60, chart 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1930 b.—A study of bovine trypanosomiasis <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 21–53, charts 1–12. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Antimony therapy in *Trypanosoma brucei* infection of horses <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 61–65. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Antimosan therapy in *Trypanosoma congolense* infection of sheep <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 67–76, charts 1–3. [W^a.]

1931 c.—A note on the diagnosis of bovine trypanosomiasis <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 83–86. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Styrylquinoline no. 314 in trypanosomiases <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 77–82, charts 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Treatment of nagana [Abstract: Source not given] <Farming in South Africa, (63), v. 6, June, p. 82. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Treatment of piroplasmoses with T. 21 <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 27–43, charts 1–11. [W^a.]

(1933 a).—The trypanosomiases of domestic animals of the Union of South Africa. Thesis (D.Sc.) (South Africa).

1935 a.—Antimosan-fastness of *T. congolense* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 285–286. [W^a.]

PARKIN, BATELEY SCOTT—Continued.

1935 b.—The intravenous administration of styrylquinoline in equine trypanosomiasis <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 287–288, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1935 c.—A short study of bovine anaplasmosis, with special reference to the chemotherapy <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 269–280, 5 graphs. [W^a.]

1935 d.—The symptomatology and treatment of *Trypanosoma congolense* infection of canines <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 247–250, figs. 1a–b. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Symptomatology of some trypanosomiases of domestic animals <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 251–267, figs. 1–4, graphs 1–12. [W^a.]

1935 f.—The treatment of *T. brucei* infection of equines with antimosan <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 281–284. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Auto-sterilization in trypanosomiases <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 21–27. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Preliminary note on the treatment of canine coccidiosis <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 13 (3), Sept., p. 72. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Treatment of canine coccidiosis <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 73–76. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Treatment of canine coccidiosis <Vet. Med., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 59–61, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Eosinophilia in a dog (case report) <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 6–7. [W^a.]

1948 a.—The demonstration and transmission of the South African strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* of horses <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 23 (1–2), Mar., pp. 41–57. [W^a.]

PARKIN, BATELEY SCOTT; and HORNBY, HENRY EPTON.

1930 a.—A contribution to the study of "immunity" in bovine trypanosomiasis <16. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 11–20. [W^a.]

PARKIN, E. A. [Pest Infestation Lab., Slough, Bucks.]

1942 a.—Pyrethrum sprays [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3795), v. 150, July 25, p. 124. [W^a.]

PARKIN, E. A.; and GREEN, A. A.

1948 a.—A film technique for the biological evaluation of pyrethrum-in-oil insecticides for use against stored product insects in warehouse <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 30 (3), Nov., pp. 279–292. [W^a.]

1945 a.—The toxicity of DDT to the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 36 (2), Sept., pp. 149–162. [W^a.]

1947 a.—DDT residual films. I.—The persistence and toxicity of deposits from kerosene solutions on wall-board <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 311–325. [W^a.]

PARKINS, PHYLLIS V. [M.A.] *See* Ratcliffe, Herbert Lee; and Parkins, Phyllis V.

PARKINSON, H. H.; and MACCORMICK, A.

(1908 a).—Seven cases of ruptured hydatids, with secondary infection of the peritoneum <J. Univ. Sydney Med. Soc. (1), pp. 13–25, 2 pls.

PARKINSON, J. PORTER. [M. D., M. R. C. P.]

1905 a.—Hydatid cyst simulating subphrenic abscess <Lancet, London (4249), v. 168, v. 1 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 289–290. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 9 (9), Mar. 4, p. 375. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PARKINSON, J. PORTER—Continued.

1905 c.—Subphrenischer Abscess durch Echinococcus vorgetäuscht [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (7), 16 Feb., p. 277. [W^a, W^m.]

PARKINSON, THOMAS.

1947 a.—Amebiasis in Ceylon <Lancet, London (6478), v. 253, v. 2 (17), Oct. 25, pp. 612–615. [W^m.]

PARKS, HALIBURTON BRALEY. [1906–] [Ph.D., Assoc. Prof. Biol., Stephen F. Austin State Teachers Coll., Nacogdoches, Texas]

[1944 a].—*Schoenocaulon drummondii*, a new source of a potent insecticide <55. and 56. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1942–43), p. 23. [W^a.]

PARKS, L. (*jr.*). [M.D., Boston, Massachusetts]

1853 a.—Case of Tænia expelled by kousso <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 48 (2), Feb. 9, pp. 29–31, 3 figs. [W^m, W^c.]

PARKS, THADDEUS HEDGES. [1887–] [Exten. Entom., Ohio State Univ.]

1943 a.—Cattle grubs and their control <Bull. (229) Agric. Exten. Serv. Ohio State Univ., Jan., 7 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Let's ration the cattle grub first! <Ohio Farmer (4782), v. 201 (4), Feb. 21, pp. 12–13, 35, illus. [W^a.]

PARKYNS, MANSFIELD.

1853 a.—Life in Abyssinia [etc.]. v. 1. 425 pp., figs., pls., map. London. [W^c.]

1853 b.—Idem. v. 2. 432 pp., figs., pls. London. [W^c.]

1855 a.—Frequency of Tænia in Abyssinia; treatment [Extract from 1853 a *and* 1853 b] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 53 (6), Sept. 6, p. 119. [W^m, W^c.]

PARLAVECCHIO, GAETANO. [1866–1933] [Prof. Ordinario, R. Univ. Palermo] [*For necrology see* Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (10), May 15, 1933, p. 812] [Y^{am}.]

1897 a.—Instituzioni di semiotica chirurgica, fisica-chimica, microscopico-parassitologica per studenti e chirurgi. 425 pp., 4 pls., 3 l. Roma. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis und Kasuistik der sekundären abdominalen und thorako-abdominalen Echinokokkenkrankheit <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 101 (3–4), Sept., pp. 205–232. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Echinocoque de la rate [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc. Med. Palermo, 26 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (52), 25 Juin, p. 521 [W^a.]

1913 b.—Nuovo contributo alla casistica dell'echinococco splenico. Voluminosa cisti suppurata, operazione, guarigione <Pensiero Med., v. 3 (28), 13 Luglio, pp. 433–437. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Di un caso rarissimo d'idatide del pancreas guerita colla marsupializzazione <Pensiero Med., v. 3 (25), June 22, pp. 385–387. [W^m.]

PARLAVECCHIO, GAETANO; and PERRICONE, GUSTAVO.

1922 a.—Cura delle cisti d'echinococco <Coltura Med. Mod., v. 1 (3–4), Feb. 10–25, pp. 82–84. [W^m.]

PARLIER. [Vét. Lt., 6^e R. A. C., Dakar]

1936 a.—Sur un cas de paralysie de la mâchoire inférieure chez le chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 88, Mar., pp. 142–149. [W^a.]

1938 a.—La ladrerie bovine à Dakar <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 90, n. s., v. 2, Sept., pp. 504–515. [W^a.]

PARMA, BARTOLOMÉ. [Dr., Villa Guillermina] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; Romaña, Cecilio; and Parma, Bartolomé]

PARMA, BARTOLOMÉ; ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A.

1932 a.—Comprobación de la ura en el norte Santafecino <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucuman, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 797–800, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PARMAIN, A. L. EUGÈNE.

1880 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ruptures des kystes hydatiques du foie, considérées spécialement au point de vue du prognostic. Thèse. 54 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

PARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND. [1885–] [B.S.A., Assoc. Entom. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Uvalde, Texas] [*See also* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Cook, Frank Cummings; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Laake, Ernest William; *and* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Dove, Walter Elzra; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; *and* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Laake, Ernest William; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; *and* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Mitchell, J. D.; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; *and* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Roark, Ruric Creegan; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Laake, Ernest William; *and* Dove, Walter Elzra; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; *and* Dove, Walter Elzra; Stiles, C. F.; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland; *and* Laake, Ernest William; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Roark, Ruric Creegan]

1919 a.—Notes on Phlebotomus species attacking man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 211–213. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Biological notes on the hen flea, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 23 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 1007–1009. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Benzene as a larvicide for screw worms <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 31 (9), Nov. 1, 1925, pp. 885–888. [W^a.]

1926 b.—A brief history of the sticktight flea and the fowl tick in the United States <J. Econom. Entom., v. 19 (4), Aug., pp. 644–648. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Notes on the control of the head louse, *Pediculus humanus capitis* DeGeer, with Benzol <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (2), Apr., p. 559. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A box-type trap to aid in the control of eye gnats and blowflies <Circular (247) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 4 pp., pl. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Screw worm fly treatment urged <Southwest. Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 10 (7), Apr., p. 28. [W^a.]

1940 b.—The development of research in preventive entomology <J. Econom. Entom., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 749–754. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Effect of weather on *Cochliomyia americana* and a review of methods and economic applications of the study <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 66–76. [W^a.]

PARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND; ABBOTT, WALTER SIDNEY; CULVER, J. J.; and DAVIDSON, WILLIAM MARK.

1928 a.—Ineffectiveness of internal medication of poultry for the control of external parasites <Tech. Bull. (60) U. S., Dept. Agric., Feb., 24 pp., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

PARMAN, DANIEL CLEVELAND; and BARRETT, WILLIAM L. (*jr.*)

1941 a.—Ranch management for screwworm prevention and eradication in Texas and adjoining states <Cattleman, v. 27 (10), Mar., pp. 109–113, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Ranch management for screwworm prevention and eradication in Texas and adjoining states <[Mimeographed Circular] (E-520), U.S.D.A. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., Jan., 8 pp., map. [W^a.]

PARMANAND, M. J. [M.D.]

1925 a.—Rat-bite fever with special reference to its aetiological agent <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 609–612. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A note on *Spirillum minus* (Carter), the causative organism of rat-bite fever [Extract from Indian Med. Gaz., Apr.] <Indian Vet. J., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 71–73. [W^a.]

PARMENTER, GEORGE H. [Dr., U. S. Veterans' Hosp., Fort Harrison, Montana]

1928 a.—Parasitic infestation of pancreas simulating peptic ulcer with suspected malignancy <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 799–801, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

PARMENTIER.

1829 a.—Observations d'hydatides des reins rendues par le canal de l'urèthre <N. Biblioth. Méd., v. 4, pp. 412–414. [W^m.]

PARMENTIER, E.

1899 a.—Maladies du sang <Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel, Gilbert and Girode), v. 6, pp. 757–996, illus. [W^m.]

PARMER, LEO G.

1948 a.—Blood and bone marrow concentration of atabrine and its role in aplastic anemia <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 827–832. [W^m.]

1948 b.—On the relative efficacy of emetine in intestinal and hepatic amebiasis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 362–363. [W^a.]

PARMER, LEO G.; and COTTRILL, CHRISTY W.

1949 a.—Distribution of emetine in tissues <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 818–821. [W^a.]

PARNELL, E. D.

1948 a.—Pertinent poultry paragraphs. Internal parasites <Farm and Ranch, v. 67 (1), Jan., p. 28. [W^a.]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM. [Ph.D., Macdonald Coll., M'Gill Univ.] [1898–] [*See also* Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; and Parnell, Ivan William]

1934 a.—Animal parasites of north-east Canada <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 48 (7), Oct., pp. 111–115. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Fish parasites and their importance <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (64. Ann. Meet., Montreal, Canada, Sept. 12–14), pp. 390–400. [W^f.]

1934 c.—Some methods of controlling the spreading of internal parasites of the horse <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 15 (3), Nov., pp. 165–168. [W^a.]

1934 d.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. I. The effect of urine on the eggs and larvae in the feces <Canad. J. Research, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 532–538. [W^a.]

1935 a.—On the control of the free-living larvae of bursate nematodes of domestic animals <Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 111–113. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Some methods of controlling the spreading of internal parasites of the horse [Reprint of 1934 c] <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 138–141. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 291–295. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Notes on the survival of the eggs and free-living larvae of sclerostomes on pasture (Notes sur la survivance des oeufs et des larves de sclerostomes sur le pâturage) [French summary] <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 16 (7), Mar., pp. 391–397. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Redworm in horses . . . from investigations conducted with financial assistance of the National research council of Canada <Field, London (4382), v. 168, Dec. 19, p. 1564; (4383), v. 168, Dec. 26, p. 1610. [W^a.]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM—Continued.

1936 d.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. II. Technique <Canad. J. Research., v. 14 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 71–81. [W[a].]

1936 e.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. III. Further observations on the toxicity of urine and some related substances for sclerostome larvae in feces <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (11), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 172–180, graphs. [W[a].]

1937 a.—Redworm in horses . . . from investigations conducted with the financial assistance of the National research council of Canada [Concluded from 1936 c] <Field, London (4384), v. 169, Jan. 2, p. 38; (4385), v. 169, Jan. 9, p. 87. [W[a].]

[1937 b].—Redworms in horses [Reprint of 1936 c and 1937 a], 12 pp. [London] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 c.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 93 (6), June, pp. 202–212. [W[a].]

1937 d.—Some notes on worms liable to affect miners and some chemical speculations on hookworm control in mines <Canad. Mining J., v. 58 (5), May, pp. 242–246, illus. [W[m].]

1937 e.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. IV. On the lethal effects of some nitrogenous fertilizers on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 127–145. [W[a].]

1938 a.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. V. Comparisons of the lethal effects of some non-nitrogenous fertilizers on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 16 (4), Apr., Sect. D, pp. 73–88. [W[a].]

1939 a.—Some notes on the chemical control of the free-living stages of bursate nematodes <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 84–87. [W[a].]

1939 b.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. VI. On the lethal effects of some nitrogenous chemicals on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 17 (3), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 68–86. [W[a].]

1939 c.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. VII. The effect of some substances, used in the control of farm and household pests, on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 17 (9), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 187–204. [W[a].]

1940 a.—The comparative value of some further chemicals in the treatment of manure against sclerostome larvae <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 76–77, pl. [W[a].]

1940 b.—Studies on the bionomics and control of the bursate nematodes of horses and sheep. VIII. Comparisons of the lethal effects of some chemicals containing sulphur on the free-living stages of sclerostomes <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (11), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 371–394, graphs. [W[a].]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM; and CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR.

1933 a.—Some observations on the ecology of Scottish herbivores and carnivores <Scottish Naturalist (203), Sept.–Oct., pp. 139–145. [W[a].]

PARNELL, R. W.

1948 a.—Diodoquin compared with E.B.I. and chiniofon in the early treatment of amoebic dysentery in Burma <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 200–202. [W[a].]

PARNES, J.

(1938 a).—Jeszcze w sprawie wagrzycy swin [Cysticercosis of swine] [French summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 53, pp. 314–316.

PARODI, ALFREDO A.

1917 a.—Tratamiento post operatorio de los quistes hidaticos y en particular de los de localizacion hepatica <Cron. Méd., Lima (653), v. 34, Nov., pp. 423–424. [W[m].]

PARODI, SILVIO E. [Dr., Hosp. Nac. Clín. Buenos Aires] [*See also* Barlaro, Pablo M.; and Parodi, Silvio E.; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Fiora, Arístides; and Parodi, Silvio E.; *and* Mazza, Salvador; and Parodi, Silvio E.:; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Parodi, Silvio E.; and Brachetto-Brian, Domingo; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Parodi, Silvio E.; and Fiora, Arístides; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Parodi, Silvio E.; and Smith, Collin M.; *and* Velasco Blanco, Leon; and Parodi, Silvio E.]

1915 a.—Consideraciones sobre el 1[er] caso de *Hymenolepis diminuta*, observado en la R. Argentina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (9), 30 Ago., pp. 131–132, 3 figs. [W[m].]

1915 b.—Formas enquistadas de algunos protozoarios parásitos del intestino. Su investigación en las materias fecales <Semana Méd., v. 22, 1. semestre (4), Enero 28, pp. 129–135, figs. [W[m].]

1915 c.—Infecciones a flagelados. Leishmaniosis infantil <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 1 (26), 20 Feb., pp. 336–337. [W[m].]

1915 d.—Larvas parasitarias que penetran activamente a través de la piel <Semana Méd., v. 22, 1. semestre (2), Enero 14, pp. 43–45. [W[m].]

1915 e.—El *Rhinosporidium seeberi*. Su clasificación <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 1 (36), 30 Mayo, pp. 456–458, figs. 1–5. [W[m].]

1915 f.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el orden zoológico de los binucleados de Hartmann <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 1 (30), Mar. 30, pp. 381–382, illus. [W[m].]

1916 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre la evolución de la Babesia en el organismo del *Boophilus microplus* [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Hig., Microbiol. y Patol., Aug. 21] <Semana Méd., v. 23 (34), Aug. 24, pp. 185–186. [W[m].]

1916 b.—El *Necator americanus* en nuestro pais <Prensa Méd. Argent. (1916–17), v. 3 (10), 10 Sept., pp. 89–90, figs. 1–6. [W[m].]

1916 c.—Sobre un nuevo caso de helmintiasis producido por la *Hymenolepis nana* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (34), 10 Mayo, pp. 405–406, 1 pl. facing p. 398. [W[m].]

(1916 d).—Algunas observaciones sobre la evolución de la *Babesia bovis* en el organismo del *Boophilus microplus* <Prensa Méd. Argent., Dic. 10.

1917 a.—Acción patógena de los ixodideos <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 52, v. 51 (2), Mar.–Abril, pp. 111–124, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1917 b.—Una nueva especie de nematode parásito del *Leptodactylus ocellatus*. Comunicación a la conferencia Sud-Americana de higiene, microbiología y patología (24 Septiembre, 1916) <Semana Méd. (1209), v. 24 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 315–318, figs. 1–3. [W[m].]

1918 a.—A propósito de un artículo titulado "La necatorosis en la República Argentina," etc., aparecido en "La Semana Médica" del 27 de Diciembre pasado <Semana Méd. (1251), v. 25 (1), Enero 3, pp. 27–29. [W[m].]

1918 b.—Consideraciones sobre la *Haemogregarina leptodactyli* parásito de la sangre del *Leptodactilus ocellatus* <Semana Méd. (1252), v. 25 (2), Enero 10, pp. 37–39, figs. 1–2. [W[m].]

PARODI, SILVIO E.—Continued.

1918 c.—Doce casos de helmintiasis por *Hymenolepis nana* <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 4 (22), 10 Enero, pp. 294–297, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1918 d.—Parasitología humana. 583 pp., figs. 1–170. Buenos Aires. [Wa.]

1918 e.—Sobre el *Dipylidium trinchesei* <Semana Méd., v. 25, pt. 2 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 548–550. figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1920 a.—Nueva especie de Necator descubierta en nuestro país <Semana Méd. (1360), v. 27 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 177–181, figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

1920 b.—Parasitosis asociada del intestino <Semana Med., v. 27 (53), Dec. 30, pp. 890–897. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Unidad o dualidad de la *Taenia echinococcus* <Semana Méd., v. 29 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 733–738. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Idem <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 44–69, illus. [Yam.]

1925 a.—A propósito de las formas quísticas del *Trichomonas hominis* <Semana Méd., v. 32, pt. 1 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 536–538. [Wm.]

1926 a.—A proposito de la frequencia del *Chilomastix mesnili* en las heces humanas [*Title only* of report before 4. Conf. Sul Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8–18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 287. [Chc.]

1926 b.—El *Blastocystis hominis*, su significación patológica y frequencia en Buenos Aires [*Title only* of report before 4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8–18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 287. [Chc.]

1926 c.—El *Rhinosporidium seeberi* en nuestro país <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 492–510, illus. [Wm.]

1926 d.—El *Rhinosporidium seeberi* en nuestro país <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1288–1306, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Sobre un nuevo caso de Rhynosporidium [sic]; ensayos de inoculación experimental. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 847–851, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 331–335, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Cisticercosis subcutánea <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 633–635, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 633–635, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1930 a.—La rinosporidiosis en Sudamerika <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 3 (1), Enero, pp. 55–62, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Idem [with exception of figs.] <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), pp. 362–369, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1932 a.—La rhinosporidiose en Amérique du Sud <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc., 1928), v. 4, pp. 269–291, 9 pls. figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and ALCARAZ, RAMON A.

1946 a.—Patogenia de la anemia en la ancylostomiasis y necatoriasis <Semana Méd. (2740), v. 53, July 18, pp. 116–118. [Wm.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and BONAVIA, LUIS L.

1920 a.—Filariosis ocular humana en la República Argentina <Semana Med., v. 27 (43), Oct. 21, pp. 543–548, illus. [Wm.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; LIMA, E. J.; and ESCUDERO, J. C.

1936 a.—Un foco de anquilostomiasis en le distrito de esta capital <Semana Méd., v. 43 (31), July 30, pp. 321–324. [Wm.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; LIMA, E. J.; and ESCUDERO, J. C. Continued.

1936 b.—A propósito de un foco de anquilostomiasis en el distrito de esta capital <Semana Med., v. 43 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 611–612. [Wm.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and MAZZA, SALVADOR.

1928 a.—Nota sobre la *Linguatula serrata* Frohlich <4. Reunion Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 642–643, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 642–643, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and NIÑO, FLAVIO L.

1926 a.—A propósito de la frecuencia del *Chilomastix mesnili* en las heces humanas <Semana Méd., v. 33 (49), Dic. 9, pp. 1520–1522. [Wm.]

1926 b.—El *Blastocystis hominis*. Su significación patológica y su frecuencia en Bucnos Aires <Semana Méd., v. 33 (42), Oct. 21, pp. 1058–1060, figs. 1–10. [Wm.]

1926 c.—La *Giardia intestinalis* en nuestro país. Su frecuencia y rol patógeno <Semana Méd., v. 33 (37), Sept. 16, pp. 715–718, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1926 d.—Haemoproteus en la sangre periférica del *Pheucticus aureoventris* (nota prévia) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (15), 30 Oct., pp. 502–503, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

1926 e.—Huevos de Himenolepis en la *Radiaria anomala* [*Title only* of report before 4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg., Microbiol. e Patol., Buenos Aires, July 8–18] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (8), p. 285. [Chc.]

1927 a.—Haemoproteus n. sp. de la reina mora del norte (*Pheucticus aureiventris* D'Orb. y Lafr.; fringílido). (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 872–875, 4 figs., pls. 1–2, 29 figs. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 356–359, 4 figs., pls. 1–2, 29 figs. [Wm.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and SACCONE, AGUSTIN.

1917 a.—Miasis intestinal producida por larvas de la *Compsomyia macellaria* y apendicitis concomitante <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 3 (31), 10 Abril, pp. 329–331. [Wm.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and SALMAIN, L.

1930 a.—Gregarinas del *Octopus tehuelchus* <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 922–927, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and TOBIAS, JOSÉ W.

1923 a.—El *Strongyloides intestinalis* en nuestro país <Semana Méd., v. 30, pt. 1 (20), Mayo 17, pp. 942–945, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and WIDAKOWICH, VICTOR.

1915 a.—Tecnica empleada para el estudio de la evolución de la *Babesia bovis* en la garrapata común (*Margaropus annulatus*) <Pensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (17), 20 Nov., pp. 241–242. [Wm.]

1916 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre las funciones de absorción en los cestodes <Prensa Méd. Argent. (1916–17), v. 3 (21), 30 Dic., pp. 227–229, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1916 b.—Sobre una nueva especie de Taenia <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 2 (27), 1 Mar., pp. 337–338, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1917 a.—Cestodes del género Bothryocephalus parásitos de algunas especies de nuestros felinos salvajes <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 4 (11), 20 Sept., pp. 139–140, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

1917 b.—Indice parasitario intestinal, deducido del examen de 300 personas atendidas en el Hospital Ramos Mejía de Buenos Aires <Semana Méd., v. 24 (37), Sept. 13, pp. 303–309. [Wm.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and WIDAKOWICH, VICTOR—Continued.

1917 c.—La trichocephalosis en un *Camelus bactrianus* de nuestro zoológico <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 4 (20), Dic. 20, pp. 266–267, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

1917 d.—Cestodes del género Bothryocephalus, parásitos de algunas especies de nuestros felinos salvajes <Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, época 2 (51–52), v. 13, Dec., pp. 222–227, illus. [Y^{h}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1917 e.—La trichocephalosis en un *Camelus bactrianus* de nuestro zoológico <Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, época 2 (51–52), v. 13, Dec., pp. 215–221, illus. [Y^{h}.]

1918 a.—Accion traumática del *Strongylus equinus* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 4 (24), Enero 30, pp. 326–332, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.] [pp. 327–330 missing from W^{m}. copy]

1918 b.—Acción traumática del *Strongylus equinus* <Rev. Jardín Zool. Buenos Aires, época 2 (53), v. 14, Apr., pp. 16–27, illus. [Y^{h}.]

1919 a.—Accion traumática del *Strongylus equinus* <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (64), v. 6, Enero 15, pp. 277–282, 3 pls., figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; WIDAKOWICH, VICTOR; and BORZONE, R.

1917 a.—*El Balantidium coli* en la República Argentina [Abstract of report before Conf. Méd. Hosp. Rames Majía, 19 Mayo] <Semana Méd., v. 24, pt. 1 (23), 7 Junio, p. 667 [W^{m}.]

1917 b.—El *Balantidium coli* en nuestro país <Semana Méd. (1226), v. 24 (28), Julio 12, pp. 35–41, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

PARODI, UMBERTO. [Dr., Asst., Inst. Path. Anat., Univ. Turin]

1906 a.—Sulla presenza dello Spirochæte di Schaudinn nel testicolo in un caso di sifilide ereditaria <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 69, 4. s., v. 12 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 115–116. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Ueber die Uebertragung der Syphilis auf den Hoden des Kaninchens <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 44 (5), 20 Aug., p. 428. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PARODY, LUIS. *See* Abela, Aurelio; Parody, Luis; Linares [Enriquez], Antonio; Segura, Miguel; Venot, Luis; and Reyna, Francisco.

PAROISKII, P. S. *See* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Paroiskii, P. S.

PARONA, CORRADO. [–1922] [Prof., Zool., Univ. Genova] [*For necrology see* Riv. Biol., v. 5 (1), Gen.–Feb. 1923, pp. 146–148] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Parona, Corrado; *and* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; Parona, Corrado; and Parona, Ernesto; *and* Perugia, Alberto; and Parona, Corrado]

[?].—Pubblicazioni del Prof. Corrado Parona. 5 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

(1878 a).—Intorno all' *Anchilostoma duodenale*. Pavia.

(1879 a).—La peste delle covate <Boll. Com. Agrario Voghera, v. 16.

1880 a.—Intorno alla corologia dei rizopodi <Boll. Scient., an. 2 [v. 1] (2), Luglio, pp. 43–50. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Parassiti del corpo umano; i cestodi <Illustrazione, v. 1 (2), 16 Luglio, 4 ff., pls. 1–2; (5), 1 Sett., 4 ff., pls. 3–4. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Idem; trematodi e nematelminti <Ibidem (14–15), 15 Genn.–1 Feb., 8 ff., pls. 5–6; (20–21), 15 Apr.–1 Magg., 8 ff., pls. 7–8. [W^{m}.]

1881 b.—Idem; nematodi-aracnidi <Ibidem (22–23), 15 Magg. –1 Giugno, 8 ff., pls. 9–10. [W^{m}.]

1881 c.—Idem; insetti e protisti <Ibidem (24), 15 Giugno, 8 ff., pls. 11–12. [W^{m}.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1881 d.—Importanza della protistologia e dell' elmintologia nell' insegnamento della zoologia medica <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 41, 8. s., v. 3 (28), 16 Luglio, pp. 271–272; (29), 23 Luglio, pp. 281–284. [W^{m}.]

1881 e.—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]

1882 a.—Il fisianto, le farfalle e le api. 4 pp. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]

1882 b.—Il fisianto, le farfalle e le api <Apicoltore, Milano, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 41–45. [W^{a}.]

1882 c.—Materiali per la fauna dell' Isola de Sardegna i protisti della Sardegna <Boll. Scient., an. 4 [v. 1] (2), Agosto, pp. 44–58. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Diagnosi di alcuni nuovi protisti <Ibidem, an. 5 [v. 2] (2), Giugno, pp. 45–47. [W^{m}.]

[1883 b].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Pavia] [Lib. Stiles]

1883 c.—*See* 1884 d.

1883 d.—*See* 1884 d.

1883 e.—Essai d'une protistologie de la Sardaigne, avec la description de quelques protistes nouveaux ou peu connus <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 3. s., v. 10 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 225–243, pl. 2, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—IX. Vermi parassiti in animali di Sardegna. (*In* Materiali per la fauna della Sardegna) <Boll. Scient., an. 6 [v. 2] (1), Mar., pp. 14–20. [W^{m}.]

1884 b.—X. I protisti della Sardegna (ulteriore comunicazione). (*In* Materiali per la fauna dell' Isola de Sardegna) <Ibidem (2), Giugno, pp. 53–59. [W^{m}.]

1884 c.—Materiali per la fauna della Sardegna <Boll. Scient., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 14–20; (2), Giugno, pp. 53–59. [W^{m}.]

1884 d.—Osservazioni intorno ad un caso di cisticerco nel muffione di Sardegna <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1883), v. 26, Mem., pp. 91–97. [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—Di alcuni elminti raccolti nel Sudan orientale da O. Beccari e P. Magretti <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 22, 2. s., v. 2, 7 Ott., pp. 424–445, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–25. [W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Protisti parassiti nella *Ciona intestinalis*, L. del porto di Genova <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 29 (4), Dic., pp. 416–426, pl. 12, figs. 1–15. [W^{c}.]

[1886 b].—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., pl. 12, 15 figs. [Milano] [Lib. Stiles]

1886 c.—Protistes parasites du *Ciona intestinalis* L. du port de Gênes <J. Microg., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 496–501, pl. 5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 25–28. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Elmintologia sarda. Contribuzione allo studio dei vermi parassiti in animali di Sardegna <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1886–87), v. 24, 2. s., v. 4, 27 Genn.–18 Feb., pp. 275–384, pls. 5–7, figs. 1–58. [W^{c}, W^{a}.]

1887 c.—Vermi parassiti in animali della Liguria: Nota preventiva a contributo di una elmintologia ligure. (Res Ligusticæ. 2) <Ibidem, 8–9 Apr., pp. 483–501. [W^{c}, W^{a}.]

1887 d.—Protisti parassiti nella *Ciona intestinalis* L. del porto di Genova [Abstract of 1886 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (5), p. 155. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 e.—Intorno al *Monostomum orbiculare* Rud. del *Box salpa* <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1886), v. 29, Mem., pp. 431–443, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1888 a.—Appunti storici di elmintologia italiana a contributo della corologia elmintologica umana in Italia. Sunto della prelezione ad un corso di parassitologia umana <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 47 [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1 (1), 7 Genn., pp. 5–8; (2), 14 Genn., pp. 15–18. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]

1889 a.—Elmintologia italiana. (Bibliografia—sistematica—storia.) 48 pp. Pavia. [Lib. Stiles] [Title-page bears date 1889; note on p. 48 reads: "Estratto dal Boll. scient., anno 1889, 1890, 1891, e 1892."]

1889 b.—Elmintologia italiana. (Bibliografia—sistematica—storia) <Boll. Scient., an. 11 [v. 2] (2), Giugno, pp. 62–64; (3), Set., pp. 93–96; (4), Dic., pp. 113–119. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1889 c.—Sopra alcuni elminti di vertebrati birmani raccolti da Leonardo Fea <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 27, 2. s., v. 7, 10 Ott.–14 Ott., pp. 765–780, pl. 3, figs. 1–18. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1889 d.—Intorno all' *Ascaris halicoris* Owen ed a qualche altro nematode raccolti in Assab dal Dott. V. Ragazzi <Ibidem, 10 Ott., pp. 751–764, figs. 1–5, pl. 13, figs. 1–16. [W^{c}.]

1890–a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (16), 14 Apr., pp. 514–515. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 b.—Sopra due specie del genere Pentastomum Rud. (*P. crociduræ*, n. sp., e *P. gracile* Dies.) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1889–90), v. 29, 2. s., v. 9, 27 Genn., pp. 69–78, pl. 3, figs. 1–8. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1890 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (15), 5 Apr., p. 480. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 d.—Di una nuova specie di *Echinorhynchus* (*E. novellæ*) parassita di un Chirottero di Porto-Rico <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, 31 Dic., pp. 396–398, figs. 1–4. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1890 e.—Elmintologia italiana (bibliografia—sistematica—storia) [Continuation of 1889 b] <Boll. Scient., an. 12 [v. 3] (1), Mar., pp. 29–32; (2), Giugno, pp. 63–64; (3), Set., p. 96; (4), Dic., pp. 150–152. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 13 [v. 4] (1), Mar., pp. 26–32; (2), Giugno, pp. 58–64; (3–4), Set.–Dic., pp. 124–128. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 b.—L'autotomia e la rigenerazione delle appendici dorsali Phœnicurus nella *Tethys leporina*. pp. 3–17, pl. 7. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 a.—Idem <Atti R. Univ. Genova [v. 11], pp. 95–111, pl. 7. [W^{c}.]

1892 b.—Elmintologia italiana (bibliografia—sistematica—storia) [Continuation of 1891 a] <Boll. Scient., an. 14 [v. 4] (2–3), Giugno–Set., pp. 92–96; (4), Dic., pp. 125–127. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 c.—Larva di Dermatobia (Torcel) nell' uomo <Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 24, pp. 313–315. [W^{a}.]

[1893 a].—Catalogo della collezione elmintologica del Prof. Corrado Parona. 12 pp. [Genève] [Lib. Stiles]

1893 b.—*Hymenolepis moniezi*, n. sp. parassita del *Pteropus medius* ed *H. acuta* (*Tænia acuta*, Rud.) dei pipistrelli nostrali. (Note elmintologische. 2) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 202–206. [W^{s}.]

1893 c.—Idem <Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Genova (12), 5 pp. [W^{m}.]

1893 d.—Idem. [Reprint of 1893 b] pp. 5–9. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1893 e.—Sopra una straordinaria polielmintiasi da echinorinco nel *Globicephalus Svineval* Flow., pescato nel mare di Genova <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 314–324, pl. 10, figs. 1–4. [W^{s}.]

1893 f.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (15), 11 pp., pl. 10, figs. 1–4. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1893 g.—Idem [Review of 1893 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (19), 10 Nov., pp. 644–645. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 h.—Larva di Dermatobia (Torcel) nell' uomo <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (9), 3 pp. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1894 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da suoi primi tempi all' anno 1890. Storia, sistematica, corologia e bibliografia <Atti R. Univ. Genova, v. 13, 733 pp., map. [W^{c}.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (27), 7 pp. [W^{m}.]

1894 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 755–756. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 d.—*Hymenolepis moniezi* Par. (Note elmintologiche. 2.) [Abstract of 1893 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (15), 10 Sept., p. 590. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1895 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da' suoi primi tempi all' anno 1890. Storia, sistematica, corologia e bibliografia [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (7–8), 28 Feb., pp. 263–264. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 b.—Acari parassiti dell' eterocefalo <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 35, 2. s., v. 15, 30 Luglio, pp. [539]–[547], figs. 1–8. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1895 c.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (35), 6 pp., 1 l., figs. 1–8 [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Helminthum ex Conradi Paronæ Museo catalogus. 4 pp. [Genova] [Lib. Stiles]

1896 b.—Di alcuni nematodi dei diplopodi <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 7 (2), Giugno, pp. 108–113, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [W^{s}.]

[1896 c].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., 1 pl., 19 figs. [Genova] [Lib. Stiles]

1896 d.—Una rettifica storica sulla *Filaria immitis* <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 7 (2), Giugno, pp. 104–107. [W^{s}.]

1896 e.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (43), 4 pp. [W^{m}.]

1896 f.—Di alcuni nematodi dei Iulidi [sic: diplopodi] [Same as 1896 b] <Ibidem (44), 6 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [W^{m}.]

1896 g.—Intorno ad alcuni distomi nuovi o poco noti <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat e Geogr., v. 7 (3), Sett., pp. 162–180, figs. 1–7. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1896 h.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (50), 19 pp., 7 figs. [W^{m}.]

1896 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (19), 21 Sept., pp. 652–653. [W^{a}., W^{s}.]

1896 k.—Note intorno agli elminti del museo zoologico di Torino <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (258), v. 11, 15 Ott., 6 pp. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1896–98 a).—Helminthum ex Conradi Paronæ Museo catalogus. Janiæ.

1897 a.—Note intorno agli elminti del museo zoologico di Torino [Abstract of 1896 k] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 68–69. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Di alcuni nematodi dei diplopodi [Abstract of 1896 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (3), 8 Feb., p. 95. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1897 c.—I tricosomi degli ofidii <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 8 (4), Dic., pp. 380–385, pl. 10, figs. 1–10. [W^{s}.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1897 d.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (58), 6 pp., pl. 10, figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Elminti raccolti dal Dott. Elio Modigliani alle isole Mentawei, Engano e Sumatra <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1898–99), v. 39, 2. s., v. 19, 14 Luglio, pp. 102–124, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [W^c, W^s.]

1898 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (64). 23 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Catalogo di elminti raccolti in vertebrati dell' isola d' Elba dal Dott. Giacomo Damiani <Ibidem (77), 16 pp., figs. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 10 (2), Giugno, pp. 85–100, 4 figs. [W^c, W^s.]

1899 c.—Il ragazzo delle tarantole aquatiche. Un vecchio caso di pseudo-parassitismo supposto di due tarantole acquatiche nell' intestino di un ragazzo <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 631–632. [W^s, W^m, W^c.]

[1900 a].—Helminthum ex Conradi Paronæ Museo catalogus. (Sect. 2. Cestodes.) 6 pp. [Genova] [Dated Oct.] [Lib. Stiles]

1900 b.—Il museo zoologico dell' Università di Genova. (Cenni storici) <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (94), 10 pp. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Di alcuni elminti del Museo Nacional di Buenos Aires <Com. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (6), 23 Mayo, pp. 190–197, 1 fig. [W^s.]

1900 d.—Di alcune anomalie nei cestodi ed in particolare di due tenie saginate moniliformi <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 11 (4), Dic., pp. 269–276, pl. 4. [W^s.]

1900 e.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (99), 8 pp., pl. 4. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Di alcuni cestodi brasiliani, racolti dal Dott. Adolfo Lutz <Ibidem (102), 12 pp. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 3–14. [W^c, W^s.]

1901 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (15–16), 13. Aug., p. 502. [W^s, W^s.]

1901 d.—Di alcune anomalie nei cestodi ed in particolare di due *Tænie saginata* moniliformi [Abstract of 1900 d] <Ibidem, p. 502. [W^s, W^s.]

1901 e.—Altro caso di pseudo-parassitismo di gordio nell' uomo (*Parachordodes pustulosus* Baird) <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 40, pp. 626–632. [W^m.]

1901 f.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Milano. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1901 g.—Diagnosi di una nuova specie di nematode, *Histiocephalus stellæ-polaris* n. sp. <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (393), v. 16, 18 Luglio, 1 p. [W^m.]

1901 h.—Spedizione polare di S. A. R. Luigi di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi. Diagnosi di una specie nuova di nematode [Abstract of 1901 g] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (24–25), 24 Dec., p. 828. [W^s, W^s.]

1902 a.—Di alcuni elminti del Museo Nacional di Buenos Aires [[Abstract of 1900 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (4), 5 Feb., p. 119 [W^s, W^m.]

1902 b.—Catalogo di elminti raccolti in vertebrati dell' Isola d'Elba. (Seconda nota) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 10–29. [W^c, W^s.]

1902 c.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (113), 20 pp. [W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, p. 393 [W^s, W^s.]

PARONA, CORRADO—Continued.

1902 e.—Due casi rari di *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 13 (4), Dic., pp. 225–230, 1 fig. [W^s.]

1902 f.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (118), 6 pp., 1 fig. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Elminti. (*In* Luigi. Osservazioni scientifiche eseguite durante la spedizione polare di S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi, 1899–1900. Milano. pp. 633–635, figs. 70–72.) [W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 3 figs. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]

1903 c.—Deux cas rares de *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. [Abstract of 1902 f] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (5), 15 Mars, p. 210 [W^s, W^m.]

1903 d.—Zwei seltene Fälle von *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. [Abstract of 1902 f] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (1), Oct., p. 27. [W^s, W^m.]

1904 a.—Sedi insolite del *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. nel coniglio e nella lepre <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1903), v. 46, Mem., pp. 19–24, 1 fig. [W^s.]

1904 b.—Di alcuni elminti del Museo Nacional di Buenos Aires [Abstract of 1900 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 18 [W^s, W^c.]

1905 a.—Elminti [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1–2), 31 Jan., p. 14 [W^s, W^s.]

1905 b.—Catalogo di elminti raccolti in vertebrati della Isola d' Elba. Seconda nota [Abstract of 1902 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 49. [W^s, W^s.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 58. [W^s, W^s.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 73. [W^s, W^s.]

1905 e.—Due casi rari di *Cœnurus serialis* Gerv. [Abstract of 1902 f] <Ibidem, p. 79. [W^s, W^s.]

1906 a.—Prof. Michele Stossich. 7 pp. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]

1907 a.—Nuove specie di nematodi africani. (Nota preventiva.) (Spedizione al Ruwenzori di S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, duca degli Abruzzi. 24) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (566), v. 22, 27 Luglio, 4 pp. [W^s.]

1908 a.—Les liguliphages ou soi-disant mangeurs des ligules de tanches <Bull. Populaire Pisciculture., n. s. (4), July-Sept., pp. 16–19. [W^c.]

1909 a.—Vermi parassiti di vertebrati <Ruwenzori, Parte Scient., v. 1, pp. 415–422, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1911 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da'suoi primi tempi all'anno 1910. Bibliografia, sistematica, corologia, storia. v. 1: Bibliografia. 502 pp. Novara. [W^s.]

1912 a.—L'elmintologia italiana da'suoi primi tempi all'anno 1910. Bibliografia, sistematica, corologia, storia. v. 2: Sistematica, corologia, storia. 540 pp. Novara. [W^s.]

1914 a.—L'elmintologia italiana dai suoi primi tempi all'anno 1910. (Riassunto storico) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Georg., v. 25 (3), Sett., pp. 201–217. [W^c.]

1916 a.—Appunti storici sull'elmintologia italiana <Atti Soc. Ital. Progresso Sc. (8. riunione, Roma, Mar.), pp. 637–643. [W^s.]

PARONA, CORRADO; and ARIOLA, VINCENZO.

1896 a.—*Bilharzia kowalewskii* n. sp. nel *Larus melanocephalus* [Nota preventiva] <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 7 (2), Giugno, pp. 114–116, 1 fig. [W^s.]

PARONA, CORRADO; and ARIOLA, VINCENZO—Con.
1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (15), 27 Juli, p. 526. [W[a], W[s].]

1896 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (16–17), 24 Oct., p. 620. [W[a], W[m].]

1897 a.—New species of Bilharzia [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 39. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PARONA, CORRADO; and CATTANEO, GIACOMO.
1895 a.—[Footnote to Parona, Corrado, 1895 c] <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (1895–96) (35), pp. 1–2. [W[m].]

PARONA, CORRADO; and CUNEO, A.
1897 a.—Cisticerco intermuscolare diffuso in una donna <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 8 (1), pp. 135–141. [W[s].]

1897 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (56), 8 pp. [W[m].]

PARONA, CORRADO; and GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [1877 a].—*Meloe variegatus* (Donowan). Descrizione. 7 pp., 7 figs. [Pavia] [Lib. Stiles]

1877 b.—Di una nuova specie di *Dochmius* (*Dochmius balsami*) <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 10, pp. 190–195, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W[m], W[c].]

[1877 c].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 pl., 8 figs. [Milano] [Lib. Stiles]

(1887 d).—Di una nuova specie di *Dochmius* (*Dochmius balsami*) <Studi. Lab. Anat. e Fisiol. Comp. R. Univ. Pavia.

1878 a.—Delcted.

1878 b.—Sullo sviluppo dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale*; annotazioni <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 21, pp. 53–58, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–23. [W[c], W[s].]

[1878 c].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., pls. 2–3, 23 figs. [Milano] [Lib. Stiles]

1878 d.—Annotazioni cliniche sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* [Abstract] <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano, v. 244, 1 semestre, pp. 358–360. [W[m].]

PARONA, CORRADO; and MAZZA, FELICE.
1900 a.—Sulla castrazione temporanea delle aterine dovuta ad elmintiasi <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 11 (3), Sett., pp. 231–237, pl. 3, figs. 1–12. [W[c], W[s].]

1900 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (97), 7 pp., pl. 3, figs. 1–12. [W[m].]

1900 c.—Idem <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 11, Suppl., Dic., pp. 13–14. [W[m].]

PARONA, CORRADO; and MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO.
(1902 a).—Sui generi Placunella e Trochopus <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 13, Suppl., Dic., pp. 46–48. [*Also reprint*: Lib. Stiles.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (15–16), 14 Aug., p. 538. [W[a], W[s].]

1903 b.—Sul genere Ancyrocotyle (n. g.) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (1), 15 Mars, pp. 117–121, pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (9), 17 Mai, p. 280. W[a], W[s].]

1905 a.—Sui generi Placunella e Trochopus [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 65. [W[a], W[s].]

PARONA, CORRADO; and PERUGIA, ALBERTO.
1889 a.—Di alcuni trematodi ectoparassiti di pesci marini. Nota preventiva. (Res Ligusticæ. 8) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 27, 2. s., v. 7, 10 Ott., pp. 740–747, figs. 1–5. [W[c], W[s].]

1889 b.—*Mesocotyle squillarum*, n. subgen.; n. sp. de trematode ectoparasitta del *Bopyrus squillarum* <Boll. Scient., an. 11 [v. 3] (3), Set., pp. 76–80, figs. 1–3. [W[m], W[c].]

[1890 a].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 pl., 3 figs. [Pavia] [Lib. Stiles]

PARONA, CORRADO; and PERUGIA, ALBERTO—*Con.*
1890 b.—Trematodi parassiti delle branchie dei pesci italiani <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 1, pp. 59–70. [W[s].]

1890 c.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. [Genova] [Lib. Stiles]

1890 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (10), 29 Aug., p. 310. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1890 e.—Nuove osservazioni sull' *Amphibdella torpedinis* Chatin <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1889–90), v. 29, 2. s., v. 9, 10 Maggio, pp. 363–367, 1 fig. [W[c], W[s].]

1890 f.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (11), 5 Sept., pp. 335–336. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1890 g.—Contribuzione per una monografia del genere Microcotyle (Res. Ligusticæ. 14) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat., Genova (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, 22–24, Ott., pp. 173–220, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–34. [W[c], W[s].]

1890 h.—Intorno ad alcune Polystomeæ e considerazioni sulla sistematica di questo famiglia <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e. Geogr., v. 1, pp. 225–242, pl. 14, figs. 1–13. [W[s].]

1890 i.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., pl. 14, 13 figs. Genova [Lib. Stiles]

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (9), 7 März, p. 319. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1891 b.—Sulla *Vallisia striata*, Par. Per. Risposta al Dr. P. Sonsino <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (354), v. 14, 19 Jan., pp. 17–19. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Leipzig] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 a.—Note sopra trematodi ectoparassiti. (Res Ligusticæ. 17) <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1891–92), v. 32, 2. s., v. 12, 27 Genn., pp. 86–102, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–18. [W[c], W[s].]

1893 a.—*Didymozoon exocœti*, Par Per. (*Monostomum filum*, G. Wag.). (Note elmintologiche. 1) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 198–201. [W[s].]

1893 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (11), 4 pp. [W[m].] [*Also reprint*: Lib. Stiles]

1895 a.—Sopra due nuove specie di trematodi ectoparassiti di pesci marini. (*Phylline monticelli* e *Placunella vallei*) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 84–87, 2 figs. [W[s].]

1895 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (31), 4 pp., 2 figs. [W[m].]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (11–12), 22 Juli, p. 341. [W[a], W[s].]

1896 a.—Sopra due nuove specie di trematodi parasitti delle branchie del *Brama rayi* <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 7 (2), Giugno, pp. 135–138, figs. 1–4. [W[s].]

1896 b.—Idem <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (46), 4 pp., figs. 1a–4a. [W[m].]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (19), 21 Sept., p. 653. [W[a], W[s].]

PARONA, CORRADO; and STOSSICH, MICHELE.
1901 a.—*Oesophagostomum tuberculatum* n. sp. parassita dei Dasypus <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (110), 3 pp., figs. 1–5. [W[m], W[s].]

1902 a.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 7–9, figs. 1–5. [W[c], W[s].]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (8), 22 Apr., p. 253. [W[a], W[s].]

PARONA, ERNESTO. [1849–1902] [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; Parona, Corrado; and Parona, Ernesto; *and* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Parona, Ernesto]

1880 a.—Tre casi di *Bothriocephalus latus* di cui uno triplice <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (35), 31 Agosto, pp. 545–546. [W[m].]

PARONA, ERNESTO—Continued.

1880 b.—L'anchilostomiasi e la malattia dei minatori del Gottardo. Note clinico-anatomiche <Ann. Univ. Med. e Chir., Milano (759), an. 66, v. 253, Sett., pp. 177–202; (761), Nov., p. 464. [W^{m}.]

1880 c.—L'anchilostomiasi e la malattia dei minatori del Gottardo <Salute: Italia Med., 2. s., v. 14 (33), 2 Dic., p. 260. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—L'estratto etereo di felce maschio e l'anchilostomiasi dei minatori del Gottardo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (1), Genn., pp. 72–91. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 b.—Idem <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (2), 11 Genn., pp. 19–24; (4), 25 Genn., pp. 49–55. [W^{m}.]

1881 c.—Idem [Same as 1881 a, pp. 72–82] <Salute: Italia Med., v. 15, 2. s. (14), 21 Apr., pp. 107–108. [W^{m}.]

1881 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1881 a] <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., an. 3 [n. s.], v. 1, p. 448. [W^{m}.]

1881 e.—Idem. [Reprint of 1881 a] 22 pp. Torino. [W^{m}.]

1881 f.—Nuovi appunti intorno alla malattia dei minatori del Gottardo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (9), Sett., pp. 672–681. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 g.—Idem <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (48), 29 Nov., pp. 757–765. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Intorno ai cestoidi e massime al *Bothriocephalus latus* raccolte in Varese <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 3 (14), 15 Feb., pp. 106–108; (15), 19 Feb., pp. 116–117; (16), 22 Feb., pp. 124–125; (18), 1 Mar., pp. 138–140. [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Idem <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 100–123. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 c.—Insuccessi dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio—improprio—come antelmintico <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 3 (45), 4 Giugno, pp. 353–355. [W^{m}.]

1882 d.—Idem <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (8–9), Agosto–Sett., pp. 554–560. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—Di un caso di *Tænia flavo-punctata* (?) riscontrata in una bambina di Varese <Ibidem, an. 47 [3. s.], v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 99–112, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 b.—Un caso di *Tænia flavo-punctata* [Abstract of 1884 a] <Riv. Internaz. Med. e Chir., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 424–426. [W^{m}.]

1884 c.—A case of *Tænia flavo-punctata* [Abstract of 1884 a] <Med. News (600), v. 45 (2), July 12, pp. 37–38. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1885 a).—Relazione intorno alla cura dei minatori del Gottardo accolti a carico del r. governo nel civico ospedale di Varese. 46 pp. Varese.

1885 b.—Intorno a tre casi di *Cisticercus cellulosæ* Rudolphi nel cervello dell' uomo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (8–9), Ago.-Sett., pp. 609–647. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nelle zolfare di Sicilia <Ann. Univ. Med. e Chir., Milano (834), v. 277, Dic., pp. 464–468. [W^{m}.]

1886 b.—Il *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) in Lombardia. Nota preventiva embriologica e clinica <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., Milano, 2. s., v. 19, pp. 603–612. [W^{m}., W^{c}.]

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (4), pp. 116–117. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 b.—Intorno la genesi del *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) a la sua frequenza in Lombardia <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 11 (1), pp. 41–95, 1–55, pl. 2, figs. I–XI. [W^{m}.]

1887 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Medico Vet. Torino, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 165–175. [W^{m}.]

PARONA, ERNESTO—Continued.

1887 d.—Sulla questione del *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) e sulla priorità nello studio delle sue larve in Italia <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., Milano, v. 47, 9. s., v. 7 (43), 22 Ott., pp. 428–431. [W^{m}.]

1887 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 3 (11), p. 344. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 a.—Ancora sulla questione del *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) e sulla priorità nello studio delle sue larve in Italia <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., Milano [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 55–57. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 3 (23), pp. 730–731. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 c.—Sur la question du *Bothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) et sur la priorité dans l'étude de ses larves en Italie [Transl. of 1887 c] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 9 (2), 9 Mars, pp. 214–217. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 d.—Rettifica alla nota del. Prof. G. B. Grassi, ancora sul botriocefalo <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., Milano [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1 (33), 18 Ago., pp. 328–329. [W^{m}.] [*See Grassi*, 1888 k]

1889 a.—Virtù antielmintica dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio <Settimana Med., v. 53 (10), Mar. 11, pp. 109–115; (11), Mar. 18, pp. 121–125; (12), Mar. 25, pp. 133–136. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Intorno a centocinquanta cestoidi dell' uomo raccolti a Milano. Considerazioni sulla *Tænia saginata* e sul *Cysticercus bovis* in Italia <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 62, 4. s., v. 5 (12), Dic., pp. 682–695. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—Caso di *Cysticercus cell.* (Rudolphi) molteplice intracranico. Conferma anatomica-coesistenza di *T. solium*. Note bibliografiche sulla cisticercosi dell'uomo in Italia <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 1 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 189–193; (11), Mar. 17, pp. 205–211. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—I cestodi dell' uomo a Milano [Abstract of 1899 a] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Mai, p. 198. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 c.—Cisticerco intracranico; coesistenza di *Tænia solium* [Abstract of 1900 a] <Ibidem (2), 15 Août, pp. 354–355. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 d.—Intorno a 150 cestoidi dell' uomo, raccolti a Milano <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 22 (7), 31 Luglio, pp. 289–301. [W^{m}.]

[1905 a].—Dizionario di termini medici dal nome dell' autore. Con prefazione di Prof. P. Grocco. Opera postuma curata dai fratelli Francesco, Corrado ed Emilio. x pp., 1 l., 238 pp. Milano. [W^{m}.]

PARONI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Amebiasi in Modena e Provincia: Casi autoctoni e casi importati [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 712–720. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Amebiasi in Modena e provincia. Casi autoctoni e casi importati. (Tesi di specializzazione) <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 6 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 227–228, 231–234, 237. [W^{m}.]

"PAROO".

1939 a.—Making a start in the pastoral profession. Maintenance work, dipping, and weaning <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 49 (11), Nov. 16, pp. 1197–1198. [W^{a}.]

PARPARCÉN, J. VALENCIA. *See* Valencia Parparcén, J.

PARR, LELAND W.

1923 a.—Intestinal spirochetes <J. Infect. Dis., v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 369–383. [W^{a}.]

PARR, T. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps]

(1930? a).—Notes on schistosomiasis in the Sudan. Thesis (M.D., Edinburgh).

1930 b.—Idem [Extract] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 261–273, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

PARR, W. J. *See* Speyer, E. R.; and Parr, W. J.

PARRA, GALO SOBERÓN. *See* Soberón y Parra, Galo.

PARRA, J. M. GARCÍA. *See* García Parra, J. M.

PARRA, LUIS PEREZ. *See* Perez Parra, Luis.

PARRAN, THOMAS. [1882–] [M.D., Surg. Gen., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]

1940 a.—100 years of medicine in the South <South. Planter, v. 101 (1), Jan., pp. 14–15, illus. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Health supplies vital war or peace <Drug, Vitamin and Allied Indust., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Public health implications of tropical and imported diseases. Strategy against the global spread of disease <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 1–6. [W^a.]

PARRAN, THOMAS; and AUSTIN, WILLIAM LANE.

1940 a.—A diagnosis code for use in tabulating morbidity statistics <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 1558–1575. [W^a.]

PARRAS BENITO, LUCAS. [Inst. Navalmoral de la Mara]

1934 a.—Importancia sanitaria de los analisis parasitológicos de heces. Comunicación al primer Congreso de Sanidad Nacional <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 422–428. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Un nuevo caso de balantidiosis <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (6), Junio, pp. 291–296. [W^a.]

PARREIRA, HENRIQUE. [Fac. Med., Lisboa]

1915 a.—Um caso de triquinose humana <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, an. 33, 2 s., v. 17 (24), 13 Junho, pp. 187–190, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Um segundo caso de triquinose humana <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 34, 2. s., v. 18 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 81–82. [Ch^c.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PARREIRAS, DECIO. [Dr., Inspector Centros de Saude] [*See also* Fontenelle, J. F.; and Parreiras, Decio]

1916 a.—De um caso de ascaridiose, com localisações hepaticas <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 6, pp. 530–536, 4 figs. [W^m.]

1921 a.—O chenopodio e a sua toxidez <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (23), 17 Dez., p. 352. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Sobre saneamento rural <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (26), 1 Julho, pp. 6–10. [W^m.]

1923 a.—O chenopodio e sua toxidez <Folha Med., v. 4 (10), 16 Maio, pp. 73–74. [Ba^w.]

1923 b.—Valor anthelminthico do chenopodio <Folha Med., v. 4, [(11), 1 Junho ?], p. 85. [Ba^w.]

1923 c.—Valor do exame microscopico na luta contra as verminoses <Folha Med., v. 4 (8), 15 Abr., p. 59. [Ba^w.]

1926 a.—Varios coefficientes de infestação helmintica na creança <Bol. (7), 1. Cong. Brasil. Protec. Infancia (Aug. 27–Sept. 5, 1922), pp. 708–733. [W^{pas}.]

PARREIRAS HORTA, PAULO DE FIGUEIREDO. [*See also* Miranda, Alcides; and Parreiras Horta, Paulo de Figueiredo; *and* Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Parreiras Horta, Paulo de Figueiredo]

1910 a.—*Trypanosoma chagasi*, n. sp. parazito do *Plecostomus punctatus* (Nota preliminar) <Brazil-Med., v. 26 [i.e. 24] (28), 22 Julho, p. 273. [W^m.]

1913 a.—A peste de Adelgaçar em S. Paulo. (Parasitose dos bovideos devida ao *Hemonchus contortus* Rud.) <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Fev., pp. 3–10, 3 pls. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Diseases transmitted by ticks: Their classification and prophylaxis. American babesioses <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong., (London, Aug., 1914), v. 3, pp. 828–871. [W^a.]

PARREIRAS HORTA, PAULO DE FIGUEIREDO—Continued.

1917 a.—Um caso de "larva migrans" con varias galerias <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (20), 19 Maio, pp. 167–168, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1918 a.—[Sobre o mecanismo intimo do diabetes pancreatico] [*Eurytrema pancreaticum*] [Abstract of report before Secção Sc. Biol., 18 Junho 1917] <Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sc. (2) pp. 136–137. [W^a.]

1918 b.—[*Synganus laryngeus* [sic]] [Abstract of report before Secção Sc. Biol., 20 Agosto 1917] <Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sc. (2), p. 140. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Sobre um novo tratamento da sarna [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 17 Julho] <Brazil-Med., v. 33 (37), 13 Set., p. 295. [W^m.]

1919 b.—A sarna <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 25 (12), June 15, pp. 122–125. [W^m.]

(1919 c).—A sarna <Paraná Med., v. 4 (4), Nov.; (5), Dez.

PARREIRAS HORTA, PAULO DE FIGUEIREDO; and DE FIGUEIREDO, ANTONIO SERAPIÃO.

1914 a.—Nuttalliose dos equideos em Minas Geraes. (A "mijadeira" dos poldrinhos) <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (1), Fev., pp. 3–6. [W^a.]

PARREIRAS HORTA, PAULO DE FIGUEIREDO; and MACHADO, ASTROGILDO.

1911 a.—Estudos citolojicos sobre o *Trypanosoma chagasi* n. sp. encontrado em peixes do genero Plecostomus. Zytologische Studien ueber *Trypanosoma chagasi* n. sp. aus Fischen des Genus Plecostomus [Portuguese and German text in parallel columns] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 3 (2), pp. 336–344, pl. 19, figs 1–48. [W^a.]

PARRIS, GEORGE KEITH. [1908–] [Assoc. Plant Path. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station]

1938 a.—The diseases of truck crops in Hawaii <Exten. Bull. (33), Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 78 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1940 a.—A check list of fungi, bacteria, nematodes, and viruses occurring in Hawaii, and their hosts <Plant Dis. Rep., Suppl. 121, Mar. 1, pp. 1–91. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Miscellaneous plant diseases <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1940), pp. 73–74. [W^a.]

1945 a.—The nematocidal and fungicidal value of D-D mixture and other soil fumigants <Phytopathology, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 771–780. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Influence of soil moisture on the growth of the potato plant and its infection by the root-knot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 480–488. [W^a.]

PARRIS, GEORGE KEITH; and JEHLE, ROBERT ANDREW.

1943 a.—Root-knot nematode on lima beans in Maryland <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 27 (12–13), July 1–July 15, p. 235. [W^a.]

PARRIS, GEORGE KEITH; and KIKUTA, K.

1940 a.—Nematodes on potatoes <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1939), pp. 69–70. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

1941 a.—Nematodes on potatoes <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1940), pp. 71–72. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

PARRISH, C. C. [Dr., Pecos, Texas]

1911 a.—Pellagra and ankylostomiasis <Texas State J. Med., v. 6 (12), Apr., p. 316. [W^m.]

PARRISH, C. F. [Poultry Exten., North Carolina State Coll.]

1945 a.—Midsummer poultry hints <Progressive Farmer, Carolinas-Virginia ed., v. 60 (8), Aug., p. 38. [W^a.]

PARRISH, GEORGE. [M.D., Health Officer]
1935 a.—Control of communicable diseases. Standard regulations. <Bull. (6) Los Angeles City Bd. Health Comrs., 32 pp. [Processed] [Wm.]

PARRISH, MARGARET. *See* Kessel, John Flenniken: and Parrish, Margaret.

PARRISIUS, W.; LAMPE, G.; RÖMER, W.; and HÖNIGHAUS, L.
1942 a.—Erfahrungen während einer Trichinose-Epidemie! <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (3). Mar., pp. 198–209, illus. [Wm.]

PARROT. *See* Parrott, James M.

PARROT, A.
1826 a.—Sur les vers intestinaux. Thèse. 29 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

PARROT, J.
1868 a.—Sur un cas d'hydatide du cerveau observé à l' hospice des enfants assistés <Arch Physiol. Norm. et Path., v. 1, pp. 450–456. [Wm.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL. [1883–] [Inst. Pasteur. Algérie] [*See also* Catanei, A.; and Parrot, Louis Michel; *and* Donatien, André Louis Lestoquard, Felix; and Parrot, Louis Michel *and* Donatien, André Louis; and Parrot, Louis Michel; *and* Foley, Henri; and Parrot, Louis Michel; *and* França, Carlos: and Parrot, Louis Michel; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien André Louis; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Lestoquard, Felix; *and* Sergent, Edmond; and Parrot, Louis Michel; *and* Sergent, Edmond Parrot, Louis Michel; and Donatien, André Louis; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Parrot, Louis Michel; and Hilbert, D. N.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Parrot, Louis Michel and Catanei, A.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien André Louis; and Béguet, Maurice Eugène *and* Sergent, Etienne; and Parrot, Louis Michel; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Lestoquard, Felix; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent Etienne; and Parrot, Louis Michel; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; and Parrot, Louis Michel]

1913 a.—Sur l'administration des sels de quinine en medecine infantile <Rev. Méd. et Hyg Trop., v. 10 (2), pp. 89–92. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Parasitisme intestinal chez les Arabes du Tell algérien. Présence d'*Hymenolepis nana* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (4), 8 Avril pp. 301–303. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Petit manuel du paludisme à l'usage des ecoles primaires de l'Afrique du nord Lettre-préface de A. Astier. 32 pp., 11 figs Paris. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Sur la rareté de la conjonctivite phlycténulaire chez les indigènes algériens <Bull Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp 578–579. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Trois observations de bouton d'orient avec des réflexions sur les circonstances de la contamination <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 607–611. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Spirochétose naturelle du canard domestique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8). 13 Oct., pp. 647–648, fig 1. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Recherches sur l'étiologie du bouton d'orient (clou de biskra). Etudes sur la biologie des phlébotomes en milieu endémique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 80–92. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Sur un parasite intraglobulaire pigmenté de *Tarentola mauritanica* (L.) <Arch Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 5 (1), Mars, pp. 1–8, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–35. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Notes sur la leishmaniose expérimentale (*Leishmania tropica*) de la souris blanche <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 6 (4), Déc., pp. 453–464, 1 pl. [Wa.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL –Continued.
1928 b.—Un ornithodore nouveau du Sahara algérien, *Ornithodoros foleyi* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 520–524, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1929 a.—De la virulence des cultures de *Leishmania tropica* pour la souris blanche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 100 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 238–239. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Sur la conservation du virus du bouton d'orient chez la souris blanche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 100 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 239–240. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Sur la contagion directe du bouton d'orient <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 100 (7), 22 Fév., pp. 467–468. [Wa.]

1929 d.—Sur la vaccination contre le bouton d'orient <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (6), 15 Fév., pp. 411–412. [Wa.]

1934 a.—L'évolution de *Leishmania tarentolæ* Wenyon chez *Phlebotomus minutus* Rond. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 839–843. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Evolution d'un hématozoaire du gecko (*Leishmania tarentolæ*) chez un moucheron piqueur, du groupe des phlébotomes (*Phlebotomus minutus*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 199 (20), 12 Nov., pp. 1073–1074. [Wa.]

1934 c.—The natural transmission of Mediterranean leishmaniasis <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 202–219. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XIII. Stations africaines nouvelles de *Phlebotomus sergenti* Parr. Ses rapports avec les leishmanioses <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 246–248. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XIV. Phlébotomes de Grèce <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 249–255, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XV. Présence en Algérie de *Phlebotomus perfiliewi* Parr., 1930 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 257–258. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XVI.. Phlébotomes du Sénégal <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 13 (2), Juin, pp. 259–262, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1935 e.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'évolution de *Leishmania tarentolæ* chez *Phlebotomus minutus* Rondani <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (10), pp. 958–960. [Wa].

1937 a.—Sur la durée de l'infection du gecko, *Tarentola mauritanica* L. par *Leishmania tarentolæ* Wenyon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 124 (4), pp. 337–338. [Issued Feb. 4] [Wa.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; CATANEI, A.; AMBIALET, R.; and CLASTRIER, J.
1937 a.—Comparative experiments in mass prophylaxis of malaria by means of quinine and of synthetic drugs quinacrine and praequine) <Bull. Health Organ. League Nations, v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 683–765, illus. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Essai comparatif de prophylaxie collective du paludisme par la quinine et par les médicaments synthétiques (quinacrine et praequine) (Algérie, Mars 1935–Juin 1936) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 450–626, pls. [Wa.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; CATANEI, A.; and COLLIGNON, E.
1944 a.—Nouveaux essais de prophylaxie collective du paludisme par les médicaments synthétiques. (Deuxième mémoire) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 179–246. [Wm.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; CATANEI, A.; COLLIGNON, E.; and AMBIALET, R.
1943 a.—Nouveaux essais de prophylaxie collective du paludisme par les médicaments synthétiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 131–179. [Wa.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS.
1922 a.—Un nouveau cas sporadique de bouton d'orient sur le littoral algérien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 410–412. [Wa.]
1926 a.—Infection naturelle et infection expérimentale de *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scop.) par le parasite du bouton d'orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 694–696. [Wa.]
1927 a.—Leishmaniose cutanée primitive experimentale de la souris blanche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 448–449. [Wa.]
1927 b.—Le parasite du bouton d'orient chez le Phlébotome: Infection naturelle et infection expérimentale de *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scop.) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 5 (1), Mars, pp. 9–21, fig. 1, 4 pls. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Sur la culture des Leishmania en milieu NNN "mouillé" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 39–40. [Wa.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX.
1927 a.—Notes expérimentales sur le bouton d'orient et sur la leishmaniose canine viscérale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 5 (2), Juin, pp. 120–130, 4 pls., figs. 1–9. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Bartonnelloses [sic] et prémunition <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 173–177. [Wa.]
1930 b.—Idem. Erratum <Ibidem (4), 9 Avril, p. 433. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Observations nouvelles sur le développement du parasite de la leishmaniose viscérale du chien chez un phlébotome (*Phlebotomus perniciosus*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 438–441. [Wa.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; DONATIEN, ANDRÉ LOUIS; and PLANTUREUX, EDMOND.
1941 a.—Sur l'infection naturelle des phlébotomes par la leishmaniose générale de l'homme et du chien en Algérie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Algérie, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 209–218. [Wm.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and FOLEY, HENRI.
1925 a.—Le bouton d'orient en Algérie; remarques étiologiques et épidemiologiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algerie, v. 3 (4), Déc., pp. 338–343. [Wa.]
1925 b.—Remarques épidémiologiques sur le bouton d'orient en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 485–495. [Wa.]
1939 a.—Sur la fréquence de la leishmaniose du gecko dans le Sud Oranais <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 231–232. [Wa.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD.
1920 a.—Les Cysticercoïdes de *Tarentola mauritanica* L. et les ténias du chat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 687–695. [Wa.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; and LESTOQUARD, FELIX.
1925 a.—Sur quelques détails de la structure des Leishmania <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (4), Déc., pp. 327–332, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]
1925 b.—Sur quelques détails de la structure des Leishmania <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 541–546, pls. 4–5. [Wa.]

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL; MORNET, P.; and CADENAT, J.
1945 a.—Notes sur les phlébotomes. XLVIII. Phlébotomes de l'Afrique occidentale française. 1. Sénégal, Soudan, Niger <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 232–244, illus. [Wbel.]

PARROTT, JAMES M. [M.D., Kinston, N. C.]
1901 a.—The treatment of malarial hemoglobinuria <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 25, 3. s., v. 17 (5), May 15, pp. 292–294. [Wa, Wm.]
1916 a.—Amebic conjunctivitis <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 124 (6), Dec., pp. 263–265. [Wm.]

PARROTT, P. J. [Kansas Exper. Station]
1900 a.—Horse fly remedies [Letter to editor] <Wallaces' Farmer, v. 25 (15), Apr. 13, p. 415. [Wa.]

PARROTT, P. J.; and MACLEOD, G. F.
1923 a.—Tobacco dust as a contact insecticide <J. Econom. Entom., v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 424–430. [Wa.]

PARROTT, T. G.
1921 a.—Fleas [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3175), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 774. [Wa.]

PARRY, ERIC. [M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. IMS, I/C Surg. Div.]
1945 a.—Intussusception complicating amoebic dysentery <Lancet, London (6333), v. 248, v. 1 (2), Jan. 13, p. 50. [Wa.]

PARRY, JOHN S. [M.D., Philadelphia Hosp.]
1870 a.—Observations on relapsing fever, as it occurred in Philadelphia in the winter of 1869 and 1870 <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (120), v. 60, Oct., pp. 336–358, diagrams 1–2. [Wm.]

PARRY, Ll. DAVENPORT. [Young, N. S. W.]
1892 a.—A case of hydatid of the brain <Australas Med. Gaz. (131), v. 11 (11), Aug. 15, p. 315. [Wm.]

PARSHLEY, HOWARD MADISON. [1884–]
1915 a.—Systematic papers on New England Hemiptera <Psyche, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 88–94, pls. 6–7. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Zoology and human welfare. (*In* East, E. M. Biology in human affairs. New York. pp. 292–317.) [Wa.]

PARSON. *See* Parsons, E. J.

PARSON, H.
1879 a.—A case of hydatid tumour of the liver, treated for radical cure <Lancet, London (2938), v. 2, Dec. 20, p. 911. [Wm, Wc.]

PARSONS. [Health Officer, Minnesota]
1883 a.—Report on trichinosis [Abstract of report to State Med. Soc.] <9. Rep. State Bd. Health Minnesota (1881–82), pp. 179–180. [Wa.]

PARSONS, A. L.
1923 a.—Report on the clogging of sewer pipes by Gordiacea <Mil. Surgeon, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 541–542. [Wa.]

PARSONS, ALFRED R. [Dr.]
1897 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract of report read Jan. 15] <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (304), 3. s., v. 103, pp. 341–343. [Wm.]

PARSONS, ALLAN C. [W.A.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Med. Off. North. Nigeria]
1909 a.—*Filaria volvulus* Leuckart, its distribution, structure and pathological effects <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 359–368, fig. 1. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

PARSONS, ANTHONY. [M.D., Banza Manteke, Congo Belge, West Africa]
1913 a.—Trypanosomiasis in Africa <West. Med. Rev., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 174–181. [Wm.]

PARSONS, C. [House Phys.]
1859 a.—Enormous hydatid tumour of the omentum attached to the liver, proving fatal: Interesting autopsy. Under the care of G. Budd <Brit. Med. J., n. s. (111), v. 1, Feb. 12, p. 121. [Wm.] [*See* Budd, G., 1859 b]

PARSONS, E. J. [M. R. C. V. S., Tiverton]
1855 a.—On diarrhœa in lambs <Veterinarian, London (336), v. 28, 4. s. (12), v. 1, Dec., pp. 685–687. [Wa, Wm.]

PARSONS, E. J.—Continued.
1856 a.—Durchfall bei Lämmern [Abstract of 1855 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 17, pp. 154–155. [W[m].]

PARSONS, F. K. [Kelly]
1936 a.—The sheep blowfly <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 65–67. [W[a].]

PARSONS, J. HERBERT. *See* Thomas, Frank G.; and Parsons, J. Herbert.

PARSONS, JAMES H.
1870 a.—[Gapes in fowls] <Am. Entom. and Botan. v. 2 (5), p. 157. [W[a], W[c].]

PARSONS, LAWRENCE. [M.D., Reno, Nevada] *See* Morrison, Sidney K.; and Parsons, Lawrence.

PARSONS, SUSANNE. *See* Barker, Franklin Davis; and Parsons, Susanne.

PARTAGÁS, JUAN GINÉ. *See* Giné y Partagás, Juan.

PARTIK, C. R. [Lantier, Quebec, Canada]
1927 a.—The resdence [resistance ?] of an ear mite <Black Fox Mag., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 67, 70. [W[a].]
1928 a.—A study in worms <Black Fox Mag., v. 12 (7), Aug., p. 8. [W[a].]
1933 a.—Diversified fur farming <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 6 (5), Nov., p. 16. [W[a].]
1934 a.—Diversified fur farming <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 6 (11), May, p. 17. [W[a].]
1934 b.—My problem with parasites <Black Fox Mag., v. 17 (11), Mar., pp. 18–19. [W[a].]

PARTRIDGE, J. M. [A.M., M.D., South Bend, Ind'ana]
1881 a.—Pathology and diagnosis of trichiniasis <N. York Med. Times, v. 9 (5), Aug., pp. 140–141. [W[m].]
1883 a.—*Trichinæ spiralis*: Its history, pathology, and diagnosis <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (9. Meet. Savannah, Georgia, Nov. 28–Dec. 3, 1881), v. 7, pp. 140–144. [W[a], W[m].]

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM.
1922 a.—Aids to bacteriology. 4. ed. 276 pp. New York. [W[a].]

PARTSCH.
1910 a.—2 Fälle von seltenen Echinokokken, und zwar einen Echinococcus der Schilddrüse und einen Echinococcus des Kreuzbeins <Berl. Klin. Whnschr., v. 47 (11), 14 März, p. 501. [W[a], W[m].]

PARTSCH, FRITZ.
1921 a.—Zur Diagnostik der Leberechinokokken <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (32), 11 Aug., pp. 923–924. [W[a].]
1924 a.—Zur Behandlung der Leberechinokokken <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 184 (3–4), Mar., pp. 145–165, illus. [W[m].]

PARTSVANIDZE, M.
(1914 a).—[The genus Plasmodium] <Zakavk. Vet. Vestnik, Tiflis, v. 3, p. 86.
(1925 a).—Blutparasiten der Haustiere in Grusien. [Russian text]
(1925 b).—Materialy k izucheniiu kroveparazitov zhivotnykh u nas. [Material zum Hämoparasitismus der Tiere bei uns.] Tiflis.
(1925 c).—*Necator americanus hominis* in Georgia. Inst. für Tropenkrank. des Komissar. f. Volksgesundheit in Georgien, pp. 14–18. [Georgian text]
(1926 a).—Morphologische Veränderungen der Infektionslarve von *Strongyloides stercoralis* in Koprokultur <Bull. Univ. Tiflis, v. 6, pp. 297–304.

PARTURIER, and BLAQUE.
(1932 a).—Le *Combretum micranthum* <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 50 (40), 2 Oct., p. 317.

PARTURIER, GASTON. *See* Fiessinger, Noël; and Parturier, Gaston.

PARVE, V. [Med. Klin. Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. Tartu]
1940 a.—Praktiline ülevaade mõningate ravimite antelmintilisest kasutamisest (Praktischer Ueberblick der anthelminthischen Anwendung verschiedener Pharmaka) [German summary] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 16 (4), pp. 118–131. [W[a].]

DE PARVILLE, HENRI.
1902 a.—The cure of snake-bite <Queensland Agric. J., v. 10 (4), Apr. 1, p. 301 [W[a], W[c].]

PARVIS, DANIELE.
1942 a.—Sull' accertamento diagnostico dell' amebiasi e su un metodo rapido di colorazione delle amebe intestinali <Ann. Ig., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 458–464. [W[m].]

PARVIS, FLAVIO. *See* Scartozzi, Cesare; and Parvis, Flavio.

PARVU, M. [*See also* Laubry, Ch.; and Parvu, M.; *and* Legry, Théophile; Parvu, M.; and Baumgartner, Abel; *and* Lejars; and Parvu, M.; *and* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Parvu, M.; *and* Rist, E.; Kindberg, Léon; and Parvu, M.; *and* Weinberg, M.; and Parvu, M.]
1909 a.—Solubilité de l'antigène échinococcique dans l'alcool. Simplification de la méthode du séro-diagnostic des kystes hydatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (17), 21 Mai, pp. 767–768. [W[a].]
1909 b.—Solubilité dans l'alcool de l'antigène échinococcique. Simplification de la méthode du séro-diagnostic des kystes hydatiques. [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 15 Mai] <Presse Med., v. 17 (40), 19 Mai, p. 366. [W[a], W[m].]
1909 c.—Sur les propriétés des anticorps spécifiques de l'échinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (35), 10 Déc., pp. 659–661. [W[a].]
1909 d.—Sur les propriétés des anticorps spécifiques de l'échinococcose [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 4 Déc.] [Presse Méd., v. 17 (98), 8 Déc., pp. 885–886. [W[a], W[m].]
1912 a.—Considérations sur la réaction de fixation et sur le kyste hydatique suppuré <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 462–464. [W[a].]

PARVU, M.; and LAUBRY, CH.
1909 a.—Recherches parallèles des anticorps spécifiques dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien et le sérum des malades atteints d'échinococcose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (11), 26 Mars, pp. 467–469. [W[a], W[m].]
1909 b.—Sur l'arrêt des anticorps hydatiques au niveau du placenta [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., 1 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (36), 5 Mai, p. 319. [W[a], W[m].]
1909 c.—Sur l'arrêt des anticorps hydatiques au niveau du placenta <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (15), 7 Mai, pp. 703–705. [W[a], W[m].]

PARZWANIDSE. *See* Partsvanidze.

PASCA, B.
1896 a.—Echinococco della pleura [Abstract of report before Soc. Lancis. Osp. Roma, 27 Giugno] <Riforma Med., (157) an. 12, v. 3 (7), 8 Luglio, pp. 77–78. [W[m].]

PASCAL, FÉLIX.
1818 a.—Observations sur les vers trichocéphales <Bull. Fac. Méd. Paris, an. 13, v. 6 (3), pp. 53–64. [W[m].]
1819 a.—Intestinal worms. (*In* Pathology (including morbid anatomy) and practice of medicine.) [Abstract of 1818 a] <Lond. Med. Reposit. (63), v. 11, Mar. 1, pp. 233–238. [W[m].]

PASCAL, P. H. [Vét. au Bois d'Oingt]
1931 a.—Sur une épidémie de piroplasmose bovine dans trois communes du département du Rhône <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Nov., pp. 170–184. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Distomatose du lapin de garenne <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Fév., p. 18. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Piroplasmose bovine <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 36 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 303–309. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Un cas de piroplasmose équine due à *Piroplasmum caballum* <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 33–34. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Existence de la piroplasmose bovine dans la région d'Arles, dû à *Pir. bigemina* <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 30–33. [W^a.]

PASCALE, D. G.
1888 a.—Lezionne d' apertura del 29 novembre 1888 <Riv. Clin. Univ. Napoli, v. 9 (12), Dic., pp. 89–92. [W^m.]

PASCALE, G.; and FALCONE, ROBERTO.
1911 a.—Cisti da echinococco della milza a sviluppo iniziale freno-splenico; aderenze e perforazione attraverso il polmone; vomica; guarigione della fistola; sviluppo secondario addominale <Riv. Internaz. Clin. e Terap., v. 6 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 63–66. [W^m.]

PASCALE, GIOVANNI.
1889 a.—Osservazioni di patologia e clinica chirurgica sui casi più importanti della clinica. Con capitoli originali del Prof. d'Antona: Cisti da echinococco del fegato, chirurgia renale-toraco-plastica. 276 pp., 1 l., 5 pls. Napoli. [W^m.]

PASCALE, HUMBERTO. *See* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pascale, Humberto.

PASCALIS, FELIX. [Dr., Philadelphia]
1804 a.—Account of a remarkable case of worms [Letter to Dr. Miller, dated Dec. 10, 1803] <Med. Reposit, [v. 7], 2. Hexade, v. 1 (4), Feb.-Apr., pp 342–344 [W^m.]

PASCHEFF, C. [Dr., Sofia (Bulgarie)]
1905 a.—Sur la clinique et l'anatomo-pathologie d'un cas, vraisemblablement, cysticerque calcifié de l'orbite <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 25 (7), July, pp. 432–440, illus. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Cysticerque calcifié de l'orbite <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 28 (8), Août, pp. 518–522, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Névrite optique dans un cas de cysticerque bulbaire préolivaire [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Internat. Med., Budapest, 29 Août–4 Sept.] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (75), 18 Sept., p. 664. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Ueber die "Chlamydozoen" oder "Trachom-Körperchen" und andere eigenartige Körperchen-Epithelzelleneinschlüsse <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 73 (1), Dec. 14, pp. 175–183, illus. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Recherches sur le cysticerque intraoculaire [Abstract of report before Cong. Soc. Franç. Opth., 2–5 Mai,] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (41), 21 Mai, p. 387. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—Investigaciones sobre el cisticerco intraocular [Abstract. Source not given] <Semana Méd., v. 17 (45), Nov. 10, p. 1768. [W^m.]

(1932 a).—Researches on the helminths as ocular parasites in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English summary] <Klin. Bulgara, v. 4 (1), pp. 1–23.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (8), Aug., p. 397. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Pseudotumeurs parasitaires de l'orbite <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 515–521. [W^a.]

PASCHEFF, C.—Continued.
1936 b.—Pseudo-tumeurs parasitaires de l'orbite <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 657–671, illus. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis externa *Oestri ovis*. (Beitrag zu den Myiasen in Bulgarien) <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 98, June, pp. 721–727, illus. [Issued July 2] [W^m.]

PASCHEN, ENRIQUE. [1860–1936] [Honorarprof. Univ. u. Oberimpfarzt i. R. Dr., Hamburg] [*For necrology see* Klin. Wehnschr., v. 15 (47), Nov. 21, 1936, p. 1743] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (49), Dec. 4, 1936, pp. 2016–2017] [W^a.]

1905 a.—Ueber das Auftreten der Vaccinekörperchen bei Revaccination <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 161–166. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Piroplasmose bei einheimischen Schafen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), 2 Mai, p. 885. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Ueber Piroplasmose bei einheimischen Schafen <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 545–549. [W^a, W^m.]

PASCHER, ADOLF [Prag.]
1916 a.—Drei Anregungen für die Darstellung der Protistenuntersuchungen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 37 (2), pp. 198–203, 2 figs. [Issued 27 Dez.] [W^a.]

1917 a.—Flagellaten und Rhizopoden in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen. Versuch einer Ableitung der Rhizopoden. Durchgeführt mit Unterstützung der kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien (Erträgnis der Ponti-Widmung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 1–88, figs. 1–65. [W^a.]

1917 b—Von der merkwürdigen Bewegungsweise einiger Flagellaten <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 421–429, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]

1922 a.—Neue oder wenig bekannte Protisten. V. Neue oder wenig bekannte Flagellaten. V. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (2), 20 Juli, pp. 264–272, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Neue oder wenig bekannte Protisten. XIII. Neue oder wenig bekannte Flagellaten. XII. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 48 (3), 22 Aug., pp. 492–508, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

PASCHEV, IL. *See* Pavlov, P.; and Paschev, Il.

PASCHEW, K. *See* Pascheff, C.

PASCHKIS, K.
1929 a.—Zwei Fälle von Trichinose <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 28, n. F., v. 2, pp. 10–12. [W^m.]

PASCHKIS, RUDOLF. [Dr., Rothschild-Spitales Wien]
1908 a.—Ein Fall von Echinokokkus zwischen Blase und Rectum <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (36), Sept. 5, cols. 1972–1975. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (38), 17 Sept., p. 1645. [W^a, W^m.]

PASCO, ANTONIO M. [Div. Biol. and Serum Lab., Bur. Sc., Manila] *See* Tubangui, Marcos A.; and Pasco, Antonio M.; *and* Tubangui, Marcos A.; Basaca, Mariano; and Pasco, Antonio M.; *and* Tubangui, Marcos A.; Basaca, Mariano; Pasco, Antonio M.; and del Rosario, Fidel.

PASCO, LUKE J.
1937 a.—Proper drenching <Sheep Breeder, v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 18, 21. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Drench your sheep <Sheep Breeder, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 17, 31. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Worming sheep <Sheep Breeder, v. 59 (6), June, p. 28. [W^a.]

PASCOE, FRANCIS POLKINGHORNE.
(1877 a).—Zoological classification: A handy-book of reference, with tables of the subkingdoms, classes, orders, etc., of the animal kingdom, their characters and lists of the families and principal genera. London.

PASCOE, FRANCIS POLKINGHORNE—Continued.
(1880 a).—Idem. 2. ed., with additions and a glossary. viii + 328 pp. London.
(1886 a).—Analytical lists of the classes, orders, etc., of the animal kingdom. vi + 13 pp. London.

PASCUAL, OLIVER. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Observaciones sobre cincuenta casos de lamblasis [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.-Quir. Españ., Jan. 29] <Gac. Méd. España. (90) v. 8 (6), Mar., p. 348 [Y^{am}.]

PASCUAL, S. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico vesical <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (627), an. 14, v. 36 (23), June 10, pp. 664–665. [W^{m}.]

PASCUAL [i.e., PASCUAL Y RÍOS], SALVADOR. [Ayudante Dispensario, Inst. Rubio] *See* González Bravo, L.; and Pascual, Salvador.

PASELLA, P.
(1874 a).—Storia di un caso singolare di distocia per vasto tumore del bacino prodotto da *Tænia echinococcus*. Cagliari.

PASFIELD, G. [B. Sc. Agr., Asst. Entom.]
1945 a.—Control of cabbage pests. Outstanding results with D.D.T. and 666 dusts <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 56 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 489–492, illus. [W^{a}.]

PASHIN, A. N. [ПАШИН, А. Н.] *See* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Pashin, A. N.

PASINATI, PIO. [Dott. Vet., S. Martino Calvi (Bergamo)]
1937 a.—Un interessante caso di miosite interstiziale fibrosa con sarcosporidi in una bovina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 97–99, pls. [W^{a}.]

PASINI, UMBERTO. [Dott. Chir. Prim. Alfonsine (Ravenna)]
1938 a.—La mancanza dell' "intradermoreazione del Casoni" può rappresentare una prova dell' evoluzione iniziale di una cisti d'echinococco? Eventuale importanza medico-legale del reperto <Resoc. Riun. Soc. Med.-Chir. Romagna (Imola, May 22), Sept. 15, pp. 71–76. [R^{v}.]

PASMAN [Dr.]; ARCE, JOSÉ; and PASSERON, JULIO S.
1929 a.—Sobre ocho observaciones de quistes hidáticos del riñón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, 29 Nov., 1928] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (23), 20 Enero, p. 1008. [W^{m}.]

PASMAN, FRANK R.; and MOSTO, DOMINGO.
1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico de mama <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 16, pt. 2 (33), 30 Abril, pp. 1545–1548, figs. 1–3 [W^{m}.]

PASMAN, R. *See* Bengolea, Adrian J.; Pasman, R.; and Allende, Carlos I.

PASMAN, RODOLFO E. [Dr.] [*See also* Escudero, Pedro; and Pasman, Rodolfo E.]
1922 a.—Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de quiste hidático del riñón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, 16 Ag.] <Semana Méd., v. 29 (34), Ag. 24, p. 416. [W^{m}.]
1943 a.—Quiste hidatídico calcificado de hígado <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 27 (27), Oct. 27, pp. 996–997. [W^{m}.]

PASMAN, RODOLFO E.; CISNEROS; JORGE, JOSÉ MARIA; and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, DOMINGO.
1933 a.—Quiste hidático del lobulo superior del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17 (5), pp. 162–171, illus. [W^{m}.]

PASPALEFF, GEORG. *See* Paspalev, Georgi V.

PASPALEV, GEORGI V. [ПАСПАЛЕВЪ, ГЕОРГИЙ В.] [1895–] [Dr., Zool. Inst. Univ. Sofia] *See* Konsulov, Stefan; and Paspalev, Georgi V.

PASQUAL, JAS. HILTON. [Mamfe, Cameroons Province]
1933 a.—A simple remedy against jiggers <West African Med. J., v. 7 (1), July, p. 89. [W^{m}.]

PASQUALE, ALESSANDRO. [*See also* Kruse, Walther; and Pasquale, Alessandro]
1889 a.—Nota preventiva sulle febbri di Massaua; studi e ricerche <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 37 (5–6), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 466–507. [W^{m}.]
1889 b.—Nuova etiologia della *Tænia saginata* nell' uomo. (Nota preventiva) <Gior. Ass. Napol. Med. e Nat., v. 1 (1–2), pp. 174–176. [W^{m}.]
1889 c.—Idem <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 37 (5–6), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 508–511. [W^{m}.]
1890 a.—Le tenie dei polli di Massaua. (Descrizione de una nuova specie) <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 12 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 905–910, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]
1890 b.—Sulla presenza di larve de ditteri nell' intestino di alcuni febbricitanti di Massaua <Ibidem, v. 12, pp. 781–796, pls. 1–2. [W^{m}.]
1893 a.—Spedizione scientifica Kruse-Pasquale per lo studio della dissenteria e dell' ascesso epatico in Egitto <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 176–189. [W^{m}.]

PASQUALETTI, ANGELO. [Noale, Venezia]
1933 a.—Contributo alla casistica della echinococcosi splenica nei bovini <Profilassi, v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 122. [W^{a}.]

PASQUALI, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Contributo alla echinococcosi multiloculare dei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (50), 15 Dic., pp. 1201–1205, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1907 a.—Cisti di echinococco al cuore di un bovino, e note profilattiche sull' echinococcosi <Ibidem, v. 30 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 232–237. [W^{a}.]
1907 b.—Contribution à l'étude de l'échinococcose multiloculaire des bovidés [Abstract of 1906 a] <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 1 (3), 10 Mars, p. 118. [W^{a}.]
1907 c.—Contribution à l'échinocoque multiloculaire du bœuf [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 413–414. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1907 d.—Echinokokkus-Cyste am Herzen einer Kuh [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, v. 46 (6), Juni, p. 146. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1907 e.—Echinococcus-Blase im Herzen einer Kuh [Abstract of 1907 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 49 (4), Juli-Aug., p. 271. [W^{a}.]

PASQUALI, EVANDRO. [Dott.]
1930 a.—Sulla localizzazione ossea dell' echinococco <Chir. Org. Movimento, v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 355–360, illus. [W^{m}.]

PASQUALIN, ROBERTO [Dr., Asst. Lab. Paulista Biol.]
1943 a.—Reação ou sorocoagulação de Weltmann <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (258), v. 27, Nov.–Dec., pp. 144–148. [W^{a}.]

PASQUALIN, RODOLFO.
1943 a.—Tratamento da malaria <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (258), v. 27, Nov.–Dec., pp. 155–156. [W^{a}.]

PASQUIER, M. A. [Lab. Ethol. Animaux Sauvages, Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.] *See* Kowarski, T.; Pasquier, M. A.; Piette, G.; and Nouvel, M. J.; *and* Urbain, Achille Joseph; Nouvel, J.; and Pasquier, M. A.

PASQUIER, ROBERT. [1872–]
1899 a.—Diagnostic et traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse. 159 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PASQUINI, PASQUALE [1901–]; and RANTI, SILVIO.
(1924 a).—Zoologia per gli studenti di scienze naturali, di medicina e chimica farmacia secondo le lezione de Prof. F. Raffaele. Roma.

PASQUINI, PIO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Ricerche e studi sulla malaria in Valdichiana <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 273–298, pls. 5–6. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Ricerche e studi sulla malaria in Valdichiana (anno 1903) <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 571–580. [W^{m}.]

PASQUINI, PIO; and GIORGI, M.
1903 a.—La campagna antimalarica del 1902 nell maremma Grossetana <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 299–310, pls. 7–8. [W^{m}.]

PASQUINI LOPEZ, CARLOS. [Dr., Tucumán] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Pasquini Lopez, Carlos]
1927 a.—Quiste hidático en Tucumán. (*In* 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Bueno Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 860–862. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 344–346. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Ensayos de tratamiento del paludismo por esencia de "pichana". Datos botánicos de la "pichana" (*Heterothalamus shartiodes*) <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (20), May 19, pp. 895–897, illus. [W^{m}.]

PASQUIOU, F. M.
1865 a.—Des helminthes vivant dans le tube digestif. Thèse. 36 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PASRICHA, C. L. [Major, I. M. S., School Trop. Med., Calcutta]
1942 a.—Hill diarrhoeas in India <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 29–35. [W^{a}.]

PASRICHA, C. L.; and PANJA, GANAPATI.
1940 a.—A simple and inexpensive flea-proof cage <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 160–161, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—A search for latent sylvatic plague in Calcutta <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 212–213. [W^{m}.]

PASRICHA, C. L.; PANJA, GANAPATI; and BHADURI, N. V.
1941 a.—*Capillaria hepatica* in a wild rat in Calcutta <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 475–476. [W^{m}.]

PASSAGE, RICHARD J. [Asst. County Agent, Skagit County]
1946 a.—Cattle grub shows great decrease in Skagit county <Skagit Co-op. Dairyman, v. 23 (7), Mar., pp. 3, 9. [W^{a}.]

PASSALACQUA, LUIS A. [M.D., Ponce, P. R.] *See* Smith, George C.; and Passalacqua, Luis A.

PASSANER. *See* Passauer.

DA PASSANO [Méd., Ajaccio]; and DI BARBAZZA, J. ARESTIDE.
1931 a.—Echinococcose pulmonaire polykystique <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 15 (5), Mai, pp. 238–240, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

PASSARINI, SILLA.
(1901 a).—La lotta contra la malaria. Le esperienze del Prof. Grassi nella pianadi Salerno. 8 pp. Milano.

(1901 b).—Idem [?] <Gior. Riv. Med., v. 9 (11), suppl.

PASSAUER.
1882 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Gumbinnen während des Jahres 1881. 301 pp. Gumbinnen. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1882. 207 pp. Gumbinnen. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1883–1885. 233 pp. Gumbinnen. [W^{m}.]

(1890 a).—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1886–1888. 185 pp. Gumbinnen.

(1893 a).—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1889–1891. 212 pp. Gumbinnen.

(1896 a).—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1892–1894. 256 pp. Gumbinnen.

PASSAUER, O. [Dr., Asst., Stadtlazareth, Danzig]
1860 a.—Ein Fall von *Filaria medinensis* <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 19, n. F., v. 9 (3–4), pp. 432–435. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1861 a.—Un cas de filaire de Médine [Abstract of 1860 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 32, 3. s., v. 16 (47), 23 Nov., p. 749. [W^{m}.]

PASSERAT DE LA CHAPELLE. [Médecin Armées Roi, Châtillon de Michaille]
1757 a.—Effet de l'huile de noix et du vin d'Alicante contre le ver solitaire <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 6, Avril, pp. 305–307. [W^{m}.]

PASSERINI, NAPOLEONE. [Direttore, Scuola Agraria, Scandicci]
1884 a.—Sulla *Filaria terminalis* auctor <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 27 (1), Apr., pp. 42–63, pls. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

1886 a.—*Filaria terminalis* [Abstract of 1884 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 6] (4), Aug., pp. 615–617. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 a.—A proposito della diminuzione delle lepri <Boll. Nat., Coll., Siena, v. 12 (1), 15 Genn., pp. 4–5. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1914 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della anchilostomiasis in Provincia di Firenze <Ramazzini, v. 8 (5–6), June, pp. 809–817. [W^{m}.]

PASSERON, JULIO S. [Dr.] [*See also* Pasman; Arce, José; and Passeron, Julio S.]
(1906 a).—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidáticos del hígado. Tesis doctoral (1767). Buenos Aires.

1924 a.—Sobre quiste hidático del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (33), 3 Dic., pp. 911–913. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—Sobre un caso de cuatro quistes del pulmón, operados con neumotórax total en dos secciones <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (31), 19 Nov., pp. 864–867, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

PASSERON, JULIO S.; and FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO.
1924 a.—Sobre quiste hidático del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (32), 26 Nov., pp. 877–879. [W^{m}.]

PASSET, GIUSEPPE. [–1916] [Dr.]
(1903 a).—Brevi nozioni sulle malattie infettive e parassitarie del bestiame. 150 pp. Torino.

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 52 (30), 25 Luglio, p. 720. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PASSEY, RICHARD DOUGLAS.
[1934 a].—Report on work carried out in the Department of experimental pathology and cancer research, University of Leeds <11. Ann. Rep. Brit. Empire Cancer Campaign, pp. 68–80. [W^{m}.]

[1936 a].—Report on work carried out in Department of experimental pathology and cancer research, University of Leeds <13. Ann. Rep. Brit. Empire Cancer Campaign, pp. 86–99. [W^{m}.]

PASSEY, RICHARD DOUGLAS; and BRAINE, J. CARTER.
1924 a.—The size of the red cells in Dibothriocephalus infection <J. Helminth., v. 2 (4), Sept., pp. 167–172, charts 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Measurements of the red cells in the anaemias of sprue and *Dibothriocephalus latus* infection <Guy's Hosp. Rep., v. 74, 4. s., v. 4, pp. 329–338. [W^{m}.]

PASSEY, RICHARD DOUGLAS; LEESE, ARTHUR; and KNOX, JOSEPH CLYDE.
1935 a.—Spiroptera cancer and diet deficiency [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, 4–5 Jan.] <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 198–199. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Bronchiectasis and metaplasia in the lung of the laboratory rat <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 42, pp. 425–434, pls. [W^{m}.]

PASSEY, RICHARD DOUGLAS; LEESE, ARTHUR; and KNOX, JOSEPH CLYDE—Continued.

1937 a.—The failure to induce carcinoma of the stomach in rats by *Gongylonema neoplasticum* (Fibiger) <2. Internat. Kong. Krebsforsch. u. Krebsbekämpf., v. 2, Mitt., pp. 83–85. [Ba^{w}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PASSMORE, REGINALD; and SOMERVILLE, THOMAS.

1940 a.—An investigation of the effect of diet on the course of experimental malaria in monkeys <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 447–455. [W^{a}.]

DE PÁSSOS MAIA, DOMICIANO.

(1913 a).—Casos de myases intestinaes <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 16 (12), June 30, pp. 223–226.

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 273–274. [W^{a}.]

PASSOT, PH. [Dr.]

1860 a.—Note sur le Tœnia et sur l'expulsion par l'émétique d'un de ces parasites dans un cas de pneumonie <Ann. Soc. Méd. Lyon, 2. s., v. 8, pp. 101–109. [W^{m}.]

1860 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Lyon, v. 12 (6), 16 Mars, pp. 131–134. [W^{m}.]

1867 a.—Expulsion par le kousso d'un *Tænia solium* chez un enfant de 10 ans <Ann. Soc. Méd. Lyon, 2. s., v. 15, pp. 181–186. [W^{m}.]

1867 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Lyon, v .19 (37), 7 Déc., pp. 524–526. [W^{m}.]

PASTEELS, J. [Fac. Méd., Univ. Libre Bruxelles]

1948 a.—Etude cytochimique des acides nucléiques dans le cycle germinal de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* [English summary] <Experientia, v. 4 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 150–152. [W^{m}.]

PASTERNACK, JOSEPH GABRIEL [1905–] [M.D., Director, Dept. Path., U. S. Marine Hosp., Staten Island, N. York]

1939 a.—Tularemic inguinal buboes following tick bites. Report of two cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 112 (18), May 6, pp. 1814–1817, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Acute aseptic meningitis. A discussion of the etology, epidemiology and diagnosis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 93 (2), Aug., pp. 78–83. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Filarial epidymofunicultis <Arch. Path., v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 414–419, illus. [W^{a}.]

PASTEUR, LOUIS. [1822–1895] [Membre Inst. Imp. France et Soc. Roy. Londres] [*For biography and port. see* Nuttall, G. H. F., 1928 a, port. 6] [W^{c}.] [*For biography and port. see* Long, E. R., 1928 a, pp. 237–240, pl. 41] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Girard, Maurice, 1871 a]

1865 a.—Observations sur la maladie des vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 61 (13), 25 Sept., pp. 506–512. [W^{a}.]

1866 a.—Nouvelles études expérimentales sur la maladie des vers à soie. (Complément à sa communication du 23 juillet dernier) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (22), 26 Nov., pp. 897–903. [W^{a}.]

1866 b.—Nouvelles études sur la maladie des vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (4), 23 Juillet, pp. 126–142. [W^{a}.]

1866 c.—Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Balbiani relative à la maladie des vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (11), 10 Sept., pp. 441–443. [*See* Balbiani, E. G., 1866 b] [W^{a}.]

1866 d.—Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Balbiani relative à la maladie des vers à soie <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 29, 2. s., v. 18, Dec., pp. 461–464. [W^{a}.]

1866 e.—Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Béchamp relative à la nature de la maladie actuelle des vers à soie <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 29, 2. s., v. 18, Nov., pp. 422–425. [W^{a}.]

PASTEUR, LOUIS—Continued.

1866 f.—[Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Béchamp relative à la nature de la maladie actuelle des vers à soie [See Béchamp, A., 1866 c] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (10), 3 Sept., pp. 427–428. [W^{a}.]

1866 g.—Observations au sujet d'une note de M. Béchamp relative à la nature de la maladie actuelle des vers à soie [*See* Béchamp, A., 1866 c] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (8), 20 Août, pp. 317–319. [W^{a}.]

1867 a.—Sur la maladie des vers à soie [Lettre à Dumas, 30 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 64 (22), 3 Juin, pp. 1109–1113. [W^{a}.]

1867 b.—Sur la maladie des vers à soie [Lettre à Dumas, 21 Mai] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 64 (22), 3 Juin, pp. 1113–1120. [W^{a}.]

1867 c.—Sur la nature des corpuscules des vers à soie. [Lettre à Dumas, 24 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 64 (17), 29 Avril, pp. 835–836. [W^{a}.]

1868 a.—Maladie des vers à soie [Lettre à Dumas, 24 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 66 (26), 29 Juin, p. 1289. [W^{a}.]

1868 b.—Note sur la maladie des vers à soie désignés vulgairement sous le nom de morts-blancs ou morts-flats <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 66 (26), 29 Juin, pp. 1289–1292. [W^{a}.]

1870 a.—Etudes sur la maladie des vers à soie, moyen pratique assuré de la combattre et d'en prévenir le retour. v. 1: La pébrine et la flacherie. xii + 322 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1870 b.—Idem. v. 2: Notes et documents. 1 p. l., 327 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

PASTOR, E. A.

1897 a.—Riedkii sluchai distomatosa pecheni [Rare case of distomatosis of the liver] [Russian text] <Bol'nich. Gaz. Botkina, v. 9 (10), 10 Mar., pp. 417–426, figs. A–C. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Leber-Distomatose [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1898), v. 5, pp. 617–618. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PASTOR, EDUARDO. *See* Filippini Rossi, E.; and Pastor, Eduardo.

PASTOR, GUERRERO. *See* Guerrero Pastor.

PASTOR BOTIJA, FÉLIX. [Dr., Zona Protectorado Marruecos]

1931 a.—Informe de la helmintiasis en la zona minera de Utrillas [Abstract] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (1), Enero, p. 67. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Informe sobre las helmintiasis en la zona minera de Utrillas <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (2), Marzo, pp. 115–122, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Parasitismo intestinal en la provincia de Huesca <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (3), Mayo, pp. 202–203. [W^{a}.]

PASTORE, R.

1919 a.—Chemoterapia nella leishmaniosi interna. Osservazioni cliniche <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 96–107. [Issued 1 Feb.] [W^{m}.]

PASTORI, GIUSEPPINA.

1944 a.—Azione proliferativa dell'ormone follicolare sui protozoi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 18 (6), June-Dec. 1943, pp. 217–218. [W^{m}.]

PASTORIZA, JOSÉ M. [*See also* Zelasco, Alfredo M.; and Pastoriza, José M.; *and* Solé, Roberto; Donovan, Ricardo E.; and Pastoriza, José M.]

PASTORIZA, JOSE M.; and VALLARINO, DIOMEDES.

1936 a.—Sendolitiasis por quiste hidático de cara inferior de hígado <Semana Méd., v. 43 (29), July 16, pp. 194–197. [W^{m}.]

PASTORIZA, VICTORIANO B. [Dr., Tucumán]
1926 a.—El sulfarsenol en el tratamiento del paludismo en los niños <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18), v. 1, pp. 659–662. [Y^{am}.]

PASTRANA, ANTONIO. *See* Mazzotti, Luis; and Pastrana, Antonio.

PASTUKH, A. F. [Пастух, А. Ф.]
1945 a.—[Лечения больных чесоткой лошадей] [Treatment of horses suffering from scabies] (*In* Lagereva, M. G. О способах и средствах лечения чесотки) <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., p. 8 [W^{a}.]

PASTURAL. [Dr.]
1860 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région inguinale <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 33 (104), 4 Sept., pp. 414–415. [W^{m}.]

PASZLAVSZKY, JOZSEF.
1878 a.—A hólyagfergekröl <Természettud. Közlöny, (105), v. 10, June, pp. 209–217, illus. [W^{c}.]

PASZOTTA, F. [Regierungsthierarzt, Java]
1887 a.—Ein Fall von Resorption von *Filaria papillosa* beim Pferde <Thiermed. Rundschau, v. 1 (19), 1 Juli, pp. 221–222. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Un cas de résorption de la filaire de l'œil chez le cheval [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 672–673. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PATAKI, PÁL. [*See also* Csontos, József; and Pataki, Pál]
1918 a.—Allati élösködök petéinek kimutatására szolgáló eljárások összehasonlítása hasznalhatóságuk szerint (Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der zum Nachweis von Parasiteneiern empfohlenen Methoden) <Közlem. az Osszehas. Elet-es Kórtan Köreböl, v. 14 (3–4), Jún. 1, pp. 98–128; summary in German, pp. 129–130. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Idem. Reprint. Diss. 35 pp.; German summary, pp. 34–35. Budapest. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—A tenyészbénaság orvoslása <Allat. Lapok, v. 45 (7–8), Apr. 30, pp. 45–48; (9–10), Május 31, pp. 59–61, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Behandlung der Beschälseuche) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (39), 28 Sept., p. 453. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Zur Behandlung der Beschälseuche <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 49 (4–5), 10 Feb., pp. 180–191. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Dermatocoptes lábrühösség lovaknál (*In his* Kis közlemények a mindennapi gyakorlatból) [Brief reports from daily practice] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Lapok, v. 53 (1), Jan. 1, p. 5 [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Dermatocoptes — Fussräude bei Pferden) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (12), 22 März, p. 188 [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Sarcoptes—fülrühösség yorkshirei sertéseknél (*In his* Kis közlemények a mindennapi gyakorlatból) [Brief reports from daily practice] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Lapok, v. 53 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—Idem [Abstract] (Sarkoptes—Ohrräude bei Yorkshire-Schweinen) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (12), 22 März, p. 188. [W^{a}.]

PATANÈ, CARMELO. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Colon. R. Univ. Bologna]
1914 a.—Sulla trasmissibilità della *Leishmania infantum* ai topi albini <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (31), Magg., pp. 62–66. [W^{c}.]

1917 a.—Sul primo caso autoctono di leishmaniosi interna in Cirenaica <Pathologica (207), v. 9, 1 Luglio, pp. 181–183. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—La bilharziosi in Cirenaica. Due nuove osservazioni; interesse di una locale inchiesta malacologica conforme alle esigenze delle moderne acquisizioni su l'etiologia delle schistosomiasi umane <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 30, v. 2 (1–2), Luglio–Ag., pp. 1–9, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–23. [W^{m}.]

PATANÈ, CARMELO—Continued.
1924 a—Continued.

1925 a.—Un caso di flagellosi intestinale da *Bodo caudatus* (Prowazekia) osservato nell' uomo in Cirenaica. Altri reperti locali dello stesso flagellato nella natura e—quale coprozoo—nell' intestino dell' uomo e di erbivore <Pathologica (408), v. 17, 15 Nov., pp. 603–613, figs. a–b. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Il posto attuale della Cirenaica nell' epidemiologia delle leishmaniosi nel Nord Africa <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (1), Gen., pp. 69–83, 1 map. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—La fauna murina di Bengasi ed i rispettivi pulicidi parassiti. Confronti col comportamento stagionale delle locali manifestazioni epidemiche di peste <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 544–566; French, English and German summaries, pp. 565–566. [W^{m}.]

PATARO, FRANCISCO A. *See* Patino Mayer, Candido; and Pataro, Francisco A.

PATAU, E. SALA. *See* Sala-Patau, E.

PATAUT. *See* Roger; Harant, Hervé; and Pataut.

PATAY, R.
1925 a.—Sur l'extension aux flagellés d'un fixateur de Noguchi pour spirochètes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Avr., pp. 305–306. [W^{a}.]

PATAY, RENÉ. [Asst. Zool. Fac. Sc. Rennes]
1937 a.—Helminthiase du poulet <Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne (1936), v. 13 (3–4), pp. 148–149. [Issued Feb. 10] [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Strongylose ovine <Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne, v. 14 (1–2), pp. 38–39. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Sur un dispositif aérifère de l'embryon de *Pediculus vestimenti* Nitzsch <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 66 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 182–189, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Sur un test d'efficacité des insecticides de contact <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (3–4), pp. 166–168. [W^{a}.]

PATCH, A. J. [Agric. Ed., Ohio State Univ.]
1940 a.—Sheep-dipping rings <Country Gentleman, v. 110 (6), June, p. 75. [W^{a}.]

PATEK, A. J. [M.D., Milwaukee, Wisconsin]
1901 a.—Excessive eosinophilia in trichinosis <Ann. Med., v. 1 (11), June 15, p. 513. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PATEK, JOSEF.
(1926 a).—Filex, ein neues Mittel gegen Distomatose der Schafe und Rinder <Zvěrolék Obzor (19), p. 146.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1199. [W^{a}.]

PATEL.
1903 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'isthme du corps thyroide [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Med. Lyon, June 10] <Lyon. Med., an. 35, v. 101 (23), July 12, pp. 56–57. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Kyste hydatique épiploïque consécutif à l'incision d'un kyste suppuré de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Lyon, 8 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (93), 21 Nov., p. 1482. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré de la rate; guérison par incision simple. Greffe péritonéale secondaire <Lyon Chir., v. 26 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 79–80. [W^{m}.]

PATEL; and VERGNORY.
1924 a.—Kyste hydatique du creux ischio-rectal <Lyon Chir., v. 21 (3), May–June, pp. 330–331. [W^{m}.]

PATEL, B. V. [Dept. Pharm., Haffkine Inst., Parel, Bombay]

1942 a.—Thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide in monkey malaria [Letter to editor dated May 5] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 11 (5), May, p. 187. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide in monkey malaria <Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 297–301. [W^{a}.]

PATEL, CHHOTU.

1936 a.—Ueber die physikalische und chemische Beeinflussbarkeit von Trypanosomen im Hinblick auf das Vorkommen abgeschwächter Erregerstämme <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 89 (5), Dec. 7, pp. 325–361. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PATEL, LÉON NS.

1828 a.—Sur les tænias, ou vers plats, dans l'espèce humaine. Thèse. 23 pp. Paris. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PATEL, P. G. *See* Cross, Henry Eustace; and Patel, P. G.

PATEL, V. P. [Hon. Ophth. Surg., Civ. Hosp., Karachi]

1932 a.—Hydatid disease. A case report of a hydatid cyst of the orbit <Sind. Med. J., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 14–16. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Does trauma favour the occurrence of the echinococcus in the orbit? <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 40, illus. [W^{m}.]

PATELLA, VINCENZO. [Asst., Clin. Med. Propedeutica, Univ. Padova]

1884 a.—Raro esito di un echinococco del polmone <Gazz. Med. Ital. Prov. Venete, v. 27 (22), 31 Maggio, pp. 177–180; (23), 7 Giugno, pp. 185–191. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Echinococco intrapolmonare <Boll. Clin., v. 4 (7), 15 Luglio, pp. 289–297. [W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., an. 3 (122), 30 Magg., p. 731. [W^{m}.]

1887 c.—Idem [Practically same as 1887 a] <Riv. Clin. Bologna, v. 26, 3. s., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 241–253. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Intorno alla pluralità degli ematozoi della malaria <Atti e Rendic. Accad. Med.-Chir. Perugia, v. 2 (2), pp. 85–93. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—I leucociti eosinofili nei malati di cisti idatidee [Abstract of report before Cong. Med. Int., Pisa, 27–31 Ott. 1901] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (13), 25 Genn. pp. 397–398. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Corpi di Kurloff-Demel in alcuni mononucleati del sangue della cavia e protozoi diflagellati epiglobulari <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 216, 4. s., v. 19 (5–6), 25 Maggio–22 Giugno, pp. 173–222, figs. 1–20. [Issued 7 Sett.] [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Diagnosi differenziale tra pneumotorace da echinococco e da tuberculosi polmonare <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 220, 5. s., v. 3 (3–4), 10 Sett., pp. 146–149. [W^{m}.]

1911 b.—Pneumothorax par kystes hydatiques du poumon et par tuberculose pulmonaires. <Rev. de Méd., Paris (Numero Special Mem. Lepine), Oct., pp. 587–590. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Sulla natura protozoaria dei corpi di Kurloff <Riforma Med., v. 28 (25), June 22, pp. 675–676. [W^{m}.]

PATELLANI, LUIGI.

(1885 a).—Idatide cerebrale in un vitello e vertigine delle pecore. Milano.

(1855 b).—[?] <Veterinario, Milano, v. 2 (1–3), Maggio-Luglio.

1855 c.—Hirnblasenwurm bei einem 2jährigen Rinde [Abstract of 1855 b] <Repert. Thierh., v. 16, pp. 349. [W^{m}.]

(1855 d).—[?] <Veterinario, Milano, v. 2, Agosto-Dic.

PATELLANI, LUIGI—Continued.

1856 a.—Bremsen-Schwindel bei Schafen [Abstract of 1855 d] <Repert. Thierh., v. 17, pp. 166–167. [W^{m}.]

1857 a.—[Sturdy in cattle] [Abstract of 1855 b] <Veterinarian, London (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., p. 81. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1857 b).—Hirnblasenwurm <München. Jahresb., p. 13.

PATERNO, ACHILLE. [Dott.]

1935 a.—Le alterazioni del tessuto epatico limitrofo alle cisti di echinococco <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., v. 45 (12), June 30, pp. 417–418, illus. [W^{m}.]

PATERNOSTRO, JULIO. [Dr.]

1939 a.—Anemia produzida por vermes <Cultura Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 161–172. [W^{pan}.]

PATERSON. [Dr., Leith]

1854 a.—Parasites in the heart of a dog [Abstract] <Month. J. Med. Sc. (51), v. 18, 3. s., v. 9, Mar., p. 283. [W^{m}.]

PATERSON, A. C. [Dr., Sr. Med. Off., Gold Coast]

1933 a.—Report on the treatment of malaria by atebrin and plasmochin simplex <West African Med. J., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 68–70. [W^{m}.]

PATERSON, ALBERT RUTHERFORD. [M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., Deputy Director Sanitary Serv., Kenya]

1928 a.—The provision of medical and sanitary services for natives in rural Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), 31. Mar., pp. 439–452; discussion, by C. C. Chesterman, Clayton Lane, et al., pp. 453–462. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept., Kenya Colony and Protect. (1936), p. 16. [W^{a}.]

PATERSON, ALEXANDER STEPHEN. [Surg. Commander, R.N.]

1931 a.—Pulmonary abscess caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 211–212. [W^{a}.]

PATERSON, GEORGE. [M.D., F.R.C.P. Ed., Tiverton]

(1852 a).—Cure of Tænia by the use of pumpkin seed emulsion.

1854 a.—Cases of tapeworm unsuccessfully treated by the extract of male fern and kousso <Month. J. Med. Sc. (55), v. 19, 3. s., v. 10, July, pp. 39–43. [W^{m}.]

PATERSON, GUILLERMO C. [Dr., San Pedro, Jujuy] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Paterson, Guillermo C.]

1926 a.—Métodos modernos de tratamiento de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (5), 20 Julio, pp. 177–181. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Sobre métodos modernos de tratamiento de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 68–73. [W^{m}.]

PATERSON, GUILLERMO C.; and SHANNON, RAYMOND CORBETT.

1927 a.—Los simúlidos del Noroeste Argentino <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (7), Mar., pp. 737–742. [W^{a}.]

PATERSON, H. L. F. [Dr., M.B., C.M., Shanghai]

1910 a.—The place of parasitology in recent medicine <China Med. J., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 16–21. [W^{m}.]

PATERSON, JAMES C. [M.D., Med. Dept. Tropical Oil Co., Barranca-Bermeja, Colombia, S. A.]

1932 a.—Observations on filariasis in Colombia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 11 Aug., pp. 169–176, 1 graph. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of intestinal amoebiasis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 399–404. [W^{m}.]

PATERSON, JOHN LIGERTWOOD. [1820–1887] [M.D.] [*For biography see* Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 18, 3. s., v. 4 (8), Feb. 1887, pp. 337–344; (9), Mar., pp. 384–394; (10), Abril, pp. 433–439; (11), May, pp. 481–492] [W$^{m.}$]

1878 a.—Factos relativos á filariose <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (12), Dez., pp. 529–536. [W$^{m.}$]

1879 a.—Sobre o envolucro da *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Ibidem, an. 11, 2. s., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 97–107. [W$^{m.}$]

1879 b.—Ainda o envolucro da *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Ibidem (6), Junho, pp. 265–271. [W$^{m.}$]

1879 c.—Ainda uma vez a *Filaria sanguinis* e o seu envolucro [Letter to editor dated Agosto] <Ibidem (8), Agosto, p. 345. [W$^{m.}$]

1879 d.—Facts in filariasis [Transl. of 1878 a] <Veterinarian, London (618), v. 52, 4. s., (294), v. 24, June, pp. 401–406. [W$^{a.}$ W$^{m.}$]

1880 a.—Facts relative to filariasis [Transl. of 1878 a] <Galveston Med. J., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 14–20. [W$^{m.}$]

PATHE, F.

(1922 a).—Die Beschaffenheit des Blutes räudekranker Pferde vor und nach der Gasbehandlung. Diss. (Hannover).

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (32), 9 Aug., p. 373. [W$^{a.}$]

PATIÑO, FLAVIO PATIÑO. *See* Patiño Patiño, Flavio.

PATIÑO, FRANCISCO.

1881 a.—La carne trichinada <Independ. Méd., v. 2 (2), 8 Mayo, pp. 12–13. [W$^{m.}$]

PATIÑO CAMARGO, LUIS. [Dr., Prof. Med. Trop., Fac. Med. Bogotá]

1939 a.—Bartonellosis en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 7 (10), Apr., pp. 467–501, illus. [W$^{pan.}$]

1939 b.—Bartonellosis en Colombia. Bartonellosis del Guáitara o fiebre verrucosa del Guáitara <Med. Colombiano, v. 2 (1–2), Apr.–May, pp. 9–46, illus. [W$^{pan.}$]

1939 c.—La bartonellosis en la Academia de medicina <Reforma Méd., Lima (307), v. 25, May 15, p. 404. [W$^{pan.}$]

1939 d.—La bartonellosis en Colombia <Reforma Med., Lima (313), v. 25, Aug. 15, pp. 649, 651–657; (314), Sept. 1, pp. 689–694, illus. [W$^{pan.}$]

1939 a.—Fiebres tifo-exantemáticas <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 601–605. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W$^{c.}$]

1939 f.—Parasitismo intestinal por helmintos y protozoarios en Colombia [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24–Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10–12), p. 339. [W$^{pan.}$]

1939 g.—Bartonellosis en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 7 (10), Apr., pp. 467–501, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

1940 a.—Artropodos hematofagos de la fauna Colombiana <Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cien. Exact., Fis. y Nat., v. 3 (11), Jan.–Apr., pp. 337–344 [W$^{a.}$]

1940 b.—Informe sobre bartonellosis o fiebre verrucosa del Guáitara (epidemia de Nariño) (Presentado a la III Semana médica nacional) <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Colombia, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 12–14, 17–20, 23–26, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

1940 c.—Informe sobre el estudio de la piroplasmosis <An. Acad. Nac. Med. Colombia (1938–40), pp. 116–118. [W$^{pan.}$]

1940 d.—Artropodos hematofagos de la fauna Colombiana <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 23–38. [W$^{m.}$]

PATIÑO CAMARGO, LUIS—Continued.

1940 e.—Estado actual de la bartonellosis (fiebre verrucosa, verruga) en el continente Americano <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 160–171, illus., map. [W$^{m.}$]

1940 f.—Helmintiasis y protozoasis en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 8 (8), Feb., pp. 375–411, illus., maps. [W$^{m.}$]

1941 a.—Nuevas observaciones sobre un tercer foco de fiebre petequial (maculosa) en el hemisferio americano [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 1112–1124, map. [W$^{a.}$]

1942 a.—Diseases of the typhus group in Colombia <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 681–694, illus., pls. [W$^{a.}$]

1942 b.—Estado actual de la bartonellosis (fiebre verrucosa) en el continente Americano [English summary] <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10–18, 1940), v. 6, pp. 217–222. [W$^{a.}$]

1942 c.—Helminthiasis and protozoiasis in Colombia <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 527–547. [W$^{a.}$]

1942 d.—A new focus of bartonellosis on the coasts of the Pacific <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 757–764, illus., map. [W$^{a.}$]

1942 e.—Tifo murino en Bogotá. Nota preliminar <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 1090–1100, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PATIÑO CAMARGO, LUIS; AFANADOR SALGAR, ABRAHAM; and PAUL, J. H.

1937 a.—A spotted fever in Tobia, Colombia. Preliminary report <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 639–653. [W$^{a.}$]

PATIÑO CAMARGO, LUIS; CIFUENTES, PLINIO; and SÁNCHEZ HERRERA, MANUEL.

1940 a.—El primer caso de bartonellosis (fiebre verrucosa del Guáitara o verruga) en Bogotá <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 351–359, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

PATIÑO CAMARGO, LUIS; DE ZULUETA, JULIÁN; and TORO, GABRIEL.

1944 a.—Persistencia del virus de la fiebre petequial de Tobia en el argasidio *Ornithodoros parkeri* [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 978–980. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PATIÑO MAYER, CANDIDO. [Dr., Prof. Clín. Méd., Méd. Hosp. Pirovano]

1913 a.—Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de paludismo tratados por el salvarsán [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Sept. 8] <Semana Méd., v. 20 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 623–624. [W$^{m.}$]

PATIÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; and BORZONE, RODOLFO A.

1917 a.—La necatorosis en la Republica Argentina. A propósito de un caso autóctono de Belgrano <Semana Méd., v. 24 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 725–732. [W$^{m.}$]

PATIÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; and FERRETTI, JOSÉ.

1934 a.—Tratamiento de la amebiasis intestinal. El compuesto arsenical de Ehrlich por vía rectal <Semana Méd. (2134), v. 41 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 1764–1771. [W$^{m.}$]

PATIÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; and GARCIA ROBIN, ALFREDO.

1934 a.—Sigmoiditis amebiana <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 2299–2308. [Y$^{am.}$] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1935 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de sigmoiditis amebiana crónica, de forma frustra. Resultado del tratamiento arsenical por via rectal <Semana Méd. (2149), v. 42 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 881–884, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

PATIÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; and MARCHESE, CARLOS A.

1936 a.—Importancia del procedimienta clísteroarsenical en el tratamiento de las colitis amebianas <Semana Méd., v. 43 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 404–407. [W$^{m.}$]

PATIÑO MAYER, CANDIDO: and PATARO, FRANCISCO A.
1937 a.—Hepatitis crónica y brotes agudos con ictericia por amebiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 2139–2154. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Hepatitis cronica y brotes agudos con ictericia, por amebiasis <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (379), v. 51, Dec. 15, pp. 713–722 (pp. 189–198). [W^{m}.]

PATIÑO MAYER, CANDIDO; TORINO, VICENTE; and PITTALUGA, ERNESTO.
1937 a.—Sobre un caso de paludismo primario <Semana Méd. (2288), v. 44 (46), Nov. 18, pp. 1158–1161. [W^{m}.]

PATIÑO PATIÑO, FLAVIO. [*See also* Plata Guerrero, Roberto; and Patiño Patiño, Flavio]
1931 a.—Tratamiento de la babesiellosis por la tripaflavina <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 3 (17), Abril, pp. 54–60. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Estudio preliminar sobre la piroplasmosis canina <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (79), v. 10, May–Aug., pp. 484–489. [W^{a}.]

PATNAIK, N. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Jagdalpur, Bastar State]
1936 a.—Red water in cattle and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 151–152. [W^{a}.]

PATNI, HARI CHARAN. *See* Mackie, Frederick Percival; and Patni, Hari Charan.

PATON.[1] [Surgeon, Cirencester]
1806 a.—Cases of Guinea worm, with observations <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (6), v. 2, Apr., pp. 151–169. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PATON.[2] [Dr., Chemist, Board Health, Chicago]
1881 a.—Trichinæ not found in Chicago pork <Med. Rec., N. Y. (547), v. 19 (18), Apr. 30, p. 501. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PATON, J. SCOTT. [North Carlton, Victoria]
1929 a.—*Taenia saginata* [Letter to editor] <Med. J. Australia, year 16, v. 2 (24), Dec. 14, p. 871. [W^{m}.]

PATON, JULIA BAYLES. [1874–] [Ph.D., Burroughs Wellcome and Co., Tuckahoe, New York] *See* Reiner, Laszlo; and Paton, Julia Bayles.

PATON, R. R. K. [Dr., Med. Off. Health]
1941 a.—Trichinosis [Abstract of recent report to Harpenden Council, England] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (31), Aug. 5, p. 3. [W^{a}.]

PATRASSI, G. [*See also* Liesch, E.; and Patrassi, G.]
1934 a.—Cisticerco isolato di un ventricolo cerebrale laterale. (Aspetti morbosi e meccanismi patogenetici della cisticercosi dei ventricoli cerebrali) <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 43 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 543–572, illus. [W^{m}.]

PATRIARCA, MARIO. [Dott., Roma]
1930 a.—Fattore di contagio in un caso di amebiasi intestinale <Ann. Ig., v. 40, n. s., v. 14 (8), Ag., pp. 604–606. [W^{a}.]

PATRIAT. [Directeur Serv. Vét. Côte-d'Or]
1936 a.—La piroplasmose du cheval en Côte-d'Or <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 39 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 237–239. [W^{a}.]

PATRICK, ADAM. [Dr.]
1920 a.—A case of multiple oriental sores (leishmaniasis) treated by intravenous injections of antimony [Abstract of report before Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow, Feb. 6] <Glasgow Med. J., v. 94 (3), Sept., p. 177 [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—A case of multiple oriental sores (leishmaniasis) treated by intravenous injections of antimony [Abstract of report] <Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow (1919–20), v. 14, p. 96. [W^{m}.]

PATRICK, ARTHUR. [Patrick Fox Ranch, Torrington, Wyoming]
1933 a.—Production on the fox ranch <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 6 (6), Dec., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Production on the fox ranch <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 6 (7), Jan., pp. 10, 12. [W^{a}.]

PATRICK, LEON. [M. D., Orange, California]
1934 a.—Diseases of pheasants. Part I. Disorders affecting young pheasants <Mod. Game Breed., v. 4 (4), May, pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]

PATRICK, M. R.; ALLEN, LEWIS F.; and GOULD, JOHN STANTON.
[1869 a].—Report of the New York State cattle commissioners in connection with the special report of the Metropolitan board of health on the Texas cattle disease [for the year 1868] <Tr. N. York State Agric. Soc. (1867), v. 27, pt. 2, pp. 943–975, pl. 1 [W^{a}.]

PATRICK, R. E. [Mngr. Serv. Dept., Moorman Mfg. Co.]
1941 a.—Proper method important in worm treatment <Ranchman, v. 1 (5), Sept., p. 23, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Encouragements and discouragements in sheep raising <Ranchman, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

PATRICK, R. BRUCE. [M.D., Waycross, Georgia]
1921 a.—Report of a case of appendicitis due to the *Oxyuris vermicularis* <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 10 (11), Apr., pp. 394–396. [W^{m}.]

PATRIDIS, PAVLOS A. [Dir. Serv. Chir. Hôp. Grec Alexandrie]
1931 a.—La splénomégalie égyptienne <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Med. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 61–149, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

PATRIKIOS [Athènes]; CARAJANOPOULOS; SBABOUNIS; and COCCALIS.
1938 a.—Sur quatre cas de kyste hydatique du cerveau. Opération. Guérison <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 69, 1. semestre (2), Feb., pp. 146–154, illus. [W^{m}.]

PATRIX [-PALAW], EMMANUEL G. [1780?–1840?]
1829 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'insecte de la gale humaine, commencées à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, dans l'amphithéâtre de la clinique chirurgicale de M. le baron Dupuytren, le 22 Octobre 1829. 6 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PATRIZI, FOTIDE. [Dott., Vet.-Cap., Direttore Pub. Macelli Macerata, R. Univ. Perugia]
1923 a.—Cura della rogna demodectica del cane (metodo Aruch) <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 72 (3), 20 Genn., pp. 29–33. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Complesso primario tubercolare genitale(?) incompleto in toro con balano-postite follicolare da Trichomonas <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 63, Mar., pp. 98–103, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

PATRO, BANAMALY CHARAN.
1948 a.—A case of wound worms <Antiseptic, v. 45 (10), Oct., p. 718. [W^{m}.]

PATRON.
1843 a.—Sur l'affection cutanée dont furent atteints grand nombre de chevaux du 8^{e} régiment d'artillerie, pendant le 1er trimestre 1843 <J. Vét. Midi, v. 6, pp. 401–413. [W^{a}.]

PATRÓN, A.
1903 a.—Una forma desconocida ó rara del paludismo larvado <Gac. Méd. México, 2. s., v. 3 (23), 1 Dic., pp. 348–351. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PATRÓN, A. RISSO. *See* Risso Patrón, A.

PATRONE. [Dott.]
1910 a.—La sierodiagnosi dell'echinococcosi e di altre affezioni elmintiche. Rivista sintetica <Folia Clin., Chim. et Micr., v. 2, Supplement pp. 85–92. [W^{m}.]

PATRONO, VITO. [Prof.]
1942 a.—Il chinino o l'atebrina quali possibili fattori di ipovitaminosi C nella malaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 49 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 1685–1691. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Proposta di una prova assai semplice con la tintura di jodio per svelare la presenza di chinino nelle urine <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 49 (25), June 22, pp. 890–894. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Sull' attività antimalarica del 4–4' diaminodifenilsulfone <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 91 (6), June, pp. 427–437. [W^{m}.]

PATRUBAN.
1867 a.—[Echinococcus in der Leber des *Sus domesticus*] [Abstract of remarks made 23 Nov. 1866] <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 23 (2), 9 Jan., p. 14. [W^{m}.]

PATSOURI, EUGENIA. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Ueber einige experimentelle Erfahrungen bei der Kaninchencoccidiosis <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 103, pp. 222–225. [W^{m}.]

PATTA, ALDO. [Prof., R. Univ. Milano]
1937 a.—Definizione a principi fondamentali della chemioterapia <Azione Vet., v. 6 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 285–289. [W^{a}.]

PATTANAIK, S. S. [Med. Off., Piple, Puri District]
1930 a.—Unusual symptoms in a case of roundworm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 328–329. [W^{m}.]

PATTEN, ROBERT A. [B. Vet. Sc., Supt. Tarenga Zool. Park Trust, Sydney]
1923 a.—To control the sucking sheep louse (*Haematopinus ovillus*) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 34, pt. 4, Apr. 1, p. 241. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Amoebic dysentery in orang-utans (*Simia satyrus*) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 68–71. [W^{a}.]

PATTEN, ROBERT A.; and CARNE, HAROLD ROY.
1942 a.—Entero-hepatitis in the peafowl <Austral. Vet. J., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 31–32. [W^{a}.]

PATTEN, RUTH. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Trinity Coll., Dublin]
1932 a.—Cytoplasmic inclusions of Opalina and Nyctotherus <Nature, London (3278), v. 130, Aug. 27, pp. 311–312. [W^{a}.]
1932 b.—Observations on the cytology of *Opalina ranarum* and *Nyctotherus cordiformis* <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 41, Sect. B (6), pp. 73–94, 13 figs. 2 pls. [W^{m}.]
1935 a.—The life history of *Merocystis kathae* in the whelk, *Buccinum undatum* <Parasitology, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 399–430, figs. 1–10, pls. 11–14, figs. 1–56. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Notes on a new protozoon, *Piridium sociabile* n. gen., n. sp., from the foot of *Buccinum undatum* <Parasitology, v. 28 (4), pp. 502–516, illus. [Issued Oct. 16] [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, A. A.
1850 a.—Death caused by lumbricoids in the appendix vermiformis <Transylv. Med. J., v. 1 (4), Feb., p. 328. [W^{m}.]

PATTERSON, C. T. [Springfield, Missouri]
1940 a.—Why sanitation and medicine cannot kill poultry tapeworms <Pacific Poultryman, v. 44 (9), Oct., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, CECIL OVERTON. [1901–] [M. D., Dallas, Texas] *See* Rouse, Milford Owen; and Patterson, Cecil Overton.

PATTERSON, E. E. [Detroit]
1936 a.—Another specimen of *Dioctophyme renale* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (2), Feb., p. 184. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, FRANCIS DENISON [M. D.]
1908 a.—Uncinariasis in Porto Rico and its treatment <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 32, 3. s., v. 24 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 243–246. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PATTERSON, FRED DOUGLAS. [1901–] [Prof. Path., Alabama Polytechnic Inst.]
1926 a.—Internal parasites of the canine and feline <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22, (2), May, pp. 157–166. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Common intestinal parasites of poultry <Vet. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23. [W^{a}.]
1929 b.—External parasites of poultry <Vet. Med., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 30–32. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Poultry lice <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 349–350, 3 figs. [Wa.]
1930 b.—Poultry mites <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 348–349. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, FRED DOUGLAS—Continued.
1931 a.—Poultry lice. (*In* Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31, Chicago, pp. 66–67, 4 figs.) [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—Poultry mites. (*In* Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31, Chicago, pp. 64–65.) [W^{a}.]
1931 c.—Some turkey health problems <Vet. Med., v. 26 (12), Dec., pp. 492–493. [W^{a}.]
[1932 a].—Poultry diseases <Proc. Wisconsin Vet. Med. Ass. (16. Semi-Ann. Meet., Sturgeon Bay, June 29–30, 1931 and 17. Ann. Meet., Madison, Jan. 11–12, 1932), pp. 70–76; discussion, pp. 75–76. [W^{a}.]
1932 b.—Problems in poultry disease control <Vet. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 19–22, illus. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—Cross infection experiments with Coccidia of birds <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (3), July, pp. 249–253. [W^{a}.]
1933 b.—Studies on the viability of *Eimeria tenella* in soil <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (3), July, pp. 232–249, diagr. 1. [W^{a}.]
1933 c.—The viability of coccidial oocysts [Abstract of Thesis (Ph. D.) (Cornell Univ.)] <Official Publication, Tuskegee Norm. and Indust. Inst., v. 1 (2), Feb., 19 pp., fig. 1. [Zool. Div.]
1934 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Official Publication, Tuskegee Norm. and Indust. Inst., v. 1 (3), Mar., 7 pp., 1 fig. [Lib. Cram]
1935 a.—Studies on the viability of *Eimeria tenella* in soil [Thesis in part (Ph. D., Cornell Univ.)] [Reprint of 1933 b] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1933–34), pp. 105–119. [W^{a}.]
1935 b.—Poultry disease problems confronting the veterinarian <Vet. Med., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 386–389. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, HAROLD A. [Capt., Med. Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. Army]
1922 a.—Experiences with hookworms <Mil. Surgeon, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 562–569. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, HARRY JACOB. [1867–] [Director, Maryland Agric. Exper. Station] [*For biography and port. see* 51. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1937–38), pp. 2–3] [W^{a}.]
[1933 a.]—Muskrat [parasitized by *Tetragonyssus spiniger* and a new species of the genus Listrophorus] <46. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1932–33), pp. xxx–xxxi. [W^{a}.]
[1934? a].—Poultry disease research <47 Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1933–34), pp. xxi–xxii. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, HENRY S. [M. D., Prof., Materia Medica and Therap., Pennsylvania Med. Coll.]
1852 a.—Three cases of tapeworm, with remarks <Med. Exam., Philadelphia, n. s. (94), v. 8, Oct., pp. 629–633. [W^{m}.]
1853 a.—On the treatment of tapeworm by the oil of pumpkin-seeds <Ibidem (106), v. 9, Oct., pp. 629–630. [W^{m}.]

PATTERSON, HENRY STUART. [M. D., Chief, Med. Clin., Hudson St. Hosp.]
1902 a.—Æstivo-autumnal fever in Manhattan Island and its environs <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1661), v. 62 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 369–371, 1 map, 3 charts. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1908 a.—Parasites found in New York city <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 2 (2), Sept. 15, pp. 185–193. [W^{m}.]
1909 a.—Endemic amoebic dysentery in New York, with a review of its distribution in North America <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (449), v. 138 (2), Aug., pp. 198–202. [W^{m}.]
1910 a.—Amebic dysentery in New York <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2062), v. 77 (20), May 14, pp. 835–836. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PATTERSON, J. B. E. [The Lab., Dartington Hall, Ltd., Totnes, S. Devon]
1938 a.—Some observations on a disease of sheep on Dartmoor <Empire J. Exper. Agric., v. 6 (23), July, pp. 262–267. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 95 (9), Sept., pp. 367–373. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, J. C. [Iowa State Coll.]
1931 a.—Dips and sprays get mange mites <Breeder's Gaz., v. 96 (2), Feb., p. 26, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, J. D. [Chief Chem., State Dept. Agric.]
1944 a.—What will the farmer do with DDT? <Agric. Bull. (143), Oregon State Dept. Agric., Sept. 1, p. 8. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Let's keep the record straight <Agric. Bull. (148), Oregon State Dept. Agric., Dec. 1, pp. 13–14 [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, JAMES. [M. D.]
1914 a.—Elephantiasis, with a report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (12), Mar. 21, p. 916, 3 figs. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, JAMES C. [M. D., Philadelphia]
1902 a.—Cases from my notebook. Taenia—ascites—pleurisy with effusion—a sequel of typhoid fever <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 142–143. [W^{m}.]

PATTERSON, JOHN.[1] [1834–1913] [M. D., Constantinople, Turkey]
1899 a.—The *Dracunculus medinensis* <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1509), v. 56 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 518–519, 1 chart. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PATTERSON, JOHN.[2] [Hedrick, Iowa]
1926 a.—A field experience with internal parasites of chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 228–230. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, JOHN THOMAS.
1912 a.—Early development of *Grafilla gemelliparа*—A supposed case of polyembryony <Biol. Bull., v. 22 (3), Feb., pp. 173–204, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–26. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, MARGUERITE T. [Duke Univ.] *See* Pearse, Arthur Sperry; Patterson, Marguerite T.; Rankin, John Stewart; and Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*)

PATTERSON, R. LLOYD. [L. R. C. P. S., Med. Off., Empire India and Ceylon Tea Co., Borjuli, Tezpur, Assam]
1909 a.—An Indian screw-worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 374–376, 1 pl., 7 figs. [W^{m}.]

PATTERSON, ROBERT. [1802–1872] [*For biography see* Dict. Nat. Biog., London, 1895, v. 44, p. 51] [W^{m}.]
1838 a.—Letters on the natural history of the insects mentioned in Shakespeare's plays. With incidental notices of the entomology of Ireland. 270 pp., figs. London [W^{a}.]
1838 b.—Note respecting the larva of *Blaps mortisaga*. With a description of the larva, by A. H. Haliday <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1837–40), v. 2 (2), pp. 99–100. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1842 a.—The natural history of the insects mentioned in Shakespeare's plays. xv + 270 pp., figs., port. London. [W^{b}.]
(1846 a).—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. Part 1: Invertebrate animals.
(1848 a).—Idem. 2. ed.
(1848 b).—First step to zoology. London.
(1848 c).—Two sheets exhibiting a tabular view of the classification of animals. Sheet 1: Invertebrata.
(1849 a).—Idem. 2. ed.
1849 b.—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. In two parts. viii + 198 pp., 1 l. [vii]–xiv + 211–476 pp., 342 figs. London. [W^{c}.]

PATTERSON, ROBERT—Continued.
(1850 a).—Idem. Part 1: Invertebrate animals. 3. ed.
(1850 b).—First step to zoology. 2. ed. London.
(1851 a).—Two sheets exhibiting a tabular view of the classification of animals. Sheet 1: Invertebrata. 3. ed. fol.
1854 a.—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. In two parts. viii pp., 2 p. l., 1–194 pp., 1 l., vii–xiv + 211–476 pp. London. [W^{m}.]
1866 a.—Introduction to zoology, for the use of schools. 488 pp., 356 figs. Belfast. [W^{c}.]
1872 a.—Idem. viii + iii–iv + 488 pp., 356 figs. Belfast. [W^{c}.]

PATTERSON, SYDNEY WENTWORTH. [M. D., D. Sc., M. R. C. P.] [*See also* Anderson, A. V. M.; and Patterson, Sydney Wentworth]
1923 a.—Amoebic dysentery in women <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 1 (12), Mar. 24, p. 323. [W^{m}.]
1923 b.—A complement-fixation test in coccidiosis of the rabbit <Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1928 a.—A case of human infestation with liver fluke <Lancet, London (5495), v. 215, v. 2 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 1291–1292. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—The microscopic examination of faeces. Part I.—Cytology and animal parasites <Lancet, London (5536), v. 217, v. 2 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 727–728. [W^{a}.]
1929 b.—The microscopic examination of faeces. Part II. Bacteria <Lancet, London (5537), v. 217, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 785–786. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, SYDNEY WENTWORTH; and WILLIAMS, FRANCIS ELEANOR.
1923 a.—Preliminary note on a stable antigen for the hydatid complement-fixation test <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2 (18), Nov. 3, p. 467. [W^{m}.]
1924 a.—A stable preparation of hydatids for the complement-fixation test <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

PATTERSON, WILLIAM B. [M. D., Puunene, Maui] *See* Lightner, Gordon H.; and Patterson, William B.

PATTI, FRANCESCO. [Prof.]
1931 a.—Gravidanza e ascaridiasi ad esito letale <Clin. Ostet., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 15–25. [W^{m}.]

PATTISON, I. H. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Midlothian] [*See also* Holman, Howard Henry; and Pattison, I. H.]
1945 a.—Tick-transmitted protozoa in the peripheral blood of clinically healthy cattle in Palestine <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 243–249, pl. [W^{a}.]

PATTON, B. L. [Standard Oil Co., Indiana]
1945 a.—Specifications and terminology of base oils for bed bug sprays <Soap, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 109, 111, 113, 115. [W^{a}.]

PATTON, G. R. [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1862 a.—On the use of the seeds of the *Cucurbita pepo*, or pumpkin, in Taenia, with reports of cases <Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., n. s. v. 5 (6), June, pp. 337–340. [W^{m}.]

PATTON, JOHN W. [D. V. M., M. S.] [East Lansing, Michigan] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (448), v. 95, July 1939, p. 119] [W^{a}.]
1922 a.—The fowl tick *Argas americanus*. *Argas miniatus*, commonly called blue bug, blood sucker, tampan <North Am. Vet., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 66–68, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1922 b.—The fowl tick *Argas miniatus* <Poultry Science, v. 1 (4), Apr.–May, pp. 125–128, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

PATTON, MARY BROWN; HITCHCOCK, FRED ANDREWS; and HAUB, JAMES GODFREY.

1941 a.—The interconversion of foodstuffs in the blowfly (*Phormia regina*) during metamorphosis. II. Changes in composition as determined by the oxycalorimeter <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 26–31. [W^a.]

PATTON, ROBERT LEE. [1913–] [Cornell Univ.]; and METCALF, ROBERT L.

1943 a.—The demonstration of the protozoan parasite of quail malaria by fluorescence microscopy <Science, n. s. (2538), v. 98, Aug. 20, p. 184. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT. [1876–] [M. B., Capt., I. M. S., King. Inst. Prevent. Med., Madras] [*For biography see* Lancet, London (6014), v. 235, v. 2 (23), Dec. 3, 1938, p. 1320] [W^a.] [*See also* Cornwall, John Wolfran; and Patton, Walter Scott; *and* Cushing, Emory Clayton; and Patton, Walter Scott; *and* Hindle, Edward; Hou, P. C.; and Patton, Walter Scott; *and* Hindle, Edward and Patton, Walter Scott; *and* Ho, Ch'i; and Patton, Walter Scott; *and* Symons, Thomas Henry; and Patton, Walter Scott; *and* Wright, Robert Ernest and Patton, Walter Scott]

1905 a.—The identification of mosquitoes [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2316), v. 1, May 20, p. 1090. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 513. [W^m.]

1905 c.—The culicid fauna of the Aden Hinterland, their haunts and habits <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 16 (4), Nov. 2, pp. 623–637, map, pls. A–D, figs. 1–26. [W^c.]

1905 d.—Note on the presence of Spirilla in a tropical ulcer <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 42–43. [W^m.]

1906 a.—On a parasite found in the white corpuscles of the blood of palm squirrels <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (24), 13 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Preliminary report on the development of the Leishman-Donovan body in the bed bug <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (27), 19 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Notes on the distribution of the two species of bed-bug <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 41. [W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (14), July 15, p. 245. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Preliminary note on the life cycle of a species of Herpetomonas found in *Culex pipiens* <Brit. Med. J. (2428), v. 2, July 13, pp. 78–80, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—The development of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in *Cimex rotundatus*. Second report <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (31), 25 pp., pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Annual report upon the work of the bacteriological section of the King institute of preventive medicine, Guindy, for the year 1907 <Ann. Rep. Bacteriol. Sect. King Inst. Prevent. Med. (1907), pp. 3–8. [W^m.]

1908 b.—*Cimex rotundatus* Signoret <Rec. Indian Mus. (1908–09), v. 2 (2), July, pp. 153–155, pl. 13, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1908 c.—*Herpetomonas lygaei* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 13 (1), pp. 1–18, figs. A–B, pl. 1, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—The life cycle of a species of Crithidia parasitic in the intestinal tract of *Gerris fossarum* Fabr. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 12 (1–2), pp. 131–146, pl. 9, 66 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—[Appendix to Patton and Strickland, 1909 a] <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 341–343. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.

1909 b.—A critical review of our present knowledge of the haemoflagellates and allied forms <Parasitology, v. 2 (1–2), May–June, pp. 91–139; appendix, pp. 140–143. [Issued July 13] [W^a.]

1909 c.—The haemogregarines of mammals and reptiles <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec. 1908, pp. 318–321. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]

1909 d.—The haemogregarines of mammals and reptiles; a rejoinder to Dr. Sambon <Parasitology, v. 2 (1–2), May–June, pp. 144–155. [Issued July 13] [W^a.] (*See* Sambon, L. W., 1908 t *and* 1909 a]

1909 e.—Inoculation of dogs with the parasite of kala azar (*Herpetomonas* [*Leishmania*] *donovani*) with some remarks on the genus herpetomonas <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec., 1908, pp. 311–313. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]

1909 f.—The life cycle of a species of Crithidia parasitic in the intestinal tracts of *Tabanus hilarius* and Tabanus sp.? <Arch. Protistenk., v. 15 (3), pp. 333–362, figs. 1–2, pl. 30, figs. 1–45. [W^a.]

1909 g.—The parasite of kala azar and allied organisms <Lancet, London (4457), v. 176, v. 1 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 306–309, figs. 1–2; discussion, p. 321. [W^a, W^m.]

[1909 h].—The parasite of kala-azar and allied organisms <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London (1908–09), v. 2 (3), pp. 113–141, pls. 1–2. [Ur.]

1909 i.—The parasite of kala azar [Editorial abstract] <Lancet, London (4458), v. 176, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, p. 415. [W^a, W^m.]

(1909 j).—*Herpetomonas lygaei* (Patton) and *Crithidia gerridis* (Patton). Being appendix No. 2 to the annual report on the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, for 1908. 7 pp., 2 pls. fol. Madras. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Canine piroplasmosis in Madras [Editorial abstract from Madras Times] <Vet. J. (426), v. 66, Dec., pp. 728–729. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Experimental infection of the Madras bazaar fly, *Musca nebulo* Fabr. with *Herpetomonas muscae domesticae* (Burnett) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 264–274, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Preliminary report on a new piroplasm (*Piroplasma gibsoni* sp. nov.) found in the blood of the hounds of the Madras hunt and subsequently discovered in the blood of the jackal *Canis aureus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 274–281, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1910 d.—Progress note by . . . on his protozoological investigations. (*In* Gibson, F. M. Report on work of Microbiol. Sect. King Inst. Prevent. Med., pp. 2–4, Madras. [W^m.]

1910 e.—*Rhynchomonas luciliae*, nov. gen., nov. spec. A new flagellate parasitic in the malpighian tubes of *Lucilia serenissima* Walk. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 300–303, figs. 1–8; note of correction (7), 13 Juillet, p. 433. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The development of the parasite of Indian kala azar in *Cimex rotundatus* and *Cimex lectularius* [Abstract] <Kala Azar Bull. (3), July 11, pp. 124–125. [W^a.]

1912 b.—The development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in *Cimex rotundatus* and *Cimex lectularius* [Abstract; source not given] <Lancet, London (4620), v. 182, v. 1 (11), Mar. 16, p. 743. [W^a.]

1912 c.—The kala-azar problem <Brit. Med. J. (2705), v. 2, Nov., pp. 1194–1196. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Preliminary report on an investigation into the etiology of oriental sore in Cambay <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (50), pp. 1–21. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.

1912 e.—*Spirochaeta ctenocephali*, sp. nov., parasitic in the alimentary tract of the Indian dog flea, *Ctenocephalus felis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 357–359, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

1912 f.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera Herpetomonas, Crithidia and Rhynchoidomonas. No. 1. The morphology and life history of *Herpetomonas culicis* Novy, MacNeal and Torrey <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (57), pp. 1–21, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 1–47. [W[a], W[m].]

(1912 g).—The development of the parasite of Indian kala azar <Scient. Mem. Med. Off. India (53), 1 p. l., 3 pp., 38 pp., 1 pl.

(1913 a).—Observations on the development of *Herpetomonas donovani* in *Cimex rotundatus* and *Cimex lectularius* <Proc. 3. Meet. Gen. Malar. Com. (Madras, Nov. 18–20, 1912), v. 3, pp. 221–232. [W[m].]

1914 a.—The behaviour of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the dog flea, *Ctenocephalus felis* Bouché, with some remarks on canine kala azar and its relation to the human disease <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 899–403. [W[a].]

1919 a.—Note on the etiology of oriental sore in Mesopotamia <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 500–504. [W[a].]

1920 a.—Note on the occurrence of *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villeneuve in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 30–31, pl. 4, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1920 b.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part I. *Chrysomyia bezziana* Villeneuve, the common Indian calliphorine whose larvae cause cutaneous myiasis in man and animals <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 17–29, pl. 3, figs. 1–9. [W[a].]

1920 c.—Some notes on the arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in Mesopotamia, and on their relation to disease. Part III. The bot flies of Mesopotamia <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 1–16, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2. [W[a].]

1920 d.—Some notes on the arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in Mesopotamia, and on their relation to disease. Part IV. Some Mesopotamian Nematocera of economic importance <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 245–252, pl. 23, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1920 e.—Some notes on the arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in Mesopotamia, and on their relation to disease. Part V. Some miscellaneous arthropods <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 253–256. [W[a].]

1920 f.—Cutaneous myiasis in man and animals in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 455–456. [W[m].]

1921 a.—[Confirmation of Mrs. Adie's discovery of stage of kala azar parasite in *Cimex hemiptera*] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Feb., p. 77. [W[m].]

1921 b.—Notes on the myiasis-producing diptera of man and animals <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 239–261, figs. 1–2, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–18. [W[a].]

1921 c.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera Herpetomonas, Crithidia and Rhynchoidomonas. No. 3. The morphology and life history of *Rhynchoidomonas siphunculinae* sp. nov., parasitic in the malphigian tubes of *Siphunculina funicola* de Meijere <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 603–612, pls. 34–35. [W[a].]

1921 d.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera Herpetomonas, Crithidia and Rhynchoidomonas. No. 4. The morphology and life history of *Herpetomonas siphunculinae* sp. nov., parasitic in the alimentary tract of *Siphunculina*

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.

1921 d—Continued.
funicola de Meijere <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 613–620, pl. 36, figs. 1–67. [W[a].]

1921 e.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera Herpetomonas, Crithidia and Rhynchoidomonas. No. 7. Some miscellaneous notes on insect flagellates <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 230–239, pls. 17–19. [W[a].]

1922 a.—*Hypoderma crossii* sp. nov., parasitic in its larval stages in cattle and goats in the Punjab <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 573–578, figs. 1–4, pls. 30–31. [W[a].]

1922 b.—Note on the egg-laying habits of *Cobboldia elephantis* Cobbold <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 63–65, 1 fig. [W[a].]

1922 c.—Note on the value of a tame crow for collecting the blood-sucking diptera of a locality <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 66–68. [W[a].]

1922 d.—Notes on some Indian Aphiochaetae. *Aphiochaeta xanthina* Speiser, (*repicta* Schmitz; *circumserosa* de Meijere; *ferruginea* Brunetti), whose larvae cause cutaneous and intestinal myiasis in man and animals <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 683–691, pl. 65, figs. 1–12. [W[a].]

1922 e.—Notes on two cases of cutaneous myiasis caused by the larvae of Sarcophaga sp.? <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 60–62, 1 fig. [W[a].]

1922 f.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part II. *Lucilia argyricephala* Macq. (*sericeissima* Fabr.) the common Indian bazaar green bottle, whose larvae occasionally cause cutaneous myiasis in animals and *Lucilia craggii* sp. nov., one of the common blow flies of Indian hill stations <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 548–554, pl. 57, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

1922 g.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part III. *Chrysomyia megacephala* Fabr. (*dux* Esch.), the common Indian blue bottle, whose larvae occasionally cause cutaneous myiasis in animals and *Chrysomyia nigriceps* sp. nov., the common blue bottle of the Nilgiris <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 555–560, pl. 58, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

1922 h.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part IV. *Chrysomyia albiceps* Wied. (*rufifacies* Froggatt); one of the Australian sheep maggot flies and *Chrysomyia villeneuvii* sp. nov. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 561–569, figs. 1–2, pl. 59, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]

1922 i.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part VI. How to recognize the Indian myiasis-producing flies and their larvae, together with some notes on how to breed them and study their habits <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 635–653, figs. 1–10, pl. 63, figs. 1–12, pl. 64, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

1922 j.—Some notes on Indian Calliphorinae. Part VII. Additional cases of myiasis caused by the larvae of *Chrysomyia bezziana* Vill., together with some notes on the diptera which cause myiasis in man and animals <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 654–682. [W[a].]

1922 k.—Some reflections on the kala-azar and oriental sore problems <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 496–532, pls. 51–56. [W[a].]

1923 a.—The identification of the larvae of the diptera (flies) which cause nasopharyngeal and aural myiasis in man <J. Laryngol., v. 38 (1), pp. 18–27, illus. [W[m].]

1924 a.—*Gasterophilus crossi* sp. nov., parasitic in its larval stage in the stomach of the horse in the Punjab <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., p. 963. [W[a].]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.

1924 b.—Note on the occurrence of *Hypoderma lineatum* Villiers in the Punjab <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 961–962. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Note on the second stage larva of *Hypoderma crossi* Patton <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., p. 962. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Blood-sucking arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in China <China Med. J., v. 40 (6), June, pp. 543–553; (7), July, pp. 603–612. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Insects, ticks, mites and venomous animals of medical and veterinary importance. Part II. Public health. 740 pp., illus., pls. Croydon [England] [W^a.]

1932 a.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus Musca based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. I. The natural grouping of the species and their relationship to each other <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Oct. 29, pp. 347–405, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. I. The genus Musca Linnaeus <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 135–156, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus Musca, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. II. A practical guide to the palaearctic species <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (2), July 7, pp. 327–345, figs. 1–6; (3), Oct. 21, pp. 397–430, figs. 7–22. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. II. The genus Stomoxys Geoffroy (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 501–537, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The blood-sucking species of the genus Musca and the evolution of the blood-drawing proboscis in the genus <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 5, pp. 3361–3366. [W^a.]

1934 b.—*Cochliomyia americana*, the true screw-worm fly of the New World, and its differentiation from *Cochliomyia macellaria* with which it has been confused <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 30 June, pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus Glossina Wiedemann based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (3), 19 Oct., pp. 315–322, figs. 1–6; (4), 20 Dec., pp. 579–588, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Classification of the myiasis-producing Diptera of man and animals (Классификация мух, вызывающих миазы у людей и животных) [English text; Russian summary] <Parazit. Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskii 1909–1934, pp. 269–271. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Muscinae (Dipt.). Tribe Muscini <Wissensch. Ergebn. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum (1922–30), v. 1, p. 412. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

1935 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the family Muscidae Testaceae Robineau-Desvoidy based on comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genera Adichosia Surcouf and Auchmeromyia Brauer

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT—Continued.

1935 c—Continued.

and von Bergenstamm (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 199–230, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus Calliphora Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.): A practical guide to the Australian species <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (1), 25 Apr., pp. 19–32, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus Glossina Wiedemann based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Oct. 5, pp. 303–315, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Arthropods and disease <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 2, pp. 120–137, illus. [W^m.]

1936 b.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the family Muscidae Testaceae Robineau-Desvoidy based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus Cordylobia Grünberg (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 57–69, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus Glossina Wiedemann based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 71–89, figs. 1–22; (2), July 17, pp. 151–168, figs. 1–23; (3), Oct. 21, pp. 305–330, figs. 1–25, illus. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus Musca, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. III. A practical guide to the Ethiopian species <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol, v. 30 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 469–490, illus. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. The warble flies of the genus Hypoderma <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 453–468, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. The bot flies of the subfamily Oestrinae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 113–125, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. Illustrations of the terminalia of *Cobboldia elephantis* Steel, *C. chrysidiformis* Rodhain and Bequaert and *Ruttenia loxodontis* Rodhain <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 341–349, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. Illustrations of the terminalia of some species of Gasterophilus <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 351–359, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the species of the genus Musca, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. IV. A practical guide to the oriental species <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 127–140; (2), July 13, pp. 195–213, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The terminalia of the genus Wohlfahrtia B. & B., and those of some allied genera, together with notes on the natural grouping of the species of the subfamilies Sarcophaginae and Miltogrammatinae <Bull. Soc. Fouad. I. Entom. (1938), an. 31, v. 22, pp. 67–109, illus., pl. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and COOKSON, HENRY ANSTEY.

1925 a.—Cutaneous myiasis in man caused by *Musca domestica* <Lancet, London (5312), v. 208, v. 1 (25), June 20, p. 1291, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and CRAGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM.

1913 a.—On certain haematophagous species of the genus Musca, with descriptions of two new species <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 11–25, pls. 1–5. [W^a.]

1913 b.—A textbook of medical entomology. 764 pp., 89 pls. London, Madras and Calcutta. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON.

1934 a.—Studies on the higher diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus Lucilia Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 107–121, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus Phormia Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (3), 19 Oct., pp. 305–314, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Studies on the higher diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus Chrysomyia Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 123–130, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 d.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the subfamily Calliphorinae based on a comparative study of the male and female terminalia. The genus Calliphora Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.) Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 12 July, pp. 205–216, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and EVANS, ALWEN MYFANWY.

1929 a.—Insects, ticks, mites and venomous animals of medical and veterinary importance. Pt. I. Medical. x, 786 pp., front [port.], figs. 1–374, pls. 1–60, maps 1–3, 1 fold. chart. Croydon [Eng.] [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and GIBBINS, E. G.

1934 a.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. A revision of the genera of the tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on a comparative study of the male terminalia. III. The metallic Muscini <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 20 Dec., pp. 571–578, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and HINDLE, EDWARD.

1926 a.—Notes on kala azar in Shantung <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (704), v. 100, Oct. 1, pp. 379–384, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Notes on three new parasites of the striped hamster (*Cricetulus griseus*) <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (704), v. 100, Oct. 1, pp. 387–390, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1927 a].—Notes on kala azar in Shantung [Reprint of 1926 a] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 379–384 (pp. 1–6), 1 fig. [W^a.]

[1927 b].—Notes on three new parasites of the striped hamster (*Cricetulus griseus*) [Reprint of 1926 b] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 387–390 (pp. 1–4), figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and HO, CH'I.

1938 a.—The study of the male and female terminalia of the genus Sarcophaga, with illustrations of the terminalia of the haemorrhoidalis group <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 141–157, illus. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; LAFRENAIS, H. M.; and SUNDAR RAO, S.

1921 a.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera Herpetomonas, Crithidia and Rhynchoidomonas. No. 6. Note on the behaviour of *Herpetomonas pulicis* Patton and Sundara Rao, *Crithidia ctenocephali* Patton and Sundara Rao and *Herpetomonas muscae domesticae* Burnett in the bed bug, *Cimex hemiptera* Fabr. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 629–632. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera Herpetomonas, Crithidia and Rhynchoidomonas. No. 8. Note on the behaviour of *Herpetomonas tropica* Wright, the parasite of cutaneous Herpetomonas (oriental sore) in the bed bug *Cimex hemiptera* Fabr. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 240–251, 1 fig., pls. 20–21, figs. 1–290. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera Herpetomonas, Crithidia and Rhynchoidomonas. No. 9. Note on the behaviour of *Herpetomonas donovani* Laveran and Mesnil in the bed bug, *Cimex hemiptera* Fabricius <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 252–254. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and STRICKLAND, CYRIL.

1909 a.—A critical review of the relation of bloodsucking invertebrates to the life cycles of the trypanosomes of vertebrates, with a note on the occurrence of a species of *Crithidia*. *C. ctenopthalmi*, in the alimentary tract of *Ctenopthalmus agyrtes*, Heller <Parasitology, v. 1 (4), Dec. 1908, pp. 322–346, figs. 1–12; appendix by Patton, pp. 341–343. [Issued Mar. 11] [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and SUNDAR RAO, S.

1921 a.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera Herpetomonas, Crithidia and Rhynchoidomonas. No. 2. The morphology and life history of *Crithidia ctenocephali* sp. nov., parasitic in the alimentary tract of *Ctenocephalus canis* Curtice [sic] <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 593–602, pl. 33, figs. 1–118. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Studies on the flagellates of the genera Herpetomonas, Crithidia and Rhynchoidomonas. No. 5. The morphology and life history of *Herpetomonas pulicis* sp. nov., parasitic in the alimentary tract and malphigian tubes of *Pulex irritans* L. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 621–628, pl. 37, figs. 1–90. [W^a.]

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT; and WAINWRIGHT, COLBRAN JOSEPH.

1935 a.—The British species of the subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (1), 25 Apr., pp. 73–90, figs. 1–12; (4), Dec. 18, pp. 517–532, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The British species of the subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (2), July 17, pp. 187–201, figs. 1–8; (3), Oct. 21, pp. 337–350, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The British species of the subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of the male and female terminalia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (2), July 13, pp. 303–317, illus. [W^a.]

PATTON, WILLIAM HAMPTON. [1853–1918] [Hartford, Connecticut]

1895 a.—The name of the southern or splenic cattle-fever parasite <Am. Naturalist (341), v. 29, May, p. 493. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PATTYSON, RALPH A. [M. D., East Orange, N. J.]

1937 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. A laboratory and clinical study <N. York State J. Med., v. 37 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 41–51. [W^{m}.]

PATWARDHAN, S. S. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Coll. Sc., Nagpur]

1935 a.—Nematodes from the common wall lizard, *Hemidactylus flavoviridis* (Ruppel) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 1 (7), Jan., Sect. B, pp. 376–380, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—On a new oxyurid from a squirrel <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 11–13, figs. a–f. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—On two new species of cestodes from a snipe <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 66 (6), 7 Juni, pp. 541–548, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Three new species of trematodes from birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 2 (1), July, Sect. B, pp. 21–28, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

PATWARDHAN, V. T. [M. B., B. S., Res. Med. Pract., Ulu Birnam Estate, Perak, Fed. Malay States]

1937 a.—Observations on dysentery and its treatment on an isolated rubber estate <Malayan Med. J., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 91–92. [W^{m}.]

PATWORTH, D.

1945 a.—Combating coccidiosis <Poultry and Poultry Husb. (3253), v. 97, July 10, p. 25, illus. [W^{a}.]

PATZELT, HERBERT.

1930 a.—Dos tremátodos parásitos de *Sardinella aurita* Cuv. & Val.: *Aphanurus stossichi* Mont. y *Hemiurus appendiculatus* Rud. <Notas y Résum., Min. Fomento [Inst. Español. Oceanogr.], s. 2 (45), 15 Dic., 23 pp., figs. 1–10; German summary, pp. 20–22. [W^{f}.]

PATZELT, VIKTOR. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Anchylostoma-Frage <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (26), 30 Juni, pp. 329–332, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (29), 14. Juli, p. 1073. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (12), 15 Juni, p. 613. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 37 (15–16), 6 Dec., pp. 502–503. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 157. [W^{a}, W^{a}.]

PATZER. [Fleischbeschauer, Dobareuth (Reuss j. L.)]

1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (2), Oct. 15, p. 27. [Ch^{c}.]

PATZER, HANS ERHARD. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Marburg]

1927 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie der Leberegelschnecke *Galba* (*Limnaea*) *truncatula* Müller <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 53 (4–5), pp. 321–372, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

PATZSCH, H. [Dr., Chem. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover]

1935 a.—Untersuchung von Spezialitäten und Geheimmitteln aus der Tierarzneikunde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (9), 2 März, pp. 135–136. [W^{a}.]

PATZSCH, HERBERT. [Stabsapotheker Dr. Phil., Osnabrück]

1938 a.—Die Entlausung im französischen Heere <Med. Welt, v. 12 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 433–434, diagr. [W^{m}.]

PAUCHENNE. [Méd. Vét., Bertrix, Luxembourg]

1857 a.—De la ladrerie au point de vue de la rédhibition <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 6 (8–9), Août-Sept., pp. 440–441 [W^{m}.]

PAUCHET, VICTOR. [1869–1936] [Chir. Hôp. Amiens, Prof. Path. Externe et Clin. Chir.] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 44 (101), Dec. 16, 1936, pp. 2053–2054] [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du thorax et de l'abdomen <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 68, 5. s., v. 7 (23), Nov., pp. 604–605. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—[Echinococcus im Unterlappen der 1. Lunge] [Abstract of report before Anat. Gesellsch., Paris, 27 Oct. 1893] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5 (12), 15 Juni, p. 535. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Clinique, Paris, v. 6 (33), 18 Août, pp. 525–526. [W^{m}.]

PAUCOT. [Dr., Méd. Major 1. Cl., Troupes Colon.]

1904 a.—Etude d'un plan de campagne contre le paludisme au Tonkin <Rev. Indo-Chin., an. 7, n. s., v. 2 (8), 30 Oct., pp. 593–598, 2 figs. [W^{c}.]

(1911 a).—Note sur une tumeur lacrymale due à un botriocéphale <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir., Indo-Chine, v. 2, pp. 328–329.

1913 a.—Action de l'atoxyl et du salvarsan sur la fièvre récurrente <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 68–80. [W^{a}.]

PAUER, W. [M. R. C. V. S., Blackwater]

1896 a.—*Strongylus tetracanthus*. An incorrect diagnosis <Vet. Rec. (425), v. 9, Aug. 29, p. 103. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 20 (9), Dec., p. 656. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAUER, WM. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1920 a.—Bots in the oesophagus <Vet. J. (540), v. 76 (6), June, p. 223. [W^{a}.]

PAUGAM, CHARLES FÉLIX.

(1915 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du muscle sterno-cléido-mastoidien. 37 pp. Bordeaux. No. 19. [W^{m}.]

PAUL[1] [Dr.]

1857 a.—[Enormer Echinococcus-Sack der Leber] [Abstract] <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., v. 35, p. 177. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PAUL[2] [Méd., Dauville]

1866 a.—Nouveau mode de traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Union Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 32 (122), 16 Oct., pp. 101–104; (125), 23 Oct., pp. 148–156. [W^{m}.]

1867 a.—Ueber das chirurgische Verfahren gegen Hydatiden-Geschwülste der Leber [Transl. of 1866 a] <J. Kinderkr., v. 48 (5–6), Mai-Juni, pp. 313–324. [W^{m}.]

PAUL[3] [Boyleston, Massachusetts]

1880 a.—Charcoal as a cure for worms in puppies [Letter to editor dated June 8] <Forest and Stream, v. 14 (19), June 10, p. 371. [W^{a}.]

PAUL[4]; and BOXUS.

1864 a.—Tournis chez le chien. Observation recueillie à la clinique de l'Ecole vétérinaire de Cureghem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 13 (5), Mai, pp. 235–239. [W^{m}.]

1865 a.—Drehkranheit bei einem Hunde [Abstract of 1864 a] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 23 (1), Analekten, pp. 55–56. [W^{m}.]

PAUL, ALLARD ANTHONY. [Coll. City N. York and N. York Aquarium]

1935 a.—*Polystoma integerrimum nearcticum* n. subsp. from the urinary bladder, genital ducts, kidneys and gills of *Hyla versicolor* Le Conte (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Lous, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 442. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Studies on North American polystomes [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 535. [W^{a}.]

PAUL, ALLARD ANTHONY—Continued.
1938 a.—Life history studies of North American fresh-water polystomes <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 489–510, pls. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

1939 a.—Life history study of a monogenetic trematode [Program and Abstr. 37. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 28–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 75 (4), Dec. 25, Suppl., p. 156. [Wa.]

PAUL, B. H. [Dr.]; and COWNLEY, A. J.
1894 a.—The chemistry of ipecacuanha <Pharm. J. (1258), v. 54, 3. s., v. 25, Aug. 4, pp. 111–115; (1272), Nov. 10, pp. 373–374. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem [Continued] <Pharm. J. (1286), v. 54, 3. s., v. 25, Feb. 16, pp. 690–692. [Wm.]

PAUL, CHARLES EDMOND MARIUS.
1866 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 110 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

PAUL, CONSTANTIN.
(1872 a).—Kyste du foie, femme; guérison rapide [Read 5 Juin] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Thérap.

1878 a.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 44, 4. s., v. 2 (49), Suppl., 6 Déc., pp. 662–663. [Wm.]

1875 a.—[Tænicides] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Méd. Hôp., 10 Déc.] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 48 (147), 16 Déc., p. 1178. [Wm.]

1885 a.—[Rapport sur le concours du prix Desportes en 1884; erratum] <Bull. Acad. Med. Paris, 2. s., v. 14 (18), p. 597. [Wm.] [*See* Josias, A.; and Nocard, 1885 a]

PAUL, DORA. [Zool. Inst. und Mus. Univ. Breslau]
1934 a.—Beobachtungen über die Darmparasiten schlesischer Anuren <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 172–197. [Wa.]

PAUL, FRITZ. [Dr., Wien]
1927 a.—Distomiasis hepatica (Leberegelseuche) beim Menschen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1173), v. 23 (22), June 3, pp. 829–834, illus. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Distomiasis der Leber [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, Feb. 4] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 77 (7), Feb. 12, p. 223. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Leberegelseuche (Distomiasis hepatica) beim Menschen <Seuchenbekämpfung, v. 5 (2), pp. 119–129, illus. [Wm.]

1930 a.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* der Leber mit Verschluss der Vena cava und der Lebervenen <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 168 (1–2), Aug., pp. 79–93, illus. [Wm.]

PAUL, GEORGE PHILIP. [1879–] [M. D., Hartford, Connecticut]
(1917 a).—Report on ankylostomiasis infection survey of Barbados. From September 4 to November 16, 1916. 54 pp. New York International Health Bd. Rep. No. 7239. [Wm.]

1920 a.—The planters' and hookworm disease <Planters' Chronicle, v. 15 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 672–674. [Wa.]

PAUL, HUGH. [M. D., B. Ch., D. P. H., Med. Off. Health, County Borough of Smethwick]
1927 a.—Trichiniasis <Med. Off., London (974), v. 37 (13), 26 Mar., p. 144. [Wa.]

1942 a.—The scabies order, 1941 [Letter to editor dated Mar. 10] <Med. Off., London (1756), v. 67 (12), Mar. 21, p. 95. [Wa.]

PAUL, HUGO CÆSAR. [1836–]
[1860 a].—De entozois. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [Wa, Wm.]

PAUL, J. H. [Bogotá, Colombia] *See* Patiño Camargo, Luis; Afanador Salgar, Abraham; and Paul, J. H.

PAUL, J. N. [M. B., Calcutta]
1929 a.—A case of Ascaris infection simulating typhoid <Antiseptic, v. 26 (7), July, p. 640. [Bnm.]

1944 a.—Evolution of drugs in disease <Indian Med. Rec., v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 5–12. [Wm.]

PAUL, JOHN R. [1893–] [*See also* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Paul, John R.; and Sabin, Albert B.]

PAUL, JOHN R.; and TRASK, JAMES D.
1941 a.—Infantile paralysis carried by flies, study indicates [Abstract of report before Am. Pub. Health Ass., Atlantic City] <Science News Letter, v. 40 (17), Oct. 25, p. 259. [Wa.]

PAUL, M. C. [C. B. V. C., Stationary Vet. Asst. Surg., Govt. Cattle Breeding Farm, Sylhet, Assam]
1937 a.—A case of combined infection of distemper and piroplasmosis in a bitch <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 62–63. [Wa.]

PAUL, MAURICE EDEN. [M. D. Bruxelles]
1897 a.—A caution against the use of kerosene in the treatment of pediculosis capitis <Lancet, London (3874), v. 2, Nov. 27, p. 1385. [Wm, Wc.]

1902 a.—Intractable thread-worms [Letter to editor dated Nov. 20] <Ibidem (4136), v. 163, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1600. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 b.—The treatment of malaria by methylene blue [Letter to editor dated Dec. 13] <Ibidem (4138), v. 163, v. 2 (25), Dec. 20, p. 1738. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PAUL, NORMAN. [Sydney]
1946 a.—"Atebrin" and dermatitis: An inquiry [Letter to editor dated May 2] <Med. J. Australia, year 33, v. 1 (20), May 18, p. 715. [Wm.]

PAUL, V. [Dr., Aquarien-Verein, Görlitz]
1918 a.—Gefährdung der Fischbruten in Aquarien durch tierische und pflanzliche Schmarotzer <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 15 (14), 9 Juli, pp. 122–124. [Yb.]

PAUL, WALTER.
(1921 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Piroplasmose. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover).

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 74 (3–4), 1 Sept., pp. 95–96. [Wa.]

PAUL D'EGINE. *See* Paulus Ægineta.

PAULA, FRANZ.
1931 a.—Fall von Trichinose [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, 5 Juni] <Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (28), 10 Juli, p. 1204. [Wa.]

DE PAULA, HERMES. [Serv. Hig. Escolar Prefeit. Municipal Montes Claros, Minas]
1942 a.—Incidencia de verminose em escolares <Brasil-Med., v. 56 (21–22), May 23–30, pp. 271–272. [Wa.]

DE PAULA, HOMERO VIANNA. *See* Vianna de Paula, Homero.

PAULA NOGUEIRA, JOÃO VIEGAS. [1859–1944] [Prof. Catedrát. Escola Super. Med. Vet.] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Med. Vet. Lisboa (312), v. 40, Jan.–Apr., 1945, pp. 1–9, front] [Wa.]

1886 a.—Un cas de filaire hématique chez un chien [Note to editor] (*In* Ed. Nocard's Chronique) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 7. s., v. 3 (17), 15 Sept., pp. 666–667. [Wa, Wm.]

(1903 a).—Trichinose <Gaz. Aldeias, 22 Fév.

1912 a.—Sobre a cisticercose bovina em Portugal <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (126), v. 11, Ag., pp. 169–170. [Wa.]

DE PAULA SANTOS, A. [Dr.]
1916 a.—Cholesterinemia no sôro dos impaludados e ancylostomoticos. (Nota prévia) <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 4, v. 7 (3), Set., pp. 58–61. [Wm.]

DE PAULA E SILVA, GERALDO SIFFERT. [Dr., Livre Doc. Clin. Med. Univ. Minas Geraes]
1935 a.—A clinical review of giardiasis. Twenty-two cases observed during study of 572 private patients <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 2 (6), Aug., pp. 350–353. [Wm.]

DE PAULA E SILVA, GERALDO SIFFERT—Continued.
1936 a.—Plano de tratamento da giardiase <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 1407–1415. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Balantidiase humana: Aspectos clinicos e therapeuticos [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (45), Nov. 5, pp. 1005–1015. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Estrongyloidiase duodenal <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 835–839. [W^a.]
1938 c.—Novos estudos sobre a giardiase <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 67–73. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Cholecystites e cholelithiase <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (51), Dec. 16, pp. 1111–1118 (pp. 5–12). [W^a.]
1939 b.—O problema clinico da appendicite. Estudo de 214 casos operados [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (5), Jan., pp. 167–173. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Doenças parasitarias do tracto digestivo <Brasil Med., v. 54 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 98–103. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Tratamento das cholecystites chronicas <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 696–700 (pp. 6–12). [W^a.]

DE PAULA E SILVA, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Hematologia na doença de Chagas [Abstract of report read Aug. 17] <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 212–213 (pp. 70–71). [W^m.]

DE PAULA XAVIER, J.
1944 a.—Miíase palpebral <Rev. Méd. Paranà, v. 13 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 23–27. [W^pa^a.]

"PAULATIM LONGUIS ITUR".
1940 a.—De Studentenprijsvragen . . . [De frequentie van Strongyloides infecties bij den mensch in de C. B. Z. te Batavia en de invloed dezer infectie op de leucocyten formule der geinfecteerden] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 80 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 2030–2038, pls. [W^m.]

PAULESCO, N. C. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Bucarest] *See* Lancereaux, E.; and Paulesco, N. C.

PAULET.[1]
(1828 a).—Notice sur l'insecte que produit la gale <Bull. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 6.

PAULET.[2] [*See also* Broca[2], 1876 a]
1865 a.—Des cysticerques chez l'homme <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 38 (65), 3 Juin, pp. 257–258. [W^m.]

PAULET, JEAN JACQUES. [1740–1802]
1775 a.—Recherches historiques et physiques sur les maladies épizootiques, avec les moyens d'y remédier dans tous les cas. v. 1, xix + 20–416 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1775 b.—Idem. v. 2, 501 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PAULI.[1]
(1844 a).—Die Bildung der Oestrus-Larven im Schlunde, Magen, etc., der Pferde, die Nachtheile welche sie hervorbringen, und die Mittel ihre Entwickelung zu verhüten <Mag. Beob. u. Erfahr. Geb. Zücht., etc., Hausthiere, v. 2 (3).
1845 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 6 (2), p. 170. [W^m.]

PAULI.[2]
1902 a.—Tænia durch Extr. filicis maris abgetrieben] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (2), 9 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

PAULI.[3] [Dept.-Th. Dr.]
1880 a.—Finnen bei einem Hunde <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1878–79), n. F., v. 5, p. 76. [W^a.]
1881 a.—Echinokokken in den Muskeln <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1879–80), n. F., v. 6, p. 83. [W^a.]

PAULI; et al.
(1889 a).—Siebenter Jahresber. . . . Jahren 1883 bis 1886. Erstattet vom Gesundheitsrathe. 160 pp. Bremen.
(1894 a).—Achter Bericht ü. d. G. u. d. Ver. d. öff. Gesundheitspflege in Bremen umfassend die Jahre 1887 bis 1892. 192 pp. Bremen.

PAULI, CARL. [Dr., Bar-le-Duc]
1873 a.—Zur Bandwurm-Cur <Deutsche Klinik, v. 25 (22), 31. Mai pp. 204–205. [W^m.]
1873 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 42 (47), 11 Juni, p. 579. [W^m.]

PAULI, FRIEDRICH.
1868 a.—Generatio mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Grundsatzes *"omne vivum ex ovo"* und der Forschungen ueber das Leben der Parasiten. 32 pp. Berlin. [W^a, W^c.]

PAULI-MAGNUS, H. [Tiko, Kamerun]
1938 a.—Beobachtungen bei prophylaktischen Atebrinkuren <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 427–428. [W^a.]

PAULIAN, D. [Bucarest]; and PAUNESCO, T.
1932 a.—Sclérose latérale amyotrophique associée à une trichinose latente <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 39, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 1405–1408, illus. [W^m.]

PAULIAN, DEMETRU EM. [Fac. Med., Bucarest]
1914 a.—Eozinofilia helmintiazica <Spitalul, v. 34 (2), 15 Ian., pp. 23–28. [W^m.]
1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Eosinophilie infolge von Helminthen) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (33), 18 Aug., p. 1817. [W^a.]
(1914 c).—Rôle pathogène des vers intestinaux. Thèse. Bucarest.
1915 a.—L'anaphylaxie comme cause des troubles nerveux produits par les vers intestinaux <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 27, 2. semestre (17–18), Mai–Juin, pp. 440–441. [W^m.]
1915 b.—Origine anaphylactique des troubles nerveux produits par les vers intestinaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (5), 19 Mars, pp. 73–75. [W^a.]
1915 c.—Parasitisme et éosinophilie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (7), 30 Avril, pp. 155–156. [W^a.]
1915 d.—Sur les toxines des vers intestinaux <Presse Méd., v. 23 (49), 14 Oct., p. 403. [W^a.]
1915 e.—Les troubles nerveux dans l'helminthiase intestinale <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 29 (14), 3 Avril, pp. 215–216. [W^m.]
1917 a.—Toxinele viermilor intestinali <Spitalul, v. 34 (15), pp. 319–322. [W^m.]

PAULICA, FR. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Pathologicko-anatomickij obraz malé trichinosní epidemie na Moravé r. 1925 [French summary] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 45 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 1802–1808. [W^m.]

PAULICKI, A. *See* Hilgendorf, Franz Martin; and Paulicki, A.

PAULICKI, AUGUST. [Dr., Hamburg]
1867 a.—Mittheilungen aus dem Hamburger allgemeinen Krankenhaus <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 347–350. [W^a, W^m.]
1869 a.—Trichinosis; Tuberkulose <Memorabilien, v. 14 (4), 14 Juli, pp. 79–81. [W^m.]
1869 b.—Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Mittheilungen. *Echinococcus hepatis* mit zahlreichen abgesackten peritonit. Heerden. <Ibidem (7), 31 Aug., pp. 162–163. [W^m.]
1869 c.—Milben in den Luftsäcken einer Goldfasanhenne <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., y. 19 (59), 24 Juli, p. 993. [W^m.]
1869 d.—*Cysticerci cerebri.* Thrombrose der Art. pulmonalis. Steine im Ductus choledochus <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 10 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 705–706. [W^m.]

PAULINI. *See* Paullini, Christianus Franciscus.

PAULINI, WALDEMAR.
[1873 a].—Ueber die durch *Bothriocephalus latus* herbeigeführten Krankheits-Symptome und deren Behandlung. Diss. 26 pp. Greifswald. [W^m.]

PAULINO, AUGUSTO (*filho*). [Dr. Univ. Brasil]
1937 a.—Occlusão intestinal de dupla séde e por duplo mecanismo <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 45, 2. s. (1), July, pp. 33–45, illus. [Wm.]

PAULINO, JOSÉ. *See* de Oliveira, José Antonio; and Paulino, José.

PAULINO DE MELLO, LUIZ.
(1920 a).—Ancylostomose e seus tratamentos hygienicos. Thesis (Rio de Janeiro). Rio de Janeiro.

PAULINY TÓTH, ILJA. [Dr., Asist., Intern. Klin. Prof. Hynka Bratislave]
1929 a.—3 prípady echinococca u človeka (Three cases of Echinococcus in human beings) <Bratisl. Lekár. Listy, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 965–974; French, English and German summaries, pp. 148, 176, 207. [Wm.]

PAULLEY, J. W. [M. D., London); and AITKEN, G. J.
1946 a.—Nicotinamide methochloride estimations in sprue and amoebiasis <Lancet, London (6423), v. 251, v. 2 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 486–487. [Wa.]

PAULLINI, CHRISTIANUS FRANCISCUS. [1643–1712]
1678 a.—De vermibus in Sale <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1677), Decur. 1, v. 8, obs. 52, pp. 80–81. [Wm, Wc.]

1688 a.—Observationes medico-physicae <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1687), Decur. 2, An. 6, App., pp. 3–80. [Wc.]

1696 a.—De pulicibus in ovo recente <Ibidem (1695–96), Decur. 3, v. 3, Obs. 174, p. 310. [Wm, Wc.]

1696 b.—De verme bicaudato cum capite feliforme <Ibidem, Obs. 177, pp. 311–312. [Wm.]

1703 a.—Disquisitio curiosa an mors naturalis plerumque sit substantia verminosa? 5 p. l., 104 pp., 4 l. Frankofurti & Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

1706 a.—Observationes medico-physicæ, raræ, selectæ et curiosæ, quatuor centuriis comprensæ, cum Lance satura, quinque alias decades observationum excellentium virorum complectente. 23 p. l., 590 pp. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

1707 a.—Pediculi alate <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1687), Decur. 2, v. 6, app., pp. 22–23. [Wm.]

DE PAULO SANTOS, HORACIO.
(1926 a).—Tratamento da leishmaniose pelo "Eparseno" (amino-arseno-phenol- 132 de Pomaret). Methodo do Prof. Aguiar Pupo. These Med. (S. Paulo).

PAULSEN.
1911 a.—Protozoenkulturen [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 13 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (50), 11 Dec., p. 2273. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Präparate von Protozoen, die er bei Maul- und Klauenseuche gezüchtet hat [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 6. Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (16), 16 Apr., p. 897. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Demonstration einer Plasmaplatte mit Kolonien von pigmentbildenden Nematoden von Melanosarkom <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 1909–1910. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Demonstration von Sporozoen-präparaten und -kulturen, die bei einem Melanosarkom auf Schweineblutplasma gezüchtet wurden [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 12 Nov. 1912] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 155–156. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Protozoen bei Maul- und Klauenseuche [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 29 Apr.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (21), 26 Mai, p. 993. [Wa.]

1913 d.—Protozoen und Nematoden bei Maul- und Klauenseuche <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (26), 1 Juli, pp. 1462–1463. [Wa.]

PAULSEN—Continued.
1914 a.—Nematoden und andere Parasiten bei einem Mammakarzinom. Nematodenbefunde bei Kontrolluntersuchungen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (7), 17 Feb., pp. 385–386. [Wa.]

PAULSON.
1793 a.—Udtog af Paulsons Dagbog paa hans Reise i Island fra Begyndelsen of Mai Maaned 1792 <Skr. Naturh.-Selsk., Kiøbenhavn, v. 3 (1), pp. 157–194. [Wc.]

PAULSON, G. A. [M. D., Negritos, Peru]
1943 a.—A survey of intestinal parasitic infestations at Negritos, Peru <Med. Bull. (Standard Oil), v. 5 (6), Oct., pp. 472–478. [Wm.]

PAULSON, MOSES. [1896–] [M. D., Baltimore] [*See also* Andrews, Justin Meredith; and Paulson, Moses]
1937 a.—The numerical determination of *Trichomonas hominis* in urine and its practical implications in genitourinary parasitism <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 22 (6), Mar., pp. 646–650. [Wa.]

PAULSON, MOSES; and ANDREWS, JUSTIN MEREDITH.
1927 a.—The detection and incidence of human intestinal protozoa by the sigmoidoscope <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (24), June 11, pp. 1876–1879. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927–28), v. 9, June, no. XXIX, pp. 1–9. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Studies on the human large intestine: Protozoa, their detection and incidence by sigmoidoscope; their cultivation. Some observations on the bacteriology of the large intestine <Tr. Am. Gastro-Enterol. Ass. (1927), v. 30, pp. 117–128. [Wm.]

1930 a.—The incidence of human intestinal protozoa in duodenal aspirates <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 94 (26), June 28, pp. 2063–2065. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930–31), v. 12, June, no. LX, 8 pp. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Complement fixation in amebiasis. A comparative evaluation in clinical practice <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 562–578. [Wa.]

1939 a.—The rôle of symptoms and signs in amebiasis <Ann. Int. Med., v. 18, n. s., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 64–67. [Wm.]

PAULSON, MOSES; and MORGENSTERN, MORTON.
1932 a.—An accurate method for the numerical determination of *Endamoeba histolytica* in vitro and its possible use with other intestinal protozoa; suggested clinical application <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 387–399. [Wa.]

PAULSON, OTTO.
1862 a.—Zur Anatomie von *Diplozoon paradoxum* <Mém. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb., 7. s., v. 4 (5), 1 p. l., 16 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–13 B. [Published Feb.] [Wa.]

PAULUS, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH HUBERT. [1877–]
1903 a.—Elephantiasis arabum. Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn.). 48 pp., 2 pls. Bonn. [Wm.]

PAULUS ÆGINETA (Paul d'Egine, Paul of Aegina). [625–690] [*For sketch see* Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, pp. 39–40] [Wa.]

1532 a.—Opvs de re medica, nvnc primvm integrvm latinitate donatvm, per Ioannem Gvinterivm Andernacvm, doctorem medicvm. Libri I–VII [separately paged] Parisiis. [Wm.]

1538 a.—Pauli Æginetæ libri septem, quibus dextra medendi ratio ac via tam in diætetico quam pharmaceutico et chirurgico genere compendio continetur. Per Albanum Torinum Vitodurensem partim recogniti, partim recens latinitate donati. 21 p. l., 637 pp., 5 l. Basileæ. [Wm.]

1538 b.—Pauli Æginetæ libri septem. [Greek text] 5 p. l., 305 pp., 3 l. Basileæ. [Wm.]

PAULUS ÆGINETA—Continued.
(1567 a).—De re medica. Lib. 4, cap. 57. De lumbricis, p. 531; cap. 58, de ascaridibus, p. 533.
1844 a.—The seven books of Paulus Ægineta, transl. from the Greek; with a commentary embracing a complete view of the knowledge possessed by the Greeks, Romans, and Arabians on all subjects connected with medicine and surgery. By Francis Adams. v. 1, xxviii + 683 pp. London. [W^{m}.]
1846 a.—Idem. v. 2, ix + 511 pp. London. [W^{m}.]
(1847 a.)—The seven books of Paulus Aegineta, transl. from the Greek; with a commentary embracing a complete view of the knowledge possessed by the Greeks, Romans and Arabians on all subjects connected with medicine and surgery. By Francis Adams. v. 3. London. [W^{m}.]

PAULY, GERHARD. [Approb. Tierarzt, Prantlack]
1926 a.—Untersuchungen über die Dosierung des Santoverms beim Pferde. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 11 pp. Teltow-Berlin. [W^{a}.]

PAUMGARTEN. *See* Mueller, Franz; and Paumgarten.

VON PAUMGARTEN, MARIA.
1939 a.—Relatório da excursão científica do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz realizada na zona da Estrado de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil, em Outubro de 1938. III. Observações médicas <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 250–257, illus. [W^{a}.]

PAUN, G. C.
(1934 a).—Dozarea ascaridolului Bayer la câine si efectul vermifug comparativ cu santonina. (Value of ascaridol as vermifuge in dogs). Thesis (Bucarest).

PAUN, POPA D. [Med. Vet.]
1910 a.—Contributiuni la studiul trichinelelor si al trichinozei în Romănia <Archiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 7 (4), Iulie–Aug., pp. 236–250; (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 293–318. [W^{a}.]

PAUNESCO, T. *See* Paulian, D.; and Paunesco, T.

PAUNESCU-PODEANU, A. [Dr., Bukarest] [*See also* Petrosanu, J. N.; Paunescu-Podeanu, A.; and Corâciu, Gr.]

PAUNESCU-PODEANU, A.; and CARANGIU, O.
1939 a.—Un cas de paludisme traité et guéri exclusivement par les injections intraveineuses d'adrénaline (Ascoli) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucarest, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 286–290. [W^{m}.]

PAUSINI. *See* Pansini, Sergio.

PAUSA, ANTONIO VAZQUEZ. *See* Vazquez Pausa, Antonio.

PAUST. [Thierarzt, Samter]
1900 a.—Heilung der *Acarus*-Räude beim Hunde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15), 12 Apr., pp. 172–173. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAUTE, MARCEL.
(1927 a).—Le parasitisme intestinal chez les exotiques sous nos climats. Thèse méd. (Bordeoux). 48 pp. Bordeaux.

PAUTET, L.
1892 a.—Précis de l'inspection des viandes à l'usage des inspecteurs, des candidats-inspecteurs, des médecins et vétérinaires militaires, des économes, etc. Avec 90 figures dessinées d'après nature par J. Pertus. 364 pp., 90 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]
1901 a.—Idem. 2 éd. 447 pp., figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PAUTRIER, L. M.; and DISS, A.
1930 a.—Un cas de gale norvégienne [Abstract of report before Réunion Dermat. Strasbourg, 10 Nov. 1929] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (3), 8 Jan., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

PAUTRIZEL, R.; and SARREAU, C.
1947 a.—Fractionnement de l'antigène hydatique et intradermoréaction de Casoni <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (19–20), Oct., pp. 1061–1062. [W^{a}.]

PAUZAT, P. M. A. [Méd.-Major 2^{e} Cl.]
1895 a.—Sangsue de cheval implantée dans la région sous-glottique, trachéotomie le 16^{e} jour; expulsion spontanée le lendemain <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 26, pp. 420–423. [W^{m}.]

PAVAN, MARIO. [Ist. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Pavia]
1941 a.—Appunti sui Nycteribiidae (Dipt. Pup.) <Riv. Parassitol., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 101–108, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAVASARE, LIZETE. [Riga]
1939 a.—Die Bienenseuchen und ihre Bekämpfung in Lettland <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1879–1882. [Ur.]

PÁVAY-VAJNA, FERENCZ.
1909 a.—Az *Onesia cognata* mint madárparasita (*Onesia cognata* als Vogel-parasit) [Abstract of report read Május 7] <Allatt. Közlem., v. 8 (4), Decz. 22, p. 195; German summary, p. 200. [Y^{h}.]

PAVÉ, SALOMÓN. [*See also* Schang, Pedro J.; and Pavé, Salomón; *and* Schang, S. J.; and Pavé, Salomón]

PAVÉ, SALOMÓN; and ROSSI, FRANCISCO A.
1931 a.—*Eustrongylus visceralis;* sintomas y lesiones en el perro <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (4), Julio-Agosto, pp. 127–137, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—*Eustrongylus visceralis;* síntomas y lesiones en el perro <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza. 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 1295–1304, illus. [W^{a}.]

PAVESI, CARLO.
(1879 a).—Rimedio contro la trichinosi [Letter to Prof. Prota Giurleo] <Farmacista Ital.
1879 b.—Idem <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, v. 52, 4. s., v. 11 (13), 10 Magg., pp. 494–495. [W^{m}.]

PAVESI, PIETRO. [Prof., Zool. ed Anat. Comp., R. Univ. Genova] [1844–1907]
(1869 a).—Rapporto sulla trichinosi di Ravecchia al dipartimento d' igiene del Canton Ticino <Democrazia.
(1869 b).—Idem <Gior. Bellizona, v. 1 (18), 8 Feb.
1874 a.—Materiali per una fauna del cantone Ticino <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano (1873), v. 16 (1), Genn., pp. 24–54. [W^{c}.]
1881 a.—Sopra due elminti rari di rettili <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 14, pp. 292–297. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1881 b.—Dalle mie annotazioni zoologiche. Trematode nuovo parassita d' un pesce fluviale <Ibidem, pp. 615–616. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1883 c.—Altra serie di ricerche e studi sulla fauna pelagica dei laghi italiani <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova, v. 8 (2), pp. 340–403, pls. 8–14. [W^{c}.]
1884 a.—Spedizione Italiana nell' Africa equatoriale; resultati zoologici. Arachnidi del regno di Scioa <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1883–84), v. 20, pp. 90–105. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]
1889 a.—Quadro sinottico delle tenie umane <Boll. Scient., an. 11 [v. 3] (2), Giugno, pp. 57–60, 1 chart. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1889 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (10), 24 Aug., pp. 272–273. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1893 a.—Ascaride incrostato nel guscio d' ovo gallinaceo <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 2 (4–6), pp. 101–109, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1893 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (14), 10 Oct., p. 467. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1894 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (3), 15 März, p. 108. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]
1895 a.—Aracnidi raccolti nel paese dei Somali dall' ing. L. Bricchetti-Robecchi <Boll. Scient., an. 17 [v. 5] (2), Giugno, pp. 37–46. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PAVESI, PIETRO—Continued.
1895 b.—Aracnidi <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 35, 2. s., v. 15, 29–30 Luglio, pp. [491]–537. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

PAVIA, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1926 a.—*Trichomonas intestinalis—buccalis—vaginalis* loro eventuale patogenicità <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 7 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 227–239. [W^{m}.]

PAVIA, J. L.; and DURANDO, S. A.
1933 a.—Cisticercus sub-retiniano <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 47, pt. 2, pp. 3586–3590, illus. (Soc. Oftal., v. 3 (17), pp. 414–418) [W^{m}.]

PAVILLARD, J.
1916 a.—Flagellés nouveaux, épiphytes des diatomées pélagiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 163 (3), 17 Juillet, pp. 65–68, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

PAVILLARD, S. S. [Capt.]
1946 a.—Medical experiences in Siam <Brit. Med. J. (4438), Jan. 26, pp. 135–137. [W^{a}.]

PAVIOT, J.; and GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE.
1913 a.—Etude sur la dysenterie amibienne autochtone <J. Physiol. et Path. Gén., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 342–350, illus. [W^{m}.]

1913 b.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Lyon Méd., an. 45, v. 120 (4), 26 Jan., pp. 178–180. [W^{m}.]

PAVLICA, FR. [Dr., Fak. Masaryk. Univ. Brne]
1926 a.—Pathologicko-anatomicky obraz malé trichinosni epidemie na Morave r. 1925 [Anatomie pathologique d'une petite epidemie de la trichinose dans la Moravie en 1925] [Czechoslovakian text; French summary] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 65 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 1802–1808. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Pathologisch-anatomiches Bild der kleinen Trichinoseepidemie in Mähren im Jahre 1925 <Med. Klin., Berlin (1156), v. 23 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 167–169, illus.; (1157) (6), Feb. 11, pp. 209–212, illus. [W^{m}.]

1927 b.—Zur intrauterinen Uebertragung der Trichinose <Med. Klin., Berlin (1202), v. 23 (51), Dec. 23, p. 1973. [W^{m}.]

PAVLINOVA, YELENA. [Univ. Chicago] *See* Olsen, Yelena (Pavlinova).

PAVLONSKII, IA. M. [Павлонский, Я. М.] [Khar'kov]
1933 a.—О гидатидозном эхинококке мозга. [Hydatid echinococcus of brain] [Russian text] <Sovet. Psikhonevrol., v. 9 (5), pp. 115–120, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAVLONSKIY, Y. M. *See* Pavlonskiĭ, Ia. M.

PAVLOSÉVICI, TRAJAN.
1910 a.—Recherches sur l'application de la méthode Wassermann, dans le diagnostic de la dourine <Arhiva Vet., Bucaresti, v. 7 (2), Mart.–Apr., pp. 69–82, tables 1–11. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOSIEVICI. [Vet. Maior]
1924 a.—Un caz de oftalmie verminoasa la cal. Congestie cerebrala consecutiva. — operatie — vindecare [French summary] <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 18 (1–2), pp. 26–28. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOV, A. A. [Vetvrach, Sverdlovskaia Vetlech-a Klinskogo Uezda, Mosk. Gub.]
1929 a.—Iz opyta lechniia piroplazmoza krupnogo rogatogo skota. [Results of experiments in the treatment of bovine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (86–87), v. 5 (13–14), Iiul, pp. 341–342. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOV, E. I. *See* Tiflov, V. E. and Pavlov, E. I.

PAVLOV. G. N.; et al. [Павлов, Г. Н.]
1935 a.—К вопросу о роли инфузорий жвачных в усвоении азота мочевины [The question of the ruminants, Infusoria role in the urea-nitrogen-assimilation) [Russian text; English summary] <Zapiski Detsk. Sel.-Khoz. Inst., pp. 43–55. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOV, P. [Inst. Vét. Bactériol. Bulgarie du Nord, Tirnovo]
1934 a.—Recherches sur la presence de kystes à quatre noyaux d'amibes dysentériques dans les selles des porcelets (note préliminaire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 394–395. [W^{a}.]

(1934 b).—Wárchu *Onchocerca cervicalis* (Ueber *Onchocerca cervicalis*) <Vet. Sbirka, v. 38 (8–10).

1935 a.—Recherches sur la présence de kystes à quatre noyaux d'amibes dysentériques dans les excréments des porcelets <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 155–160. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de *Metastrongylus elongatus* et de *Dictyocaulus filaria* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 430–434, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

(1935 c).—Fowl-worms in Bulgaria <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39, p. 130.

(1935 d).—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de *Synthetocaulus rufescens* <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39 (3).

(1935 e).—Recherches sur les helmintes intestinaux chez les poules en Bulgarie <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39 (4).

(1935 f).—Le rôle de l'humidité dans la propagation des strongylides pulmonaires chez le mouton en Bulgarie <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39 (10).

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), p. 125. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Fowl-worms in Bulgaria [Abstract of 1935 c] <Internat. Rev. Poultry Sc., v. 9 (3), p. 244. [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de *Synthetocaulus rufescens* [Abstract of 1935 d] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), pp. 124–125. [W^{a}.]

1936 d.—Recherches sur les helmintes intestinaux chez les poules en Bulgarie [Abstract of 1935 e] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), p. 125. [W^{a}.]

1936 e.—Wárchu *Onchocerca cervicalis* (Ueber *Onchocerca cervicalis*) [Abstract of 1934 b] <Rex. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), p. 148. [W^{a}.]

(1936 f).—Le rôle de fumier dans la propogation des maladies parasitaires en Bulgarie <Vet. Sbirka, v. 40 (1).

1936 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (4), pp. 125–126. [W^{a}.]

(1936 h.)—Manures as a factor in the propagation of parasitic diseases [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 40, pp. 4–13.

1937 a.—Méthode très commode pour la recherche des larves de nématodes dans les muscles des mollusques terrestres (Helicella) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), July 1, p. 383. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Recherches expérimentales sur le cycle évolutif de *Synthetocaulus capillaris* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 500–508, pl. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Recherches expérimentales sur l'immunité dans la trichinose <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 448–452. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Recherches expérimentales sur la trichinose des volailles <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 434–439. [W^{a}.]

1937 e.—Recherches expérimentales sur la trichinose des volailles et des vertébrés à sang froid <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 440–447. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Méthode commode pour la recherches des métacercaires de Brachylemus dans les organes des mollusques terrestres (Helicella) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, p. 174. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOV, P. -Continued.

1939 b.—Résistance des spirochètes et des trypanosomes dans le sang défibriné à la température ordinaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), May 1, pp. 262–263. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sulla trichinellosi dei volatili <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 175–187. [W^m, Na^v.]

1940 b.—Epizoozia di paralisi da zecche nelle capre in Bulgaria <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 227–232, illus. [W^m, Na^v.]

1940 c.—Note ed osservazioni elminti intestinali di volatili selvaggi in Bulgaria <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (4), Dec., p. 278 [W^m, Na^v.]

1940 d.—Le rôle de l'avitaminose dans l'infestation du pigeon par le *Taenia echinococcus*. (Les pigeons âgés sont-ils susceptibles de servir d'hôte au parasite?) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (2), pp. 93–96. [W^a.]

1941 a.—*Helicella obvia* Ziegler, ospite intermedio del *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles e Hassal, 1896 <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 253. [W^m.]

1941 b.—La larva di *Trombidium holosericeum* parassita della *Musca domestica* in Bulgaria <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 251. [W^m.]

1941 c.—Ricerche sugli elminti gastro-intestinali di volatili selvaggi in Bulgaria <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., p. 254. [W^m.]

1941 d.—Ricerche sull' *Hypoderma bovis* in Bulgaria <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 73–74. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Coccidienbefunde bei Säugetieren und Vögeln in Bulgarien <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 149 (5), Oct. 28, pp. 317–319. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sulla tossina delle uova di Ixodinae <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 101–105, illus. [W^a.]

(1942 c).—Das Vorkommen von Theileriose in Mazedonien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (43–44), pp. 458–460, illus. [*Bibliofilm*: W^a.]

1942 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 458–460, illus. Hannover. [Lib. Schwartz]

1943 a.—Untersuchungen über Hundeleishmaniose in Bulgarien <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (19–20), Oct. 1, pp. 489–500. [W^a.]

(1943 b).—Критична студия върху екзотични паразитни заболевания въ Македония (Etude critique sur des maladies exotiques chez des mammifères en Macédoine) [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Bulgar. Klin., v. 15 (7), pp. 357–369.

1943 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 357–369. [Sofia] [Lib. Schwartz]

1944 a.—Epizootologische Untersuchungen über die Piroplasmose in Bulgarien <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 48 (1–2), pp. 25–36, map. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Cysticercus inermis, C. cellulosae* und *Trichinella spiralis* in Bulgarien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 52 (23–24), June 3, pp. 227–228; (27–28), July 1, p. 263 (Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 50). [W^a.]

1944 c.—Untersuchungen über einen Ornithodorus (Alveonasus) vom Schaf aus Mazedonien <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 177–182, illus. [Issued Apr. 13] [W^m.]

1945 a.—Критична студия върху Piroplasmidea Wenyon, 1926 и причиняваните от тях заболявания в България (Etude critique sur les Piroplasmidea Wenyon, 1926 et les maladies qu'ils provoquent en Bulgarie) [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 48 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 18–34. [Lib. Schwartz]

PAVLOV, P.—Continued.

[1946 a].—Helminthes intestinaux d'oiseaux sauvages de Bulgarie <Ann. Parasitol. (1944–45), v. 20 (5–6), pp. 335–336. [Rec'd June 10; printer's date 1946] [W^m.]

[1946 b].—*Helicella obvia* (Ziegler) hôte intermédiaire de *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* (Rud., 1803) <Ann. Parasitol. (1944–45), v. 20 (5–6), pp. 334–335. [Rec'd June 10; printer's date 1946] [W^m.]

1946 c.—Infestation expérimentale d'animaux domestiques par Brachylaemus <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (1–2), pp. 94–95. [W^a.] [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 a.—Note critique sur la maladie dénommée tick paralysis <Ann. Parasitol., v. 22 (5–6), pp. 345–347. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Recherches sur la leishmaniose du chien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (7–8), pp. 258–263. [W^a.]

1947 c.—Les tiques en Bulgarie et leurs hotes vecteurs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (3–4), pp. 95–98. [W^a.]

PAVLOV, P.; and GUENEV, CHR.

1939 a.—Recherches sur un trypanosome (*Trypanosoma evansi* Steel, 1885) trouvé dans le sang d'un cheval de la région de Bourgas en Bulgarie (Note préliminaire) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 158–161, illus. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Ricerche su un ceppo di *Trypanosoma evansi* Steel, riscontrato in Bulgaria <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 235–239, illus. [W^m.]

PAVLOV, P.; and MILJOWSKI, K.

1942 a.—Untersuchungen über die Zeckenlähme in Bulgarien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (50–51), Dec. 19, Beilage, pp. 539–542, illus.; (Der Kolonialtierarzt (13)). [Lib. Schwartz]

PAVLOV, P.; and PASCHEV, IL.

[1947 a].—Recherches sur la piroplasmose du porc en Bulgarie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 21 (5–6), 1946, pp. 235–240, illus. [W^a.]

PAVLOV, T. P. [Dr., Kalinkin-Krankenhaus, St. Petersburg]

1892 a.—K voprosu o tak nas. Psorospermose folliculaire végétante Darier [On the so-called psorospermose folliculaire végétante Darier] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 38 (24), pp. 1170–1190. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Zur Frage der sogenannten Psorospermose folliculaire végétante Darier [Transl. of 1892 a] <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 25, Ergänzungsheft (2), Juli, pp. 195–220, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

PAVLOV-SIL'VANSKII, V. N. [Павловъ-Сильванскій, В. Н.]

1911 a.—Случай лѣвосторонняго поддіафрагмальнаго эхинококка [A case of subdiaphragmatic Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 30, pp. 383–385. [W^m.]

PAVLOVA, E. A. [Павлова, Е. А.] [Moskva]

1938 a.—Сравнительное изучение процессов движения у *Entamoeba histolytica* и *Entamoeba coli* (Etude comparée de la mobilité de l'*Entamoeba histolytica* et de l'*Entamoeba coli*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 110–118, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—К методике культивирования *Entamoeba histolytica* (Sur les méthodes de la culture d'*Entamoeba histolytica*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (2), pp. 224–227. [W^a.]

1938 c.—О некоторых факторах, влияющих на фагоцитоз эритроцитов *Entamoeba histolytica* в культуре (A propos de quelques facteurs agissant sur la phagocytose des érythrocytes de l'*Entamoeba histolytica* en culture) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 119–122. [W^a.]

PAVLOVA, O. N.

(1927 a).—Zur Klinik und Therapie der Leberdistomatose [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (2), Jan., pp. 39–46; German summary, pp. 118–119.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (10), Okt., p. 492. [W^a.]

PAVLOVA, P. I. [Павлова, П. И.] *See also* Smorodintsev, I. A.; Bebeshin, K. V.; and Pavlova, P. I.; *and* Smorodintsev, I. A.; and Pavlova, P. I.]

1936 a.—О токсичности широкого летенца (De la toxicité du *Diphyllobothrium latum*) [Russian text; French summary] <Terap. Arkh., v. 14 (5), pp. 850–855. [W^m.]

PAVLOVICH, I. K. [Павлович, И. К.]

1933 a.—При правильном кормлении и содержании кроликов кокцидиоз—не опасная болезнь [With proper diet and care rabbit coccidiosis is not a dangerous disease] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 33–36. [W^c.]

PAVLOVSKII, A. D. [Павловскій, А. Д.] [Prof., Univ. Kiev]

1893 a.—Ueber parasitäre Zelleinschlüsse in sarcomatösen Geweben <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 133, 13. F., v. 3 (3), 1 Sept., pp. 464–480, pl. 13, figs. 1–51. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (24), 18 Dec., p. 810. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 c.—О внутриклеточных паразитных образованиях в саркомах [On intestinal worms as a cause of sarcoma] [Russian text] <Khir. Lietop., v. 3 (5), pp. 739–749, pl. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Parasitic cell-inclusions in sarcomatous tissue [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 213. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH. [Павловский, Евгений Никоноровичъ] [1884–] [Prof. Parazitol., Voenno-Med. Akad.] [*For biography and port. see* Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . . Pavloskii 1909–1934, pp. v–viii, 1–18] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (1–2), 1940, pp. 155–156] [W^a.] [*See also* Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; *and* Nakhlupin, N. G.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich]

1906 a.—Ueber den Stech- und Saugapparat der Pediculiden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 2 (5–6), 18 Juni, pp. 156–162, figs. 1–4; (7), 10 Juli, pp. 198–204, figs. 5–13. [W^a.]

1907 a.—К анатомїи polovykh organov u *Pediculus capitis* i *P. vestimenti* [Contributions à l'anatomie des organes sexuels chez les *Pediculus capitis* et *P. vestimenti*] [Russian text] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 38 (1–2), 20 Apr.–3 Mai, pp. 82–108, pls. 2–6, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 16 (12–18), 13 Aug., pp. 419–422. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 a.—К вопросу о строении ядовитых желез суставчатоногих (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Giftdrüsen der Arthropoden) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Imp. S-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois. Vypusk 2. Otdiel Zool. i Fiziol., v. 43, pp. 1–190, pls. [W^a.]

(1920 a).—Вши, строение, жизнь и болезненное действие их на человека [Lice, their structure, life cycle and their pathologic importance to man]. [Russian text] Moscow. 47 pp., 21 figs.

1922 a.—Au sujet de pseudo-parasites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 825–826. [W^a.]

1923 a.—К морфологии вшей (On the morphology of lice) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15–21 Dec., 1922), p. 90. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1923 b.—Строение клеща *Ornithodaros tholozani* (On the organization of the tick *Ornithodorus tholozani*) [Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15–21 1922), pp. 90–91. [Wa.]

1923 c.—Structure de l'appareil génital mâle du *Phthirius inguinalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 416–417, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1923 d.—[Lice] [Abstract of 1920 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 11, s. B (4), Apr., p. 66 [W^a.]

1924 a.—К metodike issledovaniia parazitícheskikh nasekomykh i podkhodiashchikh k nim po velichine chlenistonogikh. (Zur Methodik der Untersuchung parasitischer Insekten und kleiner Arthropoden) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 3 (1–2), pp. 65–68, figs. A–D; German summary, pp. 104–105. [W^a.]

1924 b.—On the organization of the tick *Ornithodorus tholozani* [Abstract of 1923 b] <Zool. Ber., v. 4 (9–12), p. 328. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Руководство к практической паразитологии человека, пособие для врачей натуралистов и студентов [Manual of practical human parasitology, for physicians, naturalists and students] [Russian text] 292 pp., 1 1., figs. 1–184, pls. 1–3, figs 1–64. Leningrad. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Notes on the lives of Cholodkovsky and Portchinsky <Parasitology, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 401–402, pls. 31–32. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]

1925 b.—О lozhnoparazitizme i chuzheparazitakh (Ueber Pseudoparasitismus und Xenoparasiten) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (2), pp. 3–6; German summary, p. 109. [W^a.]

1926 a.—К epidemiologii glistnykh zabolevanii (On the epidemiology of helminthiasis) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 5 (3), pp. 125–132; English summary, p. 229. [W^a.]

1926 b.—К сравнительной анатомии мужского полового аппарата блох (Zur vergleichenden Anatomie des männlichen Geschlechtsapparats der Flöhe) <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 20 (1–2), pp. 5–15, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1926 c.—К вопросу о мнимых паразитах <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (9–10), pp. 17–18. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Uebersicht der russischen parasitologischen Literatur (1914–1923) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 82 (5–6), Apr. 15, pp. 97–103. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Gifttiere und ihre Giftigkeit. 516 pp., figs. 1–176. Jena. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Новости в вопросе о кокцидиях человека [Recent discoveries concerning coccidiosis of man] [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (1), p. 104. [W^a.]

1927 c.—О deistvii Syngamus na khoziaina (On the action of Lyngamus [sic] on its host) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4–10 Maia, 1925), pp. 47–48. [W^a.]

1927 d.—О khode kleshcheistrebitel'nykh rabot v Novgorodskoi gub. i o postroike pervoi v SSSR protivokleshchevoi vanny dlia rogatogo skota <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (49), v. 8 (24), Dek., pp. 745–746, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Raboty Postoiannoi komissii po izucheniiu maliariinykh komarov (Diptera, Nematocera) pri Zoologicheskom Muzee Akademii Nauk SSSR. Posobie dlia sobiraniia i izucheniia blokh (Aphaniptera) [with 8 sections by I. Ioff]. Reports of the Permanent comission [sic] for the study of Diptera, Nematocera. Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science. Instructions on the collection and study of Aphaniptera <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (2), pp. 191–220, figs. 1–11; English summary, p. 262. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

(1927 f).—Zur Geschichte der Entdeckung der Parasiten der Haut-Leischmaniose [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, v. 2 (2), Nov., pp. 16–19; German summary, p. 130.

(1927 g).—Насекомые и заразные болезни человека. Москва. [Insects and infectious diseases of man. Moskva]. [Russian text] 186 pp., 55 figs.

1927 h.—Наставление к собиранию и исследованию блох. Издание Академии Наук СССР. [Instructions for collecting and studying fleas. Publication of the Academy of Science of SSSR] [Russian text]

(1928 a).—Нужна ли борьба с клещами. <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv, no. 4 (53), p. 26; no. 6 (55), p. 38.

1928 b.—К патологии аскарид [Author's abstract] (Contributions to the pathology of Ascaridae) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek., 1927), pp. 147–148. [W^a.]

1928 c.—O protivokleshchevoi vanne dlia korov v s. Semenovshchino Novgorodskogo okruga. (*In* Doklady postoiannoi komissii po izucheniiu maliariinykh komarov (Diptera-Nematocera) pri Zoologicheskom Muzee Akademii Nauk SSSR. Protivokleshchevye raboty v Novgorodskom okruge v 1927 g. I) (The anti-tick bath for cows in the village of Semenovschino, province of Novgorod. [*In* Reports of the permanent commission for the study of malaria mosquitoes (Diptera, Nematocera), Zoological Museum of the Academy of Science. USSR. Control of ticks in the province of Novgorod in 1927. I]) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 368–372, figs. 1–8; tables by Suloev, pp. 373–376; English summary, p. 458. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Printsipy i metody prepodavaniia parazitologii v vysshei meditsinskoi shkole. (Opyt desiatiletnei raboty v Voenno-Meditsinskoi Akademii). (Principles and methods of teaching parasitology in the high medical school. Experience of ten years work in the Military Medical Academy) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 386–400; English summary, pp. 459–460. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Значение анатомии насекомых в развитии некоторых биологических и медицинских наук [Author's abstract] (The importance of the anatomy of insects for the development of some biological and medical sciences) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek., 1927), pp. 45–47. [W^a.]

1928 f.—Zur Geschichte der Entdeckung der Parasiten der Haut-Leischmaniose [Abstract of 1927 f] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (6), June, p. 429. [W^a.]

(1928 g).—Изучение клещей Ornithodorus, как очередная задача краеведческой работы в средней Азии (L'étude des tiques Ornithodorus comme le problème de tour des études regionalez [sic] dans le moyenne Azie [sic]) [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (9–10), June July, pp. 5–11, 3 figs.; French summary, p. 96.

1928 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 266. [W^a.]

(1928 i).—Instructions for collecting zoological material. XVI. Instructions for collecting and studying ticks (Ixodoidea). [Russian text] 104 pp., 3 pls., 31 figs. Leningrad.

1928 j.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 16, s. B (12), Dec., p. 266. [W^a.]

(1928 k).—Борьба с кожными оводами (Hypoderma) как очередная задача момента в СССР [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 58–66.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1929 a.—Способ заделки тотальных препаратов из нескольких хитиновых частей в канадский бальзам [A method of making a whole preparation of mouth parts in Canada balsam] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 17–18. [W^c.]

1929 b.—Insekten und Infektionskrankheiten des Menschen. Grundriss der medizinischen Entomologie in epidemiologischer Beleuchtung [Abstract of 1927 g] <Zool. Ber., v. 18 (9–11), 1 März, pp. 341–342. [W^a.]

1929 c.—The importance of the control of Hypoderma in U. S. S. R. [Abstract of 1928 k] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 17, s. B (4), Apr., p. 94. [W^a.]

(1929 d.)—Die Bedeutung der durch Eingeweidewürmer hervorgerufenen Invasionen überhaupt und der Verbreitungswege derselben im Zusammenhang mit der Lebensweise der Tadshiken [Russian text; German summary] (*In his* Die tierischen Parasiten und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Menschen in Tadshikistan. pp. 168–185, 1 fig., 4 pls.)

1930 a.—The larvae of oestrids as parasites of the eyes of man (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. 1929. Die tierischen Parasiten und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Menschen in Tadzhikistan, pp. 60–69) [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B (1), Jan., p. 7 [W^a.]

1930 b.—*Ornithodorus papillipes* Birula and *O. cholodkovskyi* n. sp. <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 355–360, figs. 1–17, pl. 34, figs. A–D. [Issued July 30] [W^a.]

1930 c.—Современная паразитология и ее отношение к внутренней медицине (Die Parasitologie der Gegenwart und ihre Beziehungen zur inneren Medizin) [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.], v. 1 (1), pp. 5–10. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Ticks of the genus Ornithodorus in connection with the problem of the tick-borne relapsing fever in general and in Central Asia in particular (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N.; et al. 1929. Die tierischen Parasiten und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Menschen in Tadzhikistan, pp. 84–122) [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Ядовитые животные СССР для врачей, натуралистов и студентов [Poisonous animals of USSR; for doctors, naturalists and students] [Russian text] 202 pp., figs. 1–79. Moskva and Leningrad. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Методы учета наружных паразитов переносчиков и возбудителей заразных болезней домашних животных [Methods of estimating the incidence of ectoparasites, transmittors and causal agents of infectious diseases of domestic animals] [Russian text] 87 pp., illus. Moskva i Leningrad. [W^a.]

1931 c.—O некоторых новых биотопах *Ornithodorus papillipes* и о средне-азиатских переносчиках клещевого возвратного тифа (Ueber einige neue Biotopen von *Ornithodorus papilipes* [sic] und über die mittelasiatischen Ueberträger des Zeckenrecurrens) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (2), pp. 23–34, figs. 1–3; German summary, p. 34. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Значение сусликов в эпидемиологии и паразитологии (The ground-squirrels in epidemiology and parasitology) [Russian text] <Trudy Zashchite Rastenii, v. 4 (1), pp. 73–84; English summary, p. 84. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Sammeln, Züchtung und Untersuchung von Zecken <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 346, Abt. 9, Teil 7, Heft 1, pp. 11–96, figs. 3–47. [W^a.]

1931 f.—Sammeln, Züchtung und Untersuchung der Flöhe <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 346, Abt. 9, Teil 7, Heft 1, pp. 97–160, figs. 48–96. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1931 g.—Zur Entdeckungsgeschichte der Leishmaniaparasiten <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 123 (1–2), 20 Nov., pp. 14–19, fig. 1. [Wa.]

(1931 h).—Animal parasites of the human eye (*In* Belliarminov, L. G; and Merts, A. I. [Eye diseases, Pt. ii spec., Chapt. 30], pp. 987–1006, 21 figs. Leningrad). [Russian text].

1931 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 19, s. B (12), Dec., p. 253. [Wa.]

1931 j.—Die Bedeutung der durch Eingeweidewürmer hervorgerufenen Invasionen überhaupt und der Verbreitungswege derselben im Zusammenhang mit der Lebensweise der Tadshiken [Abstract of 1929 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 175–176. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Роль млекопитающихся Туркмении в эпидемиологии и паразитологии (*In* Мургабская паразитологическая экспедиция 1930 г.) [Die Bedeutung der Säugetiere Turkmeniens in der Epidemiologie und Parasitologie (*In* Murgab parasitological expedition during the year 1930)] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (2), Jan., pp. 267–287, illus. [Wa.]

1932 b.—О хозрасчетном снабжении паразитологическими материалами для практического преподавания паразитологии [Self supply on economical lines of parasitological material for the practical studies in parasitology] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (3–4), pp. 176–182. [Wm.]

1932 c.—*Ornithodorus lahorensis* и его отношение к распространению клещевого рекурренса (*In* Мургабская паразитологическая экспедиция 1930 г.) [*Ornithodorus lahorensis* und das Verhältnis desselben zur Uebertragung des Zecken-Recurrens (*In* Murgab parasitological expedition during the year 1930)] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (2), Jan., pp. 79–100, illus. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Задачи экспедиционных обследований Туркмении в области паразитологии (*In* Мургабская паразитологическая экспедиция 1930 г.) [Aufgaben der Expeditionsuntersuchungen in Turkmenien im Gebiete der Parasitologie (*In* Murgab parasitological expedition during the year 1930)] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (2), Jan., pp. 1–14, illus. [Wa.]

1933 a.—*Ornithodorus lahorensis* und das Verhältniss desselben zur Uebertragung des Zecken-Recurrens [Abstract of 1932 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 21, s. B (5), May, p. 97. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Self supply on economical lines of parasitological material for the practical studies in parasitology [Abstract of 1932 b] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 216, 218. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Каракалинский район и приатречье как объекты паразитологических обследований (Die Kara-Kala und Ksyl-Atrek Gebiete als Objekte parasitologischer Forschungen) [Russian text] (*In* Trudy Karakalinskoi i Kzyl-Atrekskoi Parazitologicheskoi Ekspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 5–27, illus, map. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Курс паразитологии человека (с изучением о переносчиках инфекций и инвазий) [A course in human parasitology] [Russian text] 592 pp., illus. Leningrad i Moskva. [Wa.]

1934 c.—О миазах в Туркмении (Ueber Miasen in Turkmenien) [Russian text] (*In* Trudy Karakalinskoi i Kyzl-Atrekskoi Parazitologicheskoi Ekspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 119–140, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1934 d.—О норовых Ornithodorus Туркмении и об отношении их к передаче клещевого рекурренса (Ueber die höhlenbewohnenden Ornithodorus-Arten Turkmeniens und ihre Beziehung zum Zeckenfieber) [Russian text] (*In* Trudy Karakalinskoi i Kyzl-Atrekskoi Parazitologicheskoi Ekspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 29–47, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1934 e.—Паразитирование пиявок у человека и у млекопитающих в Туркмении (Ueber den Parasitismus der Blutegel an Menschen und Säugetieren in Turkmenien) [Russian text] (*In* Trudy Karakalinskoi i Kyzl-Atrekskoi Parazitologicheskoi Ekspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 149–154, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1934 f.—Закавказская паразитологическая экспедиция в Армению 1931 г. и ее задачи [Die Transcaucasische Parasitologische Expedition 1931 nach Armenien und ihre Aufgaben] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., Ser. Zakavkaz (2), pp. 5–19, illus. (Zakavkaz. Parazitol. Eksped. Armeniiu (1931). [By.] [*Also microfilm*: Wa.]

1935 a.—Клещи надсемейства Ixodoidea [Ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 246–269, illus. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Лейшмании [Leishmaniasis] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 395–398, illus. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Наблюдения над домовыми обитателями и ядовитыми животными в Таджикистане. Постановка проблем (*In* Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Observations sur les "habitants domestiques" et sur les animaux venimeux de Tadjikistan (*In* Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 169–202, illus. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Метод полного сбора паразитов [A plan for a complete collection of parasites] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 18–24. [Wa.]

1935 e.—О коровых Ornithodorus в Таджикистане и об отношении их к распространению клещевого рекурренса (*In* Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Sur les Ornithodorus souterrains au Tadjikistan et leur rapport à la propagation du typhus récurrent de tique (*In* Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 19–44, illus. [Wa.]

1935 f.—Общие данные по технике изготовления простейших микроскопических препаратов [General information on the technique of making simple microscopical preparations] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 24–45, illus. [Wa.]

1935 g.—Паразитологический отряд Таджикско-комплексной экспедиции 1932 г., установка его работы и район его деятельности (*In* Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Le détachment parasitologique de l'Expédition complexe du Tadjikistan, l'orientation de son travail et la région de son activité (*In* Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 5–18, illus. [Wa.]

1935 h.—Вши и власоеды [Lice] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 225–237, illus. [Wa.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1935 i.—Ueber Miasen in Turkmenien [Abstract of 1934 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (3), Mar., pp. 74–75. [W^a.]

1935 j.—Ueber die höhlenbewohnenden Ornithodorus-Arten Turkmeniens und ihre Beziehung zum Zeckenfieber [Abstract of 1934 d] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (3), Mar., pp. 72–73. [W^a.]

1935 k.—Задачи Казакстанской паразитологической экспедиции по вредителям животноводства в Кустанайский район и методы ее проведения [Problems of the Kazakstan parasitological expedition in regard to diseases of animals and methods of solving them] [Russian text] <[Trudy] Sov. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., Ser. Kazak. (4), pp. 5–30, illus. (Vrediteli Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi). [W^c.]

1935 l.—Насекомые и клещи, переносчики фильтрующихся вирусов [Insects and ticks, transmitters of filterable viruses] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 24 (12), pp. 54–64. [W^m.]

(1935 m).—Zur Ektoparasitenfauna der Haustiere im Zerawschangebiet Usbekistan [Russian text; German summary] (*In his* Cattle pests. pp. 343–355.) Leningrad.

(1935 n).—Zur Ektoparasitenfauna des Leningrader Gebietes [Russian text; German summary] (*In his* Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 339–342.)

(1935 o).—Investigations of the life of *Ixodes ricinus* L. in natural conditions as a basis for its control [Russian text] (*In his* Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 22–31.)

(1935 p).—Praktische Resultate der Vernichtung Hypodermalarven im Dorfe Semjenovschtschina (Bezirk Novgorod) und einige Bemerkungen über Hypoderma [Russian text; German summary] (*In his* Cattle pests. pp. 325–338.) Leningrad.

1936 a.—Observations on the "domestic inhabitants" and poisonous animals in Tadjikistan [Abstract of 1935 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 332. [W^a.]

1936 b.—On Ornithorodus inhabiting burrows in Tadjikistan, and their relation to the spread of relapsing fever [Abstract of 1935 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 331. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Новые очаги клещевого рекурренса в СССР (Северный Кавказ и Закавказье) (Neue Herde des Zeckenrecurrens in der Sowjetunion (N. Kaukasien und Transkaukasien)) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v 2, pp. 9–22, illus., pl. [By.]

1936 d.—Новые данные о клещевом тифе и его переносчике в Таджикистане (Neue Angaben über den Zecken des Recurrens und seine Ueberträger in Tadszjikistan) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), pp. 13–43, illus. (Le paludisme et les autres problèmes de parasitologie du Tadjikistan méridional). [By.]

1936 e.—Паразитологические экспедиции в Таджикистане 1933 и 1934 гг. по линии Здравоохранения (Les expeditions parasitologiques au Tadjikistan) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), pp. 1–12. (Le paludisme et les autres problèmes de parasitologie du Tadjikistan méridional). [By.]

1936 f.—Zur Ektoparasitenfauna der Haustiere im Zerawschangebiet Usbekistan. (On the fauna of ectoparasites of domestic animals in the Zeravshan Region of Uzbekistan) [Abstract of 1935 m] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B. (12), Dec., p. 304. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1936 g.—Zur Ektoparasitenfauna des Leningrader Gebietes. (On the fauna of ectoparasites in the Leningrad Region) [Abstract of 1935 n] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., p. 303. [W^a.]

1936 h.—Investigations of the life of *Ixodes ricinus* L. in natural conditions as a basis for its control [Abstract of 1935 o] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., p. 298. [W^a.]

1936 i.—Praktische Resultate der Vernichtung Hypodermalarven in Dorfe Semjenovschtschina (Bezirk Novgorod) und einige Bemerkungen über Hypoderma. (Practical results of the control of Hypoderma larvae in the Village of Semenovshchino (Department of Novgorod) and a few remarks on Hypoderma) [Abstract of 1935 p] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., p. 303. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Достижения в области изучения эктопаразитов и переносчиков инфекций за двадцать лет (Achievements in the study of ectoparasites and carriers of infection) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 1583–1612. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Учение о биоценозах в приложении к некоторым паразитологическим проблемам (Biocenological studies as applied to parasitological problems) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Seriia Biol. (4), pp. 1385–1422, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Methoden und Ziel der Nachweisung der Ektoparasiten und Ueberträger von Invasionen und Infektionen der Haustiere <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 473, Abt. 9, Teil 7, Heft 5, pp. 823–913, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Паразитология и «медицинские особенности» различных районов СССР [Parasitology and "medical specificity" of different regions of the SSSR] [Russian text] (*In* Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp 3–18, illus. [By.] [*Also bibliofilm*: W^m.]

1938 c.—Регистр спирохет клещевых штаммов рекурренса в СССР и в сопредельных странах (A register of the spirochetes of tick strains of *recurrens* in the USSR and neighbouring countries) [Russian and English texts] (*In* Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 19–44, illus. [By.] [*Also bibliofilm*: W^m.]

(1939 a).—Tick-borne relapsing fever in Manguishlak [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir., v. 18, pp. 11–23.

1940 a.—Die Naturherde der Zeckenzephalitis. (О природной очаговости клещевого энцефалита (Экспедиции наркомздрава СССР 1937-1939 гг.) [Russian summary] <Acta Med. URSS, v. 3 (3), pp. 187–201. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Переносчики и резервуары вируса клещевого (весенне-летнего) энцефалита. (Vectors and reservoir of the virus of the spring-summer tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 59 (7–8), pp. 58–71, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Die wahrscheinliche Bedeutung der Vögel in der Epidemiologie der Zecken-Encephalitis <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 28 (2), July 20, pp. 187–189. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Уродства и ненормальности у клещей надсемейства Ixodoidea (Monstrosities and abnormalities in the ticks Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 7–44, illus. [W^a.]

1940 e.—О сперматофорном оплодотворении и женском половом аппарате у клещей Ixodoidea (The spermatophoral fertilization and the female generative system in the

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH—Continued.

1940 e—Continued.
ticks Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 45–70, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 f.—Итоги работ совещания по паразитологическим проблемам, посвященного природной очаговости трансмиссивных болезней (19-21 декабря 1939 г.) A conference on parasitology and geographical distribution of diseases transmitted by animals (19–21 December, 1939)) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 326–330. [I^{a}.]

1940 g.—Очаговость клещевого возвратного тифа [Endemicity of tick borne recurrent typhus] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 341–342. [I^{a}.]

1940 h.—Организм переносчиков как среда обитания передаваемых ими возбудителей (The carrier's organism as a habitat for its invadors) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (5), pp. 711–726. [I^{a}.]

1940 i.—Паразитологические факторы существования природного очага таежного энцефалита (экспедиции наркомздрава СССР 1938-1939 гг.) [Parasitological factors in the extant natural foci of forest encephalitis] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 333–335. [I^{a}.]

1941 a.—Иксодовые клещи (сем. Ixodidae) как вредители здоровья человека и сельскохозяйственных животных [Ticks of the family Ixodidae injurious to the health of man and domestic animals] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), p. 134. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Переносчики, ресервуары вируса и очаговость клещевого энцефалита [Carrier's reservoirs of virus and foci of tick encephalitis] [Russian text] <Nevropatol. i Psikhiat., v. 10 (3), pp. 10–12. [W^{m}.]

1941 c.—A new vector of the tick relapsing fever—*Ornithodorus nereensis* Pavl. in Turkmenia <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9 an., v. 31 (4), pp. 408–410, illus. [W^{c}.]

1941 d.—On some interrelations between ticks and insects <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9 an., v. 31 (4), pp. 411–412, illus. [W^{c}.]

1942 a.—Успехи медицинской зоологии к XXV-летию Октября. (The progress of medical zoology at the XXV anniversary of October) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 21 (6), pp. 235–244. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Очередные задачи советской паразитологии [Problems to be considered next in Soviet parasitology] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 7 (10), pp. 25–27. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—*Pediculoides ventricosus* in Iran <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 39 (5), pp. 203–204. [W^{m}.]

1943 c.—*Dyromys nitedulus* Pall. as a possible reservoir of the virus of tick relapsing fever <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 39 (7), June 10, pp. 286–288. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Природная очаговость и понятие о ландшафтной эпидемиологии трансмиссивных болезней человека [Natural endemicity and the notion of landscape epidemiology of the human transmissive disease] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (6), pp. 29–38. [W^{m}.]

(1945 a).—Учебник паразитологии человека с учением о переносчиках трансмиссивных болезней. 276 pp., illus. Moskva.

1945 b.—Tick-borne relapsing fever in Manguishlak [Abstract of 1939 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 196–197. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—Гиссарская комплексная паразитологическая экспедиция по профилактике тейлериоза и работы по вредителям животноводства [Hissar complex parasitological expedition for the prophylaxis of theileriasis and works on the diseases of animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 5–8. [W^{a}.]

1945 d.—О природной очаговости клещевого рекурренса в Туркменской ССР (On the natural endemicity of the tick recurrent fever in the Turkoman Soviet Socialist Republic) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (3), pp. 56–59, illus. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Условия и факторы становления организма хозяином паразита в процессе эволюции (Этюды по эволюционной паразитологии. I) (Conditions and factors affecting the formation of the host organism of a parasite in the process of evolution. (Sketches of evolutionary parasitology. I) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal., v. 25 (4), pp. 289–304. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—Основы учения о природной очаговости трансмиссивных болезней человека (On the theory of natural foci of the human transmissive diseases) [Russian text; English summary] <Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 7 (1), pp. 3–33, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Микроорганизм, переносчик и внешняя среда в их соотношениях (The microorganism, the transmitter, the environment and their interrelations) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (4), July–Aug., pp. 297–312. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; et al.

1935 a.—Практикум медицинской паразитологии составили В. А. Бычков, В. Г. Гнездилов, А. В. Гудевич, Н. Н. Костылев, Н. Г. Олсуфьев, Е. А. Павловский, П. П. Перфильев, Б. И. Померанцев, Г. Г. Смирнов. Под резакцией . . . Е. Н. Павловского [Practical text-book of medical parasitology compiled by V. A. Bychkov; V. G. Gnezdilov; A. V. Gutsevich, N. N. Kostylev; N. G. Olsuf'ev; E. N. Pavlovskii; P. P. Perfil'ev; B. I. Pomerantsev, G. G. Smirnov. Under the editorship of . . . E. N. Pavlovskii] [Russian text] 434 pp., illus. [Leningrad] [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and ALFEEVA, S. P.

(1941 a).—Histopathological changes in the skin of cattle from the bite of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armi, v. 25, pp. 153–160.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and ALYMOV, A. IA.

1938 a.—О клещевом возвратном тифе в южной Киргизии. По материалам Киргизской паразитологической Экспедиции В И Э М 1935 г. (Tick recurrens in southern Kirghizia) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 72–98, illus. [By.] [*Also bibliofilm*: W^{m}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and ANICHKOV, N. N.

1922 a.—*Tetracotyle sogdiana*—a new trematode parasite of the fish, *Schizothorax intermedius*, with a description of adhesive peritonitis produced by the parasite in its host <Parasitology, v. 14 (3–4), Dec., pp. 309–314, pl. 25, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—*Tetracotyle sogdiana*-novyi parazit marinki (*Schizothorax intermedius*) i sluchai slipchivogo peritonita, vyzvannyi im u svoego khoziaina (*Tetracotyle sogdiana*—ein neuer Parasit von *Schizothorax intermedius* und ein Fall der von ihm bei seinem Wirte verursachtier Peritonitis) <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 219–224, German abstract, p. 224, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, D. I.; and ALFEEV, N. I.

1932 a.—Основные задачи практического изучения клещей в целях организации борьбы с ними (Principal problems of practical study of ticks for their control) [Russian text] <Izvest. Leningrad. Inst. Bor'by Vredit. (2), May, pp. 207-216. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 21, s. B (3), Mar., p. 61. [W^a.]

1935 a.—К фауне наружных паразитов животных в Кустанайском районе (сев. Казакстан) [Harmful parasites of animals in the Kustanaiskii region (northern Kazakstan)] [Russian text] <[Trudy] Sov. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., Ser. Kazak. (4), pp. 229–241. (Vrediteli Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi). [W^c.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and BYCHKOV-ORESHNIKOV, V. A.

1937 a.—Задачи и основные результаты прикушкинской паразитологической экспедиции 1933 (Problems and chief results of the work of the Kushka parasitological expedition in 1933) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp 7–19, illus. [Y^h.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and CHESKIS, A. F.

1943 a.—Susceptibility of the domestic pig to central asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaete <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s. v. 38 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 55–56. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Susceptibility of the hen to central asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaete (*Sp. sogdianum*) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s. v. 38 (1), Jan. 10, p. 54. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and DUNAEVA, Z. V.

1935 a.—Основные установки изучения глистных токсинов и данные о влиянии экстракта широкого лепенца на изолированное сердце кошки (Grundlegende Richtungen der Untersuchung der Helminthentoxine und Angaben über die Wirkung des Extraktes von *Diphyllobothrium latum* auf das isolierte Katzenherz) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskii 1909–1934, pp. 416–425. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Действие экстракта цепеня невооруженного на изолированное сердце кролика (The action of the extract of *T. saginatus* on the isolated rabbit heart) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 367–380. [By.] [*Also microfilm*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; GALUZO, I. G.; and LOTOTSKII, B. V.

1941 a.—Метод обоснования и система борьбы с клещами-переносчиками тейлериоза и пироплазмозов скота в Таджикистане [A method of fighting tick vectors of theileriosis and piroplasmosis of cattle in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariia (3), p. 138. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Методы и система профилактики пироплазмозов крупного рогатого скота в условиях южного Таджикистана [Methods and system of prophylaxis of bovine piroplasmosis in the vicinity of southern Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhikhsk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (14), pp. 145–159. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and GIZHITSKII, A. V.

1935 a.—Об укусах каракуртом человека в Бауманабадском районе ТаджССР (*In* Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and GIZHITSKII, A. V.—Continued.

1935 a—Continued.

Таджикистана) [Sur les cas de morsure de l'homme par la malmignette dans la région de Baumanabad du Tadjikistan (*In* Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 155–167, illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 331–332. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and GLEZE, B. M.

1932 a.—Личинка кожного овода (*Hypoderma lineatum*) в качестве паразита глаза (века) человека (Larve von *Hypoderma lineatum*, als Parasit des Menschenaugen) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (3), pp. 103–114, illus.; German summary, p. 114. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and KHODUKIN, N. I.

(1928 a).—Об антикоагулинах и других действующих началах клеща *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. [Russian text] <Med. mysl Uzbekistana, ii (vii), no. 7–8, Apr.–May, pp. 8–13; French summary, p. 92.

1929 a.—Ueber die Antikoaguline und andere wirksame Bestandteile der Zecke *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 90–96. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and KUZ'MINA, L. A.

1945 a.—О возможности передачи спирохет клещевого рекурренса клещом *Ornithodorus lahorensis* обезьянам и человеку (On the possibility of transmission of the spirochætæ of the tick recurrent fever by the tick *Ornithodorus lahorensis* to monkeys and to man) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (3), pp. 66–70. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 21 (9), Nov., p. 2322. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and POMERANTSEV, B. I.

1934 a.—К вопросу о распространении клещей в зоне перегонов скота на западном склоне алагеза [Zur Frage der Zeckenverbreitung in der Zone des Viehtreibens am Westhang des Alagoes] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., Ser. Zakavkaz (2), pp. 49–62, illus. (Zakavkaz. Parazitol. Eksped. Armeniiu (1931). [By.] [*Also microfilm*: W^a.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Contribution to the question of the distribution of ticks in the zone of pastures on the western slope of Alagez) <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (1), Jan., pp. 1–2. [W^a.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.

1938 a.—О клещевом возвратном тифе и его переносчике на западном Памире. По материалам Киргизской паразитологической экспедиции (Tick relapsing fever and its carriers in western Pamirs) [Russian text; English summary] (In Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 45–55, illus. [By.] [*Also bibliofilm*: W^m.]

1938 b.—О клещевом возвратном тифе и его переносчике в бассейне Мургаба (Туркмения) По материалам Мургабского паразитологического отряда ВИЭМ 1935 г. (Tick relapsing fever and its carrier in the Murgab basin (Turkmenia)) [Russian text; English text] (*In* Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo v. 3, pp. 56–71, illus. [By.] [*Also bibliofilm*: W^m.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; SERGEEV, N. V.; and PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P.

1941 a.—Краткие сведения по клещевому сыпному тифу в Сибири. [Information on tick borne typhus in Siberia]. 51 pp., illus., pls. [Wm.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SHTEIN, A. K.

1922 a.—Des causes de l'apparition des taches bleues chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 558–560. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Nouveau cas de creeping disease (Myiasis linearis) en Russie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 555–558. [Wa.]

1922 c.—Taches bleues et glandes salivaires du *Phtirius inguinalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 826–827. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Экспериментальные исследования над слюнными железами *Phthirius inguinalis* (Experimental investigations on the salivary glands of *Phtirius* [sic] *inguinalis*) [Authors' abstract] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Petrograd, 15–21 Dec., 1922), p. 91. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia nad sliunnymi zhelezami vshei. II. O deistvii sliuny Pediculus na kozhnye pokrovy cheloveka. (Ueber die Ursachen der Wirkung der Läuse der Gattung Pediculus auf die Integumenta des Menschen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 2 (3–4), pp. 77–84, fig. 1; German summary, pp. 108–110. [Wa.]

1923 c.—Taches bleues et glandes salivaires du *Phthirius inguinalis* L. (Синие пятна и слюнные железы *Phthirius inguinalis* L.) [French text] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 18 (2–3), pp. 95–98. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia nad deistviem blokh na cheloveka. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Flöhe auf den Menschen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 3 (3), pp. 131–136; German summary, p. 216. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Die Gastrophilus-larve als gastparasit in der Menschenhaut <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 32–43, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Maculae coeruleae and *Phthirus pubis* <Parasitology, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 145–149, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1924 d.—Sur les causes de l'action des insectes du genre Pediculus sur le derme de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 143–144, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1924 e.—Experimentelle Läusestudien. I. Maculae coeruleae und *Phthirius inguinalis* <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 40, pp. 98–110, illus. [Wm.]

1924 f.—Experimentelle Läusestudien. II. Ueber die Wirkung des Speichels des Pediculus auf die Integumenta des Menschen <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 42, pp. 15–24, illus. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Flöhe auf den Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (8), 1 Aug., pp. 387–400, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Ueber die Ursachen der Wirkung der Läuse der Gattung Pediculus auf die Integumenta des Menschen (О действии на человеческую кожу укусов вшей из рода Pediculus) [German text; Russian summary] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 19 (1), pp. 17–20. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Экспериментальные исследования над действием на человека *Paederus fuscipes* Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von *Paederus fuscipes* Curt. auf den Menschen) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 20 (1–2), pp. 155–160. [Wa.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SHTEIN, A. K.—Continued.

1926 b.—Экспериментальные исследования над действием клещей *Ixodes ricinus* на кожу человека (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von *Ixodes ricinus* auf den Menschenhaut) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (3), pp. 3–10, fig. 1; German summary, p. 10. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Giftwirkung von *Paederus fuscipes* Curt. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) auf den Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, (6), Juni, pp. 271–282, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von *Ixodes ricinus* (Ixodidae) auf die Menschenhaut <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (12), Dez., pp. 574–586, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Ueber die Wirkung des Stiches von *Ornithodoros papillipes* Bir. auf den Menschen <Hamburg, Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet-Med., v. 2, Arb. ü. Tropenkr. (Bernhard Nocht Seinem 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 401–408, pls. 34–35, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

(1927 d).—О роли некоторых клещей рода Ornithodoros в патологии человека [On the rôle of Turkestan ticks of the genus Ornithodoros in the pathology of man <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 31–37.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 15, s. B (9), Sept., p. 184. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wirkung der, eine eigenartige Dermatitis beim Menschen hervorrufenden, Milbe *Rhyzoglyphus hyacinthi* (Fam. Tyroglyphidae) <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 158 (2), Sept. 18, pp. 443–449, illus. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над действием клеща *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi*, вызывающего у человека своеобразную форму дерматита (Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wirkung der eine eigenartige Dermatitisform beim Menschen hervorrufenden Milbe *Rhizoglyphus hyacinthi*) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (1), pp. 19–26; German summary, p. 26. [Wa.]

1933 a.—О действии *Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi (Acarina) на кожные покровы человека (Ueber die Wirkung von *Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi (Acarina) auf die Haut des Menschen) [Russian text; German summary] <Entom. Obozr., v. 25 (1–2), pp. 104–106. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Ueber die Wirkung von *Dermanyssus gallinae* auf die Hautdecken des Menschen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (2), 16 Feb., pp. 421–424, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 a.—О влиянии укуса клещей *Ornithodorus* и *Argas* на кожные покровы человека (*In* Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [De l'influence de la morsure des tiques Ornithodorus et Argas sur les enveloppes cutanées de l'homme (*In* Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 45–53, illus., pl. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над действием яда скорпены и трахинуса на кожные покровы человека (The experimental study of the action of Scorpaena and Trachinus poisons on the skin of man) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 351–355. [By.] [*Also microfilm*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 b.—Действие укуса *Ornithodorus papillipes* во всех фазах его метаморфоза на покровы человека (Die Wirkung des Bisses

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SHTEIN, A. K.—Continued.

Ornithodorus papillipes nebst seinen Entwicklungsstadien auf Hautgewebe des Menschen) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 89–96, pls. [By.] [*Also microfilm:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 c.—Некоторые эксперименты над токсичностью жуков (Einige Versuche über die Giftwirkung von Käfern) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 363–376, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 d.—On the effect of the bite of Ornithodorus and Argas upon the human skin [Abstract of 1935 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 331. [W^{a}.]

(1939 a).—The reaction of the skin of man to the bite of Ornithodorus—vectors of tick-borne relapsing fever in the Caucasus and Iran [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir., v. 18, pp. 251–255.

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., p. 200. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; SHTEIN, A. K.; and BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, D. I.

1936 a.—Экспериментальные исследования над действием слюны свиных вшей на покровы человека (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Speichels von *Haematopinus suis* auf die Menschenhaut) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 377–383, illus. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; SHTEIN, A. K.; and BYCHKOV, V. A.

1934 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над влиянием слюны личинок синей мясной мухи (*Calliphora erythrocephala*) на покровы человека (Experimentelle Untersuchung an der Wirkung des Speichels der Larve von *Calliphora erythrocephala* auf die Hautdecke des Menschen) [Russian text; German summary <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (4), pp. 99–110, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; SHTEIN, A. K.; and OLSUF'EV, N. G.

1935 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над действием слепей на кожные покровы человека (Experimens [sic] on the action of the saliva of gadflies on the skin) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskii 1909–1934, pp. 426–447, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SKRYNNIK, A. N.

(1937 a).—Observations on the biology of *Ornithodorus papillipes* [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir., v. 8, pp. 277–294.

(1939 a).—Experimental investigation on the transmission of the tick-borne relapsing fever in the course of the metamorphosis of *Ornithodorus papillipes* and other conditions [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir., v. 18, pp. 25–42.

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 197–198. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Observations on the biology of *Ornithodorus papillipes* [Abstract of 1937 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 33, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 186–187. [W^{a}.]

1945 c.—О продолжительности сохранения самкой клеща *Ornithodorus papillipes* способности передавать клещевой возвратный тиф (On the period during which females of *Ornithodorus papillipes* are able to transmit the tick relapsing fever) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 24 (3), pp. 161–164. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SKRYNNIK, A. N.—Continued.

1946 a.—О размножении голодающих *Ornithodorus papillipes* (On the proliferation of starving *Ornithodorus papillipes*) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 25 (5), pp. 439–440. [I^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SOLOV'EV, V. D.

1940 a.—Экспериментальное исследование над циркуляцией вируса клещевого энцефалита в организме клеща-переносчика (*Ixodes persulcatus*) (Experimental study of the circulation of the encephalitis virus within the organism of the tick *Ixodes persulcatus*) [Russian text; English summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 59 (1–2), pp. 111–117. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and SONDAK, V. A.

1936 a.—Осы *Polistes gallicus* как механические переносчики инвазий (Wespen (*Polistes gallicus*) als mechanische Ueberträger von Invasionen) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 165–173, illus. [By.] [*Also microfilm:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH; and TERAVSKI, I. K.

1942 a.—О чувствительности пластинчатозубой крысы (*Nesokia indica*) и хомячка *Cricetulus migratorius* к заражению спирохетами клещевого рекурренса [On the susceptibility of *Nesokia indica* and *Cricetulus migratorius* to tick relapsing fever] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (4), pp. 120–121. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 32, s. B (6), June, p. 121. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKII, M. M. [Павловский, М. М.]

1909 a.—Оводная болезнь северных оленей (краткое сообщение) [Fly disease of reindeer (brief observation)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterb., v. 21 (6), Mar. 15, col. 288–291. [W^{m}.]

PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J. [Dr.] [*See also* Ivanissevich, Oscar; Arce, José; Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; *and* Pini; Hernandez, Rodolfo V.; and Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.; *and* Velasco Suárez, Carlos; and Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.]

(1920 a).—Consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas sobre los quistes hidáticos abiertos en las vías biliares <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 7 (21).

1930 a.—A propósito de quiste hidático de cara superior del hígado <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 6 (2), Dec. 1930–Jan. 1931, pp. 277–282, illus. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 a.—Quiste hidático de bazo. Esplenectomía <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (14), pp. 481–494, illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—Quiste hidático primitivo del bazo. Neumoperitoneo. Incisión de Arce. Esplenectomía <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 20 (9), pp. 298–305, illus. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—A propósito del acta. Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, Aug. 4] <Prénsa Med. Argent., v. 24 (41), Oct. 13, p. 1993. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (16), pp. 553–556, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1937 c.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (17), pp. 599–600. [W^{m}.]

1937 d.—Diagnóstico radiológico de quiste hidático de pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (20), pp. 683–684. [W^{pas}.]

PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.—Continued.
1940 a.—Problemas que plantea la hidatidosis del higado <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12, Suppl. (9), Nov., pp. 183–195. [W^{m}.]
1941 a.—Quiste hidatidico calcificado abierto en las vias biliares <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirurg., v. 25 (11), pp. 541–542. [W^{pas}.]

PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.; MAHIEU, A.; and DE FILIPPI, J.
1928 a.—Quistes hidáticos del higado abiertos en los bronquios y bilirragia hidática postoperatoria. Consideraciones clinico-quirúrgicas <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 3 (5), pp. 673–712, illus. [Y^{am}.]

PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.; and OTTOLENGHI, E. L.
1931 a.—Hidatidosis pelviana y abdominal <Semana Méd., v. 38 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 546–549, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

PAVLOVSKY, ALFREDO.
1942 a.—La punción ganglionar diagnóstica <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 14 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 1347–1350. [W^{m}.]

PAVLOWSKA, MARIA.
(1911 a).—Sur les myiases produites chez l'homme par les oestrides (Gastrophilus et Rhinoestrus. Thèse (Paris).

PAVONE, MICHELE. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco del polmone <Progresso Med., Napoli, v. 3 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 132–139. [W^{m}.]

PAVONI, GIOVANNI.
1906 a.—Sviluppo precoce degli organi della riproduzione in un nematode *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. nello stadio di passaggio dalla forma embrionale a quello larvale <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., an. 15, 2. s., v. 7 (4–6), 12 Agosto, pp. 215–220, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{e}.]
1914 a.—La deviazione del complemento nella leishmaniosi cutanea <Pathologica (133), v. 6, 15 Mayo, pp. 264–266. [W^{m}.]
1915 a.—Contributo allo studio della infezione sperimentale del *Mus musculus* con *Leishmania tropica* e *infantum* <Pathologica (152), v. 7, Mar. 1, pp. 114–116. [W^{m}.]

PAVSIC, M. [Vet. Fak. Sveučilst. Zagreb]
1939 a.—Prilog pitanju govedeg steriliteta u Dravskoj Banovini s osobitim obzirom na infekciju s trihomonasima (Disertaciona radnja iz god. 1938) (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der sog. Sterilität der Rinder im Drau Banat mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Trichomonasinfection) [German summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 9 (6), May 1, pp. 331–346. [W^{a}.]

PAVY, FREDERICK WILLIAM. [1829–1911] [M. D., F. R. S., Asst.-Phys. and Lecturer, Physiol., Guy's Hosp.]
1851 a.—Oil of male fern, for the expulsion of tapeworm <Med. Times, London (602), n. s. (41), v. 2, Apr. 12, pp. 405–406. [W^{m}, W^{e}.]
1851 b.—Hydatides of the liver expectorated through the lungs <Ibidem (636), n. s. (75), v. 3, Dec. 6, pp. 585–586. [W^{m}, W^{e}.]
1867 a.—Hydatid of the liver treated successfully by the injection of the extract of male fern into the cyst [Abstract of paper read June 26, 1866] <Proc. Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc., v. 5 (5), pp. 215–217. [W^{m}.]

PAVY, HAROLD K. [M. B., B. S., Resident Med. Off., No. 7 Austral. Gen. Hosp., Keswick, South Australia]
1921 a.—Intravenous injections of antimony tartrate in the treatment of bilharziosis <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 155–162. [W^{a}.]

PAWAN, JOSEPH LENNOX. [1887–] [M. B., D. P. H., Govt. Bacteriol., Trinidad, Brit. West Indies]
1926 a.—A case of *Giardia intestinalis* treated with stovarsol <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 24, pp. 197–198. [W^{a}.]

PAWAN, JOSEPH LENNOX—Continued.
1926 b.—A case of infection with *Lagocheilascaris minor* (Leiper) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 24, pp. 201–202. [W^{a}.]
1926 c.—A case of pyelitis associated with *Entamoeba histolytica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 4, pp. 199–200. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Another case of infection with *Lagocheilascaris minor* (Leiper) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 45–46, pl. 7, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Feulgen nucleal reaction and the malarial nucleus <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Aug. 13, pp. 185–187. [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—*Leptospira ictero-haemorrhagiae* in rats in Trinidad, B. W. I. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 31–33. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—The preservation in the tropics of blood smears stained by the Romanowsky stain <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Oct. 5, pp. 327–328. [W^{a}.]

PAWEL.
1927 a.—Striärer Symptomenkomplex bei Cysticerkose [Abstract of demonstration before Ver. Südostdeutscher Psychiat. u. Neurologen, Breslau, 26 Nov. 1926] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (18), 30 Apr., p. 873. [W^{a}.]

PAWEL, MARTINUS. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Um caso de balantidiose humana <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (255), v. 27, May–June, pp. 93–95. [W^{m}.]

PAWLICK, HORST. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Ueber die Wurminfektionen des weiblichen Genitale einschliesslich des Beckenbindegewebes <Arch. Gynäk., v. 170 (3), pp. 342–354. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{m}. (Microfilm)]

PAWLOFF. *See* Pavlov.

PAWLOWSKI, LESZEK KAZIMIERZ.
1933 a.—Sur le rotifière parasite *Drilophaga bucephalus* Vejdovsky [Abstract of report read June 12] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (6), June, p. 9. [W^{g}.]
1934 a.—O wrotku pasorzytniczym *Drilophaga bucephalus* Vejdovsky – *Drilophaga bucephalus* Vejdovsky, ein parasitiches Rädertier [German text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp. 95–104, illus. [W^{g}.]
1935–36 a.—Ueber den Bau des Verdauungskanals des Egels, *Theromyzon tesselata* (O. F. Müll.) <Folia Morphol., v. 6 (1–2), pp. 87–91 (pp. 1–5), illus. [Ch^{c}.]
1936 a.—Krótka notatka o pijawkach jeziora Ochryd. Kurze Notiz über die Hirudineen des Ohrid-Sees [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (21), Oct. 30, pp. 371–378 (pp. 1–8), illus. [W^{a}.]
1936 b.—O dwóch gatunkach pijawek: *Placobdella roszkowskii* Oka i *Helobdella scutifera* R. Blanchard. Ueber zwei Hirudineenarten: *Placobdella roszkowskii* Oka und *Helobdella scutifera* R. Blanchard [German text: Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (20), Oct. 30, pp. 359–369 (pp. 1–11), 1 fig. [W^{a}.]
1936 c.—O tak zwanych odmianach pijawki *Haemopis sanguisuga* (Linn.). Ueber die sogenannten Varietäten des Egels *Haemopis sanguisuga* (Linn.) [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (9), Apr. 15, pp. 161–169 (pp. 1–9), pl. 26. [W^{a}.]
1936 d.—O wtasciwym stanowisku systematycznym pijawki *Glossosiphonia octoserialis* Stschegolew, 1922. Ueber die wahre systematische Stellung des Egels *Glossosiphonia octoserialis* Stschegolew, 1922 [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (18), Oct. 25, pp. 339–345 (pp. 1–7), illus. [W^{a}.]

PAWLOWSKI, LESZEK KAZIMIERZ—Continued.
1936 e.—O zewnetrznej morfologii i stanowisku systematycznym pijawki *Blanchardia bykowskii* (Gedroyc), tudziez uwagi o niektorych gatunkach z rodzaju Herpobdella Blainv. Ueber die äussere Morphologie und systematische Stellung des Egels *Blanchardia bykowskii* (Gedroyc) nebst Bemerkungen über einige Arten der Gattung Herpobdella Blainv. [German text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 11 (19), Oct. 25, pp 347–358, (pp. 1–12) illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Pijawka *Theromyzon tessulatum* (O. F. Müller) w oku czlowieka. *Theromyzon tessulatum* (O. F. Müller)-egel im menschlichen Auge <Zool. Polon., v. 2 (2), pp. 181–183. [W^a.]

1938 b.—O zachowaniu sie i ruchach pijawki *Trocheta bykowskii* Gedroyc. Bewegungen und Verhalten des Egels *Trocheta bykowskii* Gedroyc [German text] <Zool. Polon., v. 3 (1), pp. 1–14, illus. [W^a.]

PAWLOWSKY. *See* Pavlovsky.

PAX, FERDINAND ALBERT; and MASCHKE, K.
1935 a.—Die Höhlenfauna des Glatzer Schneeberges. I. Die rezente Metazoenfauna <Beitr. Biol. Glatzer Schneeberges (F. Pax), Heft 1, Jan. 12, pp. 4–72, illus. [W^a.]

PAXMAN, DALTON G.
1915 a.—Cell multiplication in the sub-cuticula of *Dilepis scolecina* <Biol. Bull., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 389–398, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

PAY, GEORGE. *See* Perkins, Roger Griswold; and Pay, George.

DE PAY, WALTER. [Univ.-Hautklin. Greifswald]
1938 a.—Welchen Einfluss hat Traubenzucker auf Impfmalaria? <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 17 (20), May 14, pp. 703–706. [W^a.]

PAYAD, EVARISTO. [M. D., Calivo, Capiz, P. I.]
1935 a.—Informe de algunas manifestaciones clinicas de ankylostomiasis medianamente infectadas <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 435–437. [W^m.]

PAYAN.[1] *See* Rouslacroix; and Payan.

PAYAN[2]; and RICHET, CHARLES (*fils*).
1917 a.—Un cas de dysenterie balantidienne observé en France <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hóp. Paris, 3. s., v. 41, pp. 96–103. [W^m.]

PAYENNEVILLE, J. *See* Dévé, Félix; and Payenneville, J.

PAYER, ANDRÁS. [Allatorvos, M. Kir. József Nádor Müszaki és Gazdaságtudományi Egyet. Allat. Osztályának Kórbonctani Intézet]
1938 a.—Adatok az állatkerti medarak kórbonctanához <Közlem. az Osszehas. Elet- és Kórtan Köréből, v. 27 (1–4), May 1, pp. 146–152. [W^a.]

PAYER, M. [Amtstierarzt Dr., Jennersdorf, Burgenland]
1927 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Leberegelkrankheit <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (8), 1 Sept., pp. 75–76. [W^a.]

PAYET, MAURICE I. [Interne, Hôp. Paris] [*See also* Stefanopoulo, Georges J.; and Payet, Maurice I.]
1938 a.—Quelques acquisitions récentes en pathologie exotique <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 45 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 333–334. [W^m.]

PAYFER, R.; and MARSHALL, CHARLES V.
1945 a.—Gravimetric determination of phenothiazine <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 28 (2), May 15, pp. 429–430. [W^a.]

PAYNE, A. E.
1906 a.—Verminous aneurism in a five months' old colt <Vet. J. (378), v. 62, Dec., p. 703. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Aneurisma verminoso in un puledro di cinque mesi [Abstract of 1906 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (4), 26 Genn., p. 57. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Wurmaneurysma bei einem 5 Monate atlen Fohlen [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, v. 46 (3), März, p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]

PAYNE, ANTHONY MONCK-MONCK. [M. B., M. R. C. P., Maj. RAMC]
1945 a.—Amoebic dysentery in eastern India <Lancet, London (6338), v. 248, v. 1 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 206–209. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6367), v. 249, v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, p. 319. [W^a.]

PAYNE, ARTHUR. [F. R. C. V. S., Weybridge]
1919 a.—Two cases of coccidiosis in young stock <Vet. J. (532), v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 145–146. [W^a.]

PAYNE, E. H.; SHARP, E. A.; and NICKEL, K. C.
1949 a.—Parenteral use of camoquin hydrochloride as an antimalarial <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 353–368. [W^a.]

PAYNE, EUGENE H.; and SANCHES, ALOYSIO.
1947 a.—A short statistical study of 60,000 dispensary patients treated in the interior of Brazil, 1944–1945 (North Central Minas Geraes, Goias and North-West Baía) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 50 (5), May, pp. 90–93. [W^a.]

PAYNE, FERNANDUS.
1913 a.—A study of the effect of radium upon the eggs of *Ascaris megalocephala univalens* <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 36 (3), 29 Apr., pp. 287–293, pls. 19–21, figs. 1–30. [W^a.]

PAYNE, FLORENCE KING. [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; and Payne, Florence King; *and* Cort, William Walter; Ackert, James Edward; Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Payne, Florence King; *and* Cort, William Walter; Augustine, Donald Leslie; Ackert, James Edward; Payne, Florence King; and Payne, George Calvin; *and* Payne, George Calvin; and Payne, Florence King]
1922 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XI. Vertical migration of infective hookworm larvae in the soil (preliminary report) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 254–263, pls. 11–13, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1921–1922), v. 3, June, no. 37, pp. 254–263, pls. 11–13, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XIV. Field experiments on vertical migration of hookworm larvae (Preliminary report) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 46–58. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXX. Studies on factors involved in migration of hookworm larvae in soil <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 547–583, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXXI. The relation of the physiological age of hookworm larvae to their ability to infect the human host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 584–597, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Idem<Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, pp. 584–597, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXX. Studies on factors involved in migration of hookworm larvae in soil [Same as 1923 b] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, pp. 547–583, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

PAYNE, FLORENCE KING; ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD; and HARTMAN, ERNEST.
1925 a.—The question of the human and pig Ascaris <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 90–101. [W^a.]

PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN. [1887–] [Dr.] [*See also* Cort, William Walter; Augustine, Donald Leslie; Ackert, James Edward; Payne, Florence King; and Payne, George Calvin; *and* Cort, William Walter; Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Payne, George Calvin; *and* Cort, William Walter; and Payne, George Calvin; *and* Cort, William Walter; Payne, George Calvin; and Riley, William Albert; *and* Cort, William Walter; Riley, William Albert; and Payne, George Calvin; *and* Cort, William Walter; Riley, William Albert; Payne, George Calvin; and Hill, Rolla Bennett; *and* Rhoads, Cornelius Packard; Castle, William Bosworth; Payne, George Calvin; and Lawson, H. A.; *and* Ortiz-Mariotte, Carlos; Malo-Juvera, Felipe; and Payne, George Calvin]

1927 a.—Porto Rico hookworm control. Instruction in principles of hookworm control to rural teachers of Porto Rico <Porto Rico Health Rev., v. 2 (7), Jan., pp. 3–13. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Penetration by infective hookworm larvae of the materials used in the manufacture of shoes <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 79–82. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN; CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT.

1923 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XX. Human infestation studies in Porto Rico by the egg-counting method <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 315–338, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—A study of the degree of human infestation with hookworms in certain areas in Porto Rico [Abstract of report before Soc. Hyg., Johns Hopkins Univ., Feb. 16] <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 342–343. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XX. Human infestation studies in Porto Rico by the egg-counting method [Same as 1923 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, pp. 315–338, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN; and PAYNE, FLORENCE KING.

1931 a.—Observations on rate of loss of *Necator americanus* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 149–155. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Relative effectiveness of iron and anthelmintics in the treatment of hookworm anemia <Am. J. Hyg., v. 32 (3), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 125–132. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, JANSEN T. [Dr.] [*See also* White, G. B.; and Payne, Jansen T.]

1882 a.—Do Southern hogs have Trichinæ? [Abstract] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 50–51. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Relative distribution of *Trichinæ spiralis* in the muscles of the hog <Ibidem, p. 83. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK. [1840–1910] [M. D., F. R. C. P.] [*See also* Jones, Charles Handfield; and Sieveking, Edward H. 1875 a]

1875 a.—The late Dr. Lankester <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (57), v. 15, Jan., pp. 59–62. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 a.—Maculæ cæruleæ and other symptoms produced by *Pediculi pubis* <Brit. J. Dermat. (21), v. 2 (7), July, pp. 209–212. [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Maculæ cæruleæ und andere durch *Pediculi pubis* hervorgebrachte Symptome [Transl. of 1890 a] <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 11 (9), 1 Nov., pp. 388–392. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—The Fitz-Patrick lectures for 1903. English medicine in the Anglo-Saxon times. Two lectures delivered before the Royal college of physicians of London, June 23 and 25, 1903. vi pp., 1 p. l., 162 pp., 22 figs. Oxford. [W^{m}.]

PAYNE, LOYAL FREDERICK. [1889–] [M. S., Prof. Poultry Husb., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan]

1929 a.—A new method of controlling feather mites <J. Econom. Entom., v. 22 (5), Oct., pp. 819–820. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, LOYAL FREDERICK—Continued.

1930 a.—Feather mites and their control <Proc. 21. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Auburn, Aug. 20–23, 1929), pp. 61–63, fig. 1. (Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 25 (1), Jan.) [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Studies relating to the control of the feather mite of chickens <5. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1928–30), Dec., p. 132. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Sanitation, disease and parasite control from the college poultryman's viewpoint <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 358–359, 370, 372, 374. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Controlling lice [Letter to editor] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 83 (22), Nov. 25, p. 585. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Red chicken mite [Abstract. Source not given] <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 47 (9), Sept., p. 541. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, LOYAL FREDERICK; SCHUMACHER, ARNOLD EDWARD; and BUSHNELL, LELAND DAVID.

1945 a.—Milk as a beverage increased tapeworm infestation in poultry <Poultry Science, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 93–94. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, M.; and WEESE, ASA ORRIN.

1934 a.—Some protozoa of Oklahoma termites <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc. (1933), v. 14, p. 29. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, MERLE G. [Chem. Sect.]

1945 a.—Facts about DDT <Colorado Farm Bull., v. 7 (5), Sept.–Oct., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

PAYNE, NELLIE M.

1933 a.—A parasitic Hymenopteron as a vector of an insect disease <Entom. News, v. 44 (1), Jan., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1930–32), v. 30, no. 19, p. 22. [W^{a}.]

PAYOT, FRANCIS.

1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude du *Phthirus pubis*. Thèse méd. (Lausanne). 41 pp. Lausanne. [W^{m}.]

1920 b.—Contribution à l'étude du *Phthirus pubis* (Linné.) leach, morpion, schamlaus, filzlaus, piattola, crab-louse <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (198), v. 53, Sept. 15, pp. 127–161, fig. [W^{c}, W^{a}.]

PAYR.

1908 a.—*Echinococcus hydatidosus* [Abstract of report before Med. Ver. in Griefswald, 15 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr, v. 34 (25), 18 Juni, p. 1124. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PAZ, ARTURO OVEJERO. *See* Ovejero Paz, Arturo.

PAZ, ARTURO SABIN. *See* Sabin Paz, Arturo.

DE LA PAZ, D.

[1922 a].—On the anthelminitic property of *Quisqualis indica* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 4. Cong. (Weltevreden, Batavia, Aug. 6–13, 1921), v. 2, pp. 255–256. [W^{a}.]

PAZ, OTTO.

1945 a.—Un caso de amibiasis del útero <Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 3 (1), May, pp. 89–90, illus. [Ch^{u}.]

PAZ ARRIAGA, E. [Vet.]

1936 a.—Filariosis cardiopulmonar <Rev. Med Vet. [Colombia] (69), v. 7, July–Aug., pp. 162–163. [W^{a}.]

PAZ SOLDAN, CARLOS ENRIQUE.

1911 a.—La ascaridiosis. Sus formas clínicas. Su tratamiento por el timol <Crón. Méd., Lima (529), v. 28, 15 Enero, pp. 7–11. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Un tratamiento rápido de la sarna <Rev. Med. Uruguay (274), v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1–5. [Bn^{m}.]

PAZOS, JOSÉ H. [*See also* Lebredo, Mario García; Pazos, José H.; and Plasencia, Leonel]

1902 a.—Larvas de moscas vomitadas <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (12), Dic., pp. 200–202. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PAZOS, José H.—Continued.

1903 a.—Apuntes sobre los Anopheles de San Antonio de Los Baños (Cuba) <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), Enero, pp. 1–3, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 .b—Del exterior é interior del mosquito. Apuntes sobre la anatomía y morfología <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 209–218, 7 pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—*Compsomyia macellaria* (Fabricius 1794, Rondani 1875) <Ibidem, v. 5 (6), Junio, pp. 89–96, 2 pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Catálogo de mosquitos de Cuba [Letter to editor dated 24 Enero] <Ibidem (1), Enero, pp. 8–9. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Mosquitoes in Cuba [Abstract of 1904 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (6), Mar. 15, p. 96. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Moustiques de Cuba, avec annotations de R. Blanchard <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 1 (1), Mai, pp. 24–26. [Lib. Stiles]

PAZOS, JUAN F.; and WEBER, J.

1934 a.—Estadística de mortalidad por quiste hidático <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 111–120. [W^a.]

DE PAZOS Y BOADA, José F. [Dr.]

1917 a.—Notas de parasitologia tropical <Eco Cient., v. 1 (7), Dic. 20, pp. 141–149. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Consideraciones generales sobre la ocurrencia de enfermedades tropicales en Cuba, con especial referencia a la uncinariasis, malaria y tifoidea rural <Eco Cient., v. 2 (1), Enero 20, pp. 15–23. [W^m.]

PAZZI, J. J. O. [Soil Erosion Engr., Div. Soil and Veld Conservation]

1942 a.—Hygienic measures for stock-watering dams <Farming in South Africa (192), v. 17, Mar., pp. 197–198. [W^a.]

PAZZI DEMUERTAS, M.

1939 a.—La cura della malaria con il tartaro stibiato (metodo de Nunno) <Riforma Med., v. 55 (39), Sept. 30, pp. 1450–1452. [W^m.]

PAZZINI, ADALBERTO. [Prof., Ist. Storia Med. R. Univ. Roma]

1938 a.—Il "morbus pedicularis" <Ann. Ig., v. 48, n. s., v. 23 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 597–605. [W^a.]

PAZZINI, ADALBERTO; and FEDELE, MARCO.

1935 a.—Biologi italiani (bio-bibliografia). Giovanni Battista Grassi <Riv. Biol., v. 19 (1), July–Aug., pp. 126–169, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

PEABODY, C. H. [D. V. S.]

1881 a.—Phthisis pulmonalis verminalis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 5–7. [W^a, W^m.]

PEABODY, GEORGE LIVINGSTON. [1850–1914]

1904 a.—A case of profound malarial coma [Abstract of report before Practitioners' Soc., N. Y., 186. Meet., Feb. 5] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1743), v. 65 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 556–557. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PEACEY, ERNEST. [F. R. C. V. S.]

1918 a.—Common diseases of pigs and their diagnosis, including swine fever and its treatment with serum. 114 pp. London. [W^a.]

PEACH, MAURICE.

1947 a.—I cure 1,500 cocci chicks with sulphamezathine <Poultry Farmer, London, (3038), v. 117, Sept. 26, p. 11. [W^a.]

PEACHELL, G. E.

1916 a.—Case of "status epilepticus" and death due to cerebral cysts of *Cysticercus cellulosae* (Larvae of *Taenia solium*) <J. Ment. Sc. (256), n. s. (220), v. 62, Jan., pp. 180–182. [W^m.]

PEACHER, WILLIAM G. [M. D., Fellow Neurosurg.]; and POPPEN, JAMES LEONARD.

1943 a.—Echinococcosis: Report of a cerebral case <Lahey Clin. Bull., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 111–117, illus. [W^m.]

PEACOCK.

(1828 a).—First observation of little bodies [Trichina spiralis]. The oldest prepared specimen in Guy's Museum.

PEACOCK, A. D. [M. Sc., Zool. Dept., Univ. Coll., Dundee]

1916 a.—The louse problem at the western front <Brit. Med. J. (2891), v. 1, May 27, pp. 745–749, figs. 1–8; (2892), June 3, pp. 784–788, fig. 10. [W^a.]

1916 b.—The louse problem at the western front <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 31–60, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The structure of the mouthparts and mechanism of feeding in *Pediculus humanus* <Parasitology, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 98–117, figs. I–VI, pl. 6, figs. 1–6. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^a.]

1921 a.—Generalia on the louse problem at the western front <Lancet, London (5091), v. 200, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 634–637. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Generalia on the louse problem on the western front [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5125), v. 201, v. 2 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 1076–1077. [W^a.]

1921 c.—A recent chapter in medical entomology <Vasculum, v. 7 (2), May, pp. 65–73; v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 9–17, illus. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The reaction to flea bites: Anaphylaxis and louse infestation [Letter dated Oct.] <Nature, London (2976), v. 118, Nov. 13, p. 696. [W^a.]

PEACOCK, A. H. [M. D., Seattle, Washington]; and VOEGTLIN, WALTER L.

1935 a.—Sporadic occurrence of bilharziasis in Washington <Northwest Med., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 174–176, illus. [W^m.]

PEACOCK, NORMAN BLIGH. [M. B., Ch. B., Uganda]

(1925 a).—Epidemic of amebic hepatitis <Kenya Med. J., v. 2, Dec., p. 269.

1929 a.—Intestinal worm disease in the Ankole District, Uganda <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 5 (10), Jan., pp. 333–335. [W^m.]

PEACOCK, THOMAS BEVILL. [M. D., F. R. C. P.]

[1850 a].—Abscess in a cyst of an hydatid in the liver bursting into the lungs <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1848–49), v. 2, pp. 72–74. [W^m.]

1850 b.—Case in which hydatids were expectorated, and one of suppuration in a hydatid cyst of the liver, communicating with the lungs <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (184), v. 74, July, pp. 33–46. [W^m, W^c.]

1852 a.—Expectoration of hydatids; recovery <Med. Times and Gaz., London (672), v. 26, n. s. (111), v. 5, Aug. 14, p. 167. [W^m, W^c.]

1855 a.—Liver of a mouse with cysts containing the *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 6, pp. 372–375, pl. 17, figs. 2–4. [W^m.]

1855 b.—The liver of a mouse, with cysts containing cysticerci <Lancet, London (1662), v. 2, July 7, pp. 8–9. [W^m, W^c.]

1858 a.—Relative value of the different anthelmintics in the treatment of *Tænia* <Med. Times and Gaz., London (997), v. 38, n. s. (436), v. 17, Nov. 6, pp. 472–473; (998) (437), Nov. 13, pp. 497–498. [W^m, W^c.]

1859 a.—Tapeworm induced by eating raw bacon <Ibidem (1026), v. 39, n. s. (465), v. 18, May 28, p. 550. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Hydatid cyst imbedded in the walls of the heart [Abstract of 1873 a] <Ibidem (1165), v. 2, Oct. 26, p. 473. [W^m, W^c.]

1873 a.—Idem [Original read Oct. 15, 1872] <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 24, pp. 37–38. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Adventitious products in the heart <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), v. 4, pp. 165–181. [W^m.]

PEACOCK, THOMAS BEVILL; and HICKS, J. WALE.
1864 a.—Hydatids in liver, spleen, right kidney, omentum, lungs and heart <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1863–64), v. 15, pp. 247–249. [W^{m}.]

PEACOCK, W. H. [Deputy Dir. Health Serv.]
[1931 a].—Mosquito and insect-borne diseases <Ann. Med. and Health Rep. Nigeria (1930), pp. 19–24. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Hygiene and sanitation <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1932), pp. 16–33. [W^{m}.]

PEACOCKE, J. C. H. [Satara]
1896 a.—On the Guinea worm [Letter to editor dated Jan. 10] <Brit. Med. J. (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 311. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PEAIRS, LEONARD MARION. *See* Sanderson, E. Dwight, 1931 a.

PEAKE, ERNEST C. [M. B., Ch. B., Heng-Chow, Hunan, China]
1908 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Letter to Dr. Jefferys dated Jan. 27] <China Med. J., v. 22 (2), Mar., p. 142. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Three cases of infection by *Schistosomum japonicum* <China Med. J., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 78–92, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Three cases of infection by *Schistosomum japonicum* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 64–70, figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Letter to editor dated Oct. 1] <China Med. J., v. 24 (6), Nov., pp. 446–448. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Additional notes on the egg of *Schistosomum japonicum* <China Med. J., v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 350–352, figs. [W^{m}.]

1912 b.—Medical experiences in Southern Hunan <China Med. J., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 1–10, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

(1915 a).—Asiatic schistosomiasis. The result of infection by the blood-worm *Schistosoma japonicum*. Thesis.

1917 a.—Note on a new blood parasite [Letter to editor] <China Med. J., v. 31 (5), Sept., p. 463. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Discovery of a new blood parasite <China Med. J., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 6–18, 1 pl., 4 figs.; (2), Mar., pp. 110–116, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

PEAKE, ORA BROOKS. [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof. Hist., Colorado State Coll. Educ., Greeley, Colorado]
1937 a.—The Colorado range cattle industry. 357 pp., pls. Glendale, California. [W^{a}.]

PEALL, THOMAS. [Vet. Prof., Dublin Soc.]
1812 a.—On a disease of horned cattle, called the water murrain <Munster Farmer's Mag., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 323–327. [W^{a}.]

(1814 a).—Observations, chiefly practical, on some of the more common diseases of the horse. A discourse on worms. p. 87. [Ch^{c}.]

PÉAN, J.
1879 a.—Tumeur hydatique du foie; ponction avec le trocart explorateur <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 46 (24), 15 Déc., pp. 650–651. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Diagnostic et traitement des tumeurs de l'abdomen et du bassin. v. 1, 1180 pp., 141 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PÉAN, J.; and SECHEYRON, L.
1887 a.—Etude sur les kystes hydatiques de l'utérus <Arch. Tocol., v. 14, 30 Nov., pp. 985–1002, 1 fig.; 15–31 Déc., pp. 1025–1041. [W^{m}.]

PEANO, G.
1895 a.—Due casi di strongilo gigante fuori del parenchima renale <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 44 (7), Luglio, pp. 274–277. [W^{m}.]

PEARCE, ALEXANDER HUGH BLAXELL. [Chief Med. Officer]
1932 a.—Public health <Ann. Med. and Health Rep. Fiji (1931), pp. 3–7. [W^{m}.]

PEARCE, DOUGLAS BRUCE. [A. B., Univ. Southern Calif.]
[n. d.].—A microscopical study of the reproductive organs of *Moniezia expansa*: A cestode. Thesis (M. A., Univ. Southern Calif., 1937).

PEARCE, E. J.
1922 a.—*Haliplus obliquus* Er. infested with acarid parasites <Entom. Month. Mag. (698), 3. s., v. 8 (86), Feb., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Siphonaptera in Islay, Hebrides <Entom. Month. Mag. (707), 3. s. (100), v. 59, 3. s., v. 9, Apr., p. 92. [W^{a}.]

PEARCE, E. K.
1915 a.—Typical flies. A photographic atlas of Diptera, including Aphaniptera. 47 pp., 155 figs. Cambridge [Eng.]. [W^{a}.]

PEARCE, J. C. [Tobacco Expert, Hyderabad-Deccan]
1932 a.—Note on the cultivation and curing of tobacco and tobacco as a medicine and insecticide <Bull. (6), Agric. Dept. Hyderabad. 6 pp. [W^{a}.]

PEARCE, JONA. [Gwiney's, Virginia]
1888 a.—An application for buffalo gnat bites [Letter to editor] <Insect Life, v. 1 (1), July, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

PEARCE, LOUISE. [*See also* Brown, Wade Hampton; and Pearce, Louise; *and* Hu, Chuan-Kuei; and Pearce, Louise]
1916 a.—Klossiella infection of the guinea pig <J. Exper. Med., v. 23 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 431–442, pls. 68–70, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 25, pp. 189–200, pls. 63–70, figs. 1–21. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Studies on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis with tryparsamide (the sodium salt of N-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid <J. Exper. Med., v. 34 (5), Suppl. (1), Nov. 1, pp. 1–104, tables 1–38, charts 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 41, pp. 43–146. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Tryparsamide treatment of African sleeping sickness <Science, n. s. (1569), v. 61, Jan. 23, pp. 90–92. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Occurrence of paralytic phenomena in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Exper. Path., Rochester, N. York, Apr. 14–16] <Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 499–500. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—The treatment of human trypanosomiasis with tryparsamide. A critical review <Monogr. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research (23), Aug. 15, 339 pp. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1932 a.—Le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par la tryparsamide. (Revue analytique, par Broquet) <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prevent., v. 54 (5), Mai, pp. 346–351. [W^{a}.]

PEARCE, LOUISE; and BROWN, WADE HAMPTON.
1918 a.—Experimental trypanosomiasis: Its application in chemotherapeutic investigations <J. Exper. Med., v. 28 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 109–147, pls. 4–16, figs. 1–30. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 239–277, pls. 4–16, figs. 1–30. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. 2. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of mice, rats, and guinea pigs <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 437–453. [W^{a}.]

1919 c.—Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. 3. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of rabbits <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 455–481, pls. 17–37, figs. 1–44. [W^{a}.]

PEARCE, LOUISE; and BROWN, WADE HAMPTON—Continued.

1920 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 35, pp. 61–87, pls. 17–37, figs. 1–44. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. 2. The therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of mice, rats, and guinea pigs [Same as 1919 b] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 35, pp. 43–59. [W^a.]

1920 c.—On the therapeutic action of ureids of N-phenylglycine-p-arsonic acid in trypanosome and spirochete infections <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap. v. 15, pp. 242–243. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Therapeutic action of N-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid (tryparsamide) upon experimental infection of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <J. Exper. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 193–200. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 39, pp. 131–138. [W^a.]

1922 a.—A study of the relation of *Treponema pallidum* to lymphoid tissues in experimental syphilis <J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 39–62, tables 1–7. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 42, pp. 81–104. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Distinctive characteristics of infections produced by *Treponema pertenue* in the rabbit <J. Exper. Med., v. 41 (5), May 1, pp. 673–690, pl. 24, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

PEARCE, RICHARD M. [Prof., Univ. Pennsylvania]

1912 a.—Research in medicine <Pop. Sc. Month., v. 81 (2), Aug., pp. 115–132. [W^a.]

PEARCE, THOMAS.

[n. d.].—The dog, with complete directions for his treatment; and notices of the best dogs of the day and their breeders or exhibitors. By Idstone. 5. ed., 258 pp., 12 pls. London, Paris and New York. [W^m.]

PEARCE, THOMAS VIBERT. [1900–]

1928 a.—Somatic taeniasis <Brit. Med. J. (3531), Sept. 8, p. 442. [W^a.]

PEARL, RAYMOND. [1879–1940] [Ph. D., Prof. Biol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2400), v. 92, Dec. 27, 1940, pp. 595–597] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Anat. Rec., v. 79 (2), Feb. 25, 1941, Suppl. 1, p. 21] [W^a.] [*For biography, port. and bibliog. see* Biog. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 22 (14), 1943, pp. 295–347, pl.] [W^a.]

1900 a.—On the reactions of certain Infusoria to the electric current. (Studies on electrotaxis 1) <Am. J. Physiol., v. 4 (3), July 1, pp. 96–123, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Planarians <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 2360–2362. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—The movements and reactions of freshwater planarians: A study in animal behavior <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (184), n. s., v. 46 (4), Feb., pp. 509–741, figs. 1–49. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—A biometrical study of conjugation in Paramecium [Abstract of paper read Dec. 7, 1905] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (B 518), B s., v. 77, Mar. 27, pp. 377–383. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (5), Oct., p. 557. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—A biometrical study of conjugation in Paramecium <Biometrika, v. 5 (3), Feb. 6, pp. 213–297, fig. 1. [W^m.]

PEARL, RAYMOND; and SURFACE, FRANK MACY.

1910 a.—Poultry notes <Bull. (179) Maine Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 65–124, figs. 72–82. [W^a.]

PEARL, RAYMOND; SURFACE, FRANK MACY; and CURTIS, MAYNIE ROSE.

1915 a.—Diseases of poultry; their etiology, diagnosis, treatment, and prevention. 342 pp., 72 figs. New York [W^a.]

PEARMAN, ROBERT OLIVER DAVIDSON, [1909–] [M. D., St. Joseph, Mo.]; and HASEMAN, LEONARD. [Ph. D.]

1943 a.—*Cochliomyia americana* infestation in man. Case report <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 117 (3), Mar., pp. 468–472, illus. [W^m.]

PEARSE, A. [Major, Royal Army Med. Corps]

1904 a.—Disease of the arm and hand in a native <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 595–597, 1 pl. [W^m.]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY. [1877–] [Ph. D., Prof. Zool., Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina] [*See also* Hausheer, Walter Carl; Herrick, Chester Albern: and Pearse. Arthur Sperry: *and* Walker, Almeda M.; and Pearse, Arthur Sperry]

1905 a.—Contributions to the copepod fauna of Nebraska and other states [Reprint of 1906 a] <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (65), Dec. 20. pp. 145–160, pls. 13–17, figs. 1–42. [Lib. Stiles]

1905 b.—Contributions to the copepod fauna of Nebraska and other states <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 26, Dec., pp. 145–160, pls. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Report on the Crustacea collected by the University of Michigan-Walker expedition in the state of Vera Cruz, Mexico <13. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., pp. 108–112, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Acanthia <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 1, p. 57. [W^c.]

1913 b.—Acanthocephala <Ibidem, p. 57. [W^c.]

1913 c.—Acarina <Ibidem, p. 59. [W^c.]

1913 d.—Acarus <Ibidem, v. 1, p. 59. [W^c.]

1913 e.—Actinomyxida <Ibidem, p. 107. [W^c.]

1913 f.—Agamodistomum Ibidem, p. 143. [W^c.]

1913 g.—Agamofilaria <Ibidem, p. 143. [W^c.]

1913 h.—Amblyomma <Ibidem, p. 237. [W^c.]

1913 i.—Amoeba <Ibidem, p. 262. [W^c.]

1913 j.—Amphistomum <Ibidem, p. 262. [W^c.]

1913 k.—Anoplura <Ibidem, p. 454. [W^c.]

1913 l.—Ascaridae <Ibidem, p. 714. [W^c.]

1913 m.—Ascaris <Ibidem, p. 714. [W^c.]

1913 n.—Auchmeromyia <Ibidem, p. 773. [W^c.]

1913 o.—Babesia <Ibidem, p. 828. [W^c.]

1913 p.—Balantidium <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 5. [W^c.]

1913 q.—Bedbugs <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 28. [W^c.]

1913 r.—Belascaris <Ibidem, p. 29. [W^c.]

1913 s.—Bilharzia <Ibidem, p. 51. [W^c.]

1913 t.—Boophilus <Ibidem, p. 264. [W^c.]

1913 u.—Bothriocephalidae <Ibidem, p. 267. [W^c.]

1913 v.—Bothriocephalus <Ibidem, p. 267. [W^c.]

1913 w.—Ceratixodes <Ibidem, p. 725. [W^c.]

1913 x.—Ceratophyllus <Ibidem, p. 725. [W^c.]

1913 y.—Cercaria <Ibidem, p. 725. [W^c.]

1913 z.—Cercomonas <Ibidem, p. 725. [W^c.]

1913 aa.—Chigger <Ibidem, p. 815. [W^c.]

1914 a.—Choanoflagellata <Ibidem, v. 3, p. 3. [W^c.]

1914 b.—Ciliata <Ibidem, pp. 68–69. [W^c.]

1914 c.—Cimex <Ibidem, p. 69. [W^c.]

1914 d.—Cimicidae <Ibidem, p. 69. [W^c.]

1914 e.—Cladorchis <Ibidem, p. 87. [W^c.]

1914 f.—Coccidiidia <Ibidem, p. 133. [W^c.]

1914 g.—Coccidioides <Ibidem, p. 133. [W^c.]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY—Continued.

1914 h.—Coccidium <Ibidem, p. 133. [W^c.]
1914 i.—Compsomyia <Ibidem, p. 221. [W^c.]
1914 j.—Conorhinus <Ibidem, p. 258. [W^c.]
1914 k.—Crithidia <Ibidem, p. 375. [W^c.]
1914 l.—Cysticercus <Ibidem, p. 408. [W^c.]
1914 m.—Demodex <Ibidem, p. 476. [W^c.]
1914 n.—Demodicidae <Ibidem, p. 476. [W^c.]
1914 o.—Dermacentor <Ibidem, pp. 498–499. [W^c.]
1914 p.—Dermanyssus <Ibidem, p. 499. [W^c.]
1914 q.—Dermatobia <Ibidem, p. 512. [W^c.]
1914 r.—Dermatophilus <Ibidem, p. 512. [W^c.]
1914 s.—Dibothriocephalidae <Ibidem, p. 567. [W^c.]
1914 t.—Dibothriocephalus <Ibidem, p. 567. [W^c.]
1914 u.—Dibothrium <Ibidem, p. 567. [W^c.]
1914 v.—Dicrocoelium <Ibidem, p. 568. [W^c.]
1914 w.—Dictophyme [sic] <Ibidem, p. 568. [W^c.]
1914 x.—Digenea <Ibidem, p. 572. [W^c.]
1914 y.—Dimorphya [sic] <Ibidem, p. 601. [W^c.]
1914 z.—Diplacanthus <Ibidem, p. 613. [W^c.]
1914 aa.—Diplogonoporus <Ibidem, p. 613. [W^c.]
1914 bb.—Dipylidiinae Ibidem, p. 617. [W^c.]
1914 cc.—Dipylidium <Ibidem, p. 617. [W^c.]
1914 dd.—Distoma <Ibidem, p. 682. [W^c.]
1914 ee.—Distomum <Ibidem, p. 682. [W^c.]
1914 ff.—Dochmius <Ibidem, p. 685. [W^c.]
1914 gg.—Drepanidotaenia <Ibidem, p. 695. [W^c.]
1914 hh.—Echinococcus <Ibidem, p. 811. [W^c.]
1914 ii.—Echinorhynchidae <Ibidem, p. 811. [W^c.]
1914 jj.—Eimeria <Ibidem, p. 861. [W^c.]
1915 a.—Hymenolepis <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 425–426. [W^m.]
1916 a.—Linguatula. Pentastoma <Ibidem, p. 10. [W^c.]
1916 b.—Linguatulidae <Ibidem, p. 10. [W^c.]
1916 c.—Linguliinae [sic] <Ibidem, p. 10. [W^c.]
1916 d.—Lissoflagellata <Ibidem, p. 24. [W^c.]
1916 e.—Loa. Dracunculus <Ibidem, p. 78. [W^c.]
1916 f.—Macrobdella <Ibidem, p. 202. [W^c.]
1916 g.—Margaropus <Ibidem, p. 243. [W^c.]
1916 h.—Mastigophora <Ibidem, p. 254. [W^c.]
1916 i.—Metastigmata <Ibidem, p. 480. [W^c.]
1916 j.—Metastrongylus <Ibidem, p. 480. [W^c.]
1916 k.—Metazoa <Ibidem, p. 480. [W^c.]
1916 l.—Motorchia <Ibidem, p. 482. [W^c.]
1916 m.—Miana bug <Ibidem, p. 491. [Wc.]
1916 n.—Microfillaria <Ibidem, p. 491. [W^c.]
1916 o.—Miracidium larva <Ibidem, p. 528. [W^c.]
1916 p.—Mites. Acarina <Ibidem, p. 529. [W^c.]
1916 q.—Monadidea <Ibidem, p. 532. [W^c.]
1916 r.—Monas <Ibidem, p. 532. [W^c.]
1916 s.—Monomastigoda <Ibidem, p. 533. [W^c.]
1916 t.—Monostomidae <Ibidem, p. 533. [W^c.]
1916 u.—Monostomum <Ibidem, p. 533. [W^c.]
1916 v.—Myiasis <Ibidem, p. 585. [W^c.]
1916 w.—Myxosporidia <Ibidem, p. 599. [W^c.]
1916 x.—Nemathelminthes <Ibidem, pp. 675 676. [W^c.]
1916 y.—Neosporidia <Ibidem, p. 711. [W^c.]
1916 z.—Norwegian itch <Ibidem, p. 797. [W^c.]
1916 aa.—Nyctotherus <Ibidem, p. 814. [W^c.]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY—Continued.

1916 bb.—OEsosophagostomum [sic] <Ibidem, p. 844. [W^c.]
1916 cc.—OEstridae <Ibidem, p. 844. [W^c.]
1916 dd.—OEstrus <Ibidem, p. 844. [W^c.]
1916 ee.—Onchosphere. Onchophore <Ibidem, p. 876. [W^c.]
1916 ff.—Oocyst <Ibidem, p. 877. [W^c.]
1916 gg.—Ookinete <Ibidem, p. 877. [W^c.]
1916 hh.—Ornithodoros <Ibidem, p. 922. [W^c.]
1916 ii.—Otiobius [sic] Ornithodoros <Ibidem, p. 930. [W^c.]
1916 jj.—Oxyuris <Ibidem, p. 967. [W^c.]
1917 a.—Taenia <Ibidem, v. 8, p. 95. [W^c.]
1917 b.—Taeniidae <Ibidem, p. 95. [W^c.]
1917 c.—Taeniinae <Ibidem, p. 95. [W^c.]
1917 d.—Taeniorhynchus <Ibidem, p. 95. [W^c.]
1917 e.—Toxascaris <Ibidem, p. 240. [W^c.]
1917 f.—Toxoplasma <Ibidem, p. 240. [W^c.]
1917 g.—Treponema <Ibidem, p. 278. [W^c.]
1917 h.—Trichinella <Ibidem, p. 278. [W^c.]
1917 i.—Trichinellidae <Ibidem, p. 278. [W^c.]
1917 j.—Trichocephalus <Ibidem, p. 278. [W^c.]
1917 k.—Trichomonas <Ibidem, p. 278. [W^c.]
1917 l.—Trichostrongylus <Ibidem, p. 279. [W^c.]
1917 m.—Trichuris <Ibidem, p. 279. [W^c.]
1917 n.—Trypanosoma <Ibidem, p. 282. [W^c.]
1917 o.—Trypanosomidae <Ibidem, p. 282. [W^c.]
1917 p.—General zoology. 366 pp., 117 figs. New York. [W^a, W^c.]
1919 a.—Habits of the black crappie in inland lakes of Wisconsin <Bureau Fish. Doc. (867), 16 pp., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1920 a.—The fishes of Lake Valencia, Venezuela <Univ. Wisconsin Studies (12) Science (1), Sept., 51 pp., 14 figs. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1921 a.—Habits of the mud-puppy Necturus, an enemy of food fishes <Econom. Circular (40), U. S. Bureau Fish., May 16, pp. 1–8, fig. 1. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1921 b.—Crustacea from Lake Valencia, Venezuela <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2381), v. 59, pp. 459–462, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Observations on parasitic worms from Wisconsin fishes <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts, and Lett., v. 21, pp. 147–160, incl. pls. 1–3, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]
1924 b.—The parasites of lake fishes <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 21, pp. 161–194. [W^a.]
1926 a.—The ecology of parasites <Ecology, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 113–119. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Animal ecology. 1. ed. 417 pp. New York and London. [W^c.]
1927 a.—Ticks found on Nigerian rodents and insectivores [Abstract of paper to be read at 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 128. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Arachnids found on Nigerian rodents and insectivores <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 43 (3–4), July, pp. 171–180. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Fleas found on rodents and insectivores in Nigeria <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 167–169. [W^a.]
1928 c.—Mites from land crabs [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 143. [W^a.]
[1928 d]. General zoology. Rev. ed. 421 pp., illus. New York [W^c.]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY—Continued.

1929 a.—Ecology of the ectoparasites of Nigerian rodents and insectivores <J. Mamm., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 229–239. [W[a].]

1929 b.—Two new mites from the gills of land crabs <Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 26, Jan., pp. 225–230, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1930 a.—The ecology of the internal parasites of Nigerian rodents and insectivores <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 45 (2), May, pp. 221–238. [W[a].]

1930 b.—Parasites of Fukien crabs <Proc. Nat. Hist. Soc. Fukien Christian Univ., v. 3, Aug., pp. 10–18, incl. pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W[a].]

1930 c.—Parasites of Japanese crustacea <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 13 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 1–8, figs. 1–26. [W[a].]

1931 a.—The ecology of certain crustaceans on the beaches at Misaki, Japan, with special reference to migrations from sea to land <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 46 (2), June, pp. 161–166, pls. 10–11. [W[a].]

1931 b.—Observations on the ecology of certain littoral and brackish water animals at Tortugas <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1930–31), v. 30, Dec., pp. 388–389. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Observations on the ecology of certain fishes and crustaceans along the bank of the Matla river at Port Canning <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 289–298, figs. 1-7. [W[a].]

1932 b.—Parasites of Japanese salamanders <Ecology, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 135–152. [W[a].]

1933 a.—The gobies at Paknam <J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 173–178. [W[c].]

1933 b.—New bopyrid isopod crustaceans from Dry Tortugas, Florida <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2924), v. 81, Art. 1, pp. 1–5, figs. 1–26. [W[a].]

1933 c.—Parasites of Siamese fishes and crustaceans <J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 179–191, figs. 1–30. [W[c].]

1934 a.—Observations on the parasites and commensals found associated with crustaceans and fishes at Dry Tortugas, Florida <Publication (435), Carnegie Inst. Washington, Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 28, pp. 103–115. [W[m].]

1934 b.—Ecology of lake fishes <Ecol. Monogr., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 475–480. [W[a].]

1934 c.—Inhabitants of certain sponges at Dry Tortugas <Publication (435), Carnegie Inst. Washington, Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 28, Feb., pp. 117–124, illus., pls. [W[a].]

1936 a.—Estuarine animals at Beaufort, North Carolina <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 52 (2), Dec., pp. 174–222, pls. [W[a].]

1936 b.—Parasites from Yucatan <Publication (457) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 45–59, illus. [Issued Feb. 5] [W[a], W[c].]

1936 c.—Zoological names. A list of phyla, classes, and orders prepared for section F, American association for the advancement of science. 24 pp. Durham, N. C. [W[a].]

1938 a.—Insects from Yucatan caves <Publication (491) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 237–249. [Issued June 15] [W[a].]

1938 b.—New crustacean parasites from the Atlantic coast of North America [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 31–32. [W[a].]

1938 c.—Parasite <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 54 (2), Dec., pp. 195. [W[a].]

1938 d.—Polyclads of the east coast of North America <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3044), v. 86, pp. 67–98, illus. [W[a].]

1939 a.—Animal ecology. 2. ed. 642 pp., illus., maps. New York and London. [W[a].]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY—Continued.

1939 b.—Parasite <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 3–7. [W[a].]

1942 a.—Introduction to parasitology. 357 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois; Baltimore, Maryland. [W[a].]

1946 a.—Observations on the microfauna of the Duke Forest <Ecol. Monogr., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 129–150, illus. [W[a].]

1946 b.—Parasitic copepods from Beaufort, North Carolina [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. Dec. 28, 1946] <Anat. Rec., v. 96 (4), Dec., p. 518. [W[a].]

[1948 a].—On the occurrence of ectoconsortes on marine animals at Beaufort, N. C. <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 453–458. [Issued Feb. 23] [W[a].]

1948 b.—Zoological names. A list of phyla, classes and orders, 24 pp. Durham, North Carolina. [Prepared for Section F, American Association for the Advancement of Science] [Lib. Steiner]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; and ACHTENBERG, HENRIETTA.

1920 a.—Habits of yellow perch in Wisconsin lakes. pp. 295–366, 35 figs., pl. 33, figs. 1–2. Washington. [Issued Aug. 4] [Preprint of 1921 a] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 a.—Idem <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish., v. 36, pp. 293–366, pl., illus. [Issued separately Aug. 4, 1920] [W[a].]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; and LITTLER, J. W.

1938 a.—Polyclads of Beaufort, N. C. <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 54 (2), Dec., pp. 235–244, pls. [W[a].]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; PATTERSON, MARGUERITE T.; RANKIN, JOHN STEWART; and WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (*jr.*)

1936 a.—The ecology of *Passalus cornutus* Fabricius, a beetle which lives in rotting logs <Ecol. Monogr., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 455–490, illus. [W[a].]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; and WALKER, HENRY A.

1939 a.—Two new parasitic isopods from the eastern coast of North America <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3067), v. 87, pp. 19–23, illus. [W[a].]

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY; and WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (*jr.*)

1938 a.—The oyster "leech", *Stylochus inimicus* Palombi, associated with oysters on the coasts of Florida <Ecol. Monogr., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 605–655, illus. [W[a].]

PEARSE, E. H.

[1926 a].—Sheep, farm and station management. 2. ed. 447 pp., illus. Sydney. [W[a].]

[1932 a].—Sheep, farm and station management. 3. ed. 534 pp., illus. Sydney [W[a].]

1940 a.—"Lumpy gut" worm in sheep. Effect on export trade in casings [Extract from his "Sheep, farm and station management". Quoted in reply to query] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (8), Aug. 16, p. 758. [W[a].]

[1940 b].—Sheep, farm & station management. 4. ed. 629 pp., illus. Sydney. [W[a].]

[1944 a].—Sheep, farm and station management. 5. ed. 588 pp., illus. Sydney. [W[a].]

PEARSE, THOMAS FREDERICK. [F. R. C. S., Special Plague Med. Off., Govt. Bengal]

1902 a.—Mosquitos and malaria. A popular account of the mosquito together with a brief explanation of its rôle in the dissemination of malaria. 3 p. l., 46 pp., 22 figs. Calcutta. [W[c].]

1909 a.—Calcutta's meat supply [Extract from the Englishman, Feb. 5] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), pp. 258–260. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 b.—Sarcosporidiosis in Calcutta slaughter cattle [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), p. 257. [W[a], W[m].]

PEARSE, N. HILES. [Gums Station, Florieton, S. A.]
1936 a.—The ravages of the blowfly. Some pertinent queries [Letter to editor] <Pastoral Rev., v. 46 (12), Dec. 16, p. 1338. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, ALLEN MOBLEY. [1909–] [Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Ames, Iowa] [*See also* Wilson, John L.; Pearson Allen Mobley; and Cannon, Clawsen Young]
1935 a.—An improved method for the determination of cattle fly spray repellence <J. Econom. Entom., v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 160–161. [W^{a}.]
1935 b.—The role of pine oil in cattle fly sprays <Bull. (196) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 63 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, ARTHUR. [P. M. O., Union Minière Haut-Katanga]
1908 a.—Sleeping sickness [Letter to editor dated Aug. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (2494), v. 2, Oct. 17, p. 1218. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1909 a.—*Glossina morsitans* and sleeping sickness <Brit. Med. J. (2511), v. 1, Feb. 13, p. 403. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PEARSON, C. YELVERTON. [M. D., Senior Demonstrator and Lecturer Anat., Queen's Coll., Cork]
1883 a.—A case of tapeworm, with remarks on the treatment <Dublin J. Med. Sc., v. 75, 3. s. (137), May 1, pp. 433–436, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

PEARSON, D. E. [Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tennessee]; JONES, W. H.; and COPE, ARTHUR C.
1946 a.—Synthesis of monoalkyl-substituted diamines and their condensation products with 4, 7-dichloroquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1225–1229. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, F. A. *See* Booth, J. E. P.; and Pearson, F. A.

PEARSON, GEO. HOWORTH [Methodist Hosp., Shaoyang, Hunan]; and YANG, C. T.
1938 a.—Hookworm in Shaoyang, Hunan <Chinese Med. J., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 574–578, chart. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, H. R. [M. B., Ch. M., Sydney]
1925 a.—Hookworm disease and the general practitioner <Med. J. Australia, year 12, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 314–315. [W^{m}.]

PEARSON, HAROLD EMANUEL [1911–] [Prof., Virus Lab., School Pub. Health, Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor]; and RENDTORFF, ROBERT C.
1945 a.—Studies of the distribution of poliomyelitis virus. I. In the environment of sporadic cases <Am. J. Hyg., v. 41 (2), Mar., pp. 164–178. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, JAY F. W. [Univ. Miami]
1936 a.—*Latrodectus geometricus* Koch in southern Florida <Science, n. s. (2161), v. 83, May 29, pp. 522–523. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, JOHN S. [M. D., Huntington, Virginia]
1940 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. A report of two fatal cases <West Virginia Med. J., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 26–28. [W^{m}.]

PEARSON, JOSEPH.
1904 a.—A rare copepod <Irish Naturalist, v. 13 (2), Feb., p. 43. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1904 b.—New Irish copepods <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 93. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1905 a.—A list of the marine Copepoda of Ireland. Part 1. Littoral forms and fish parasites <Rep. Sea and Inland Fish. Ireland (1904), pt. 2: Scient. Invest., pp. 143–170 (pp. 3–30). [Issued Nov.] [W^{f}.]
1912 a.—Large parasitic thread-worm in a butterfly <Spolia Zeylanica (30), v. 8, June, p. 139. [W^{c}.]
1913 a.—A review of the scientific work on the Ceylon pearl banks from 1902 to 1912 <Spolia Zeylanica (32), v. 8, Jan., pp. 205–222. [W^{c}.]
1932 a.—[An interesting point in zoological nomenclature] <Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.—Zool. and Geol.), v. 17 (2), Nov. 3, p. 145. [W^{a}.] [*See* Fernando, Wilfred, 1932 a]

PEARSON, KARL.
1902 a.—Note on Dr. Simpson's memoir on *Paramœcium caudatum* <Biometrika, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 404–407. [W^{m}.] [*See* Simpson, J. Y., 1902 a]
1914 a.—On the probability that two independent distributions of frequency are really samples of the same population, with special reference to recent work on the identity of trypanosome strains <Biometrika, v. 10 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 85–143, diagrams I–XIV. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, LEONARD. [1868–1909] [State Vet., Pennsylvania]
1897 a.—Pt. 1: Diseases of poultry. 116 pp., figs., pls. [Harrisburg] [W^{c}.] [*For* pt. 2 *see* Warren, B. H., 1897 a]

PEARSON, LEONARD; and WARREN, B. H.
1896 a.—Diseases and enemies of poultry <Bull. (17) Pennsylvania Dept. Agric., 128 pp., figs., pls. [W^{a}.]
1898 a.—Idem. Legislative reprint <Ibidem, 128 pp., figs., pls. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, NATHAN EVERETT. [Butler Univ.]
1932 a.—Ichthyophthiriasis among the fishes of a pond in Indianapolis <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1931), v. 41, pp. 455–468. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, NEVELS; FREEMAN, V. A.; and BRANAMAN, GEORGE ABRAHAM.
1930 a.—Pig club work <Club Bull. (5) Michigan State Coll., Exten. Div., 2. rev., Apr., 67 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

PEART, GRANT S. [Pesticides Admin.]
1942 a.—Rotenone on controlled list [Excerpt] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (9), Sept., p. 271. [W^{a}.]

PEASE, DANIEL C.; and MARSLAND, DOUGLAS A.
1939 a.—The cleavage of Ascaris eggs under exceptionally high pressure <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 14 (3), Dec. 20, pp. 407–408. [W^{a}.]

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS. [1862–] [Colonel, M. R. C. V. S., C. I. E., V. D., I. C. V. D., Prin., Punjab Vet. Coll., Lahore]
1895 a.—Distomatosis in cattle <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (239), v. 40, May, pp. 326–328. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1897 a.—Surra and malarial fever <Veterinarian, London (838), v. 70, 4. s. (514), v. 43, Oct., pp. 549–565, figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1897 b.—La surra e la febbre malarica [Abstract of 1897 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (44), 30 Ott., pp. 525–526. [W^{a}.]
1898 a.—Parasites of the dog in the Punjab <Veterinarian, London (842), v. 71, 4. s. (518), v. 44, Feb., pp. 76–83. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1898 b.—Idem <Agric. Ledger, Special Vet. Ser. (5), pp. 1–8. [W^{a}.]
1901 a.—Idem. Further note <Ibidem (13), pp. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1901 b.—Distomatosis in cattle and buffaloes in India <Ibidem (14), pp. 5–7 (3 pp.). [W^{a}.]
1901 c.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* in the aorta of the dog <Veterinarian, London (879), v. 74, 4. s. (555), v. 47, Mar., pp. 134–136. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1902 a.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* in der Aorta des Hundes [Abstract of 1901 c] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (8), Mai, p. 243. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1902 b.—Echinococcus disease or hydatids in Indian cattle <Agric. Ledger, Special Vet. Ser. (15), pp. 9–15. [W^{a}.]
1903 a.—On the occurrence of *Stilesia globipunctata* and *Stilesia centripunctata* in Indian sheep <Ibidem (16), pp. 17–19. [W^{a}.]
1904 a.—Surra and dourine <Vet. J., o. s. (346), v. 58, n. s. (52), v. 9, Apr., pp. 187–196. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS—Continued.
1904 b.—Treatment of dourine <Ibidem, pp. 196–200. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Dourine and surra <Ibidem (353), v. 59, n. s. (59), v. 10, Nov., pp. 297–299. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (51), 15 Dec., p. 860. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Surra et dourine [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (56), an. 3, v. 5, 15 Avril, pp. 449–450. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Surra Trypanosoma in cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 222–223. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—A disease simulating dourine caused by Filaria <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 414–416. [Published Nov.] [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Tibarsa surra. Trypanosomiasis in the camel <Ibidem (1), Jan., pp. 70–91, 2 charts [published Feb. 12]; (2), Apr., pp. 127–137 [published May 16]. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (4), Feb. 15, p. 79. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Susceptibility of the Indian dog to dourine <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 310–315. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (21), 15 Nov., p. 920. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—A disease simulating dourine caused by Filaria. [Same as 1906 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 252–254. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Spirochaetosis in fowls due to the fowl tick (*Argas persicus*) <Agric. J. India, v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 309–322, figs. 4–7, pl. 40 [W^a.]

1909 a.—*Trypanosoma theileri* (Laveran) and Galziekte <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), pp. 532–539, 8 figs. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Surra <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1081–1112. [W^a.]

1917 a.—A note on dourine in the horse <Agric. J. India, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 65–78, pl. 6; (2), Apr., pp. 230–251, figs. 1–2, pls. 7–11. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Idem [Abridged] <Vet. Rec. (1554), v. 30, Apr. 20, p. 430; (1555), Apr. 27, pp. 438–441; (1556), May 4, pp. 448–450; (1557), May 11, pp. 455–456. [W^a.]

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS; and GAIGER, SYDNEY HERBERT.
1908 a.—Notes on the duration and course of camel surra <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 427–433. [W^a.]

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS; and GUNN, WILLIAM DONALD.
1908 a.—A resume of our knowledge of canine piroplasmosis with an outbreak amongst the hounds of the Madras hunt <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 175–190, pl. 16, charts 1–4. [Issued May] [W^a.]

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS; and SMITH, ANDREW.
1905 a.—Septicæmia due to *Enstrongylus* [sic] *visceralis* <Vet. J. (358), o. s., v. 60, n. s. (64), v. 11, Apr., p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]

PEASE, J. F. [D. V. S., Quincy, Illinois]
1891 a.—Malaria in horses <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 136–141. [W^a, W^m.]

PEASE, M. E. [Dr., Biggin Hill]
1933 a.—[Oil of lavender effective against the common flea] [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3795), Sept. 30, p. 630. [W^a.]

PEASE, W. HARPER.
1860 a.—Descriptions of new species of Planariidæ collected in the Sandwich Islands <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (419), pt. 28, pp. 37–38, pl. 70, figs. 1–10. [Footnote by J. E. Gray, p. 37] [W^a, W^s.]

PEASLEE, LEON D. [Univ. Cincinnati]
1911 a.—*Mesostomum ehrenbergii* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 191–193, fig. 1. [W^a.]

PEASTON, H. [Sir A. L. Jones Research Lab., Freetown, Sierra Leone] [*See also* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; Davey, Thomas Herbert; and Peaston, H.]
1933 a.—Preliminary note on a focus of *S. mansoni* infection in Sierra Leone <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 497–499. [W^a.]

PEATT, ERNEST SNOWDEN WALLACE. [Major, O. B. E., F. R. C. V. S., R. A. V. C., M. F. H.]
1930 a.—The Quetta hunt and some diseases of fox hounds in India <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 251–254. [W^a.]

PEATTIE, DONALD CULROSS.
1938 a.—One-man citation of authorities for botanical names <Science, n. s. (2275), v. 88, Aug. 5, pp. 128. [W^a.]

PÉCARD, E. [Ancien Chef Clin. Ecole Alfort, Directeur Serv. Vét. Indre-et-Loire]
1906 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez une chienne <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 30 Nov., pp. 591–596. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Echinococcosi peritoneale secondaria in una cagna [Abstract of 1906 a] <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 29 (51), 22 Dic., pp. 1227–1228. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez un chien <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 81, 6. s., v. 8 [(9), Nov.], pp. 627–630. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez une chienne [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 40–41. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (103), v. 9, 1 Avril, pp. 395–396. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 1 (2), pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

1907 d.—Echinokokkus in der Bauchhöhle einer Hündin [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 15 (19), 11. Mai, p. 270. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Sekundäre peritoneale Echinokokkose einer Hündin [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 34–35. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Sekundäre Bauchfell-Echinokokkosis beim Hund [Abstract of 1906 a] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (14), Apr., pp. 273–274. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Contribution au traitement des strongyloses gastro-intestinales des petits ruminants par le tétrachlorure de carbone et le tétrachloréthylène <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 16 (3), Mars, pp. 76–82; discussion by Dr. Darrou (4), Avril, pp. 105–107. [W^a.]

PÉCARD, H. [Dr.]; and BENSIMON, T.
1945 a.—Skin amebiasis <Acta Med. Orient., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 262–264. [W^m.]

PÉCAUD, G.
1906 a.—La soumaya, trypanosomiase du Moyen-Niger <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (2), 19 Jan., pp. 58–59. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie de la souma <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (9), 10 Nov., p. 530–532. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Note sur les trypanosomiases des petits animaux domestiques du Bas-Dahomey <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 127–129. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Trypanosomiases animales au Dahomey <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 551–559, pls. 1–3. [W^m.]

PÉCAUD, G.—Continued.

1910 a.—Trypanosomiases animales du Haut-Dahomey <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 551–559. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Contribution au traitement des trypanosomiases animales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 385–389. [Wa.]

1912 b.—La piroplasmose bovine au Dahomey <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 482–486. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie vétérinaire de la colonie du Tchad <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 196–207. [Wa.]

PÉCAUD, GEORGES LOUIS.

(1907 a).—Une trypanosomiase observée sur les animaux de l'artillerie à Kati <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 9, p. 345.

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (126), v. 11, 15 Mars, pp. 340–341. [Wa.]

PECCO.

1891 a.—Scabbiosi stati curati nel 1890 <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 39, pp. 1044–1051. [Wm.]

PECEGO, RUBEM. [Med. Vet.]

1939 a.—Doenças do sangue de bovinos e de suinos sob o ponto de vista da inspeção de carnes <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (113), v. 10, May, pp. 42–43. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Doenças microbianas de bovinos e de suinos sob o ponto de vista da inspeção de carnes <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (116), v. 10, Aug., pp. 20–23, illus. [Wa.]

PECHEFF, J.

(1932 a).—[Parasites de *Mus musculus*] Thèse (Lausanne).

PECHENARD, MARGUERITE. [Externe Hôp. Paris]

1926 a.—Les tumeurs chez les oiseaux. Etude critique et recherches expérimentales <Rev. Path. Comp. (304), v. 26, 5 Juillet, pp. 553–575; (305), 20 Juillet, pp. 613–639, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Les tumeurs chez les oiseaux. Etude critique et recherches expérimentales. (Los tumores en las aves. Estudio crítico e investigaciones experimentales) <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 18 (5–6), Mayo–Junio, pp. 472–503, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

PECHENKO, B.

(1908 a).—[Ueber Veränderungen im Bau des Kernes bei Paramæcium in natürlichen Existenzbedingungen] [Russian text] <Rabot. Zootom. Lab. Varshav. Univ. (30).

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (16), 9. Sept., pp. 509–510. [Wa, Ws.]

PECHENKO, B. F. [Печенко, Б. Ф.]

1922 a.—О влиянии лучей радия на амебу [On the influence of radium on amoebae] [Russian text] <Vestnik. Rentg. i Radiol., v. 2 (1), pp. 39–48, illus. [Wm.]

DE PECHENKO, BORIS.

1910 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité chez les protozoaires <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (1), 26 Sept., pp. 90–92, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1911 a.—*Drepanospira mülleri* n. g., n. sp. parasite des paramécium; contribution à l'étude de la structure des bactéries <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (3), pp. 248–298, figs. 1–56. [Wa.]

PECHER, V.

1943 a.—Traitement de l'oxyurose par le violet de gentiane <Presse Méd., v. 51 (30), Aug. 14, p. 444. [Wm.]

PECHER, VIKTOR.

(1918 a).—Zur Kenntnis hartnäckiger Sarkoptesräudefälle beim Pferde. Diss. Wien.

PECHÈRE, V. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Opération. Guérison. Présentation de pièces anatomiques <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 62 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 863–869. [Wm.]

PECHERKIN, A. A. [Печеркин, А. А.] [Klin. Nerv. Boleznei Molotovsk. Stomatol Inst.]

1940 a.—Клиническая характеристика случаев весенне-летнего (клещевого) енцефалита в в молотовской области за период май-сентябрь 1939 г. [Clinical characteristics of spring-fall cases of tick encephalitis in the Molotov region for the period of May–Sept., 1939] [Russian text] <Nevropatol. i Psikhiat., v. 9 (7–8), pp. 22–27. [Wm.]

PÉCHIN.

1907 a.—Rétine (tumeurs) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 856–859, figs. 176–177. [Wm.]

PECHLIN, J. N.

(1691 a).—Observationes physico-med. Libri tres. Lib. 1, obs. 64, p. 155. [Wm.]

(?).—Vermis pro calculo [*Dioctophyme visceralis*]. Lib. 1, obs. 4, p. 8.

PECHUEL-LOESCHE.

(1875 a).—Die Fœhe. (*In* Taschenberg, Westafrika, p. 106.)

(1882 a).—Die Loango-Expedition. v. 3, 1. Hälfte, p. 297.

PECHUMAN, L. L. [Medina, N. Y.]

1940 a.—A new Chrysops from Brazil (Dipt. Tabanidae) <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 886–888, illus. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Lista provisional de los tabanidos de Venezuela <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 1 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 51–58. [Wa.]

PECK, A. E. [Surg., U. S. Navy]

1910 a.—Report of a case of amoebiasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 51–54. [Wa.]

PECK, EDWARD FINCH. [M. R. C. V. S., B. V. Sc., D. T. V. M., Vet. and Agric. Off.]

1938 a.—Abstract from the annual report of the British Somaliland veterinary and agricultural department for 1937 <Vet. J., v. 94 (7), July, pp. 286–292. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Notes relating to the camel <Vet. Rec. (2614), v. 50 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 1052–1054. [Wa.]

1938 c.—The preparation of naganol solution <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 436–437. [Wa.]

1938 d.—The use of mineral oil as a vehicle for oil of chenopodium in equines <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (18), Apr. 30, p. 505. [Wa.]

1943 a.—The use of antimosan against *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in the one-humped camel <Vet. Rec. (2851), v. 55 (9), Feb. 27, p. 110. [Wa.]

PECK, F. H. [Poole]

1867 a.—Parasite on prawns [Correspondence] <Land and Water, v. 4, Aug. 3, p. 22. [Ny.]

PECK, LYMAN. [Dr., Research Dept., Geo. H. Lee Co., Omaha, Nebraska]

1926 a.—The diarrhoea of chicks <Reliable Poultry J., v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 96–99. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Declare war on coccidiosis! <Poultry Item, v. 34 (7), May, p. 22. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Coccidiosis of rabbits <Vet. Med., v. 29 (11), Nov., p. 479, 1 fig. [Wa.]

PECK, SAMUEL MORTIMER. [1900–] [M. D., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]; WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL; and GANT, JAMES QUINCY (*jr.*)

1943 a.—Cutaneous reactions due to the body louse (*Pediculus humanus*) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (13), Nov. 27, pp. 821–825, illus. [Wa.]

PECK, W.

(1810 a).—Osservazioni sopra le sanguisughe <Gior. Fis., Chim. e Storia Nat., v. 3, pp. 184–188.

PECKER. [Dr., Mandeville, France] *See* Lecornu; and Pecker.

PECKER, HENRI. [Pharm.-Major 2e Cl., Lab. Armée]
1917 a.—Les urines chyleuses dans la filariose <J. Pharm. et Chim., an. 109, 7. s., v. 16 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 139–142. [W^{a}.]

PECKHAM, CHARLES FENNER. [M. D., Providence]
1920 a.—The *Thilerium* [sic] *hominis*. A preliminary report on a hematozoic parasite found in mucous colitis <Rhode Island Med. J. (126), v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 47–53, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

PECKOLT, GUSTAVO. [*See also* Peckolt, Theodoro; and Peckolt, Gustavo]
1920 a.—O valor dos anthelminthicos Brasileiros <Almanak Agric. Brazil., pp. 32–50, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—O valor dos antihelminticos brasileiros <Rev. Flora Med., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 209–245; (7), July, pp. 333–379, pls. [W^{a}.]

PECKOLT, THEODORO.
1937 a.—Plantas medicinaes e uteis do Brasil. Cucurbitaceas <Rev. Flora Med., v. 3 (5), Feb., pp. 267–275. [W^{a}.]

PECKOLT, THEODORO; and PECKOLT, GUSTAVO.
1888–91 a.—Historia das plantas medicinaes e uteis do Brazil. Contendo a descripcão botanica, cultura, partes usadas, composição chimica, seu emprego em diversas molestias, doses, usos industriaes, etc., etc. (no. 1–4), 635 pp. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.]

PECKOLT, WALDEMAR.
(1933 a).—Em torno do tratamento mercurial das myiases <Rev. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, Dec.
[1934 a].—Contribuições á materia medica vegetal do Brasil. I. Estudo pharmacognostico da *Cucurbita maxima* Duch. e *Cucurbita pepo* L. (Cucurbitaceae) <Mem. Inst. Butantan (1933–34), v. 8, pp. 359–370, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Contribuições á materia medica vegetal do Brasil. Estudo pharmacognostico da *Cucurbita maxima* Duch. e *Cucurbita pepo* L. (Cucurbitaceæ) [Spanish version of 1934 a] <Rev. Flora Med., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 3–21, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

PECKOLT, WALDEMAR; and PRADO, ALCIDES.
1934 a.—Contribution au traitement des protozooses intestinales par le *Jacaranda decurrens* Cham. (Bignoniaceæ) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (33), pp. 719–720. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Contribuição a materia medica vegetal do Brasil. VI. Estudo pharmacognostico e therapeutico de *Jacaranda decurrens* Cham. (Bignoniaceae) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 9, pp. 301–313 (pp. 8–20), figs. 1–3. [Issued separately Sept.] [W^{a}.]
1935 b.—Estudos pharmacognostico e clinico da *Jacaranda decurrens* Cham.; Bignoniacease [sic]: carobinha de campo [Abstract of report read May 8] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, p. 61. [W^{a}.]

PECO, GABRIEL. [*See also* Escudero, Pedro; Escudero, Adolfo; and Peco, Gabriel]
1929 a.—Colorrectitis amebianas <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (47), June 24, pp. 555–557. [W^{m}.]
1933 a.—Parasitosis intestinal y aquilia gástrica <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (327), v. 47, Sept., pp. 330–333. (Soc. Med. Int., v. 8 (17).). [W^{m}.]
1945 a.—Quiste hidático mediastino-pulmonar del vértice derecho <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 61–63. [W^{m}.]

PECO, GABRIEL; and FERREYRA, FRANCISCO.
1934 a.—Conducta terapeutica a seguir en los abces amedianos del higado <An. Inst. Med. Clín. Méd., v. 15 (1), pp. 636–640. [W^{pas}.]
1934 b.—Conducta terapéutica en los abscesos amebianos de hígado [Abstract of report before Conf. Méd. Hosp. Rawson, Apr. 28] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (223), v. 19, Apr., pp. 920–921. [W^{m}.]

PECORARO, G. CARUSO. *See* Caruso-Pecoraro, G.

PECQUET, JEAN. [1622–1674]
1668 a.—Extrait d'une lettre de M. P. à M. . . . sur le sujet des vers qui se trouvent dans le foye de quelques animaux. Du 9 Juillet <J. Sçavans, v. 2, 30 Juillet, pp. 382–385, 3 figs. [W^{c}.]
1730 a.—Idem <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1666–99), v. 10, pp. 476–477, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^{c}.]
1754 a.—Idem <Collect. Acad. Mém. [etc.], v. 1, pp. 370–371. [W^{m}.]

PÉCUS, C. [Aide-Vét., Ecole Saint-Cyr]
1893 a.—Sur le traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien [Letter to Guinard] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 44, 3. s., v. 18, Oct., pp. 593–597. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1894 a.—A propos du traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien [Abstract of 1893 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 359–360. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1913 a.—Du diagnostic de quelques gastropathies chroniques du cheval par l'hypersialie et de leur traitement par la médication dialytique de M. le professeur Hayem <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 9 Jan., pp. 45–60, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

PÉCUS, C.; and MANGIN, T. O.
1911 a.—Sur la dermatite estivale des joues du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 65, May 30, pp. 244–248, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEDACE, E. A.
(1936 a).—Disentería por tricocephalos <Rev. Patol. Infecc., v. 1, pp. 624–638.

PEDDER, JOHN.
1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Letter to A. Milroy dated Oct. 20] <Colliery Guardian (2234), v. 86, Oct. 23, pp. 877–878. [W^{g}.]

PEDEN, W. B.
1914 a.—Lice on cattle <Breeder's Gaz. (1690), v. 65 (16), Apr. 16, p. 872. [W^{a}.]

PEDERSEN, H. [D. V. M., Pub. Health Dept. Shanghai Municipal Council] *See* Gear, H. S.; and Pedersen, H.

PEDERSEN, H. LADEGAARD.
1939 a.—Om *Trichomonas vaginalis*. En oversigt <Ugesk. Læger, v. 101 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 1141–1144. [W^{m}.]

PEDERSEN, H. O.
1938 a.—En oversigt over dyriske snyltere med transitorisk eller stationær forekomst i leveren hos drøvtyggere og svin (A survey of the animal parasites with transitory or stationary occurrence in the liver of ruminants and swine) [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 345–362. [W^{a}.]

PEDERSEN, JAMES. [1864–] [M. D., New York]
1923 a.—Report of a case of *Schistosomum hematobium* <J. Urol., v. 10 (2), Aug., pp. 175–180, illus. [W^{m}.]
1923 b.—Report of a case of *Schistosomum haematobium* <Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., v. 15, pp. 231–239, illus. [W^{m}.]

PEDERSEN, M. BRUN.
1917 a.—Erfaringer over fnatbehandling med ungv. hepatis sulfuris <Ugesk. Læger, v. 79 (23), June 7, pp. 909–911. [W^{m}.]

PEDERSEN, N. K. [Dyrlæge, Ribe]
1894–95 a.—Om lungeorm hos kvæget [*Strongylus micrurus* in cattle] <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 6, pp. 218–222. [AI^{a}.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PEDERSEN, V. [Dyrlæge, Skerninge]
1939 a.—Tarmcoccidiose hos kvæg <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1938), p. 40 [W^{a}.]

PEDIGO, G. W. (*jr.*). [Capt., MC] See Nolan, D. E.; Warshawsky, Harry Luray; and Pedigo, G. W. (*jr.*)

PEDKOV, I.
1887 a.—Sluchai mielita, obuslovlennago ekhinokokkom [Case of myelitis, induced by Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 28 (14), pp. 93–98. [Wᵐ.]

PEDLEY, FRANK G. [1892–] [M. D., Alexandra Hosp., Montreal]
1921 a.—A case of giardiasis (lambliasis) intestinalis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 829–830. [Wᵐ.]

PEDLOW, JOHN THOMAS. [1902–] [Burroughs Wellcome and Co., U. S. A. Exper. Research Lab., Tuckahoe, N. Y.] [*See also* Reiner, Laszlo; Smythe, Carl Vincent; and Pedlow, John Thomas]

PEDLOW, JOHN THOMAS; and REINER, LASZLO.
1935 a.—On the mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. XII. Comparison of the binding of chemotherapeutic agents by normal and resistant trypanosomes <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 55 (2), Oct., pp. 179–199. [Wᴬ.]

PEDONE, EDOARDO.
1929 a.—Sulla reazione di Iefimow <Riforma Med., v. 45 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 189–190. [Wᵐ.]

PEDOTTI, FAUSTO. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Chir. Univ. Berna]
1928 a.—Dell' importanza dell' ascaridiosi nella chirurgia <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 148–153, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1936 a.—Circa un caso di echinococco delle ossa pelviche (Echinococco idatidoso) <Helvet. Med. Acta, v. 3 (6), pp. 856–861, illus. [Wᵐ.]

PÉDOYA, C.
1941 a.—Un cas de myiase oculaire a *Oestrus ovis* a Beni Ounif (Sud oranais) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 362–363. [Wᵐ.]

PEDRAJAS, ANTONIO. [Dr., Granada]
1924 a.—Un caso de absceso hepático de origen amebiano <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 299–303. [Wᵐ.]

PEDRAZZI, ARRIGO. [Dott.]
1929 a.—Influenza delle spirochetosi ricorrenti sullo sviluppo di alcune tripanosomiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(2), 1 Feb.], pp. 59–71; French, English and German summaries, p. 71. [Wᵐ.]

PEDREIRA DE FREITAS, JOSÉ LIMA. [*See also* Pereira Barreto, Mauro; and Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima]
1946 a.—Inquérito preliminar sôbre moléstia de Chagas no Município de Cajurú, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 155–165 (pp. 85–49). [Wᵐ.]

PEDRETTI, LUDWIG. [Sachverständig. Dasselbekämpf., Tierzuchinst. Tech. Hochschule München] [*See also* Spann, Joseph; and Pedretti, Ludwig]
1934 a.—Tastversuche mit chemischen Mitteln zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage beim Rinde <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (51), 19 Dez., pp. 605–609. [Wᴬ.]

1935 a.—Berichtigung zu Artikel: Tastversuche mit chemischen Mitteln zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage beim Rinde <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 86 (10), 6 März, p. 115. [Wᴬ.]

(1935 b).—Die mechanische Abdasselungsart mittels des Dasselhäkchens, seine Entstehung und Anwendung in der Praxis. 16 pp. Hannover.

1936 a.—Eine Dasselbeule bei einem 7 Monate alten Kalb <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (15), Apr. 8, p. 173. [Wᴬ.]

1936 b.—Erfolgreiche Dasselbekämpfung in Steiermark und in Tirol durch die chemische und mechanische Einzelbehandlungsmethode <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 115–117. [Wᴬ.]

PEDRETTI, LUDWIG—Continued.
1936 c.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage 1936 in Oberbayern und im Allgäu (Einwaschversuche am Höhenvieh mit derrishaltigen Waschmitteln) <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (45), Nov. 4, pp. 529–534. [Wᴬ.]

1936 d.—Die zweite gesetzlich durchgeführte Dasselbekämpfung in Bayern 1935. Besondere biologische Beobachtungen. Die Entlohnungsfrage <Züchtungskunde, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 152–163. [Wᴬ.]

1936 e.—Dasselbekämpfungskurse und die erfolgreiche bezirksweise Bekämpfungsarbeit in Bayern 1936 <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 30 (35), Dec. 15, pp. 427–429. [Wᴬ.]

1936 f.—Zahlenmässiger Rückgang der Dasselbeulen in Bayern innerhalb der Versuchs-Bekämpfungsjahre 1930–1935 <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 30 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 19–20. [Wᴬ.]

1937 a.—Die dritte gesetzlich durchgeführte Dasselbekämpfung in Bayern 1936 <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 41 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 105–107. [Wᴬ.]

1937 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselpflege 1937. Prüfung und Beurteilung neuer chemischer Mittel zur Vertilgung der Dasselfliegenlarven <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 41 (19), May 8, pp. 294–296. [Wᴬ.]

1938 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage 1937 in Oberbayern und im Allgäu (Ganzbehandlungsversuche am Höhenvieh) <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 26–33. [Wᴬ.]

1938 b.—Bekämpfung der Dasselplage im Bayerischen Alpen- und Voralpengebiet 1937 <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 42 (6), Feb. 5 ,pp. 109–111. [Wᴬ.]

1938 c.—Kann man dem mechanischen Abdasselungsverfahren gegen die Dasselplage Bedeutung zusprechen? <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 42 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 348–349. [Wᴬ.]

PEDRINONI, GIAMPIERO. [Dott. Med. Asst.]
1931 a.—Funzionalita gastrica in individui affetti da anchilostomiasi <Boll. Spec. Med.-Chir., v. 5 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 339–354. [Wᵐ.]

PEDRO, ANTONIO. [Dr., Hosp. Paula Candido]
1928 a.—Novo tratamento das myases <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (14), 7 Abril, p. 190. [Wᵐ.]

PEDROSA, F. XAVIER.
1917 a.—Etio-pathogenia das trypanosomiases <Rev. Med. Vet., Olinda, v. 1 (1), 28 Set., pp. 5–8; (2), 28 Out., pp. 6–11. [Wᴬ.]

PEDROSA, XAVIER; and SUCENA, AMARILIO.
1941 a.—Quiste hidático do fígado <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 67–67 (pp. 87–94, 97–99). [Wᵖᵃᵃ.]

PEDROSO, ALEXANDRINO M. [–1922] [Dr.] [*See also* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Pedroso, Alexandrino M.]
(1913 a).—Leishmaniose local do cão <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 1 (2) Sept., pp. 33–39.

1917 a.—Sobre a vitalidade da *Leishmania tropica* no cadaver. Trabaho apresentado ao Primeiro congreso medico paulista <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 5, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 8–10. [Wᵐ.]

1923 a.—Infecção do cão pela Leishmania tropical <Rev. de Med., S. Paulo, an. 7, v. 4 (24), May, pp. 42–44, pls. [Wᵐ.]

1923 b.—Notes on the biology of *Leishmania tropica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 47–58. [Wᴬ.]

PEE, C. M. [Yarmouth, Isle of Wight]
1924 a.—The sulphur treatment of acarine disease [Letter to editor] <Bee World, v. 5 (9), Feb., p. 143. [Wᴬ.]

PEEBLES, ALVIN ROY. [1884–] [M. D.]; and HARLOW, WILLIAM PAGE.
1909 a.—Clinical observations on blood stains <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 768–769. [W[a], W[m].]

PEEBLES, J. H. M. [M. D., New Castle, Pennsylvania]
1878 a.—Cases of trichiniasis <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1112), v. 38 (25), June 22, pp. 497–498. [W[m], W[c].]

PEEBLES, W. B. [M. B.]
1867 a.—Case of hydatid disease of the liver, suppuration, recovery <Med. Press and Circ., n. s., v. 3 (25), June 19, p. 578. [W[m].]

PEECH, SAMUEL. [M. R. C. V. S., Wentworth]
1854 a.—Hydatids found among the muscles of a horse [Letter to editor dated Dec. 28, 1853] <Veterinarian, London (314), v. 27, 3. s. (74), v. 7, Feb., pp. 80–81. [W[a], W[m].]

1854 b.—Idem [Second letter] <Ibidem (316), v. 27, 3. s. (76), v. 7, Apr., p. 209. [W[a], W[m].]

PEEDE, LORING G.
1944 a.—El DDT augura el triunfo contra los insectos <Hacienda, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 362–363, 367, illus. [W[a].]

1944 b.—El DDT augura el triunfo contra los insectos <Medicina, México (469), an. 25, v. 24, Oct. 10, Suppl., pp. 159–164. [W[m].]

PEEL, CHARLES VICTOR ALEXANDER.
1900 a.—Somaliland: being an account of two expeditions into the far interior, together with a complete list of every animal and bird known to inhabit that country, and a list of the reptiles collected by the author. 345 pp., figs., pls., map. London. [W[c].]

PEEL, E. [Lab. Léopoldville] [*See also* van Hoof, L.; Henrard, Constant; and Peel, E.; *and* Schwetz, Jacques; Baumann, H.; Peel, E.; and Droeshaut; *and* Schwetz, Jacques; Droeshaut; and Peel, E.; *and* Schwetz, Jacques; and Peel, E.]

PEEL, E.; and CHARDOME, M.
1946 a.—Note préliminaire sur des filaridés de chimpanzés, *Pan paniscus* et *Pan satyrus* au Congo Belge <Rec. Trav. Sc. Med. Congo Belge (5), May, pp. 244–245. [W[m].]

1946 b.—Sur des filaridés de chimpanzés *Pan paniscus* et *Pan satyrus* au Congo Belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 26 (3), June 30, pp. 117–156, pls. [Ba[w].]

1947 a.—Note complémentaire sur des filaridés de chimpanzés *Pan paniscus* et *Pan satyrus* au Congo Belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 27 (2), June 30, pp. 241–250, pls. [W[m].]

PEELE, A. [M. R. C. V. S., West Hartlepool]
1902 a.—Notes on interesting cases, read 6 Dec. 1901. *Strongylus tetracanthus* <Vet. J., o. s. (320), v. 54, n. s. (26), v. 5, Feb., p. 100. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 182–183. [W[a], W[m].]

PEELE, FRANK E.
1949 a.—Beating blackhead in turkeys <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 61 (3), July 20, p. 83, illus. [W[a].]

PEELE, JOHN DICKINSON. [M. R. C. V. S., Durham]
1937 a.—Hysteria and allied nervous diseases of the dog. I. <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 1108–1109. [W[a].]

PEEREBOOM. *See* Pereboom.

PEERY, HAROLD J.
1941 a.—A case of peritoneal moniliformiasis in a fox squirrel <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (3), July, pp. 375–377, pl. [W[a].]

PEET, C. H. [Research Lab. Rohm and Haas Co., Bristol, Pennsylvania]; and GRADY, A. G.
1928 a.—Studies in insecticidal activity. 1. Testing insecticides against flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 612–617. [W[a].]

PEET, C. H.—Continued.
1928 b.—Studies in insecticidal activity. 3. Testing insecticidal fumigants—i. e., insecticides which function in the vapor phase <J. Econom. Entom., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 621–623. [W[a].]

1928 c.—Studies in insecticidal activity. 4. Testing insecticides as insect repellents and moth killers <J. Econom. Entom., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 624–625. [W[a].]

PEETS. *See* Behrens; Matthiesen, Karl; Peets; and Dahlgrün; *and* Matthiesen, Karl; Peets; and Dahlgrün.

PEGLION, VITTORIO. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Malattia del Cyclamen cagionata da *Heterodera radicicola* <Atti R. Accad. Econom.-Agrar. Georgofili Firenze, v. 80, 4. s., v. 25 (2), pp. 201–204. [W[a], W[c].]

PEGORARO, C. [Dott. Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Firenze]
1936 a.—La giardiasi delle vie biliari <Riv. Clin. Med., v. 37 (13–14), July 15–30, pp. 440–458. [W[m].]

PÉGOT, G.
1900 a.—Sur un cas d'infection parasitaire chez la grenouille rousse et ses conséquences biologiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52 (7), 23 Fév., pp. 162–164. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PEGREFFI, GIUSEPPE. [Direttore Staz. Speriment. Zooprofilat., Sardegna]
1927 a.—Coccidiosi e diarrea bacillare dei pulcini <Nuova Vet., v. 5 (12), 15 Dic., pp. 292–294 (pp. 12–14). [W[a].]

1931 a.—Il trypanbleu a piccole dosi nel trattamento delle piroplasmosi <N. Ercolani, an. 9, v. 36 (4), 28 Feb., pp. 61–69. [W[a].]

1934 a.—Sulle malattie infettive e parassitarie dei polli in Sardegna <Atti 5. Cong. Mond. Pollicolt. (Roma, 6–15 Set., 1933), v. 3, pp. 20–24; English summary, v. 4, pp. 64–65. [W[a].]

(1934? b).—Stazione sperimentale della Sardegna. Relazione durante l'anno 1933. 15 pp. [Typescript]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 175–176. [W[a].]

1937 a.—Lotta contro le malattie parassitarie del bestiame in Sardegna. (Nota preventiva) <Azione-Vet., v. 6 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 750–752. [W[a].]

1939 a.—L'uso di alcuni cloroderivati degli idrocarburi (tetracloruro di carbonio ed esacloretano) nella cura della distomatosi epatica <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 62, Feb., pp. 113–120; Mar., pp. 172–178. [W[a].]

1947 a.—L'esempio della Sardegna per la radicale eliminazione della distomatosi epatica dagli allevamenti italiani <Allevatore, v. 3 (33), Nov. 2, pp. 6–7. [W[a].]

PEGREFFI, GIUSEPPE; and DORIA, C.
1932 a.—Su di un casi di leishmaniosi del cane [Abstract of report before Soc. Sassarese Sc. Med. e Nat., June 16] <Riforma Med., v. 48 (49), Dec. 3, p. 1880. [W[m].]

1935 a.—Osservazioni cliniche sulla leishmaniosi canina in Sardegna <Atti Soc. Cultori Sc. Med. e Nat. Cagliari, v. 37, n. s., v. 10, pp. 474–479. [W[m].]

PEGREFFI, GIUSEPPE; and MURA, D.
[1948 a].—Ricerche sulla profilassi dell'echinococcosi. (Il bromidrato di arecolina nel trattamento delle teniasi del cane) [French and English summaries] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (1947), v. 1, pp. 76–80. [W[a].]

PEILL, S. G. [M. D., Ch. B.]
1930 a.—Plasmoma and Filaria <China Med. J., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 945–946. [W[m].]

PEILL, SIDNEY G. *See* Smith, Sir Frederick; and Peill, Sidney G.

PEILLON, G.
1930 a.—Bemerkung zum Kapitel *Ixodes ricinus* <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 1109–1110. [W^{m}.]

PEIMBERT, ENRIQUE SOTO. *See* Soto Peimbert, Enrique.

PEINADO, L. F. *See* Pallardo Peinado, L. F.

PEIPER, ERICH. [1856–1938] [Dr., Prof. Pediat., Greifswald] [*For note of death see* Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 56 (5), Nov. 1938, p. 1113] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Mosler, Karl Friedrich; and Peiper, Erich]
1887 a.—Helminthen <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 2. Aufl., v. 9, pp. 288–304. [W^{m}.]
1892 a.—[Demonstration von *Anchylostoma duodenale*, Greifswalder med. Verein, 12 März] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (16), 19 Apr., p. 280; discussion, p. 280. [W^{m}.]
1892 b.—Idem <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (21), 26 Mai, p. 481. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1894 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinococcen-Krankheit in Vorpommern. 53 pp., 1 map. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]
1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (3), 17 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 16. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1895 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (6), März, pp. 113–114. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (18–19), 21 Mai, pp. 680–681. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1895 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 21 (2–3), pp. 234–235. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1895 e.—Spread of Echinococcus disease [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (816), v. 68, 4. s. (492), v. 41, Dec., p. 796. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1895 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 537–538. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1896 a.—Helminthen <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (93–94), v. 10, pp. 255–291. [W^{m}.]
1897 a.—Tierische Parasiten des Menschen <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1896), v. 3, 1. Hälfte, pp. 22–72. [W^{m}.]
1897 b.—Zur Symptomatologie der thierischen Parasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 23 (48), 25 Nov., pp. 763–766. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1898 a.—Zur Symptomatologie der tierischen Parasiten <Med. Neuigk., v. 48 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 97–99; (14), Apr. 8, pp. 107–109. [W^{m}.]
1898 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 b] <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 19 (50), 17 Dec., pp. 1269–1270. [W^{m}.]
1898 c.—Intestinal animal parasites [Abstract of 1897 b] <Brit. Med. J. (1957), v. 2, July 2, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1899 a.—Poisons produced by animal parasites [Abstract of 1897 b] <Med. News, N. Y. (1363), v. 74 (8), Feb. 25, p. 240. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1900 a.—Fliegenlarven als gelegentliche Parasiten des Menschen. 76 pp., 41 figs. Berlin. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1900 b.—Idem <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg. [v. 2] (10), 15 Mai, pp. 221–228, figs. 1–6; (11), 1 Juni, pp. 248–250, figs. 7–19; (12), 15 Juni, pp. 272–275, figs. 20–24; (13), 1 Juli, pp. 293–297, figs. 25–41; (14), 15 Juli, pp. 317–320. [W^{m}.]
1902 a.—Tierische Parasiten <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1900–01), v. 7, pp. 524–595. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1902 b.—Tierische Parasiten <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1900–01), v. 7, pp. 524–595. [W^{a}.]
1903 a.—Die thierischen Parasiten des Menschen <Deutsche Klinik, v. 2, pp. 828–850, figs. 48–51. [W^{m}.]

PEIPER, ERICH—Continued.
1903 b.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit des Menschen <Ibidem, pp. 851–870, figs. 72–74. [W^{m}.]
1903 c.—Nematodes. Fadenwürmer <Ibidem, pp. 871–904, figs. 75–80. [W^{m}.]
1905 a.—Tierische Parasiten (1901–1903) <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1903), 2. Abt., v. 9, pp. 182–242. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1906 a.—The animal parasites of man. (*In* Cabot, Richard C. Modern clinical medicine. Diseases of metabolism and of the blood, animal parasites, toxicology. Transl. from Deutsche Klinik under supervision of Julius L. Salinger. New York and London. pp. 499–576, figs. 26–58). [W^{a}.]
1919 a.—Einheimische Helminthiasen <Spez. Path. u. Therap. (Kraus u. Brugsch), v. 2, Teil 2, pp. 203–259, illus. [W^{m}.]

PEIPER, ERICH; and WESTPHAL, O.
1888 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Rhabditiden im Harne bei Hämaturie <Centralbl. Klin. Med., v. 9 (8), 25. Feb., pp. 145–147. [W^{m}.]
1888 b.—On the occurrence of rhabditides in the urine in hæmaturia [Abstract of 1888 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 95 (5), May, p. 519. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PEIPER, OTTO. [Oberarzt Dr., Kilwa]
1909 a.—Aerztliche Beobachtungen aus Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (16), pp. 507–511. [W^{m}.]
1910 a.—[Darmerkrankung, hervorgerufen durch Fliegenmaden] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908–09), pp. 75–76. [W^{c}.]
1910 b.—Wurmkrankheit <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908–09), pp. 21–22. [W^{c}.]
1910 c.—Ueber Säuglingssterblichkeit und Säuglingsernährung im Bezirke Kilwa (Deutsch-Ostafrika) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (8), pp. 233–259. [W^{m}.]
1910 d.—Der Suaheli-Arzt <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (18), Sept., pp. 561–573. [W^{m}.]
1912 a.—Ueber den Infektionsmodus der Ankylostomiasis in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Auf Grund amtlichen Materials bearbeitet <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Oct., pp. 5–84 (pp. 541–570). [W^{a}.]
1913 a.—Wurmkrankheit [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 63–64. [W^{a}.]

PEIRCE, EDWARD ROWLEY. [L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., D. P. H., D. T. M., Sr. Asst. Port Med. Off., Liverpool]
1913 a.—The control of sea and airborne disease <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 8–15. [W^{a}.]

PEIRIS, M. V. P. [F. R. C. S., Surg., Gen. Hosp.]
1938 a.—Tropical abscess of liver <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 35 (5), Sept., pp. 381–384. [W^{m}.]

PEISAKHOVICH, I. M. [Пейсаховичъ, И. М.]
1932 a.—Методы лечения и организация борьбы с чесоткой [Method of treating and organization of the fight with scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Gaz., v. 36 (5), Mar. 15, cols. 302–304 [W^{m}.]

PEISER, BRUNO. [Dr., Path. Inst. Auguste-Viktoria-Krankenhauses, Berl.-Schöneberg]
1921 a.—Ueber die Häufigkeit der Darmparasiten <Med. Klin., Berlin (862), v. 17 (24), 12 Juni, pp. 722–724. [W^{m}.]

PEISER, JULIUS. [Dr., Z. Asst. Phys. Inst., Univ. Breslau]
1905 a.—Ueber kadaveröse Kernveränderungen <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (13), 15 Juli, pp. 513–517, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PEISSON. [Méd. Hôp. Belley Bugey]
1772 a.—Mal de tête opiniâtre guéri par la sternutation d'un vers <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 478–479. [W^{m}.]

PEIXOTO, AFRANIO. [1906–] [Prof., Hygienista, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil] [*For biography see* Brasil-Med., v. 50 (51), Dec. 19, 1936, pp. 1106–1112] [W^a.]
1904 a.—Etiologia da febre amarella <Brasil-Med., v. 18 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 27–28. [W^m.]
1922 a.—Um seculo de cultura sanitaria (1822–1922) <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (37), 16 Set., pp. 155–164. [W^m.]

PEIXOTTO, DANIEL L. M. *See* Gregory, George, 1830 a.

PÉJU, G.; and RAJAT, H. [*See also* Rajat, H.; and Péju, G.]
1907 a.—Les trypanosomiases des camélidés [General review] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 58, 30 Sept., pp. 542–553, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

PEKARSKI, I. O.
(1897 a).—[Untersuchungen über die Entwickelung von *Peltogaster paguri*]. *See* Shimkevich, Vladimir M. 1897 a, 211–213; 218–219.

PEKELIS. *See* Jochweds; and Pekielis.

PEKKOLA, WÄINÖ. *See* Chalmers, Albert John; and Pekkola, Wäinö.

PEL, P. K.
1901 a.—Echinococcus der Lungen, unter dem klinischen Bilde der acuten Pleuropneumonie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 873–875, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 b.—Echinococcus of the lungs [Abstract of 1901 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2130), v. 2, Oct. 26, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 c.—Echinococcus in de long [Abstract of report before Genoots. Bevord. Natuur-, Genees- en Heelk., Amsterdam, Mar. 29] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 37 II, (11), Sept. 14, pp. 639–640. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Echinococcus der Lungen, unter dem klinischen Bilde der akuten Pleuropneumonie [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 40 (2), 11 Jan., p. 25. [W^m.]
1909 a.—Leverechinococcus [Abstract of report before Genoots. Bevord. Natuur-, Genees- en Heelk., Amsterdam, Feb. 17] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 45, II (14), Oct. 2, p. 1110. [W^m.]
1910 a.—Leverechinococcus [Abstract of report before Genoots. Bevord. Natuur-, Genees-, en Heelk., Amsterdam, Dec. 1, 1909] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 46, I (15), Apr. 9, p. 1115. [W^m.]
1917 a.—Klinische demonstratie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 61, II, (22), Dec. 1, pp. 2008–2010. [W^m.]

PELAEZ.
1936 a.—Sindrome neurológico producido por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (746), an. 17, v. 39 (14), July 30, p. 523. [W^m.]

PELAEZ, DIONISIO. *See* Soberon y Parra, Galo; and Pelaez, Dionisio.

PELAÉZ GUTIÉRREZ, MANUEL.
(1935 a).—Tratamiento de parásitos del intestino delgado con irrigación transduodenal con solución caliente de sulfato de magnisia y glicerina, seguida de irrigación abundante de suero fisiológico caliente. Tesis (Fac. Nac. Med. México).

PELAGONIUS.
1892 a.—Artis veterinariæ quæ extant. Recensvit præfatus commentatus est Maximilianus Ihm. 244 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^c.]

PELC, IGNAZ.
(1897 a).—Bericht über die sanitären Verhältnisse und Einrichtungen des Königerichs Böhmen in den Jahren 1893 bis 1895. Prag.
1898 a.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Böhmen 1893 bis 1895 [Abstract] <Veröffentl. K. Gsndhtsamtes, v. 22 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 283–284. [W^a.]

PELCHAT, VICTORIEN.
1949 a.—L'hypoderme du boeuf et les vers nodulaires du mouton réduisent les profits <Agriculture, Montréal, v. 6 (1), Spring, pp. 68–70. [W^a.]

PELCKMANN, KUNO. *See* Neumann-Kleinpaul, Kurt; and Pelckmann, Kuno.

PELCZYNSKI, JÓSEF. [Tykocin]
1888 a.—Glisty tworzace guz w kiczkach w przebiegu tyfusu [Ascarids which formed a tumor during typhus] [Polish text] <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 23, 2. s., v. 8 (3), 21 Stycznia, pp. 61–62. [W^m.]
1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 5 (8), 19 Feb., pp. 287–288. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PELEGRÍN, EDUARDO SUÁREZ. *See* Suárez Peregrín, Eduardo.

LE PELETIER. *See* Le Pelletier.

PELEVIN, V. K. [Пелевин, В. К.] *See* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Mel'nikova, A. D.; and Pelevin, V. K.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Monetchikova, M. I.; and Pelevin, V. K.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Pelevin, V. K.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Pelevin, V. K.; and Mel'nikova, A. D.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Pelevin, V. K.; and Monetchikova, M. I.

PELFORT, CONRADO. [Dr., Clin. Pediat., Montevideo] [*See also* Schroeder, Alejandro H.; Pelfort, Conrado; Perez Scremini, A.; and Medoc, J.]
1920 a.—Quiste hidático pulmonar curado por vómica <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 14 (3), May–June, pp. 272–274; abstract, p. 287. [W^m.]

PELFORT, CONRADO; and PEREZ SCREMINI, A.
1941 a.—Absceso del vermis cerebeloso en un niño <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 238–248. [W^{pas}.]

PELIKAN, EDWARD ROBERT. [1895–] [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Hart, Robert Watson; and Pelikan, Edward Robert.

PELLISSARD, TH. [Vét., Champagnole, Jura]
1895 a.—De l'emploi de la poudre de noix d'arec chez le chien <Progrès Vét., an. 8 (2), 13 Jan., pp. 26–27. [W^a.]
1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]
1895 c.—Areca nut as a vermifuge [Abstract of 1895 a] <Veterinarian, London (808), v. 68, 4. s. (484), v. 41, Apr., p. 269. [W^a, W^m.]

PELISSIER, A.
1947 a.—La tryparsamide dans la trypanosomiase nerveuse. Echecs et dangers de traitements insuffisants. Quelques réflexions sur l'arsénorésistance <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (1–2), pp. 23–49. [W^m.]

PÉLISSIER, ANDRÉ.
[1912 a].—Kyste hydatique du cœur <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris (1912), v. 87, 6. s., v. 14, pp. 257–258, 1 fig. [W^m.]

PÉLISSIER, GEORGES. [*See also* Raynaud, Maurice; and Pélissier, Georges]
1913 a.—Distomatose des voies biliaires. Angiocholécystite suppurée. Mort <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 776–777. [W^m.]
1913 b.—Grand abcès double du foie. Hépastostome, Guérison <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 777–779. [W^m.]

PÉLISSIER, R. *See* Maury, E; and Pélissier, R.

PELLANDA. *See* Santy; and Pellanda.

v. PELLÁTHY, B.
1948 a.—Myiasis externa <Opthalmologica, Basel, v. 115 (3), Mar., p. 188. [W^m.]

PELLE. [Dr. Méd. 1re Cl. Marine]
1922 a.—Note sur le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 112, pp. 265–274. [W^{m}.]

PELLÉ, A.
1931 a.—Sur la thérapeutique de l'amibiase pulmonaire <Paris Méd., v. 81 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 481–486, illus. [W^{m}.]

PELLE, A.; and LE BARON.
1929 a.—Amibiase pulmonaire traitée par le pneumothorax et l'émétine <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 53 (5), pp. 234–237. [W^{m}.]

PELLÉ, A.; and TANNOU.
1934 a.—Pneumopathie et myosite amibiennes <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 50, 3. s. (16), May 21, pp. 687–691, illus. [W^{m}.]

PELLEGRIN, JACQUES. [Sous-Directeur Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris] *See* Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice; and Pellegrin, Jacques.

PELLEGRINI, AUGUSTO.
1923 a.—Il sodoku in Italia <Riforma Med., v. 39 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 363–371. [W^{m}.]

PELLEGRINI, DARIO.
1947 a.—Il *Cisticercus dromedarii* n. sp. nel cammello e relativa cisticercosi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (3–4), pp. 317–324, pl. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Il *Cisticercus dromedarii* Pellegrini, 1945 è lo stato larvale della *Tacnia hyaena* Baer, 1927. Identificazione morfologica e sperimentale [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (5–6), pp. 554–565. [W^{m}.]

1947 c.—Il *Cisticercus dromedarii* Pellegrini, 1945 nel bovino [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (5–6), pp. 550–553. [W^{m}.]

1947 d.—Nel bovino la sede di predilezione del *C. dromedarii* Pellegrini, 1945 e nei gangli mesenterici <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (5–6), pp. 566–572. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—*Trypanosoma simiae* (Bruce) infection of the camel <East African Agric. J., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 207–209. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—*Trypanosoma vivax* in the camel. Natural and experimental infection <East African Agric. J., v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 133–135. [W^{a}.]

PELLEGRINI, DARIO; and ROETTI, CARLO.
1939 a.—Un'epizoozia da *Tripanosoma brucei* nel cammello in Somalia <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 62, May, pp. 268–276, pls. [W^{a}.]

PELLEGRINI, G.; and FACCI-TOSATTI, F.
1934 a.—Studio clinico e radiologico di alcune alterazioni del duodeno provocate dall' *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 2 (6), May, pp. 599–630, pls. [W^{m}.]

PELLEGRINO, ANGELO.
1946 a.—Il metodo di Allen modificato nella cura e profilassi della coccidiosi aviare <Zooprofilassi, v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 140–144 (pp. 9–13). [W^{a}.]

PELLEGRINO, J. [Fac. Med., Belo Horizonte]
1946 a.—A reação intradérmica com antígeno de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* na doença de Chagas experimental do cão <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 443–450. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—O eletrocardiograma na fase crônica da doença de Chagas experimental no cão. (Nota preliminar) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 44 (4), Dec., 1946, pp. 615–647. [Issued June] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1947 b.—O eletrocardiograma na doença de Chagas experimental no cão <Brasil-Med., v. 41 (33–35), Aug. 16–30, pp. 299–301, illus. [W^{a}.]

(1947 c).—Ueber die Rotwurmseuche (*Syngamus trachea*) der Hühner mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie <Nuova Vet., v. 23, pp. 245–253.

PELLEGRINO, J.—Continued.
1948 a.—Influência da injeção intravenosa de antígeno de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* sôbre o eletrocardiograma de cães na fase crônica da doença de Chagas experimental <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (3), Sept., 1947, pp. 521–535. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 b.—A reação intradérmica com antígeno de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* na doença de Chagas experimental do cão [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 443–450. [W$^{pas.}$]

1949 a.—O perigo da transmissão da doença de Chagas pela transfusão de sangue. Primeiras comprovações sorológicas de esquizotripanose em doadores e em candidatos a doadores de sangue <Brasil-Med., v. 63 (8–9), Feb. 19–26, p. 63. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—Ueber die Rotwurmseuche (*Syngamus trachea*) der Hühner mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie [Abstract of 1947 c] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 36 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

PELLEGRINO, J.; and BORROTCHIN, M.
1948 a.—Inquérito sôbre doença de Chagas no Hospital da Santa Casa de Misericórdia de Belo Horizonte (Minas Gerais, Brasil) <Brasil Med., v. 62 (36–37), Sept. 4–11, pp. 314–315. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Inquérito sôbre a doença de Chagas no Hospital da Santa Casa de Misericórdia de Belo Horizonte (Minas Gerais, Brasil) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 46 (2), June, 1948, pp. 419–457, illus. pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PELLEGRINO, J.; and MESQUITA, SEBASTIÃO S.
1947 a.—A reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas. I. Nota sôbre falsas reações positivas e duvidosas feitas com antígeno de cultura de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* em sôros conservados em geladeira [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 61 (47–48), Nov. 22–29, pp. 896–401. [W^{a}.]

PELLEGRINO, PAOLO LOMBARDO. [Dr., R. Ist. Sup. Magistero, Uff. San. Messina]
1927 a.—A proposito di un *Heterakis inflixa* [sic] incluso in un uovo di pollo <Ann. Ig., v. 37, n. s., v. 11 (1), Genn., pp. 28–31, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

PELLÉRDY, LÁSZLÓ. *See* Kotlan, Sándor; and Pellérdy, László.

PELLET. [Méd.-Maj., Armée Rhin]
1928 a.—A propos du diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 17, pp. 183–186. [W^{m}.]

PELLETAN, J. *See* Balbiani, Edouard Gérard, 1881 a, 1882 a, 1882 b, 1883 a, 1883 b, *and* 1884 b.

PELLETAN, JULES.
1841 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, ouvert dans la plèvre, et de là communiquant avec les bronches. Fistule hépato-pleuro-bronchique <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris (1840–41), v. 6 (13), pp. 580–583. [W^{m}.]

PELLETIER.[1] *See* Béchade; Desroziers; and Pelletier.

PELLETIER.[2] *See* Magendie, François; and Pelletier.

PELLETIER.[3] [Dr.]
1920 a.—Injections intraveineuses d'hexaméthylènetétramine (urotropine) contre la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 648–649. [W^{a}.]

PELLETIER[4]; and HUZARD, JEAN BAPTISTE (*fils*).
1825 a.—Recherches sur le genre Hirudo <J. Pharm., Paris, v. 11 (3), Mars, pp. 105–124, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–20. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PELLETIER, H.
1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans les veines caves et sus-hépatiques. Thèse. 62 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PELLETIER, H.—Continued.
1906 a.—Ouverture des kystes hydatiques du foie dans la veine cave et les veines sus-hépatiques [Abstract of 1905 a] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (16), 24 Fév., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]

PELLETIER, J. *See* Thiroux, A.; and Pelletier, J.

PELLETIER, L. [Vét. Capt.] [*See also* Carpentier, G.; and Pelletier, L.]
1934 a.—Traitement d'été de la phtiriase par le paradichlorobenzène <Rev. Vet. Mil., Paris, v. 18 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 455–456. [W^m.]

PELLIEUX (*aîné*).
(1824 a).—*See* [1825 b].

1825 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau d'eau douce <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., v. 6, pp. 493–500. [W^a, W^c.]

[1825 b].—Observations sur le dragonneau d'eau douce <Ann. Soc. Roy. Sc., Belles-Lettres et Arts Orléans, v. 7, pp. 185–197. [AA.]

1826 a.—Beobachtungen über einen Wurm aus der Gattung Filaria, Rudolphi (*Gordius aquaticus*?). [Abstract of 1825 b] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk., v. 13 (19), Apr., pp. 289–291. [W^m, W^c.]

1827 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau d'eau douce [Abstract of 1825 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 11, p. 169. [W^c.]

1832 a.—[Ueber einen Süsswasser-Gordius] [Abstract of 1825 a] <Isis (Oken), (2), pp. 178–179. [W^c.]

PÉLLISSIER, AIMÉ.
1946 a.—La tryparsamide dans la trypanosomiase nerveuse. Echecs et dangers de traitements insuffisants. Quelques réflexions sur l'arsénorésistance <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (9–10), pp. 396–404. [W^a.]

1947 a.—La tryparsamide dans la trypanosomiase nerveuse. Echecs et dangers de traitements insuffisants. Quelques réflexions sur l'arsénorésistance <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (1–2), pp. 23–49. [W^a.]

PÉLLISSIER, AIMÉ; and LUMARET, R.
1949 a.—Isolement d'un ultravirus dans un foyer d'ictère épidémique sévissant en Oubangui (A. E. F.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1–2), pp. 52–62. [W^a.]

PÉLLISSIER, GEORGES. [Alger]
1920 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques du poumon. Huit opérations. Huit guérisons. Résultats éloignés <Lyon Chir., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77–96, illus. [W^m.]

PELLISSIER, M. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc. Clermont-Ferrand]
(1935 a).—Sur la musculature de *Trichodinopsis paradoxa*, infusoire parasite <Rev. Sc. Nat., Auvergne, v. 1 (1), pp. 23–24, pl. [*Photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 a.—Sur certains constituants cytoplasmiques de l'infusoire cilié *Trichodinopsis paradoxa* Clap. et Lach. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 78, Notes et Rev. (1), Jan. 20, pp. 32–36, figs. 1A–B. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem <Arvernia Biol. (14), Mar., pp. 31–36, illus. [W^a.]

PELLISSIOR, A. GUIEYSSE. *See* Guieysse-Pellissior, A.

PELLIZZARI; et al.
1874 a.—On cysticerci [Editorial abstract] <Lond. Med. Rec., v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 641–642. [W^m.]

PELLIZZARI, GIORGIO.
1864 a.—Di sedici vermi lombricoidi penetrati nei condotti biliari e nel fegato durante la vita dell' infermo <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 16, 4. s., v. 13 (1), Genn., pp. 44–56. [W^m.]
(1864 b).—Idem <Boll. Mus. e Scuola Anat. Patol. Firenze, Genn., pp. 3–17.

PELLKOFER, JOSEF. [Tierarzt, Stephansposching. Nby.]
1928 a.—Einige Erfahrungen mit den Marienfelder Wurmkapseln <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (52), 28 Dez., p. 906. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Wie kann man die Verlustziffer der wegen Leberegelseuche behandelten Tiere noch um ein Wesentliches drücken? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (8), 19 Feb., p. 150. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Distomatosis beim Pferde <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (25), 19 Juni, pp. 350–353. [W^a.]

PELLONI, OSVALDO C.
1936 a.—Curvas reactivas del [sic] líquido céfaloraquídeo en la reacción de Lange en mal de caderas <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 585–587. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Mal de caderas. Curvas reactivas del liquido céfalo-raquideo en la reacción de Lange <Semana Méd. (2145), v. 42 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 620–621. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Consideraciones sobre la tendinitis y su tratamiento <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 4 (15), Oct., pp. 39–45. [W^a.]

PELLOT, JULES.
1880 a.—De la ladrerie chez l'homme. Thèse. 90 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1880 b.—Idem. Reprint. 87 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PELLOUX, A.; and DECOURT, PHILIPPE.
1949 a.—Toxicité du S. P. N. ou sulphos (thiophosphate o' diéthyl o'' paranitrophényl) sur des triatomides vecteurs de la maladie de Chagas <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (1–2), pp. 22–25. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Essai d'application pratique du S. N. P. dans la lutte contre la maladie de Chagas <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (3–4), pp. 114–116. [W^a.]

PELNER, LOUIS [1907–] [M. D., New York City]; and SASKIN, EDWARD.
1942 a.—Toxic amaurosis due to quinine. Treatment with sodium nitrite administered intravenously <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 119 (15), Aug. 8, pp. 1175–1176. [W^a.]

PELON, F. HENRI. [Luchon]
1920 a.—Le traitement des oxyures par les sources sulfurées de Luchon, employées en irrigations intestinales <Bull. Gén. Therap., Paris, v. 171, pp. 263–266. [W^m.]

PÉLOQUIN; and HUSSON.
1927 a.—Abcès amibien du foie <Lyon Chir., v. 24 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 229–231. [W^m.]

PELOSI, ALBERTO.
1948 a.—La piroplasmosi nel Tavoliere <Risveglio Agric., v. 7 (7–8), Apr. 15–30, pp. 123–124. [W^a.]

PELOURO, JOÃO TRANSMONTANO. *See* Transmontano Pelouro, João.

PELS-LEUSDEN.
1918 a.—Behandlung der Lungenechinokokken [Abstract of report before Greifswald Med. Ver., 16 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 44 (19), 9 Mai, p. 535. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Ueber Pleuraechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Med. Ver., Greifswald, 5. Nov., 1920] <Med. Klin., Berlin (841), v. 17 (3), 16 Jan., p. 89. [W^m.]
1921 b.—a. Ueber Pleuraechinokokkus. b. Ein Fall von Nierenkarbunkel [Abstract of report before Greifswald Med. Ver., 5 Nov., 1920] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (4), 27 Jan., p. 114. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Grosser Echinokokkus der rechten Lunge [Abstract of report before Med. Ver. Greifswald, 24 Juli, 1925] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (8), 19 Feb., p. 338. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Zur Diagnose und Behandlung des Nierenechinococcus <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 58 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 2984–2988, illus. [W^m.]

PELSENEER, PAUL. [1863–1945] [Prés. Honneur, Soc. Zool. France, 1928] [*For sketch and port. see* Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (3), 10 Mai, 1928, pp. 149–153, 1 pl.] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3953), v. 156, Aug. 4, 1945, p. 136] [W^a.]

1888 a.—[Mollusques déformés par le parasitisme] <Ann. Soc. Roy. Malacol. Belgique, v. 23, 4. s., v. 3, pp. LXXXVII–LXXXIX. [W^s.]

1896 a.—Un trématode produisant la castration parasitaire chez *Donax trunculus* <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 27, 4. s., v. 6 (2), 15 Avril, pp. 357–363, pl. 12, figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

1896 b.—P.-J. van Beneden, malacologiste. Notice biographique <Ann. Soc. Roy. Malacol. Belgique (1894), v. 29, 10 Juillet, pp. v–ix. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 a.—Sur divers trématodes parasites des mollusques marins du Boulonnais [Abstract of remarks, 15 Sept.] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R., Paris (1899), 28. session, pt. 1, pp. 262–263. [W^c, W^s.]

1906 a.—Idem <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 5. s., v. 9, 29 Juin, pp. 161–186, pls. 8–12, figs. 1–54. [W^c.]

1912 a.—Deux mollusques parasites de mollusques <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 15, v. 1, Festschr. 60. Geburtst. J. W. Spengel, pp. 479–484, pl. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Un parasite immédiat (*Odostomia rissoides*) et un parasite médiat (*Monstrilla helgolandica*) de la moule commune <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (31), 14 Nov., pp. 335–336. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Ethologie [sic] de quelques Odostomia et d'un monstrillide parasite de l'un d'eux <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 48 (1), 23 Mars, pp. 1–14, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 a.—La proportion relative des sexes chez les animaux et particulièrement chez les mollusques <Mém. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sc., v. 8 (11), 258 pp. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Les parasites des mollusques et les mollusques parasites <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (3), 10 Mai, pp. 158–189. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Copépodes parasites de mollusques <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belgique (1928), v. 59, Juillet, pp. 33–40, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

VON PELSER-BERENSBERG, H. [Entom., Red-Hill bei Durban, Natal]

1909 a.—Fadenwürmer in Insekten <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 5 (9), 20 Sept., pp. 284–285, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PELT.

1860 a.—Guarigione di un tenia con la conserva di semi di zucca <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., 2. s., v. 16, Luglio, p. 59. [W^m.]

1861 a.—Expulsion d'un ténia par les semences de citrouille [Abstract of 1860 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 32, 3. s., v. 16 (43), 26 Oct., p. 682. [W^m.]

PELTIER.

1838 a.—[Sur l'origin et le développment des zoospermes de la grenouille] <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 31 Mars, pp. 43–45. [W^a.]

1844 a.—Remarques à l'occasion d'un passage du rapport fait sur divers travaux de M. de Quatrefages, concernant les animaux invertébrés [Letter to Milne-Edwards] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 18 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 161–162. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1844 b.—Idem <Rev. Zool., Soc. Cuv., v. 7, Jan., pp. 28–30. [W^a, W^c.]

PELTIER, M. [Méd.-Col.] [*See also* Heckenroth, F.; and Peltier, M.; *and* Ledentu, G.; and Peltier, M.]

1925 a.—La bilharziose au Togo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 592–596, fig. 1. [W^a.]

PELTIER, M.—Continued.

1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la prophylaxie antibilharzienne dans ses relations avec l'utilisation militaire des indigènes et l'essor économique de leurs colonies d'origine <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 8. an., v. 9 (6), Juin, pp. 253–260; 263–265. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Un procédé simple le culture de l'hématozoaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Colon. Marseille, Dec. 25, 1930] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 10, v. 11 (5), May, p. 205. [W^m.]

PELTIER, M.; and DOMINIQUE, H.

1924 a.—Note sur l'action du mélange émétique-extrait d'organes dans le traitement de la dracunculose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 846–850. [W^a.]

PELTIER, M.; and RAYNAL, JEAN.

1929 a.—Le chlorhydrate d'émétine en injections souscutanées dans le traitement des bilharzioses vésicales et intestinales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 168–173, note by Marcel Leger, pp. 173–174. [W^a.]

PELTZ, F. G.

(1831 a).—De *Tænia humana*. Berlin.

PELUFFO, CIRO A. [*See also* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Peluffo, Ciro A.; and Nieto, Carlos A.]

1934 a.—Parasitismo por *Balantidium coli*. Segundo caso humano autoctono observado en el Uruguay <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 608–609. [W^m.]

PEMBERTON, C. C. [Vinita, Oklahoma]

1916 a.—Probably parasitic <Bull. (53) Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Sept., p. 1291. [W^a.]

PEMBERTON, CHRISTOPHER ROBERT. [1765–1822]

1807 a.—A practical treatise on various diseases of the abdominal viscera. 2. ed., xv + 201 pp., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]

1815 a.—Idem. 1. Am. ed. 201 pp. Worcester. [W^m.]

1815 b.—Idem. With notes by John Hayes, M. D. xi pp., 2 l., 196 pp. Richmond. [W^m.]

1817 a.—Praktische Abhandlung über verschiedene Krankheiten des Unterleibes. Nach der 3. Ausg. aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Dr. Gerhard von dem Busch. Mit einer Vorrede und Anmerkungen hrsg. von Dr. J. A. Albers. 201 pp. Bremen. [W^m.]

1836 a.—Idem. Nach der 4. vom Verfasser durchgesehenen und verbesserten Ausg. deutsch bearbeitet und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. C. A. M. Bresler. 128 pp. 1 pl. Bonn. [W^m.]

PEMBERTON, CYRIL EUGENE. [1886–] [Entom., Exper. Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass., Honolulu, Hawaii]

1928 a.—Nematodes associated with termites in Hawaii, Borneo and Celebes <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1927), v. 7 (1), June, pp. 148–150. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Parasite of black widow spider <Rep. Com. Exper. Station Hawaii. Sugar Planters' Ass. (1938–39), pp. 26–27. (*In* Proc. Hawaii. Sugar Planters' Ass. (Honolulu, Dec. 4–7, 1938)) [W^a.]

1943 a.—Insects and other arthropods of medical interest in Hawaii <Hawaii Med. J., v. 2 (4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 191–194. [W^m.]

PEMBERTON, CYRIL EUGENE; and ROSA, J. S.

1940 a.—Notes on the life history of *Baeus californicus* Pierce, an egg parasite of the black widow spider <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 44 (2), pp. 73–80, illus. pls. [W^a.]

PEMBERTON, O.

1848 a.—Hydatid tumours of the liver, ulcerating through the diaphragm, and through the walls of the stomach; tubercules in the lungs <Prov. Med. and S. J., London, v. 12 (24), Nov. 29, p. 665. [W^m.]

PEMBERTON, ROLLIE. [Secretary, Wartime Swine Indust. Council]
1945 a.—Move pigs to clean pasture, is urged <Utah Farmer, v. 64 (20), June 10, p. 20. [W^{a}.]

DE LA PEÑA.
1936 a.—Quiste hidatidico retrovesical <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (744), an. 17, v. 39 (12), June 30, p. 445. [W^{m}.]

DE LA PEÑA, A.
1882 a.—Quiste hidatídico (equinococos) de la cavidad orbitaria <Oftal. Práct., Madrid, v. 1 (1), 10 Abril, pp. 6–12, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Sur un kyste hydatique (Echinococcus) de la cavité orbitaire [Transl. of 1882 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Franç. Opht., v. 1, pp. 79–81. [W^{m}.]

PEÑA, ENRIQUE URAGA. *See* Uraga Peña, Enrique.

PEÑA, L. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Un caso más de quiste hidatídico voluminoso prostato-retro-vesical [Abstract of report before Soc. Españ. Urol., Oct. 30] <Med. Ibera (627), an. 13, v. 25, v. 2, Nov. 16, pp. 513–514. [W^{m}.]

PEÑA, MARIANO.
1924 a.—La triquinosis del cerdo <Vet. Españ. (290), v. 72, [n. s.], v. 68 (2), 4. época, 30 Sept., pp. 206–208. [W^{a}.]

PEÑA, PEDRO. [Dr.]
1900 a.—El paludismo en el Paraguay <An. Univ. Nac., Asunción, an. 2, v. 1 (5), Dic., pp. 361–370. [W^{c}.]

DE PENA, PRUDENCIO. [1875–1937] [Prof. Clin. Quirúrg. Infantil] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Arch. Internat. Hidat., v. 2 (2), July 1937, pp. 195–196] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and port. see* Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 8 (4), Apr. 1937, pp. 209–220, pl.] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Pouey, Enrique; Mondino, Luis; de Pena, Prudencio; and Prat, Domingo]
1913 a.—Tratamiento de los quistos hidáticos. (Sobre quistes hidátics, observados en la clínica de niños (Hospital Pereyra-Rossell) en el quinquenio 1908–1915. B) <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 16 (12), Dic., pp. 561–655. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Quiste hidático del cerebro <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 17 (12), Dic., pp. 518–527. [W^{m}.]

(1916 a).—Quiste hidático cerebral operado; fenómenos tardíos de la compresión [Read before Soc. Pediat., Montevideo, May 19] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat. (8).

(1917 a).—Quiste hidático único del mesenterio en un lactante <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat. (1-2).

1917 b.—Quiste hidático único del mesenterio en un lactante <Pediatria Españ. (59), v. 6, 15 Ag., pp. 243–244. [W^{m}.]

1917 c.—Quiste hidático cerebral operado y curado <Pediatria Españ. (60), v. 6, 15 Sept., pp. 280–281. [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Quiste hidático intrahepático. Obstrucción completa de las vías biliares externas <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 14 (2), Mar.–Apr., p. 177. [W^{m}.]

1920 b.—Quiste hidático intraorbitario (ojo izquierdo) <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 14 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 176–177. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Quiste hidático intraraquideo y mediastinal <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 15 (3), May–June, pp. 230–234. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Quiste hidático cerebral operado [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, July 20] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 16, 2. s., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 836–837. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—El quiste hidático del pulmón en el niño. (Informe oficial). III Parte. Tratamiento <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 38–41. [W^{m}.]

DE PENA, PRUDENCIO—Continued.
1931 b.—Tratamiento del quiste hidático del pulmón en el niño <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 263–282. [W^{m}.]

PEÑA, RAUL. [Dr.]
1931 a.—O mal de cadeiras dos bovideos do Paraguay é raiva <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (164), v. 15, Sept.–Oct., pp. 293–294. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PEÑA, RAUL; and RIQUELME, ARNALDO.
1940 a.—Un caso de enfermedad de Chagas <Rev. Med. Paraguay, v. 4 (5), July–Sept., pp. 15–17. [W^{pas}.]

PEÑA, VICENTE. [Prof., Dr.]
1924 a.—"Emetine periodide" en la disenteria amibiana <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Caracas (79), v. 7 (12), Oct. 31, pp. 254–256. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Emetinoterapia en la amibiasis de los niños <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 41 (14), July 31, pp. 221–223. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

1939 a.—Desmodus y enfermedades <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 46 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 83–84. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Nuevas adquisiciones en quimioterapia antiparasitaria. Las diamidinas aromaticas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 228–229. [Bn^{m}.]

1941 b.—Terapeutica por carencia. Metabolismo de los tripanosomas. Una nueva orientacion <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 216–218. [Bn^{m}.]

PEÑA CHAVARRÍA, ANTONIO. [Dr., Hosp. San Juan de Dios, San José, C. R.] [*See also* Rotter, Werner; and Peña Chavarría, Antonio]
1921 a.—El quenopodio. Sin.: Paico, Apazoté. Santonina americana. Roble de Jerusalén. Te de Mejico <Repert. Med. y Cirug., v. 12, pp. 206–210. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—La plasmoquina en el tratamiento de la malaria. (Su inmensa importancia sanitaria) <Rev. Med.-Quir. Hosp., Bogotá, v. 2 (12), June, pp. 523–532. [W^{pas}.]

1927 b.—La plasmoquina en el tratamiento de la malaria. Su importancia sanitaria [French summary] <Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (145), v. 13, Oct., pp. 15–30. [W^{m}.]

1927 c.—Plasmoquina, el nuevo antimalárico <Rev. Méd. Hamburgo, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 283–284. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—La plasmoquina en el tratamiento de la malaria (su immensa importancia sanitaria) <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 36 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 25–29. [W^{m}.]

PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO; and KUMM, HENRY W.
1939 a.—Algunas consideraciones generales sobre la miasis cutánea (tórsalo) en Costa Rica <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (64), an. 6, v. 8, Aug., pp. 635–641, illus. [W^{m}, W^{pas}.]

PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO; PIEDRA BLANCO, RAFAEL; SÁENZ HERRERA, CARLOS; and CORDERO CAVAJAL, EDGAR.
1945 a.—Influencia de la acidez gástrica en el metabolismo del hierro de las anemias secundarias graves de la malaria y anquilostomiasis del nino <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (132), an. 12, v. 6, Apr., pp. 883–889. [W^{m}.]

PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO; and ROTTER, WERNER.
1935 a.—Pueden las ascárides perforar el intestino sano? <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (15), v. 2, July, pp. 378–380, illus. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Untersuchungen über die Hakenwurmanämie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 505–516. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Estudios hematológicos y anatomopatológicos sobre la anemia anquilostomiática <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 523–533. [W^{a}.]

PEÑA CHAVARRIA, ANTONIO; SÁENZ HERRERA, C.; and CORDERO, E.

1943 a.—El tártaro emético por via oral en la leishmaniasis cutáneo-mucosa, especialmente útil en el tratamiento del niño <Rev. Med., Costa Rica, an. 10 (105), v. 5, Jan., pp. 361–368, illus. [Wm.]

1944 a.—El tartaro emetico por via oral en la leishmaniasis cutaneo-mucosa, especialmente util en el tratamiento del niño <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 10 (3), May–June, p. 72. [Wa.]

DE LA PEÑA GONZALEZ, GABRIEL. [Dr.]

1939 a.—Divulgación sobre parasitismo intestinal. 47 pp., pls. Habana. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PEÑA TREJO, FRANCISCO [M. D., Fac. Med., El Salvador]

1921 a.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* infestation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 468–469. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 a.—Comentario sobre el descubrimiento de la anquilostomiasis en el Salvador America Central. [12] + 39 pp. New York [Wc.]

1942 a.—El cultivo de los hematozoarios del paludismo <Arch. Hosp. Rosales (81), v. 34, May, pp. 987–991, 993–994. [Wpaa.]

PEÑA YAÑEZ, ARSACIO.

1948 a.—Bilharziosis <Med. Colon., v. 11 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 67–85. [Wm.]

PEÑA YAÑEZ, J.

1949 a.—El diagnóstico parasitológico de la schistosomiasis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 14 (1), July 1, pp. 33–43. [Wm.]

PEÑAFIEL, ANTONIO.

[1869 a].—Apuntes para le helmintologia mexicana <Naturaleza, México (1869–70), v. 1, pp. 53–56. [Wa, Wc.]

PÉNARD, EUGÈNE. [Dr. Sc.]

1902 a.—[Un rhizopode nouveau, *Clathrella forelî*] [Abstract of remarks, 9 Sept.] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (85. Jahresversamml., 7–10 Sept.), p. 80. [Wc.]

(1902 b).—Idem <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 4. pér., v. 14, p. 554.

1903 a.—La *Multicilia lacustris* et ses flagelles <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 11, pp. 123–149, 1 pl. [Wa, Wc.]

1903 b.—Notice sur les rhizopodes du Spitzberg <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (2), pp. 238–282, figs. 1–15. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Quelques nouveaux rhizopodes d'eau douce <Ibidem, v. 3 (3), pp. 391–422, 11 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Étude sur la *Chlamydomyxa montana* <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), pp. 296–334, figs. 1–19. [Wm.]

1904 c.—Sur la décharge de la vésicule contractile dans l' *Amœba terricola* <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 12 (3), 5 Nov., pp. 657–662, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wc.]

1905 a.—Les amibes et le genre Amœba <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 13 (1), 31 Mai, pp. 401–409 [Wa, Wc.]

1905 b.—Notes sur quelques sarcodinés. 1re partie <Ibidem (3), 28 Déc., pp. 585–616, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–35. [Wa, Wc.]

1905 c.—Sur un rotifère du genre Proales <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., an. 110, 4. pér., v. 20 (10), 15 Oct., p. 459. [Wc.]

1905 d.—Observations sur les amibes à pellicule <Arch. Protistenk., v. 6 (2), pp. 175–206, figs. 1–20. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Recherches biologiques sur deux Lieberkühnia <Arch. Protistenk., v. 8 (2–3), pp. 225–258, figs. 1–22. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 a.—Sur quelques rhizopodes des mousses <Arch. Protistenk., v. 17 (2), pp. 258–296, 36 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

PÉNARD, EUGÈNE—Continued.

1909 b.—Ueber ein bei *Acanthocystis turfacea* parasitisches Rotatorium <Mikrokosmos, v. 2 (10), pp. 135–143, illus. [Chc.]

1912 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur les amibes du groupe Terricola <Arch. Protistenk., v. 28 (1), 14 Dec., pp. 78–140, figs. 1–59. [Wa.]

1920 a.—*Physaliella collini*, un tentaculifère parasite de *Callidina socialis* <Festschr. Feier 60. Geburtst. Friedrich Zschokke (28), 7 pp., figs. 1–14. [Yb.]

PENAUD. [Méd., Aide-Maj. Troupes Colon] [*See also* Livon, Jean; and Penaud]

1906 a.—Filariose <Caducée, v. 6 (20), pp. 279–280. [Wm.]

PENAZZO, D. [Dr., Capt. Med., Osp. Mil. Marit. Taranto]

1927 a.—Un caso di cisticerco sottoretinico <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 33, v. 2 (5–6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 299–303. [Wm.]

PENBERTHER, JOHN.

1893 a.—Ascarides and epilepsy [Letter to editors] <Lancet, London (3626), year 71, v. 1, p. 447. [Wm.]

PENBERTHY, JOHN. [1858–1927] [Prof., Roy. Vet. Coll.] [*For port. and sketch see* Vet. J. (624), v. 83 (6), June, 1927, p. 279, front. [Wa.]

1893 a.—Anæmia and diarrhœa in cattle <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (216), v. 36, June, pp. 457–460; discussion (219), v. 37, Sept., pp. 201–207. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (786), v. 66, 4. s. (462), v. 39, June, pp. 417–422. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 a.—Disease due to *Strongylus tetracanthus*. (*In his* Clinical notes) <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 7 (2), June 30, pp. 175–177. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 b.—*Ascaris marginata* in puppies. (*In his* Clinical notes) <Ibidem, pp. 177–178. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 c.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis, diarrhœa, and anæmia of cattle <Ibidem (3), Sept. 29, pp. 249–263. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 d.—Remarks on some of the common parasites of the stomach and intestines of domesticated animals <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (231), v. 39, Sept., pp. 207–212. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 a.—Remarks on some diseases of the sheep due to nematode worms <Ibidem (263), v. 44, May, pp. 381–390; discussion (266), v. 45, Aug., pp. 113–114. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 b.—Remarks on some diseases of the sheep due to nematode worms <Veterinarian, London (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), v. 43, Apr., Rep. Soc., pp. 238–251; discussion (835), v. 70, 4. s. (511), v. 43, July, pp. 478–480. [Wa.]

1897 c.—Outbreak of cœnurosis, gid, or sturdy in lambs <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 10 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 264–265. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 d.—Gastritis of the horse due to a small strongyle <Vet. Rec. (459), v. 9, Apr. 24, p. 598. [Wm.]

1897 e.—Remarks on some diseases of the sheep due to nematode worms <Vet. Rec. (455), v. 9, Mar. 27, pp. 548–553. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Remarks on scabies of domesticated animals <Vet. J., v. 51, n. s., v. 2, Aug., pp. 80–82. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Parasites of cattle and sheep <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 67, pp. 64–97, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1912 a.—The treatment of grass land with a view to the elimination of disease <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 73, pp. 73–90. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Animal parasites in relation to diseases of farm stock <J. Bath. and West and South. Counties Soc., v. 18, 5 ser., 1923–1924, pp. 76–91. [Wa.]

PENDE, NICOLA. [M. D., Prof. Clin. Med., Roy. Univ. Genoa]

1906 a.—Il liquido cefalorachidiano in alcuni casi di perniciosa malarica [Abstract of report before Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma] <Policlin., Roma, v. 13 (6), 11 Feb., p. 174. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Constitutional inadequacies. An introduction to the study of abnormal constitutions. 270 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

PENDERS, J. M. A.

1946 a.—Naar bestrijding van de leverbotziekte <Maandbl. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst, v. 3 (21), July, pp. 280–283. [W^{a}.]

PENDLEBURY, H. M. [Ag. Consult. Entom.]

1940 a.—Transmission of *Microfilaria malayi* <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1939), pp. 36–37. [W^{m}.]

PENDLETON.

1888 a.—Trichinosis in Germany and France [Extract from Columbus Dispatch] <Month. San. Rec., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 63. [W^{m}.]

PENDLETON, A. S. [M. D., HENDERSON, North Carolina]

1904 a.—Some observations anent malaria, with special reference to the disease as complicating enteric fever <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 24–26. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 580–583. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PENEL. [Marseille] *See* Nicolas; Zwirn; and Penel.

PENEL, RAYMOND. [Dr., Méd. Colon., Univ. Paris]

1904 a.—Les filaires du sang de l'homme. Thèse. x + 156 pp., 1 l., 20 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. 2. éd., viii + 162 pp., 1 l., 1 table, 20 figs. Paris [Preface, pp. vii–viii, by Raphael Blanchard.] [Lib. Stiles]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (14), 30 Juillet, p. 585. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Les filaires du sang de l'homme <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 187–204. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Les filaires du sang de l'homme [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1447), v. 84 (8), Aug. 25, p. 414. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (21–23), 30 Oct., p. 703. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ibidem, pp. 703–704. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Filaria in man [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 426. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PENEL, RENÉ.

(1927 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques des organes génitaux chez la femme. Thèse méd. (Montpellier, 1926–27). 82 pp. Montpellier.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (75), 19 Sept., pp. 1193–1194. [W^{a}.]

PENEY.

1940 a.—Méningite aigue d'origine ascaridienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (2), pp. 132–134. [W^{a}.]

PENFOLD, H. BOYD. [*See also* Penfold, William James; Penfold, H. Boyd; and Phillips, Mary; *and* Penfold, William James; and Penfold, H. Boyd]

1936 a.—The treatment of patients infested with *Taenia saginata*, with special reference to certain unusual results <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 385–398. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—The life history of *Cysticercus bovis* in the tissues of the ox <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 579–583. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—The signs and symptoms of *Taenia saginata* infestation <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 531–535. [W^{m}.]

PENFOLD, H. BOYD—Continued.

1938 a.—An attempt to immunize lambs against hydatid disease <Med. J. Australia, year 25, v. 1 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 375–377, Suppl. pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

PENFOLD, JOHN B. [Newcastle-on-Tyne, England]

1937 a.—The early history of elephantiasis of the scrotum <Ann. Med. Hist., n. s., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 125–132. [W^{m}.]

PENFOLD, OLIVER. [M. R. C. S.]

1878 a.—On a case of omental hydatid, with reference to change of composition of the cyst-fluid after operation <Austral. Med. J. (206), v. 23, June, pp. 162–163. [W^{m}.]

PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES. [–1941] [M. B, D. P. H.] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (4221), Nov. 29, 1941, p. 791] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Ledingham, J. C. G.; and Penfold, William James; *and* Woodcock, Harold Mellor; and Penfold, William James]

1935 a.—The Bancroft memorial lecture: "Medical research in Australia" <Med. J. Australia, year 22, v. 2 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 707–714. [W^{m}.]

PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES; and PENFOLD, H. BOYD.

1936 a.—The diagnosis of *Taenia saginata* infestation <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 317–321, illus. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Cysticercosis bovis and its prevention <J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 37–40 (pp. 1–4). [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Cysticercosis bovis and its prevention [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 335–36. [W^{a}.]

PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES; PENFOLD, H. BOYD; and PHILLIPS, MARY.

1936 a.—Acquired active immunity in the ox to *Cysticercus bovis* <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 417–423, illus. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—Ridding pasture of *Taenia saginata* ova by grazing cattle or sheep <J. Helminth., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 135–140 (pp. 1–6). [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—A survey of the incidence of *Taenia saginata* infestation in the population of the state of Victoria from January, 1934, to July, 1935 <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 283–285. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Artificial hatching of *Taenia saginata* ova <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (24), Dec. 11, pp. 1039–1042, pl. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—The criteria of life and viability of mature *Taenia saginata* ova <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2 (1), July 3, pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1937 c.—*Taenia saginata*: its growth and propagation <J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 41–48 (pp. 1–8). [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—The distribution of *Cysticercus bovis* in the sites of election in the ox <Med. J. Australia, year 25, v. 1 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 107–113. [W^{m}.]

PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES; WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR; and DREW, AUBREY HOWARD.

1916 a.—The excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* (*tetragena*) as an indication of the vitality of the cysts <Brit. Med. J. (2890), v. 1, May 20, pp. 714–715, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

P'ENG, T. M.; and YUNG, W. W.

1935 a.—A device for the eradication of bedbugs <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 503–506, figs. 1–3, 1 pl. [W^{h}, W^{a}.]

PENGE, H. *See* Plenge, Henrique.

PENGO, K.

1872 a.—Predvaritelnoe soobshenie ob inektsii gazom bokovykh sosudov u *Taenia elliptica* Batsch. [Vorläufige Mittheilungen über die Injection von Gas in die Seitengefässe bei *Taenia elliptica*] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispitatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov. Univ., v. 6, pp. xi–xxx. [W^{c}.]

PENHA, ADOLPHO M. [Dr., Inst. Biol. S. Paulo] [*See also* Pacheco, Genesio; and Penha, Adolpho M.]

1929 a.—A *Eimeria zürnii* (Rivolta, 1878) como causa de coccidiose bovina no Brasil <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 1 (1), Nov.-Dez., pp. 2–4, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–2; English abstract, p. 4. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Comportement des anaplasmes et des corpuscules de Jolly vis-a-vis de la réaction nucléaire de Feulgen <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (14), 1 Mai, pp. 1331–1332. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Como evitar as verminoses e a pneumoenterite dos leitões: systema McLean de sanidade suina <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (7), July, pp. 231–234. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Breve noticia sobre as principaes doenças dos porcos. II <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 30–34. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Bronquite verminosa? Curso sanguineo (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 383. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Nosemose das abelhas <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 242–244. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Principais doenças do porco <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 8–14, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Nematoides dos porcos <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 266–267. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Profilaxia das verminoses a da batedeira de porco [Extract from Biológico, S. Paulo] <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (131), v. 11, Nov., p. 55. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Como se combate a nosemose das abelhas, <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 70–71, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Molestias infecciosas e parasitárias mais importantes dos animais domésticos observadas no Estado de S. Paulo <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 140–142. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Doenças da criação <Bol. Indúst. Animal, São Paulo, an. 14, n. s., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 45–62, illus. [W^a.]

PENHALE, R. H.

1925 a.—Parasitic bronchitis in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 1137–1143. [W^a.]

PENHALE, WILLIAM. [1851–1908] [M. R. C. V. S., Barnstaple]

1885 a.—Intra-tracheal injection <Veterinarian, London (686), v. 58, 4. s. (362), v. 31, Feb., pp. 106–108. [W^a, W^m.]

PENICHE CANTÓN, RENÉ. [Liv.]

1938 a.—Sobre dos casos de *Himenolepis diminuta* <Rev. Med. Yucatán, v. 20 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 36–38. [W^m.]

PENICHE CASTELLANOS, ANTONIO. [Dr.]

1945 a.—Porcentage de parasitosis intestinal en los niños de Yucatan <Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Peninsular (1944), pp. 186–189. [W^m.]

PENIDO, J. C. N. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [*See also* da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Penido, J. C. N.]

1927 a.—Quelques nouvelles myxosporidies parasites des poissons d'eau douce du Brésil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août., pp. 850–852, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

PENIDO BURNIER, J. [Dr., Campiñas, Brasil]

1921 a.—Seis casos de cisticercos oculaires [Abstract; source not given] <Rev. Cubana Oftal., v. 3, p. 600. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Cysticercose ocular <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (51), 22 Dez., pp. 1424–1427. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Cysticercose ocular [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 19 Junho] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (28), 12 Julho, p. 771. [W^a.]

(1939 a).—Cisticercose ocular <Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier, v. 5, pp. 140–163.

PENIDO BURNIER, J.; and MONTEIRO SALLES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ.

1934 a.—Cysticerco sub-retineano [Abstract of report before Soc. Opht., S. Paulo, Apr.] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27, p. 707. [W^m.]

PENIKE. [Dr., Wilster]

1851 a.—Interessanter Fall von Bandwurm. (*In his* Einige Fälle aus der Praxis) <Deutsche Klinik, v. 3 (40), 4. Oct., pp. 429–430. [W^m.]

PENINGTON, A. H. [M. B., B. S., Melbourne]

1937 a.—Primary pelvic hydatid cyst in a female <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 545–546. [W^m.]

PENINGTON, RAYMOND G. [M. B., D. T. M. (Calcutta) Methodist Mission, New Britain]

1931 a.—Amoebic hepatic abscess in a New Britain native <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 199–200. [W^m.]

PENKACKI, C. [Inst. Zool. Univ. Varsovie]

1929 a.—Badania nad wystepowaniem robaków pasorzytniczych w jelicie psa. Recherches sur les vers parasites dans l'intestin du chien [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lettres, Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (3-6), Mars–Juin, pp. 215–227. [W^c.]

1929 b.—Vers parasites de l'intestin du chien [Abstract of report read June 7] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (6), June, p. 6. [W^s.]

1929 c.—Badania nad wystepowaniem robaków pasorzytniczych w jelicie psa <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 34–35. [Ch^c.]

PENKERT, C. LUDOLF. [1844–] [Dr., Merseburg]

1898 a.—Kurze Anleitung zur Trichinenschau. Zum Unterrichte und zur Wiederholung für die Trichinenschauer zusammengestellt. 31 pp. Merseburg. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Die Trichinenepidemie zu Kelbra-Altendorf <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 8 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 449–456. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (5), Feb., p. 91. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Trichinenepidemie in Sangerhausen. Gebühren der Fleischbeschauer <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 14 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 49–51. [W^m.]

PENKERT, L. *See* Wolff, Ewald; and Penkert, L.

PEN'KOV. [Пеньков] [Starshii Vetvrach Isetsk. Raizo]

1945 a.—Наш опыт выращивания телят свободных от дикгиокаулеза [Our experiment on raising calves free from dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 22 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., p. 44. [W^a.]

PENN, FRANCIS.

1947 a.—Feather and turpentine is no use for gape control <Poultry Farmer, London (3030), v. 117, Aug. 1, p. 8. [W^a.]

PENN, G. W. [M. D., Humboldt, Tennessee]

1901 a.—A nosological study, from a clinical standpoint, of certain manifestations accompanying and following malaria <Phila. Med. J. (190), v. 8 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 277–278. [W^a, W^m.]

PENN, GEORGE H. (*jr.*) [Wildlife and Fish Div., Louisiana Dept. Conserv.]

1940 a.—Observations on the life cycle of a linguatulid, *Porocephalus crotali* (Humboldt, 1808) (Program 38. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Penna., Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941) <Anat. Rec., v. 78 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., p. 125. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The life history of *Porocephalus crotali*, a parasite of the Louisiana muskrat <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 277–288, illus. [W^a.]

PENN, GEORGE H. (*jr.*)—Continued.
1942 b.—Parasitological survey of Louisiana muskrats <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 343–349. [W^a.]

PENN, GEORGE H. (*jr.*); and MARTIN, ERNEST C.
1941 a.—The occurrence of porocephaliasis in the Louisiana muskrat <J. Wildlife Management, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

PENNA, B.
(1927 a).—Intestinal parasites <Med. Argent., v. 6, May, p. 255.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 89 (11), Sept. 10, p. 920. [W^a.]

PENNA, BELISARIO. [1868–1939] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Brasil-Med., v. 53 (47), Nov. 18, 1939, pp. 1061–1062] [W^a.] [*See also* Neiva, Arthur; and Penna, Belisario]
(1920 a).—Parasitismo animal e social; Anemia brasileira.

1928 a.—Lepra y anquilostomiasis <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (6), v. 1, Apr., pp. 362–367. [W^{pas}.]

1929 a.—Anquilostomiasis, lepra e inmigración. Edificante revelaciones de las estadisticas sobre la asociación de los dos flagelos <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (15), v. 2, Jan., pp. 971–974. [W^{pas}.]

PENNA, H. A. [Lab. Febre Amarella, Div. San Internac. Fund. Rockefeller, Bahia, Brasil]
1934 a.—Leishmaniose visceral no Brasil. Visceral leishmaniasis in Brasil [Portuguese and English text; German summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 48 (46), 17 Nov., pp. 949–953, figs. 1–3, 1 map. [W^a.]

PENNA, JOSÉ. [Dr., Acad. Titular, Fac. Cien. Méd. Buenos Aires]
1904 a.—El microbio y el mosquito en la patogenia y trasmisión de la fiebre amarilla <Semana Méd., v. 11 (14), Abril 7, pp. 323–351. [W^m.]

1905 a.—El paludismo y su profilaxia; comentario al proyecto de ley sancionado por el Senado <Idem, v. 12 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 1003–1008. [W^m.]

PENNA, MAURO. *See* Lent, Herman, and Penna, Mauro.

PENNA, OSWINO. *See* Chaves, Leocadío; and Penna, Oswino; *and* Lutz, Adolpho; and Penna, Oswino.

PENNA, OSWINO ALVARES.
1918 a.—Notas sobre a commissão do Professor Lutz no Norte do Brasil <Brasil-Med., v. 32 (16), 20 Abril, pp. 121–125; (17), 27 Abril, pp. 129–132. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Cirrose hepatica parasitaria <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 16 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 117–120. [W^{pas}.]

PENNA DE AZEVEDO, A. [Dr.] [*See also* Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; and Penna de Azevedo, A.; *and* Pereira, Clemente; Vianna Dias, M.; and Penna de Azevedo, A.]
1933 a.—Histologia pathologica da glandula thyreoide na fórma aguda da molestia de Chagas (trypanosomose americana) (Pathologische Histologie der Schilddruese bei der akuten Form der Chagas-Krankheit (amerikanische Trypanosomiasis)) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (2), Junho, [Portuguese text] pp. 93–123, 1 fold. table, pls. 15–23, figs. 1–15; German text, pp. 124–138. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Ascaridiose hepatica [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 30 (1), Junho, pp. 115–122, pls. 1–6. [W^a.]

PENNA SOBRINHO, OSWINO. *See* Noronha Péres, José; Penna Sobrinho, Oswino; and Campello Bessa, Irapuan; *and* Neves, J. Aroeira: and Penna Sobrinho, Oswino; *and* Noronha Péres, José; and Penna Sobrinho, Oswino.

PENNAK, ROBERT WILLIAM. [1912–] [Ph. D., Biol. Dept., Univ. Colorado, Boulder]
1939 a.—Problems of lake biology . . . The microscopic fauna of the sandy beaches <Publication (10), Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 94–106, illus. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Ecology of the microscopic metazoa inhabiting the sandy beaches of some Wisconsin lakes <Ecol. Monogr., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 539–615, illus., pls. [W^a.]

PENNANT, THOMAS. [1726–1798] [*For biography see* Swainson, William, 1840 a, pp. 288–291 [W^a.]
(1761 a).—The British zoology.

(1768–69 a).—Idem. 3 v.

(1769 a).—Indian zoology. figs.

(1770 a).—The British zoology.

(1771 a).—Zoologia Britannica. Transl. by Chr. Th. von Murr. 132 tables.

(1771 b).—Brittische Thiergeschichte, etc.

(1774 a).—A tour in Scotland, and voyage to the Hebrides in 1772. 380 pp., 44 pls. Chester.

1775 a.—[Gordius] [Abstract of 1774 a] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 6 (1), p. 24. [W^c.]

1777 a.—British zoology. [4. ed.], v. 4, 154 pp., 1 l., 93 pls. London. [W^c.]

(1781 a).—Indische Zoologie [etc.]. Transl. by J. R. Forster. Halle.

1787 a.—Supplement to the Arctic Zoology. viii + 163 pp., maps. London. [W^a.]

(1787 b).—Thiergeschichte der nördlichen Polarländer. 2 v. Leipzig.

1790 a.—Indian Zoology. 2. ed., viii + 161 pp., 1 l., 16 pls. London. [W^c, W^s.]

1809 a.—A tour in Scotland, and voyage to the Hebrides in 1772. (*In* Pinkerton, John. A general collection of voyages and travels [etc.], v. 3. London. pp. 171–569, pls.) [W^c.]

1812 a.—British zoology. v. 4, xvi + 379 pp., 95 pls. London. [W^a.]

PENNATI, V.
1937 a.—Intossicazione da plasmochina [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Alto Adige, Nov. 3, 1937] <Athena, Roma, v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 465. [W^m.]

PENNATO, PAPINIO. [Asst., Clin. Med. Padova]
1882 a.—Echinococco del polmone <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 25 (1), 7 Genn., pp. 4–5. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 3 (26), 29 Mar., p. 205. [W^m.]

1882 c.—Anemia da Anchilostoma nei minatori, e nella nostra provincia; trasfusion intra-peritoneale <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 25 (39), 30 Sett., pp. 311–316. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Intorno ad una pubblicazione del Prof. Burresi sull' anchilostomia <Ibidem, v. 26 (37), 15 Sett., pp. 302–303. [W^m.] [*See* Burresi, 1883 c.]

1888 a.—Di una forma anemia propria dei fornaciai <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 10 (8), pp. 575–577. [W^m.]

1888 b.—*See* 1890 a.

1890 a.—La cachessia dei fornaciai e l' *Anchilostoma duodenale* in Friuli <Atti Accad. Udine, 2. s., v. 8, pp. 73–82. [W^c.]

PENNELL, ELLIOTT H. [Assoc. Statist., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Mountin, Joseph W.; Pennell, Elliott H.; and Flook, Evelyn.

PENNER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND. [1913–] [Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] [*See also* Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond]
1938 a.—A hawk tapeworm which produces a proliferating cysticercus in mice [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 25. [W^a.]

PENNER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND—Continued.

1938 b.—Schistomatium from the muskrat *Ondatra zibethica*, in Minnesota and Michigan [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 26. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—A strigeid of the genus Neodiplostomum which develops in laboratory rats from a Diplostomulum metacercaria in the muscles of *Rana sphenocephala* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 26–27. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Experimental studies on *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Cort) in mouse, rat, muskrat, guinea pig, and snow-shoe hare [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—*Tamerlania melospizae* n. sp. (Trematoda: Eucotylidae) with notes on the genus <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 421–424, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Morphological and biological studies on certain helminths of the muskrat <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939–40) (1), p. 70. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Effects of temperature and moisture on the distribution and incidence of certain parasites <Ecology, v. 22 (4), Oct., pp. 437–447. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—The possibilities of systemic infection with dermatitis-producing schistosomes <Science, n. s. (2414), v. 93, Apr. 4, pp. 327–328. [W^{a}.]

1941 c.—The status of *Urotrema shillingeri* Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Urotrematidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (3), July, pp. 359–364, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Studies on dermatitis-producing schistosomes in Eastern Massachusetts, with emphasis on the status of *Schistosomatium pathlocopticum* Tanabe, 1923 <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 103–116. [W^{a}.]

PENNERS, ANDREAS. [1890–] [Prof., Würzburg]

1931 a.—Vergleichende Entwicklungsmechanik. (Referat.) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., (34. Jahresversamml., Utrecht, 26.–28. Mai), pp. 67–98. (Zool. Anz., 5. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

PENNETIER, GEORGE. [Dr., Rouen]

1865 a.—Trichines et trichinose ou de l'empoisonnement par la viande de porc. 26 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 6 figs. Rouen. [W^{a}.]

(1872 a).—Note sur le *Demodex* [*folliculorum* var.] *caninus* et la gale folliculaire <Soc. Amis Sc. Nat., Rouen, v. 8, 1. sem., pp. 69–73.

1881 a.—Note sur l'inocuité de certaines viandes trichinées <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 318–319. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 177–178. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Limite de la résistance vitale des anguillules de la nielle <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103 (4), 26 Juillet, pp. 284–286. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., I. J., v. 1 (12), p. 365 [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PENNETTI, G. [Inst. Farm. R. Univ. Napoli]

1926 a.—Ricerche farmacologiche sull' acido filicico e sull' acido filmaronico <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 31 (5–6), pp. 395–428, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Su di un raro caso di tisi idatidea <Riforma Med., v. 46 (30), July 28, pp. 1194–1198, illus. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Il trattamento biologico dell'idatidosi nell' uomo <Riforma Med., v. 49 (14), Apr. 8, p. 524. [W^{m}.]

PENNING, CHRISTIAN APOLLOS. [1863–1922]

1894 a.—Het een en ander omtrent eenige in Ned.-Indië zeer veelvuldig voorkomende parasitaire ziekten bij verschillende huisdieren <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 8 (4), pp. 131–141. [P^{au}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1899 a.—Over het voorkomen van anaemia pernicieusa infectiosa of wel surra onder de paarden in Ned.-Indië <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 12 (2), pp. 123–146, figs. 1–2, 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

1900 a.—Verdere waarnemingen betreffende surra in Ned.-Indië <Ibidem, Deel 13 (1), Mei, pp. 25–52, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Wetenswaardigheden betreffende surra onder de huisdieren in Nederlandsch-Indië voor indlandsche ambtenaren en veehouders <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 15 (2), pp. 119–139. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Les trypanosomes aux Indes Néerlandaises <Janus, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 514–522; (11), Nov., pp. 557–564, figs. 2, 4–6; (12), Déc., pp. 620–626. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 29–36, pls. 1–8; (2), Fév., pp. 69–78, figs. 7–8, pls. 1–10; (3), Mar., pp. 137–144. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Piroplasmosen in Ned.-Indië. (Voorloopige mededeeling) <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 18 (1–2), pp. 102–108, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Surra onder den veestapel in Nederlandsch.-Indië en andere Trypanosomosen <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 35 (4), Jan., pp. 191–212. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—La prophylaxie et la pathologie des maladies protozoaires <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 21 (3–4), pp. 166–176. [W^{a}.]

[1910 a].—La prophylaxie et la pathologie des maladies protozoaires [German and English summaries] <Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909), v. 1, S. G. VII, 6, pp. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

PENNINGTON, MILES STUART.

1919 a.—Notas sobre un caso de la enfermedad llamada "ura," causada por la larva de la *Dermatobia cyaniventris* Macq. <Physis: Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat., v. 4 (18), Dic. 31, pp. 577–578, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

PENNISTON, THOMAS. [M. D.]

1844 a.—A case of malis œstri, or gadfly bite, occurring in the human subject <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 1 (2), July–Sept., pp. 24–27, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE.

1940 a.—Worm infestation [Reply to query] <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 85 (4), Feb. 25, p. 133. [W^{a}.]

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION.

1942 a.—Worms in poultry <Penn. Farmer, v. 127 (9), Nov. 14, p. 17, illus. [W^{a}.]

PENNY, CHARLES L.

1906 a.—Petroleum emulsions <Bull. (75) Delaware Coll. Agric. Exper. Station, June 18, 39 pp. [W^{a}.]

PENNYPACKER, MIRIAM I. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [*See also* Stabler, Robert Miller; and Pennypacker, Miriam I.; *and* Hauschka, Theodore Spaeth; and Pennypacker, Miriam I.]

1936 a.—The chromosomes in the maturation of the germ cells of the frog lung fluke, *Pneumonoeces medioplexus* <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 47 (2), Mar. 15, pp. 309–317, pl. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—The chromosomes and extranuclear material in the maturing germ cells of a frog lung fluke, *Pneumonoeces similiplexus* Stafford <J. Morphol., v. 66 (3), May 1, pp. 481–495, pls. [W^{a}.]

PENRIS, P. W. L. [*See also* Melchior-Koopman, P. C.; and Penris, P. W. L.]
1930 a.—[Eieren van *Fasciola hepatica* en *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* in rundergal] [Abstract of report read June 8, 1929] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (1), Jan. 1, p. 80. [W^{m}.]

PENROD, FAYE WHITE. [Dept. Zool., Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll.]
1947 a.—*Neodiplostomum banghami*, a new diplostomatid strigeoidean trematode from an eagle <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 144–148, illus. [W^{a}.]

PENROSE, F. G.
1882 a.—On a Cysticercus from the peritoneal cavity of a raccoon-like dog (*Nyctereutes procyonides*) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 1–7, pl. 2. [W^{a}.]

PENROSE, J. S. [–1935] [Supt., Melbourne City Abbatoirs] [*For necrology see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (1), Feb. 1936, p. 40] [W^{a}.] *See* Fairley, Neil Hamilton; and Penrose, J. S.

PENSA, ANTONIO. [1874–] [Prof. Dir. Ist. Anat. Norm. Umana R. Univ. Parma]
1926 a.—Particolarità strutturale di alcuni protozoi cigliati in rapporto alla contrattilità <Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper. Napoli (Mag.–Giugno), v. 1 (4), 10 Set., pp. 410–413. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Particolarità strutturale di alcuni protozoi cigliati in rapporto con la contrattilità <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 37 (8), Sept., pp. 165–173, pl. [W^{m}.]

PENSCHKE. [Dr., Oberarzt K. Schutztruppe Deutsch-Ostafrika]
1909 a.—Ueber Versuche mit dem Eingeborenen-Bandwurmmittel Lodua alias Ngezi <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (21), pp. 688–690. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Wurmkrankheit [Kilimandjaro] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908–09), p. 15. [W^{c}.]

1915 a.—Behandlung von Wurmkranken mit Filmaronöl <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 19 (5), März, p. 149. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—Prophylaxe gegen Sandflöhe <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 19 (5), März, pp. 150–151. [W^{a}.]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE. [Ist. San. Pub., Roma] [*See also* Bertolini, Giulio; and Penso, Giuseppe]
1929 a.—*Giardia intestinalis* (Lambl) e giardiasi. Studio parassitologico e clinico <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 35, v. 2 (3–4), Set.-Ott., pp. 125–161, figs. 1–5, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–24. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Osservazioni ed esperienze sull' *Anguillula aceti* <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 36, v. 1 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 167–177, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Sopra un'Ameba parassita della vescica urinaria *Entamoeba vesicalis* n. sp. (mihi) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 36, v. 1 (1–2), Gen.-Feb., pp. 32–49, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1930 c.—Sopra un caso di pseudoparassitismo da *Anguillula aceti* <Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma (1929–30), v. 56 (6–7), June–July, pp. 187–190. [W^{m}.]

1930 d.—Sopra una anomalia di un *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma (1929–30), v. 56 (6–7), June–July, pp. 191–193, illus. [W^{m}.]

1930 e.—Sopra un'anomalia di *Ankilostoma duodenalis* [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma, Apr. 26] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 37 (22), June 2, p. 813. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Sopra un nuovo meccanismo di infestazione degli sclerostomidi <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 101–105, illus. [W^{m}.]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.
1931 b.—Studi sull' anchilostomiasi. 1^{a} memoria. —Sopra un nuovo meccanismo di infestazione degli sclerostomidi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 37, v. 1 (1–2), Gen.–Feb., pp. 24–27, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1931 c.—Studi sull' anchilostomiasi. 2^{a} memoria. —Sull' uso del tetracloruro di carbonio e dell' olio cloroformico nella terapia dell' anchilostomiasi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 37, v. 1 (5–6), Mag.–Giugno, pp. 289–300. [W^{m}.]

1931 d.—Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia nelle teniasi <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 57 (6), June, pp. 141–146. [W^{m}.]

1931 e.—Sulla patogenicità del *Balantidium coli* <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 255–261, illus. [W^{m}.]

1931 f.—Sulla patogenicità dell' *Entamoeba coli* <Riforma Med., v. 47 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 601–605. [W^{m}.]

1931 g.—Vi sono elmintiasi trasmissibili dalla madre al feto? <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 249–252. [W^{m}.]

1931 h.—Sull'azione patogena della *Giardia intestinalis* <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (27), July 6, pp. 949–954, illus. [W^{m}.]

1931 i.—Vi sono elmintiasi trasmissibili dalla madre al feto? [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma, May 30] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (39), Sept. 28, p. 1447. [W^{m}.]

1931 j.—Sulla possibilità della trasmissione di elminti dalla madre al feto <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 37, v. 2 (3–4), Sept.–Oct., pp. 592–595. [W^{m}.]

1931 k.—Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia nella teniasi <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 39 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 135–139. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Le cisti del *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 58 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 220–222. [W^{m}.]

1932 b.—Le cisti del *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 1 (5–6), Mag.–Giugno, pp. 275–278, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1932 c.—L'*Entamoeba vesicalis* (Penso) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38, v. 2 (1–2), Luglio–Ag., pp. 413–414, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

1932 d.—Présence des oeufs d'oxyures en pleine muqueuse intestinale et biologie des oxyures <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 271–275, pl. 6, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1932 e.—Sui protozoi coltivati dalle feci umane normali <Arch. Protistenk., v. 76 (1), 3 Feb., pp. 83–117, figs. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

1932 f.—Récentes acquisitions dans le domaine de la parasitologie médicale <Folia Med. Int. Orient., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 78–90. [W^{m}.]

1932 g.—Sull'azione emolitica dell'*Ascaris lumbricoides* <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 38 (5–6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 695–706. [W^{m}.]

1932 h.—La cura delle teniasi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 1303–1304. [W^{m}.]

1932 i.—Osservazioni sullo sviluppo degli ossiuridi [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma, Mar. 30] <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (29), May 16, pp. 781. [W^{m}.]

1932 j.—Osservazioni sullo sviluppo degli ossiuridi <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 58 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., p. 160. [W^{m}.]

1932 k.—Description des kystes de *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 165–167. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—La calciocianamide nella profilassi delle strongilosi del bestiame <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (8), Ag., pp. 579–583. [W^{a}.]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

1933 b.—L'*Entamoeba vesicalis* (Penso) [Abstract of 1932 c by C. M. Wenyon, with critical comment] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 30 (1), Jan., p. 24. [W[a].]

1933 c.—Nouvelles considérations sur la biologie des oxyures <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), 1. Juillet, pp. 268–270. [W[a].]

1933 d.—La protezione—difesa del suolo contro l'anchilostomiasi <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 442–448. [W[m].]

1933 e.—Saggio storico sull' anchilostomiasi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 1 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 211–222. [W[m].]

1933 f.—Sopra alcuni ciliati rinvenuti nella bocca di pecore <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (5), Mag., pp. 335–340, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

1933 g.—Studi sull' anchilostomiasi. I concimi chimici nella profilassi dell'anchilostomiasi nelle campagne (Ricerche sperimentali) <Ann. Ig., v. 43, n. s. v. 16 (5), Mag., pp. 352–360. [W[a].]

1934 a.—Sulla presenza di *Planorbis Boissyi* (Potiez e Michaud, 1838) var. *libica* (v. n. Penso, 1933) in Tripolitania [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 112–117, illus. [W[m].]

1934 b.—Sul ciclo di sviluppo del *Trypanosoma gambiense* negli ospiti vertebrati <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 40, v. 1 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 25–77, illus., pls. [W[m].]

1935 a.—Il ciclo di svilluppo degli ossiuri. Sua importanza in medicina pratica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 42 (40), Oct. 7, pp. 1943–1946, 1949, illus. [W[m].]

1935 b.—Dizionario dei nomi scientifici e dialettali dei prodotti della pesca <Azione Vet., v. 4 (15–16), Aug. 15–30, pp. 455–488. [W[a].]

1935 c.—La profilassi delle strongilosi nel bestiame <Azione-Vet., v. 4 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 56–59. [W[a].]

1935 d.—Limiti e orizzonti della parassitologia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., n. s., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 707–714. [W[m].]

1935 e.—Su di un flagellato tipo Leptomonas rinvenuto in un *Phlebotomus papatasii* catturato a Roma <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 118–124, illus. [W[m].]

1935 f.—Sull' individualità morfologica dell' *Entamoeba dispar* (Brumpt) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 563–573. [W[m].]

1935 g.—Sulla presenza dell'*Entamoeba dispar* (Brumpt) in Italia <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 61 (4–6), Apr.–June, pp. 213–214. [W[m].]

1936 a.—Limiti e orizzonti della parassitologia <Azione Vet., v. 5 (24), Dec. 30, pp. 621–624. [W[a].]

1936 b.—Sull'azione della calciocianamide sopra le cercarie dei distomi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 705–709. [W[m].]

1937 a.—Gli antimoniali nella cura dell'ossiuriosi [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Soc. Patol. e Ig. Colon., Firenze, Apr. 12–16] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 283–284. [W[m].]

1937 b.—Reperto di *Ascaridia perspicillum* (Rud.) vivo in uovo di gallina <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 3 [i. e., v. 2] (2), Feb., pp. 100–101, illus. [W[m].]

1937 c.—Sulla terapia della ossiuriosi [Letter dated Dec. 1] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (51), Dec. 20, p. 2466. [W[m].]

(1937 d).—La calciocianamide quale disinfestante. 121 pp., illus. Rome.

1937 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 254–255. [W[m].]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

1938 a.—Su alcune Anguillulinae parassite degli ortaggi in Libia e sul modo di combatterle <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (12) Dec., pp. 706–722, illus. [W[m].]

1938 b.—Idem <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 1 (2), pp. 630–646. [W[a].]

1938 c.—Su alcune Anguillulinae parassite degli ortaggi in Libia e sul modo di combatterle <Agric. Colon., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 241–252, illus. [W[a].]

1938 d.—I fenomeni immunitari nelle tripanosomiasi. Studio monografico <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 1 (8), pp. 931–1078. [W[m].]

1939 a.—Ascaridiosi epizootica dei merluzzi da *Agamocheilida capsularia* <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 853–860, illus., pls. [W[a].]

1939 b.—Il ciclo di sviluppo degli ossiuri <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 279–283, illus. [W[a].]

1939 c.—In tema di parassitologia <Azione Vet., v. 8 (11), June 15, pp. 321–322. [W[a].]

1939 d.—Su due anguilluline parassite dei banani della Somalia Italiana <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 2 (8), Dec., pp. 849–852, illus. [W[a].]

(1940 a).—Contributo allo studio della cancerogenesi sperimentale du vermi <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 3, pp. 337–362.

1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 139 (3–4), Jan. 28, p. 75. [W[a].]

1941 b.—Su di una Anguillulina parassita delle patate <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 585–590, illus., pls. [W[m].]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE; and ALVARADO, CARLOS.

1931 a.—Sugli sclerostomi del cavallo. Anatomia–biologia–azione patogena <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 54 (5), Mag., pp. 325–343, 2 pls., figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE; and PANTALEONI, M.

1938 a.—L'Istituto di sanità pubblica alla mostra autarchica del minerale italiano <Rendic. Ist. San. Pubb., Roma, v. 1 (3), pp. 923–930, pls. [W[m].]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE; and VIANELLO, GINO.

1937 a.—La calciocianamide nella lotta contro le distomatosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (11), Nov., pp. 711–715. [W[a].]

PENSUTI, VIRGILIO.

[1888 a].—Nuovo metodo curativo delle cisti da echinococco <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (1. Cong., Roma, 1888), pp. 261–262. [W[m].]

1889 a.—Idem <Riv. Gen. Ital. Clin. Med., v. 1 (11), 15 Sett., p. 274. [W[m].]

PENTAGNA, HUMBERTO. [Dr.]

(1909 a).—Tratamento da ankylostomiase. These (Rio de Janeiro).

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil-Med., v. 23 (25), 1 Julho, p. 259. [W[m].]

PENTAGNA, O. [Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Napoli]

1922 a.—Ascaridiasi ed orticaria <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 30 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 308–313. [W[m].]

PENTEADO DE CASTRO, NEY. [Dr., Med. Int. Beneficencia Portuguesa]

1939 a.—Abcesso amebiano hepatico <Bol. San. São Lucas, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 42–48. [W[pas].]

PENTHER, A. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Bemerkungen über einige Skorpione aus Kreta <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 56 (1), 15 Feb., pp. 60–64. [W[a].]

PENTIMALLI, F.

1923 a.—Flagellati del genere Tricomonas nel sangue circolante dell'uomo <Ann. Ig., v. 33 (5), Magg., pp. 309–315, figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

PENTLAND, CHARLES. [M. D., Med. Off. Rowan Dispensary, Dublin]

1920 a.—The *Ascaris lumbricoides* as the cause of urgent symptoms in diseases amongst children <Practitioner, London (622), v. 104 (4), Apr., pp. 313–315. [W^{m}.]

PENTON, R. H. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps]

1903 a.—Malaria and mosquitos [Abstract of letter to Ronald Ross] <Brit. Med. J. (2225), v. 2, Aug., p. 427. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Extirpating malaria in the Soudan [Extract from N. York Sun] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1712), v. 64 (9), Aug. 29, p. 343. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Egyptian army. The malarial campaign in the Soudan, 1904 <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 628–633. [W^{m}.]

PENTON, T. GRAHAM. [F. Z. S.]

1870 a.—On a new species of parasite from the tiger <Month. Micr. J., v. 4, Sept. 1, pp. 147–148. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PENTSCHEW, A. [Deutsch. Forschunganst. Psychiat. (Kaiser Wilhelm-Inst.), München] [*See also* Jahnel, Franz; and Pentschew, A.]

1929 a.—Beeinflussung der Empfänglichkeit von Mäusen für die *Spirochaete* [sic] *gallinarum* durch sog. Blockierung des Retikulo-Endothels <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 47 (1), 10 Nov., pp. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

PENTZ, J. Fred.

1904 a.—Worms in lambs [Letter to editor dated Oct. 3] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 596–597. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1910 a.—Ticks and stock diseases <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 475–477. [W^{a}.]

PENZINI, RAMÓN (*hijo*).

(1915 a).—Apuntes de parasitología Venezolana. Resultado de exámenes coprológicos en 66 disentéricos del Valle de Guatire <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 23 (4), pp. 28–29.

(1916 a).—Anales de parasitologia venezolana <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 23, p. 28.

PENZOLDT, FRANZ. [–1927] [Prof. Dr., Erlangen] [*For necrology see* Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (40), 1 Okt., 1927, p. 1928] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology with port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (44), 4. Nov., 1927, pp. 1883–1884; Beilage, Blatt 396 [port.] [W^{a}.] *See* von Leube, Wilhelm Olivier; and Penzoldt, Franz.

PEON, IGNACIO ENRIQUE. [1899–] [M. D., Surg., Panama Div., United Fruit Co.] [*See also* Brosius, Otto Tiemann; Peon, Ignacio Enrique; and Carroll, R. L.]

[1930 a].—*Loa loa*—case report <18. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1929), pp. 229–231. [W^{a}.]

PEPERE, MARCELLO. [Prof. R. Univ. Milano]

1932 a.—Documentazione anatomo-patologica di casi di amebiasi in Lombardia [French, German and English summaries] <Arch. Ital. Anat. e Istol. Patol., v. 3 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 349–358, illus. [W^{m}.]

PEPLE, W. LOWNDES. [M. D., Richmond]

1930 a.—Arachnidism, Report of a case simulating diffuse peritonitis <Virginia Med. Month. (933), v. 56 (12), Mar., pp. 789–792, illus. [W^{m}.]

PEPLOVSKII, I. I. [Пепловский, И. И.]

1936 a.—К казуистике глистной кишечной непроходимости [Ueber durch Würmer verursachten Darmverschluss] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir. (4), pp. 634–635. [Y^{am}.]

PEPPER, EDOUARD.

1891 a.—De la malaria [etc.]. Précédé d'une introduction par M. le professeur Peter. 287 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PEPPER, OLIVER HAZARD PERRY. [1884–] [M. D., Chief Med. Clin., Univ. Pennsylvania Hosp., Philadelphia]

1931 a.—Trichiniasis <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 271–277. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Trichiniasis <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 94 (7), July, pp. 415–420. [W^{m}.]

[1934 a].—Trichiniasis <Oxford Med., v. 5, Part 4, Chapter 41–A, pp. 996(1)–996(21), illus. [W^{m}.]

PEPPER, OLIVER HAZARD PERRY; and DÍAZ RIVERA, R. S.

1945 a.—Trichiniasis. A review of the clinical picture and laboratory diagnosis of the disease, with an analysis of several cases. Triquinosis. Examen del cuadro clinico y procedimientos diagnósticos de laboratorio (comunicación de varios casos) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 367–388. [W^{a}.]

PEPPER, WILLIAM.[1] [M. D.]

1888 a.—A case of severe inflammation of the stomach and intestines, produced by pork, with autopsy and remarks <Med. Exam., Philadelphia, v. 1 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 5–6. [W^{m}.]

PEPPER, WILLIAM.[2] [1843–1898] [M. D.] [*See also* Meigs, J. Forsyth; and Pepper, William]

1874 a.—*Gordius aquaticus* <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1871–73), v. 4, p. 239. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Intestinal parasites. (*In his* Diseases of the intestines) <Text-book Theory and Pract. Med. (Pepper), v. 2, pp. 865–886, figs. 66–76, pls. 4–6. [W^{m}.]

PEPPER, WILLIAM.[3] [M. D., Asst. Prof., Clin. Path., Univ. Pennsylvania] [*See also* Smith, Allen John; De Rivas, Dámaso; Pepper, William; Babbitt, James Addison; and Moore, W. F.]

1907 a.—A new method of examination of the feces for the ova of Uncinaria. With report of a case of *U. americana* and of a case of *U. duodcnale* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 28, n. s., v. 10, pp. 141–146, pl. 1. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—A new method of examination of the feces for the ova of Uncinaria. With report of a case of *U. americana* and of a case of *U. duodenale*. <J. Med. Research (104), v. 18, n. s., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 75–80, pl. 1. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Trichiniasis [Specimen presented, and remarks, Nov. 10, 1910] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., p. 11. [W^{m}.]

PEPPER, WILLIAM; SCHNAUSS, FRIEDRICH WILHELM; and SMITH, ALLEN JOHN.

1908 a.—Transient parasitism in man by a species of Rhizoglyphus <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 21 (9), Nov., pp. 274–277, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

PEQUENO, PIO ALVES (*jr.*). *See* Alves Pequeno, Pio.

PER, M. *See* Feldmann, V. L.; and Per M.

PERACCHIA, C. C.

1923 a.—Demenza paralitica e *Spirocheta pallida* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, 29 Giugno] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (40), 1 Ott., pp. 949–950. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Metodi di ricerca della *Spirocheta pallida* nel cervello di paralitici progressivi [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, 4 Maggio] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (35), 27 Agosto, p. 833. [W^{m}.]

PERADOTTO, V. *See* Harguindeguy, R.; and Peradotto, V.

PERAGALLO, A.

(1882 a).—Insectes nuisibles à l'agriculture. Fasc. 1–2.

PÉRAIRE.

1917 a.—Kystes hydatiques du caecum [Demonstration and abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 23 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 25 (70), 17 Déc., p. 717. [W^{a}.]

PÉRAIRE—Continued.

1917 b.—Kystes hydatiques du caecum simulant l'appendicite. Ablation. Guérison <Paris Chir., v. 9, p. 688. [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon <Paris Chir., v. 12, pp. 154–156. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Helminthiase avec colibacillurie et appendicite [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 19 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (25), 27 Mars, p. 392. [W^{a}.]

PÉRAIRE, MAURICE.

[1912 a].—Kyste hydatique du biceps <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris (1912), v. 87, 6. s., v. 14, pp. 135–136. [W^{m}.]

PERALTA, ALFONSO R. *See* Jorge, José María; Goñi Moreno, Iván; and Peralta, Alfonso R.

PERALTA RAMOS, A. G. (*h.*). *See* Nicholson, Edgardo; and Peralta Ramos, A. G. (*h*).

PERALTA RAMOS, ALBERTO; and NICHOLSON, EDGARDO.

1927 a.—Quiste hidatídico del ligamento ancho y embarazo [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hosp. Rivadavia, 30 Abril] <Semana Méd., v. 34 (20), Mayo 19, p. 1244. [W^{m}.]

PERARD; and DUBOURREAU.

1936 a.—Rapports de la chirurgie et de l'amibiase au Maroc [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 783–784. [W^{m}.]

PÉRARD, CHARLES [*i. e.* HENRI CHARLES] [1885–1944] [Directeur Trav. Prat. Protozool., Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [*For necrology see* Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 98, n. s., v. 18 (1), Jan. 1945, pp. 16–17] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Pérard, Charles; *and* Mesnil, Félix; Chatton, Edouard; and Pérard, Charles; *and* Mesnil, Félix; Leger, Marcel; and Pérard, Charles; *and* Mesnil, Félix; Pérard, Charles; and Provost, A.; *and* Nicolau, S.; and Pérard, Charles; *and* Roubaud, Emile; and Pérard, Charles]

1912 a.—Ténias ét tuberculose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (15), 3 Mai, pp. 646–648. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidioses du lapin <Ann. Inst., Pasteur, Paris, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 953–976, figs. I–V. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidioses du lapin <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (25), 16 Juin, pp. 2131–2134. [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—Recherches sur la destruction des oocystes de coccidies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 179 (24), 15 Déc., pp. 1436–1438. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Abcès amibien de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., 14 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (84), 21 Oct., p. 1402. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Les piroplasmoses, importance economique-prophylaxie <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 4 (6), Juin, pp. 389–395. [W^{a}.]

1925 c.—Les piroplasmoses. Importance économique-prophylaxie. II. B. Destruction des tiques <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 4 (7), Juillet, pp. 19–30, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1925 d.—La prophylaxie des coccidioses <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (404), v. 34, 15 Aout, pp. 421–428. [W^{a}.]

1925 e.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidioses du lapin <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 39 (12), Déc., pp. 952–961, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1925 f.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidioses du lapin. II. Contribution a l'étude de la biologie des oocystes de coccidies <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 39 (6), Juin, pp. 505–542. [W^{a}.]

1925 g.—Recherches sur les coccidies et les coccidioses du lapin. Prophylaxie des coccidioses. Thèse vét. (Paris). 71, [1] pp., figs. 1–5. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PÉRARD, CHARLES [*i. e.* HENRI CHARLES]—Con.

1926 a.—Sur la coccidiose du rat <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 102 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 120–124, illus. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Etude de la chloromyxose, nouvelle maladie du maquereau. (*In* Martel, H. Rapport sur les opérations du service vétérinaire sanitaire de Paris & du département de la Seine pendant l'année 1927. Par. pp. 73–75). [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Sur la chloromyxose du maquereau <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 1, Fév., pp. 72–73. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Sur une maladie du maquereau (*Scomber scomber* L.) due à une myxosporidie: *Chloromyxum histolyticum* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (2), 9 Jan. pp. 108–110, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Infection du chien par *Bartonella canis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (13), 26 Avril, pp. 1111–1113. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Sur le rôle des espèces non sensibles dans la propagation des coccidioses <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 (5), Mai, pp. 206–208. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Les coccidioses animales. Considérations sur la biologie des coccidies [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Paper (22), 12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, Aug. 13–18), 5 pp. [Lib. Hall]

1934 b.—Idem [English text] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (50), Dec. 15, pp. 1507–1508. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Les coccidies et les coccidioses animales <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (517), v. 44, 15 Jan., pp. 1–17. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Les coccidioses animales. Considérations sur la biologie des coccidies [English, German and Spanish summaries] <12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, 1934), v. 3, pp. 78–91. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Au sujet de la filariose du chien (*Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (10), pp. 1036–1037, pl. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Au sujet d'un cas de leishmaniose canine généralisée, remarques à propos du diagnostic <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan., pp. 110–116, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

PÉRARD, CHARLES; and DESCAZEAUX, JULIEN.

1921 a.—Sur le parasite de la péribronchite nodulaire du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 411–413, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

PÉRARD, HENRI CHARLES. *See* Pérard, Charles.

PERASSI, ANTONIO. [Capt. Med.]

1902 a.—Occlusione intestinale da ascaridi con strozzamento erniario <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 50 (1), 31 Genn., pp. 71–76. [W^{m}.]

PERATONER, UGO. [Dott., Ist. Semejot Med. R. Univ. Roma]

1932 a.—Del metodo di arricchimento nella malaria in rapporto allo studio del parassita <Riv. Malariol., v. 11, n. s., v. 7 (5), Set.–Ott., pp. 676–681; summaries in Italian, p. 748; French, p. 749; English, p. 751; German, p. 752. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—L'emoglobinuria nella malaria. (Contributo clinico e terapeutico) [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (1), pp. 58–65. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^{a}.]

PERAZA, VICTOR M. [Dr., Ingeniero Zootécn., Jefe Negociado Propaganda]

1930 a.—Cisticercosis y triquinosis <Bol. (13) Secc. Indust. Animal, Cuba, Junio, pp. 1–18, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Destete, higiene y crianza de los lechones <Ibidem (8), Abril, 86 pp., figs. 1–19. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Distomatosis hepatica (babosa del higado) y equinococosis <Ibidem (12), Junio, 14 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

PERAZA, VICTOR M.—Continued.
1930 d.—La nigua y la mosca que produce las gusaneras <Ibidem (11), Mayo, 10 pp., figs. 1–4. [Wª.]

1930 e.—Parasitos externos del cerdo <Ibidem (10), Mayo, 26 pp., figs. 1–12. [Wª.]

1930 f.—Idem <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 9–20, figs. 1-12. [Wª.]

1930 g.—Sistema sanitario de crianza del cerdo <Bol. (9) Secc. Indust. Animal, Cuba, Abril, 19 pp., figs. 1–12. [Wª.]

1931 a.—Cisticercosis y triquinosis <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 10 (8), Mayo, pp. 252–258, figs. 1–13. [Wª.]

1931 b.—Distomatosis hepática (babosa del higado) <Hacienda, v. 26 (5), Mayo, pp. 218–219. [Wª.]

PERAZZO, GIORGIO. [Dott.]
1936 a.—Le alterazioni degli organi parenchimali in seguito ad iniezione di liquido di cisti da echinococco <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 15 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 797–816. [Wᵐ.]

PERCHERON. [Dr., Méd. Maj. 1. Cl. Troupes Colon]
1914 a.—Observations sur l'action du chlorhydrate d'émétine dans la dysenterie amibienne à Casablanca (Maroc) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 17 (3), July–Sept., pp. 1022–1023. [Wᵐ.]

PERCHERON, ACHILLE. [1797–] [*For biography see* Swainson, William, 1840 a, p. 291] [Wª.] [*See also* Guérin, Edouard; and Percheron, Achille]

1833–34 a.—Acarides (p. 16); Acarus (pp. 16–17, pl. 3, figs. 1–4); anthomye, Anthomya (p. 210); Argas (p. 269) <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 1, pages cited. [Wª.]

1835 a.—Ceratophyllus Curtis. (*In* Guérin, E.; and Percheron, A. Genera des insectes, 1re série. Ordres et familles. 5. livr. (7), [3] pp., pl. 1. Paris.) [Wª.]

1835 b.—Docophorus Nitzsch. (*In* Guérin, E.; and Percheron, A. Genera des insectes, [etc.]. 1re série. Ordres et familles. 5. livr. (10), [3] pp., pl. 1. Paris.) [Wª.]

1835 c.—Hippobosque <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 3, pp. 616–618. [Wª.]

1836 a.—Hypoderme <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 4, p. 98. [Wª.]

1836 b.—Intestinaux. Vers intestinaux, helminthes et entozoaires Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 4, pp. 201–204. [Wª.]

1837 a.—Mélophage, Melophagus <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 5, p. 146. [Wª.]

1838 a.—Nyctéribie, Nycteribia <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 6, pp. 160–162. [Wª.]

1838 b.—Ornithomya Leach. (*In* Guérin, E.; and Percheron, A. Genera des insectes, [etc.]. 1re série. Ordres et familles. 6. livr. (9), [4] pp., pl. 6. Paris.) [Wª.]

1838 c.—Pediculus Linné. (*In* Guérin, E.; and Percheron, A. Genera des insectes, [etc.]. 1re série. Ordres et familles. 6. livr. (8), [2] pp., pl. 2. Paris.) [Wª.]

PERCHESON, GASTON.
(1885 a).—Le chat. Histoire naturelle, hygiène, maladies. Paris.

PERČIĆ. *See* Peričić, B.

PERCIVAL, A. W.
1936 a.—Habits of the warble. Grubs now in the backs of cattle will be tormenting flies by summer <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (2428), v. 50, Apr. 20, p. 940, 6 figs. [Wª.]

PERCIVAL, E.
1941 a.—*Trichomonas hoplodactyli* n. sp. from a New Zealand gecko <Rec. Canterbury Mus., v. 4 (7), pp. 373–375, pl. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wª.]

PERCIVAL, F. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Nota sulla natura parassitaria dell'anemia del minatori del Gottardo. (*In* Perroncito, E., 1909 a, pp. 236–240). [Wª.]

PERCIVAL, G. H. [M. D., Ph. D., F. R. C. P. E., D. P. H.]
1941 a.—Organized treatment for scabies <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 346–350. [Wᵐ.]

1941 b.—War and skin disease <Edinb. Med. J., v. 48, n. s., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 73–84. [Wᵐ.]

1942 a.—The cure of scabies, and a new remedy <Brit. Med. J. (4267), Oct. 17, pp. 451–452. [Wª.]

1944 a.—Common diseases of the skin <Textbook Med. Treatment, 3. ed., pp. 170–314. [Wᵐ.]

1948 a.—The control of scabies <Med. Off., London (2068), v. 79 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 111–112. [Wᵐ.]

PERCIVAL, J. [South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye, Kent]
1895 a.—An eelworm disease of hops <Nat. Sc. (37), v. 6, Mar., pp. 187–197, figs. 1–2, pl. 3, figs. 1–9. [Wª, Wᶜ.]

PERCIVAL, THOMAS. [M. D., F. R. S.]
1779 a.—Worms discharged from the lungs (*In his* Philosophical, Medical, and experimental essays) [Abstract] <Med. Comment., v. 6, pp. 37–38. [Wᵐ.]

PERCIVALL, CHARLES. [V. S.]
1828 a.—Worm in the eye. (*In* his Diseases of horses in India) <Veterinarian, London, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 75–77. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

PERCIVALL, JOHN. [V. S.]
1829 a.—A case of ascarides in the large intestine of the horse <Veterinarian, London, v. 2 (21), Sept., pp. 358–359. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

PERCY.
1811 a.—Mémoire sur les hydatides utérines, et sur la part hydatique <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 22, Sept., pp. 171–203. [Wᵐ.]

1813 a.—Chique <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 5, pp. 60–61. [Wᵐ.]

PERCY; and LAURENT.
1818 a.—Kyste <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 27, pp. 44–51, 1 pl. [Wᵐ.]

PERCY, MURIEL.
1929 a.—*Physophaga sappheira*, n. g., n. sp. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 73 (1), n. s. (289), July, pp. 107–120, pl. 6, figs. 1–8. [Wª.]

PERCY, SAMUEL R. [M. D., Prof., Materia Med., N. York Med. Coll.]
[1864 a].—On the food of cities. Paper read before Med. Soc. State of New York, Feb. 25 pp. [n. p.] [Wᵐ.]

1866 a.—What effect has the meat or milk from diseased animals upon the public health? [Prize essay of the Alumni Association of the Medical Department of Columbian College, 1866] <N. York Med. J. (16), v. 3, July, pp. 241–268; (17), Aug., pp. 321–342. [Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 49 pp. New York. [Wᵐ.]

PERDAN, A. [K. K. Bezirksthierarzt]
1880 a.—Thränenfadenwürmer (*Filaria lacrymalis*) als Ursache der Bindehautentzündung bei einer Kuh <Monatschr. Ver. Thierärzte Oesterr., v. 3 (11), Nov., p. 164. [Aᴵª.]

PERDIGÓ, M. RIBAS. *See* Ribas y Perdigó, M.

PERDOMO HURTADO, B. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Consideraciones acerca de algunos casos de enteritis por *Trichocephalus trichiurus* <Vargas, v. 8 (11), 5 Junio, pp. 229–231. [Wᵐ.]

1917 b.—Hepatitis por el *Schistosomum mansoni* <Mem. 2. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracaibo, 18–23 Jan.), pp. 109–111. [Chᶜ.]

(1917 c).—Cirrosis hepática producido por el *Schistosoma mansoni* <Vargas, v. 8 (14), pp. 295–298.

PERDOMO HURTADO, B.—Continued.
(1917 d).—Hepatitis producida por el *Schistosoma mansoni* <Vargas, v. 8 (9), pp. 187–190.

1918 a.—Tratamiento de la amibiosis intestinal por el uso del yoduro doble de bismuto y emetina. Sus ventajas sobre el clorhidrato de emetina <Vargas, v. 9 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 27–29. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Un caso de bilharziosis febril y cirrosis <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Caracas (61), v. 6, Apr. 30, pp. 114–115. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Un caso de hepatitis febril de origen bilarziocica <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 44 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 290–291. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Un caso de esplenomegalia insólita de origen bilharziano <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (10), May 31, pp. 286–287. [Bnm.]

PERDOMO HURTADO, B.; RUIZ RODRIGUEZ, J. M.; and OSUNA, ANÍBAL.
1938 a.—Un caso de cirrosis hipertrofica de origen bilharziano <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 45 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 67–71. [Wm.]

PERDUE, E. M. [A. M., M. D., Prof., Bacteriol. and Pathol., Hahnemann Med. College, Kansas City, Missouri]
1904 a.—Uncinariasis; its positive diagnosis <Med. Counselor, v. 23, 2. s., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 77–80, 5 figs. [Wm.]

PÉRÉ. [Ancien Chir.-Major, Saint-Domingue]
1774 a.—Mémoire sur le dragonneau <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 42, Août, pp. 121–132. [Wim.]

PEREBOOM, CORNELIS.
(1772 a).—Descript. et icon. delin. novi generis vermium stomachidæ dicti, etc. p. 24.

1780 a.—Descriptio et iconica delineatio novi generis vermium, stomachidæ dicti, in corpore humano hospitantium: Accedit observatio medico-practica de lumbrico per urethram excreto; nec non de lumbrico alvino, ut ut mortuo, parturiente. [Latin and Dutch texts.] 51 pp., 1 pl., 6 figs. Amtelædami. [Wm.]

1791 a.—Specimen exhibens duas disquisitiones, unam de ascaridibus et alteram de febre remittente. Diss. 23 pp. Franequeræ. [Wm.]

PEREDA, JUAN JOSÉ; and DIETSCH, JORGE R.
1941 a.—Contribución al estudio de los quistes hidáticos pararrenales. Presentación de dos casos <Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 10 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 245–255, illus. [Wm.]

DE PEREDA Y MARTINEZ. *See* Mendez Alvara, Francisco; de Pereda y Martinez; and Casas de Batista, Rogelio.

PEREDEL'SKII, A. A. [Предельский, А. А.]
1929 a.—Влияние различных температур на изменчивость у синей мясной мухи [Einfluss verschiedener Temperaturen auf die Variabilität der blauen Schmeissfliege] [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Zool. Zhurnal, v. 9 (3), pp. 57–70, illus. [Wa.]

PEREGRIN, E. SUAREZ. *See* Suarez Peregrin, E.

PEREGRINO (*jr.*); and ARAUJO COSTA, FRANCISCO JOSÉ.
1936 a.—Tratamento da anemia na ancylostomose por ferro em altas doses [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 17] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (50), Dec. 12, p. 1097. [Wa.]

PEREGRINO (*jr.*); and BRANDÃO, PAULO.
1936 a.—Pathogenia da elephantiase [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 3] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1053–1054. [Wa.]

PEREIRA (*filho*). [Prof., Escola Med. Porto Alegre]
1922 a.—Infestações pela *Hymenolepis nana* [Abstract of report read before Soc. Med. e Cir. Rio de Jan., 20 Set.] <Brasil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (41), 14 Out., p. 249. [Wm.]

PEREIRA (*filho*); and Pinto, CESAR FERREIRA.
1919 a.—Notas sobre a distribuição geographica dos helminthos no Rio Grande do Sul. 1. Identificação do *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Rudolphi, 1803) em bovinos da raça zebú (*Bibos indicus*). (Nota prévia) <Brasil-Med., v. 33 (16), 19 Abril, p. 124. [Wm.]

PEREIRA, ANNIBAL AUGUSTO. [Dr., Asst. Lab. Dept. Saude Pub., Estado Rio de Janeiro]
1938 a.—Observação de um caso de distomatose pulmonar humana (paragonimiase) <Biol. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (12), Apr., pp. 29–37, illus. [Wpas.]

PEREIRA, ANTONIO CARLOS (*filho*).
(1931 a).—Em torno de alguns casos de corpos estranhos no tubo digestivo. These Doutoramento. Rio.

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE. [Inst. Biol., S. Paulo] [*See also* Vaz, Zeferino; and Pereira, Clemente; *and* Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Artigas, Paulo, and Pereira, Clemente]
1927 a.—Fauna helminthologica dos ophideos brasileiros <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (10), 15 Dez., pp. 179–185, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Fauna helminthologica dos ophideos brasileiros (2.°) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (11), 9 Junho, pp. 13–22, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Fauna helminthologica dos ophideos brasileiros (3.°) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (12), 10 Julho, pp. 50–54, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Notas helminthologicas (I) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (13), 22 Set., p. 95. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Revisão do genero Opisthogonimus (Trematoda) <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 16, pp. 993–1010, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1929 b.—*Strongyloides ophidiae* n. sp. <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (15), 30 Junho, pp. 16–17, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1929 c.—*Travtrema travtrema* n. gen. e n. sp., trematoide parasito do intestino de cobra <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (16), 20 Dez., pp. 92–96, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1930 a.—A acção da prata sobre larvas de helminthos [Abstract of report read 8 Abril) <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 156. [Wm.]

1930 b.—A acção da prata sobre larvas de helminthos [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo, 8 Abril] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (16), 19 Abril, p. 459. [Wa.]

1930 c.—L'action oligodynamique de l'argent en biologie helminthologique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (21), 20 Juin, pp. 694–695. [Wa.]

[1931 a].—*Myenchus botelhoi* n. sp., curioso nematoide parasito de *Limnobdella brasiliensis* Pinto (Hirudinea). Tese Med. (São Paulo). 29 pp., figs. 1–29, pl., figs. 1–8. [German summary, pp. 24–27] [Wa.]

1931 b.—*Travtrema travtrema* n. gen. e n. sp., trematoide parasito de cobra <4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg. Microbiol. e Pathol. (June 30–July 7, 1929), v. 1 (1), pp. 239–241. [Wpas.]

1933 a.—Novo nematoide parasito de psitacideos <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 7–10, figs. 1–10. [Wm.]

[1934 a].—Observações sobre as candições helmintologicas de nordeste <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 1 (2), Dez., 1933, pp. 33–54, illus. [Issued Abril, 1934] [Wa.]

1935 a.—Ascaridata e Spirurata parasitos de peixes do nordeste Brasileiro [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 53–62, figs. 1–25. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

1935 b.—Método pratico para cultura e isolamento das larvas de nematoides monoxenos de penetração activa <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (3), Oct., pp. 82–83. [Wa.]

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE—Continued.

1935 c.—Os Oxyurata parasitos de Lacertilia do nordeste Brasileiro [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 6, pp. 5–27, figs. 1–48. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1935 d.—Sobre um Lepidonemidae Trav., 1919 e um Rhabdiasidae Railliet, 1915 (Nematoda) novos <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 19–21, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Nota sobre a acanthella de *Oncicola oncicola* (v. Ihering, 1892) [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 7, pp. 245–252, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1936 b.—A lucta contra as moscas <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 236–241; (8), Aug., pp. 275–283; (9), Sept., pp. 315–322, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Dados ecologicos sobre ovos e nymphas hexapodas de *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1888) [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 8, Dec., pp. 135–144. [W^a.]

1937 b.—On *Thelandros scleratus* Travassos, 1923 [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 463–466, pl. [W^a.]

1937 c.—*Rhabditis hambletoni* n. sp., nema apparentemente semiparasito da "bróca do algodoeiro" (*Gasterocercodes brasiliensis*) [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 8, Dec., pp. 215–230, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Alguns dados ecologicos sobre carrapatos de São Paulo [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulist. Med., Secç. Hyg. e Med. Trop., Feb. 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 152–153. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Combate aos carrapatos e ao berne (notas e informações) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Feb., p. 47. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Como evitar a cenurose <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 103–107, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—*Travnema travnema* n. g. e n. sp. (Nematoda Oxyuridae), parasito de *Curimatus elegans* (Pisces: Characinidae) no nordeste brasileiro <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 381–385, pls. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Upon the detection of *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) infection in reduviid bugs <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 365–367, pl. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Carrapaticidas e inseticidas na pecuária <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 139–143. [W^a.]

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; and DE ALMEIDA, W. F.

1940 a.—Sôbre a verdadeira natureza das "formas ameboides", dos pretensos "cistos" e "formas degenerativas" no gênero Trichomonas Donné, 1836 [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 347–366, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1941 a.—Observações sobre parasitologia humana e veterinária em Mato Grosso [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz., v. 36 (3), pp. 301–309. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

1941 b.—Protozoários intestinais de vertebrados observados em Salobra [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 36 (3), pp. 321–324. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1942 a.—*Amylophorus rochalimai*, n. g., n. sp., (Ciliata: Bütschliidae) do intestino grosso de *Dasyprocta azarae* Lichtenstein, 1823 (Rodentia: Caviidae) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 13, pp. 261–270, pl. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Revisão das espécies de Trichomonas Donné, 1836 da galinha e do pombo domésticos [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 14, pp. 273–292, illus. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Sobre alguns preconceitos morfológicos no gênero Trichomonas Donné, 1836 a sua significação taxonômica [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 14, pp. 195–206. [W^a.]

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; and DE CASTRO, M. P.

1945 a.—Sobre um ginandromorfo de *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr., 1804 [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 16 (14), pp. 187–192, pl. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; and CUOCOLO, R.

1939 a.—A propósito de *Postharmostomum commutatum* (Diesing, 1858) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 10, pp. 73–86, pls. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da morfologia, bionomia e ecologia de *Temnocephala brevicornis* Monticelli, 1889 [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 367–398, illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 b.—Trematoides brasileiros do gênero Mesocelium Odhner [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 399–412, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1940 c.—Trematoides vesicais de anfíbios do Nordeste Brasileiro <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 11, pp. 413–420, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1941 a.—Estudos sobre "Temnocephalidae Monticelli, 1899", com estabelecimento de dois novos gêneros Australianos e descrição de duas novas espécies neotrópicas [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 12, Nov., pp. 101–127, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Processo papilomatoso das vias biliares de *Leptodactylus ocellatus* (L.), determinado por *Choledocystus eucharis*, n. g., n. sp. (*Trematoda*: Plagiorchiidae) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 12, Nov., pp. 311–324, illus., pls. [W^a.]

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; and VAZ, ZEFERINO.

1930 a.—Nota sobre as variações dos raios da bolsa caudal de alguns Strongyloidea <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 3, pp. 59–68, figs. 1–27; English summary, p. 68. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Novo hemiurideo de peixe marinho [Abstract of report read 11 Mar.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 153. [W^m.]

1930 c.—Novo hemiuridio de peixe marinho [Abstract of report to be read before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo, 11 Abril] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (14), 5 Abril, p. 410. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Origem helminthica de uma epizootia de cabras [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), pp. 137–141. [W^m.]

1930 e.—Sur un nouvel hémiuride de poisson marin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (21), 20 Juin, pp. 705–706. [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Carinema carinii*, n. gen. e n. sp. de filarideo parasito do corrupião (Xanthornus sp.), passaro fringilliformes [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Ag., pp. 56–58, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1933 b.—Nematoides parasitos de *Cynolebias bellotti* (Pisces: Cyprinodonta) [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Ag., pp. 59–61, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1933 c.—Nota sobre a presença de *Paraspidodera uncinata*, em cobayas de São Paulo [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Ag., pp. 52–55, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1934 a.—Novo methodo para montagem de nematoides em balsamo de Canadá [Abstract of report read 8 May] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Julho, pp. 52–53. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Redescripção do *Tetracheilonema quadrilabiatum* Molin [Abstract of report read 8 Mar.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Julho, p. 51. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Toto-montagem de nematoides; nova e simples tecnica para montagem em balsamo [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 5, pp. 77–86, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–7. [Issued Dez.] [W^a.]

PEREIRA, CLEMENTE; VIANNA DIAS, M.; and PENNA DE AZEVEDO, A.
1936 a.—Biologia do nematoide *Procamallanus ccarensis* n. sp. [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 7, pp. 209–226, illus., pls. [Issued separately Dec.] [W^{a}.]

PEREIRA, DAVM. [Ceylon]
1919 a.—The eradication of ankylostomiasis in Ceylon <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 54, Oct., pp. 374–376. [Ch^{e}.]

PEREIRA, DIONYSIO.
1923 a.—Do carrapato e sua extincção <Correio Agric., v. 1 (2), Fev., pp. 36–39. [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA, E. PORTÚ. *See* Portú Pereyra, Enrique.

PEREIRA, HERBSTER. [Dr.]
1916 a.—A espirochoetose das gallinhas <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (1–3), pp. 327–333. [W^{a}.]

PEREIRA, J. *See* Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pereira, J.

PEREIRA, J. MONIZ. *See* Moniz Pereira, J.

PEREIRA, J. T. DE SOUSA. *See* de Sousa Pereira, J. T.

PEREIRA, JOÃO GARCÍA. *See* García Pereira, João.

PEREIRA, JONATHAN [1804–1853] [M. D., F. R. S., F. L. S.] [*For memoir and port. see* Pharm. J. and Tr., v. 12 (9), Mar. 1, 1853, pp. 409–417, front] [W^{a}.]
1850 a.—The kosso or *Brayera anthelmintica* <Pharm. J. and Tr., v. 10 (1), July 1, pp. 15–24, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]
1850 b.—On *Myrospermum pubescens*, and its medicinal products balsamito, balsam of Peru, and white balsam <Pharm. J. and Tr., v. 10 (7), Nov. 1, pp. 230–234, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1850 c.—On the Myrospermum of Sonsonate, from which balsam of Peru, white balsam, and balsamito are obtained <Ibidem (8), Dec. 1, pp. 280–290, 10 figs. [W^{a}.]

PEREIRA, JOSÉ.
1941 a.—On a trypanosome found in the blood of *Uroloncha striata* L. <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 13 (1), Jan., Sect. B, pp. 33–34, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEREIRA, JOSÉ SOARES (*jr.*). *See* Soares Pereira, José (*jr.*).

PEREIRA, JOSEPH A. W. *See* Periera, Joseph A. W.

PEREIRA, L.
1943 a.—Investigaciones sobre la strongiloidiosis <An. Fac. Cien. Med., Univ. Nac., Asunción, v. 11 (17), pp. 115–149, illus. [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA, MIGUEL. [1871–1918] [Prof. Dr.] [*For necrology, port., and bibliog. See* Brazil-Med., v. 32 (52), 28 Dez. 1918, pp. 409–410] [W^{m}.]
1895 a.—Ankylostomiase <Brazil-Med., v. 9 (22) June 8, pp. 170–171; (23), June 15, pp. 182–188. [W^{m}.]
1897 a.—Hematologia tropical; ensaio clinico. 1 p. l., 100 pp., 1 l. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.]
1905 a.—Cysticercose humana <Arch. Brazil. Psychiat., v. 1, pp. 317–324, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA, O. DE LOIOLA.
(1937 a).—A epidemia do paludismo na leprosaria rápidamente jugulada pelo musonato de atebrina <Bol. Geral Med. e Pharm., Nova Goa, s. 19 (5–7), May–July, pp. 159–170.
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (1–4 bis), p. 95. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Scabies in the lepers and its treatment <Indian J. Vener. Dis., v. 8 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 7–11. [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA, PACIFICO. [Prof., Fac. Med. Bahia]
1903 a.—Prophylaxia da febre amarella <Brazil-Med., v. 17 (44), 22 Nov., pp. 433–437; (45), 1 Dez., pp. 443–444; (46) [missing]; (47), 15 Dez., pp. 463–465. [W^{m}.]
1904 a.—Prophylaxie da febre amarilla <Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 35 (7), Jan., pp. 289–299; (8), Feb., pp. 349–366; (9), Mar., pp. 402–413; (10), Abril, pp. 440–449. [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA, ROBERTO F. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la órbita <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (325), v. 47, July, pp. 36–65, illus. (Soc. Med. La Plata, v. 1 (2).) [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA, SEBASTIÃO CAPISTRANO. *See* Capistrano Pereira, Sebastião.

PEREIRA, VICTORINO. [Dr.]
(1876 a).—Maladies parasitaires les plus fréquentes dans les climats intertropicaux. Diss. Bahia.
1877 a.—Anchylostomo duodenal. Chlorose do Egypto—Hypoemia intertropical <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 21–31; (2), Fev., pp. 68–82. [W^{m}.]
1877 b.—A Filaria de Medina transportada para a America pelos negros d'Africa; provas da sua endemicidade na provincia da Bahia, e da sua introducção no corpo humano pelo estomago [Extract from 1876 a] <Ibidem (4), Abril, pp. 151–166. [W^{m}.]
1877 c.—Transport de la filaire de Médine par les nègres d'Afrique preuves de son endémicité dans la province de Bahia, et de son introduction dans le corps humain par l'estomac [Extract from 1876 a] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 295–302. [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA, WALDEMAR.
1925 a.—Contribuição estatistica para o estudo das verminoses <Folha Med., v. 6, 1 Abril, p. 74. [Ba^{w}.]

PEREIRA DE ARAUJO, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Tratamento da teniase pela via duodenal <Arq. Cirug. Clin. e Exper., S. Paulo, June–Aug., pp. 945–950. [W^{pas}.]

PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo] [*See also* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pereira Barreto, Mauro]
1939 a.—Os métodos de cultura no diagnóstico da *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 66–84. [Issued Aug. 28] [W^{a}.]
1939 b.—Methodos de cultura para o diagnostico da *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., May 4] <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 38 (5), Nov., pp. 422–423. [W^{pas}.]
1940 a.—Contribuição ao estudo dos Sarcosporidia Bütschli, 1882 com a descrição de uma nova espécie: *Sarcocystis jacarinae*, n. sp., parasita do "tiziu" (*Volatinia jacarina* L.) [English summary] <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 24, Art. 9, June 25, pp. 339–368, pls. (Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 1) [W^{a}.]
1943 a.—Infecção do *Anopheles* (*N.*) *noroestensis* pelo *Plasmodium cathemerium* <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (4–5), Apr.–May, pp. 68–78, pl. [W^{m}.]
1943 b.—Malária aviaria. I. Transmissão do *Plasmodium cathemerium* Hartman, 1927 pelo *Culex fatigans* Wiedmann, 1828 [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 8 (17), Jan., pp. 9–14. [W^{m}.]
1943 c.—Sôbre a infecção experimental do *A.* (*N.*) *noroestensis* pelo *Plasmodium cathemerium* <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 253–254, illus. [W^{m}.]
1943 d.—Transmissão do *Plasmodium cathemerium* pelo *Culex fatigans* <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 23 (2), Aug., p. 48. [W^{m}.]
1943 e.—Transmissão do *Plasmodium cathemerium* pelo *Culex fatigans* [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., Mar. 4] <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 483–484. [W^{m}.]
1943 f.—Malária aviária: III. Sobre o encontro de formas exo-eritrocíticas do *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani e Gomes, 1941. (Nota prévia) [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 643–645, illus. (pp. 19–21). [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO—Continued.

1944 a.—Sobre e encontro de formas exoeritrociticas do *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* (Nota prévia) <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 47 (5), May, p. 405. [W$^{m.}$]

PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO; and FRANCO DO AMARAL, A. DÁCIO.

1944 a.—Sôbre dois casos de parasitismo do homem pelo *Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913 <Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 235–240, illus. [W$^{pas.}$]

PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO; and PEDREIRA DE FREITAS, JOSÉ LIMA.

1945 a.—Malaria aviária. V. Sobre a acao de algunas substancias em infecçoes de canários pelo *P. cathemerium*, VI. Sobre a duracao do período prepatente em infecçoes de frangos pelo *P. gallinaceum* <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 33–34. [W$^{m.}$]

1945 b.—Malária aviaria. VII. Alguns caracteres da infecção de *Gallus gallus* pelo *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 142–145. [W$^{m.}$]

1945 c.—Malária aviária; algumas observações sôbre os caracteres da infecção de *Gallus gallus* pelo *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 73–82. [W$^{m.}$]

1945 d.—Malária aviária; sôbre a ação da quinina, atebrina e 4-nitro-4'-formilamino difenilsulfona em infecções de *Gallus gallus* pelo *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 101–112. [W$^{m.}$]

PEREIRA Y ELETA, LUIS.

1904 a.—Derecho veterinario y policía sanitaria: estudio del derecho vigente administrativo, civil, penal y procesal y jurisprudencia del Tribunal supremo y del de lo contencioso administrativo. 656 pp. Madrid. [W$^{m.}$]

PEREIRA FONSECA, T.

1939 a.—*Argulus vierai* n. sp., parásito de *Cnesterodon decemmaculatus* (Jenyns) <An. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo, 2. s., v. 4 (15), 6 pp., pl. [W$^{a.}$]

1940 a.—*Argulus vierai* n. sp. parásito de *Cnesterodon decemmaculatus* (Jenyns, 1842) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 44–50, illus. [W$^{pas.}$]

PEREIRA GOMES, J. [São Paulo]

1940 a.—Considerações sobre miiases oculares <Arq. Brasil. Oftal., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 259–268, illus. [W$^{pas.}$]

PEREIRA MARTINHO, JACINTO. [Dr., Vet. Officer, Dept. Agric., Mozambique]

1930 a.—Essay on the economic possibilities of the treatment of trypanosomiasis in cattle (bovines) working within areas affected by Glossina <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1–17 Aug., 1929), pp. 22–38, fold. tables 1–3. [W$^{a.}$]

PEREIRA MESQUITA, BRUNO. [Inst. Bacteriol., Nova Goa] [*See also* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Pereira Mesquita, Bruno]

1925 a.—Espirochetoses intestinaes humanas <Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. e Hist. Nat., v. 2, pp. 21–70, pls. 3–5. [W$^{a.}$]

PEREIRA E OLIVEIRA, A. *See* Malagueta, I.; Ibiapina, A.; and Pereira e Oliveira, A.

PEREIRA DE QUEIROZ, RENATO.

(1937 a).—Abcesso amebiano simulando cancer primitivo do fígado <Rev. Ass. Paul. Med., Sept.

1938 a.—Abcesso amebiano simulando carcinoma primario do fígado [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulist. Med., Aug. 6] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (2), Feb., p. 170. [W$^{m.}$]

PEREIRA DA SILVA, ESTEVÃO. [1877–] [*See also* Bettencourt, Annibal; and Pereira da Silva, Estevão]

1914 a.—Notes sur le kala-azar <Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. Camara Pestana, v. 4 (2), Juin, pp. 147–172, figs. 1–3, pls. 2–2A. [W$^{a.}$]

1916 a.—Expériences sur la transmission de la leishmaniose infantile par les puces (*Pulex irritans*) <Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. Camara Pestana, v. 4 (3), pp. 261–267. [W$^{a.}$]

1922 a.—Sur la présence du *Leptospira icterhaemorrhagiae* chez les rats d'égout à Lisbonne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (17), 13 Mai, pp. 1043–1044 (19–20). [W$^{a.}$]

PEREIRA DA SILVA, GASTÃO. [Dr.]

1924 a.—A proposito de um caso de bradycardia occasionada pela helminthiase intestinal <Brasil Med., v. 38, v. 1 (21), May 23, pp. 290–291. [W$^{m.}$]

PEREIRA TORRES, RODOLFO A.

1940 a.—Absceso hepático amebiano. Su patogenia, diagnóstico y tratamiento <Prensa Med. Argent. (40), v. 27, Oct. 2, pp. 2045–2062; (41), Oct. 9, pp. 2106–2119, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

PEREIRA TORRES, RODOLFO A.; and ROSENBLATT, SALOMON.

1943 a.—Quiste hidatídico de tiroides y adenoma simple <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 30 (45), pp. 2152–2154. [W$^{m.}$]

PEREKROPOV, G. I. [Перекропов, Г. И.]

1913 a.—К вопросу о разводках плазмодий тропической лихорадки (Malariae tropicae) [On the cultivation of plasmodia of tropical fevers (Malariae tropica)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 25 (23–24), Dec. 15, pp. 1070–1078 [W$^{m.}$]

1914 a.—Ueber Kulturen der Plasmodien des tropischen Fiebers (Malaria tropica) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 35 (2), 3 Nov., pp. 139–153, pls. 13–15, figs. 1–116. [W$^{a.}$]

1916 a.—О действии этилгидрокупречна (æthylhydrocupreinum hydrochloricum) при малярии [Aethylhydrocupreinum hydrochloricum in malaria] [Russian text] <Khar'kov Med. Zhurnal, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 116 127; (3), Mar., pp. 153–174. [W$^{m.}$]

1923 a.—К voprosu o polimorfizme parazitov maliarii tertsiany. Parazity maliarii tertsiany kvartanovogo tipa. (Polymorphismus der Parasiten Malariae tertianae. Ueber quartanaähnliche Tertianparasiten) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 2 (3–4), pp. 71–73, pl. 2, figs. 1–24; German summary, p. 108. [W$^{a.}$]

1925 a.—К voprosu o parazitakh tipa serzhantell (Zur Frage über die Parasiten vom Typus Sergentella) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 4 (4), pp. 49–51, figs. 1–2; German summary, pp. 137–138. [W$^{a.}$]

1927 a.—Sur la question des parasites du type Sergentella <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 101 (4–5), 3 Jan., pp. 229–231, figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

1927 b.—Zur Frage der atypischen Entwicklung der Parasiten der tropischen Malaria <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 102 (3), 8 Juni, pp. 432–449, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–101. [W$^{a.}$]

1928 a.—Zur Morphologie der Parasiten der chronischen Malaria <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (1–4), 25 Juli, pp. 26–41, 1 pl., figs. 1–75. [W$^{a.}$]

(1928 b).—Zur Frage über die Leukocytogregarinen der Flussfische (Sterlet, *Acipenser ruthensis*) des Gebietes der Wolga und Kama im Bereiche der Tatarenrepublik [Russian text] <Izvest. Bakteriol. Inst. Vet. Uprav. Narkomzema Tatarsk. SSR, v. 2, pp. 5–14.

(1928 c).—Zur Frage über die Trypanoplasmosen des Sterlets (*Acipenser ruthensis*) des Gebietes der Wolga und Kama im Bereiche der Tatarenrepublik [Russian text] <Izvest. Bakteriol. Inst. Vet. Uprav. Narkomzema Tatarsk. SSR, v. 2, pp. 15–21.

[illegible]
[illegible] (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1856. [W^a]

1929 b.—Zur Frage über die Leuko[illegible] der Flussfische (Sterlet, Acipenser ruthensis) des Gebietes der Wolga und Kama im Bereiche der Tatarenrepublik [Abstract of 1928 b] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1855. [W^a]

1929 c.—Zur Frage des Einflusses der parasitischen [illegible] auf die Dickdarmkatarrhe des Menschen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 114 (7–8), 30 Nov., pp. 487–488, 1 pl., figs. 1–[illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible]—Zur Frage der [illegible] des Menschen, die durch Octomitus bedingt sind <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 123 (5–6), 11 Jan., pp. 324–330, 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [illegible]

Perekropov, S. J. [Bakteriol. Inst. Veterinärverwalt. [illegible]]
[illegible] Sarno-Sterlet [illegible] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. [illegible] pp. [illegible] [W^a]

Perelló.
(1900 a).—Los apizootias. Tesis. Buenos Aires.

[illegible]
[illegible]—Historia [illegible] (Historia de la Thérapie [illegible]) [illegible] pp.

[illegible]
[illegible]
1938 b.—Idem [illegible] <Vestnik Sel'skoi [illegible] [W^a]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible], Francisco.
[illegible] San Fulgencio (Alicante) <Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 377–382, illus. [W^a]

Perera, David [illegible]
1915 a.—Ankylostomiasis among Indian coolies in Ceylon [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (12), Dec., p. 474. [W^a]

[illegible]

[illegible]—The prevalence of ankylostomiasis [illegible]

[illegible]—Ankylostomiasis. Some notes on [illegible]

[illegible]

Peres, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Pérès, G. [Dir. Serv. Vét., Drôme et Ardèche]; and Poivet, R.
1931 a.—Coexistence de la piroplasmose et de la rage chez un chien <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Fév., pp. 19–21. [W^a]
1931 b.—Coexistence de la piroplasmose et de la rage chez un chien [Text practically same as [illegible]] [illegible] 275. [W^a]

Peres, J. Noronha. See Noronha Peres, J.

[illegible]
1883 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie et de leur traitement. Thèse. 58 pp., 1 l. Montpellier. [illegible]

[illegible], N.
[illegible]

[illegible]
1940 a.—[illegible] Opisthorchis [illegible] 485. [W^a]
[illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] [W^a]

[illegible]
[illegible] <J. Méd. [illegible] 183–[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pérez, Alfredo. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Presenza di Capillaria [illegible] uova di pollo <Gazz. Med. Sicil., v. 9 (18), [illegible] Sett. [illegible]
1906 b.—Idem <[illegible]. 15 Sett., pp. 87–98, figs. 1–2. [W^a]

Pérez, Antonio Díez. See Díez Pérez, Antonio.

Pérez, A., and Rebaña, Cecilio.
[illegible] de enfermedad de Chagas en una familia de Monteros (Tucumán) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán [illegible]

Pérez, Braulio. [M. D., Buenos Aires]
[illegible]

Pérez [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pérez [illegible]—Continued.

1903 a.—Le cycle évolutif de l'Adelea mesnili, coccidie cœlomique parasite d'un [illegible] <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (1), pp. 1–32, figs. A–D, 1 pl., figs. 1–24. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 b.—Sur un organisme nouveau, Blastulidium paedophthorum [sic], parasite des embryons de daphnies <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 [illegible]—Sur un organisme nouveau [illegible] [illegible] parasite des embryons de daphnies [illegible] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 55 [illegible] pp. [illegible]. [illegible]

1903 [illegible]—[illegible] <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[m], W[a].]

1903 [illegible]—Sur un [illegible] parasite d'une [illegible] <Idem, pp. [illegible]. [W[m], W[a].]

1904 a.—Sur [illegible] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 56 [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[a], W[m], W[z].]

1904 [illegible]—Sur une microsporidie parasite du Carcinus maenas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (27), 29 Juillet, pp. 214–215. [W[a], W[m], W[z].]

1904 [illegible]—Sur une microsporidie nouvelle parasite des [illegible] <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[m], W[a].]

1905 a.—Microsporidies parasites des crabes [illegible] <Bull. Station Biol. Arcachon [illegible], pp. [illegible], 14 figs.

1905 b.—Idem <Trav. Lab. Soc. Scient. Arcachon Station Biol., v. 8, pp. 15–[illegible], 14 figs.

1905 [illegible]—Sur une nouvelle glugéidée parasite du Carcinus maenas <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1904–05), pp. 16–[illegible]. [W[a], W[z].]

1905 d.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (1), [illegible] Jan., pp. 146–148. [W[a], W[m], W[z].]

1905 e.—[illegible] des microsporidies sur l'organisme des crabes <Idem, pp. 148–150. [W[a], W[m], W[z].]

1905 f.—Sur Nosematoides? Pasteneri? [illegible] <Idem (4), [illegible] Fév., pp. [illegible]. [W[a], W[m], W[z].]

1905 g.—Sur une nouvelle glugéidée parasite du Carcinus maenas [illegible] des microsporidies sur l'organisme des crabes [Abstract of 1905 [illegible]] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 245–[illegible]. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—Sur une [illegible], nouvelle parasite de [illegible] <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[m], W[z].]

1906 b.—Idem [illegible] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. [illegible], [illegible] Jan., pp. [illegible]. [illegible]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 [illegible], [illegible] Mars, pp. [illegible]. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 d.—Nouvelles observations sur le Blastulidium paedophthorum <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. [illegible], pp. [illegible], figs. 1–2. [W[a], W[m], W[z].]

1906 e.—Sur quelques [illegible] <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[m], W[z].]

1906 [illegible]—Sur quelques microsporidies parasites des crustacés [illegible] <Bull. Mém. Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1906 [illegible]—Sur un parasite des [illegible] <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1905–06), pp. [illegible]. [W[m], W[z].]

Pérez (Charles)—Continued.

1906 [illegible]—Sur un cas [illegible] par Thelohania maenadis <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 58, v. [illegible], 30 Juin, pp. 1091–1092. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 a.—[illegible], organisme nouveau parasite de la peau des [illegible] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 [illegible]—Sur un parasite nouveau de la peau des [illegible] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. [illegible] session [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1908 [illegible]—Sur une [illegible] Dermocystis [illegible] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (16), 20 Mars, pp. 475–477. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 [illegible]—[illegible] à propos de Dermocystis pusula <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (15), 3 Mai, p. 738. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 [illegible]—Sur [illegible], microsporidie nouvelle parasite du [illegible] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. [illegible], pp. [illegible]–[illegible]. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 d.—Sur la présence du [illegible] <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1907–08), pp. 27–28. [W[a].]

1908 e.—Sur une némerte d'eau douce, Stichostemma [illegible] <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1909 a.—Sur une microsporidie nouvelle parasite du termite lucifuge <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1908–09), pp. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1910 a.—Recherches histologiques sur la métamorphose des muscides [illegible] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén. [illegible], pp. [illegible], figs. [illegible], pls. [illegible], figs. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1910 [illegible]—Dermocystidium pusula, parasite de la peau des [illegible] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén. [illegible], pp. [illegible], figs. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1910 [illegible]—Sur un [illegible] nouveau [illegible] parasite [illegible] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. [illegible], [illegible] Juillet, pp. [illegible], figs. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1920 [illegible]—Sur un type nouveau d'épicaride, [illegible] n. g. n. sp., parasite [illegible] d'un pinnothère <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. [illegible], 13 [illegible], pp. [illegible], figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1921 a.—Sur un [illegible] nouveau [illegible] n. g., n. sp. [illegible] d'un pinnothère <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. [illegible], [illegible] Juillet, pp. [illegible], figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1922 a.—Sur deux crustacés parasites de la [illegible] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. [illegible], [illegible] Juillet, pp. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1923 a.—Sur la castration des crustacés décapodes parasités par les épicarides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. [illegible], 25 Juin, pp. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1923 [illegible]—Sur la [illegible] des crustacés décapodes parasités par des épicarides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 176 (24), 11 Juin, pp. 1763–1766, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1924 a.—[illegible] parasitaire du [illegible] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. [illegible], 1 Sept., pp. [illegible]. [W[a].]

1924 b.—Le complexe éthologique de la [illegible] et du [illegible] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. [illegible], 1 Sept., pp. [illegible]. [W[a].]

PÉREZ, CHARLES—Continued.

1924 c.—Sur la spécificité du parasitisme des Hemioniscus <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48 (8–10), 15 Jan. (1923), pp. 375–376. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Notes sur les épicarides et les rhizocéphales des côtes de France <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 99–104. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Pléopode de type femelle chez un crabe mâle sacculiné <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (1), 30 Mars, pp. 29–31, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Sur le parasitisme protélien du Nectonema <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (3), 18 Juillet, pp. 226–227. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif des rhizocéphales du genre Chlorogaster [Read Oct. 29] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 187 (18), pp. 771–773. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—[Au parasitisme éventuel du Nectonema, pendant sa phase de croissance, chez un crabe oxyrhynque, *Macropodia rostrata* L.] [Report of demonstration, Lab. Zool. Sorbonne, 27 Fév.] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (2), 30 Avril, p. 144. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Sur le cycle évolutif du Nectonema <[Compt. Rend.] 10. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Budapest, 4–10 Sept., 1927), (2), pp. 991–994. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Notes sur les épicarides et les rhizocéphales des côtes de France. V. Non-spécificité du parasitisme du *Liriopsis pygmaea* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (6), 15 Fév., pp. 607–609. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Organogénèse des bourgeons de remplacement chez les Chlorogaster, rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 193 (3), 20 Juillet, pp. 195–197, figs. A–D. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Remplacement successif des sacs viscéraux chez les Chlorogaster, rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (26), 29 Juin, pp. 1753–1755, figs. A–E. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—Les rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (112. Jahresversamml., 24–27 Sept., La Chaux-de-Fonds), pp. 261–276, figs. 1–4. [W^{c}.]

1931 d.—Statistique d'infestation des pagures par les Chlorogaster <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (20), 18 Mai, pp. 1274–1276, 1 graph. [W^{a}.]

1931 e.—Sur les racines des rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 192 (12), 23 Mars, pp. 769–772, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Anomalies intersexuelles chez les pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 195 (25), 19 Déc., pp. 1323–1325, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Caractères différenciels de sexes chez les pagures du genre Diogenes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 195 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 1044–1046, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Cycle évolutif des rhizocéphales du genre Chlorogaster <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3–4), pp. 1319–1329. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1319–1329. [W^{a}.]

1932 e.—Sur les petites différences sexuelles d'ornementation cuticulaire chez les pagures <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 1515–1517, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1932 f.—Notes sur les épicarides et les rhizocéphales des côtes de France. VI. Epicarides fourvoyés dans le coelome chez les crustacés décapodes. VII. Peltogaster et Liriopsis <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 56 (6), Feb. 15, pp. 506–512. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES—Continued.

1932 g.—Sur les racines des rhizocéphales parasites des pagures <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3–4), pp. 1315–1318. [W^{a}.]

1932 h.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1315–1318. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Action de la sacculine sur les caractéres sexuels extérieurs du *Pachygrapsus marmoratus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 113 (25), pp. 1027–1029, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Processus de résorption phagocytaire des oocytes dans l'ovaire chez les Macropodia sacculinées <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 1049–1051. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Restriction de la fécondité ches les femelles d'un crabe, *Macropodia rostrata*, sous l'influence de la sacculine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 958–960. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Atrophie de l'ovaire chez le crabe *Macropodia rostrata* sous l'influence de la sacculine. (*In* Hommage à la mémoire du Professeur Jean Cantacuzène. Paris. pp. 601–609, figs. 1–6.) [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Notes sur les épicarides et les rhizocéphales des côtes de France. VIII. Infection simultanée des pagures par un Athelges et un rhizocéphale <Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gén., v. 75 (32), 21 Avr., pp. 541–565. (2. volume jubilaire) [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Non spécificité du parasitisme du *Nectonema agile* Verrill <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (6), 10 Fév., pp. 522–528, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Sort des racines du Peltogaster après la chute du sac viscéral <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 201 (4), July 22, pp. 286–288, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Sur une *Eriphia spinifroms* sacculinée <Bull. Trav. Station Expér. Aquic. et Pêche Castiglione (Algérie) (1933), 2. fasc., pp. 49–58, figs. 1–2. [W^{f}.]

1936 a.—Une ancienne observation relative au Nectonema <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 60 (5), pp. 467–468. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Atrophie des glandes genitales de la turritelle sous l'influence du parasitisme par les sporocystes d'un trematode <Mem. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 539–547, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Démonstration de stades internes du *Septosaccus cuenoti* Duboscq, Peltogaster parasite du *Diogenes pugilator* Roux [Abstract of report read Feb. 28] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 64 (2), p. 137. [Issued June 8] [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES; and BASSE, ELIANE.

1928 a.—Sur un monstre double de sacculine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (3), 10 Mai, pp. 139–145, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ, CHARLES; and GENDRE, E.

1904 a.—Sur les fibres musculaires du branchellion <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (25), 15 Juillet, pp. 113–115. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 b.—Sur l'ovogénèse du branchellion <Ibidem (36), 23 Déc., pp. 605–606. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 c.—Idem <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1903–04), pp. 108–109. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Procédé de coloration de la névroglie chez les ichthyobdelles <Ibidem (1904–05), pp. 50–52. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (14), 14 Avril, pp. 675–676. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PÉREZ, D. A. MORALES. *See* Morales Pérez, D. A.

PÉREZ, FERNANDO. *See* de Apellaniz, José; Cranwell, Daniel J.; Herrera Vegas, Marcelino; Malbrán, Carlos; Pérez, Fernando; León Suárez, José; and Zabala, Joaquin.

PÉREZ, FRANCISCO MARTOS. *See* de Martos Pérez, Francisco.

PÉREZ, G. R. [Ing.]
1942 a.—Informe sobre algunas industrias de conveniente implantación en Venezuela. Industria de la quina <Rev. Fomento, Venezuela (44), v. 4, Jan., pp. 67–76. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—La rotenona y el barbasco en la industria de los insecticidas <Bol. Agric., Mendoza, v. 11 (10–12), Oct.–Dec., pp. 289–294. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ, GEO. V.
1913 a.—Treatment of Taenia by thymol [Letter to editor dated June 16] <Brit. Med. J. (2740), v. 2, July 5, p. 49. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ, H. V. ZILLER. *See* Ziller-Pérez, H. V.

PÉRÉZ, I. MORENO. *See* Moreno Pérez, I.

PÉREZ, J.
1879 a.—Des effets du parasitisme des Stylops sur les apiaires du g. Andrena <Rev. Internat. Sc., v. 4 (9), pp. 281–282. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ, J. F. RODRÍGUEZ. *See* Rodríguez Pérez, J. F.

PÉREZ, J. ROUGET. *See* Rouget, Pérez, J.

PÉREZ, JEAN. [–1914] [Prof. Lycée Agen]
1866 a.—Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur l'anguillule terrestre (*Rhabditis terricola*, Dujardin) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 5. s., v. 6, pp. 152-307, pls. 5–10, figs. 1–97. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1866 b.—Recherches sur l'anguillule terrestre. Thèse. 156 pp., 6 pls., 97 figs. Paris. [Reprint of 1866 a] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PÉREZ, LEOPOLDO IZQUIETA. *See* Izquieta Pérez, Leopoldo.

PÉREZ, MANUEL. [M. D., Porto Rico] *See* Earle, Walter Clarence; and Perez, Manuel.

PÉREZ, MANUEL A. [Puerto Rico] *See* Morales Otero, P.; and Pérez, Manuel A.

PÉREZ, MANUEL LUIS [Hosp. Alvear, Buenos Aires]; and ARENAS, NORMANDO.
1936 a.—Miasis de la vulva <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (250), v. 21, July, pp. 1125–1129, illus. pl. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Miasis de la vulva <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 919–923, illus. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ, MANUEL LUIS; ARENAS, NORMANDO; and BLANCHARD, OSCAR.
1940 a.—Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal <Bol. Soc. Chil. Obst. y Ginec., v. 5 (3), Apr., pp. 75–78. [W^{pas}.]

1940 b.—Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal <Semana Méd., v. 47 (26), June 27, pp. 1532–1540, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Nueva contribución al tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal [French, German and English summaries] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin. (25), v. 3 (5), May 30, pp. 313–316. [W^{pas}.]

PÉREZ, MANUEL LUIS; GREENWAY, DIEGO FRANCISCO; and NÖLTING, DAVID E.
1934 a.—Amebiasis y estado puerperal <Semana Méd. (2136), v. 41 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 1918–1922. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Amebiasis y estado puerperal <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 5, pp. 374–383. [W^{pas}.]

PÉREZ, P. *See* Dios, Roberto L.; Werngren, Else Tyre; and Pérez, P.

PÉREZ, RIGOBERTO PEREIRA. *See* Pereira Pérez, Rigoberto.

PÉREZ, S. ROSALES. *See* Rosales Pérez, S.

PÉREZ AGUA, RUPERTO.
1878 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado <Siglo Méd. (1261), v. 25, 24 Feb., pp. 122–123. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ ANDRES, FRANCISCO. [Bilbao] [*For port. see* Clin. y Lab., epoca 3. an. 10, v. 30, 1932, p. 226] [W^{m}.]
1932 a.—Consideraciones acerca de dos casos de quistes hidatídicos renales <Clin. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, pp. 226–230, illus. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ ARA, ANTONINO. [Dr., Hosp. Nuestra Señora Mercedes]
1933 a.—Investigaciones preliminares a proposito de las Bartonellas en las ratas de Cuba [English summary] <Vida Nueva, an. 7, 2 epoca, v. 32, pp. 51–61, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]
1933 b.—Reporte hematologico sobre la piroplasmosis bovina en Cuba <Vida Nueva, an. 7. 2 epoca, v. 32, pp. 179–200, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]
1934 a.—Algunas observaciones a propósito de la hemoproteosis de las colúmbidas <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 134–143, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]
1936 a.—Primer reporte sobre el *Hepatozoon muris* en ratas de Cuba <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 41, pp. 273–289, illus. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ ARA, ANTONINO; and PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO.
1936 a.—Sobre un nuevo nematodo encontrado en el párpado del hombre <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 41, pp. 572–577, illus. [W^{m}.]
1941 a.—Sur un nouveau nématode découvert dans la paupiere de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 34 (4–7), pp. 104–107, illus. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ BUFILL. [Dr., Barcelona.]
1918 a.—Un caso de miasis queratoconjuntival debido al *Rhinoestrus nasalis* de Geer <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (210), v. 18, June, pp. 273–278, illus. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Bilharziosis ocular <Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–7, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PÉREZ CARREÑO, L.
1921 a.—Notas clínicas acerca del paludismo, la disentería y la tuberculosis en el Estado Carabobo <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 28 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 335–339. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ CARREÑO, MIGUEL.
1943 a.—La esplenectomia en la forma hepatoesplenica de la bilharziosis *mansoni* <Rev. Policin., Caracas (69), v. 12, Mar.–Apr., pp. 71–87, illus. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ CHACON, ARTURO. *See* Molfino, Aquiles H.; Pérez Chacon, Arturo; and Orihuela, Julio C.

PÉREZ Y FERRER, JOAQUIN. [Dr., Capt. Vet Ejército]
1928 a.—Profilaxis de las enfermedades de los animales domésticos trasmisibles al hombre <Rev. Med. Cubana, v. 39, pp. 1212–1235. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE. [Director, Contro Estud. y Profilaz. Hidat.]
1932 a.—Las membranas de enquistamiento consecutivas a la rotura de quistes hidatídicos en el peritoneo <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 17 (9–10), Set.–Oct., pp. 769–817, illus. [W^{m}.]
1932 b.—Quistes hidatídicos rotos en el peritoneo <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 17 (9–10), Set.–Oct., pp. 687–768. [W^{m}.]
1933 a.—Quistes hidatídicos pediculados y bilobados de la cavidad abdominal <An. Fac. Méd., Montevideo, v. 18 (9–10), Nov.–Dec., pp. 712–731, pls. [W^{m}.]
1934 a.—Mortalidad por quiste hidático del hígado en la república oriental del Uruguay. Estadística retrospectiva (40 años) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 101–110. [W^{a}.]
1934 b.—Ranula hidática <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 19 (3–4), pp. 272–278. [W^{pas}.]
1935 a.—Quiste hidático de la mejilla <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 20 (3–6), pp. 287–291, pl. [W^{pas}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE—Continued.

1936 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del cuello <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 21 (4–7), pp. 279–319, pls. [W^{pas}.]

1936 b.—Se piden informes sobre el parasitismo "in natura" en los perros de la campaña <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 315–316. [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—Sobre el censo de perros en el territorio de la República <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 309–310. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Echinococcose peritoneale vesiculeuse enkystee <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (2), July, pp. 155–186, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Epidemiologia de la hidatidosis en el Uruguay, con especial referencia a la de los países del Río de la Plata. Estadística retrospectiva (1896–1934) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1–2), Dec., pp. 129–264, pls., fold. tables and map at end of vol. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Bibliografia uruguaya de la hidatidosis. Del Archivo del Centro de estudio y profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1–2), July, pp. 295–313. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Centro de estudio y profilaxia de la hidatidosis del Ministerio de salud pública, República oriental del Uruguay, Montevideo. Antecedentes y resoluciones <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1–2), July, pp. 317–382. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Dati bibliografici concernenti l'intradermoreazione del Casoni <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1–2), Dec., pp. 18–24. [W^{a}.]

1941 b.—Alergia y anafilaxia hidática. (Le faz precoz y tardía de la reacción de Casoni) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1–2), Dec., pp. 391–409. [W^{m}.]

1941 c.—*Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786, Rudolphi, 1801) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1–2), Dec., pp. 445–614, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Las complicaciones aeriferas del quiste hidático del pulmón <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 28 (9–12), pp. 693–733, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1943 b.—Neumoquiste hidático con tensión <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 28 (9–12), pp. 687–692. [W^{pas}.]

1946 a.—Las complicaciones aeríferas del quiste hidático del pulmón <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1–2), July, pp. 319–357, pls. [W^{hel}.]

1946 b.—Concepto biológico de la enfermedad hidática <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1–2), July, pp. 469–475. [W^{hel}.]

1946 c.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* sive *alvéolaris* sive *Bavaro-Tirolensis* (estudio experimental) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1–2), July, pp. 447–462, pls. [W^{hel}.]

1946 d.—Las membranas de enquistamiento consecutivas a la rotura de quistes hidatídicos en el peritoneo <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1–2), July, pp. 393–442, pls. [W^{hel}.]

1946 e.—Neumoquiste hidático con tensión <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1–2), July, pp. 313–318. [W^{hel}.]

1946 f.—Quistes hidáticos rotos en el peritoneo (correlación de las formas clínicas) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1–2), July, pp. 359–376, pls. [W^{hel}.]

1947 a.—Biologia de la hidatidosis <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir. Montevideo, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 7–16; (9), Sept., pp. 17–27. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidatico del pulmón. (Nota previa) <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 19 (6), June, p. 360. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidático del pulmón <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 5–37, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE—Continued.

1948 c.—Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidático del pulmon <Semana Med. (2523), v. 55 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 283–290. [W^{m}.]

1949 a.—Origen, desarrallo y extensión de la hidatidosis en América [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 124–156, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; et al.

1937 a.—Centro de estudio y profilaxis de la hidatidosis del ministerio de salud pública. República oriental del Uruguay, Montevideo. Antecedentes y resoluciones <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1–2), Dec., pp. 267–308. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; COLLAZO PITTALUGA, J. A.; and UGON, N. ARMAND.

1941 a.—Reacciones in vitro del líquido y de la membrana hidatica <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1–2), Dec., pp. 429–441, pls. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; RODRIGUEZ, BERNARDINO; and RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, PAUL.

1938 a.—Quistes hidáticos del cerebro <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 4 (1–2), July, pp. 263–285, pls. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; and SCALTRITTI, RAUL F.

1941 a.—Contribución al estudio de las reacciones serológicas y biologicas de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1–2), Dec., pp. 411–427. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ FONTANA, VELARDE; SOTO, ANTONIO; MACAYA, LUIS; and RADAELLI, MARIO.

1942 a.—La lucha contra el quiste hidático y el interesante libro escolar sobre Cachito y Rigoleto [Abstract of book entitled "Cachito y Rigoleto"] <Campo y Arados (61), v. 6, Mar., pp. 10–13, illus. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ GALDOS, I. [Dr.]

1940 a.—Asma bronquial y parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (52), v. 9, June, pp. 3493–3500. [W^{pas}, W^{m}.]

PÉREZ GRIJALBA, SALVADOR. [Dr., Univ. León]

[1941 a].—Amibiasis pulmonar en Nicaragua <Notas Med., Nicaragua, v. 4 (3–4), June–Aug., pp. 22–24. [W^{pas}.]

PÉREZ GROVAS, PEDRO.

1923 a.—Serological reactions in yellow fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 325–334. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ HURTADO, FÉLIX. *See* Valdés Dapena, Antonio (*hijo*); and Pérez Hurtado, Félix.

PÉREZ LISTA, M. [Inst. Nac. Cancer]

1936 a.—Sobre una observacion de hidatidosis cardiaca [German summary] <Rev. Espan. Biol., v. 5 (3), July 1, pp. 133–142, illus. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ MIRÓ, ABRAHAM. [Prof., Titular Dr.]

1909 a.—Medicamentos antiparasitarios <Rev. Med. y. Ciruj. Habana, v. 14 (1), Enero 10, pp. 10–15; (8), Abril 25, pp. 216–221. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ MUÑOZ, RAMÓN.

1916 a.—Cinco casos de distomatosis ovina, curados por el azul de metileno y los arsenicales <Vet. Españ. (2112), v. 64 [n. s.], v. 60, 3. época, 21 Junio, pp. 259–260. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ NOGUERA, EMILIO. [Méd., Cuerpo San. Mil., Madrid]

1904 a.—Afasia palúdica <Corresp. Méd., Madrid (1792), v. 42 [v. 39], 10 Feb., pp. 54–56. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Perniciosas palúdicas <Corresp. Méd., Madrid (1799), v. 42 [v. 39], 16 Abril, pp. 131–133; (1800), 24 Abril, pp. 146–148; (1802), 8 Mayo, pp. 168–170. [W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Un caso de paludismo crónico rebelde currado con el azul de metileno <Ibidem (1807), v. 42 [v. 39], 16 Junio, pp. 226–228; (1808), 24 Junio, pp. 242–243. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Tratamiento del paludismo rebelde por el azul de metileno <Rev. Balear Cien. Méd., an. 21, v. 27 (30), 30 Oct., pp. 465–472; (31), 10 Nov., pp. 486–489. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ NOGUERA, EMILIO—Continued.

1905 b.—Idem <Rev. Méd. y Cirug. Prát., Madrid (897), an. 29, v. 68, 7 Sept., pp. 329–338. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Revista de terapeutica y farmacologia. V. Tratamiento local de los oxiuros vermiculares <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Prát., Madrid (1521), an. 42, v. 120, Sept. 7, pp. 276–279. [W^{m}.]

PEREZ DE NUCCI, ROBERTO. *See* Luchini, Federico P.; and Perez de Nucci, Roberto.

PEREZ PARRA, LUIS. [Dr. Univ. Guadalajara]

1939 a.—Formas no comunes de amibiasis intestinal y nuevo tipo de tratamiento <Bol. Soc. Mutual Med.-Farm. Guadalajara, v. 11 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 249–255. [W^{pas}.]

1940 a.—Formas no comunes de amibiasis intestinal y nuevo tipo de tratamiento <Rev. Med. Hondureña (86), v. 10, Jan.–Feb., pp. 90–95. [W^{pas}.]

PÉREZ RISUEÑO, JOAQUIN.

[1884 a].—Estudios sobre la triquina y la triquinosis <Conf. Cient. Cuerpo San. Armada (1882), v. 1, pp. 182–240, pls. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ SÁNCHEZ, PEDRO.

1910 a.—La durina. (Notas de Friedberger y Fröhner, Galtier, Nocard y Leclainche, Schneider, Buffard, etc.) [General review] <Vet. Españ. (1891), v. 58 [n. s.], v. 54, 3. epoca, 30 Abril, pp. 178–187. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ SCREMINI, A.; *See* Schroeder, Alejandro H.; Pelfort, Conrado; Pérez Scremini A.; and Medoc, J.; *and* Pelfort, Conrado; and Pérez Scrimini, A.

PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO. [Prof. Escuela Med. Vet., Univ. Habana] [*See also* Pérez Ara, Antonino; and Pérez Vigueras, Ildefonso]

1929 a.—Bunostomosis bovina <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 8 (12), Sept., p. 473. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Una enfermedad parasitaria epizoótica de las palomas <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 8 (5), Feb., p. 167. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Parasitosis gastro-intestinal del carnero en Cuba <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 9 (3), Dic., p. 118. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Nota sobre algunos helmintos de *Meleagris gallopavo*, encontrados en Cuba, con descripcion de una nueva especie. [2] pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–3. Habana, Cuba. [Lib. Schwartz]

1934 a.—Descripción de la hembra de *Amblyomma albopictum* Neumann, 1899 <Univ. Habana, v. 1 (3), May–June, pp. 128–129. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—*Heligmostrongylus howelli* n. sp. (nemaltode) [sic], parásito de *Capromys pilorides* Say (Rodentia) <Univ. Habana, v. 1 (3), May–June, pp. 130–132, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1934 c.—Notas sobre algunos agentes transmisores de ciertas enfermedades de nuestros animales domésticos <Bol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana (26), v. 3, Abril 1, pp. 596–597. [W^{a}.]

1934 d.—Notas sobre las especies de Filaroidea [sic] encontradas en Cuba <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 55–60, pl. 5, figs. 1–8. [Issued Mar. 10] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1934 e.—Notas sobre las especies del género Ascaridia observadas en Cuba <Bol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana (26), v. 3, Abril 1, p. 598. [W^{a}.]

1934 f.—On the ticks of Cuba, with description of a new species, *Amblyomma torrei* from *Cyclura macleayi* Gray [Transl. from the original Spanish by J. Bequaert] <Psyche, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 13–18. [W^{a}.]

1934 g.—*Ophiotaenia barbouri* n. sp. (Cestoda), parásito de *Tretanorhynus variabilis* (Reptilia) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (4), Oct. 25, pp. 231–234, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO—Continued.

1934 h.—*Ornithostrongylus crami* n. sp. (Nematoda) parasito de *Zenaidura macroura macroura* <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 53–54, figs. 1–5. [Issued Mar. 10] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1934 i.—Sobre un nuevo hospedero de *Ornithodoros marginatus* Banks, 1910 <Univ. Habana, v. 1 (3), May–June, p. 127. [W^{a}.]

1934 j.—Nota sobre gordidos de Cuba <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 353–354. [W^{a}.]

1934 k.—Sobre la presencia en Cuba de *Diphyllobothrium mansoni* (Cobbd.) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 8 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 351–352. [W^{a}.]

1934 l.—Sobre los vermes parásitos de nuestros animales dometicos [sic] <Hol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana, v. 3 (30), Ag. 1, pp. 769–772. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Las diarreas de los animales domésticos, su significación y su tratamiento <Bol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana (39), v. 5, Mayo, pp. 1024–1029. [* * *] [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Dos especies nuevas del genero Tetrameres (Nematoda) <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (2), Nov.–Dec., pp. 117–120, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Notas sobre la fauna parasitologica de Cuba <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 45–49; (2), July 25, pp. 59–66. [W^{a}.] [Continued in 1936 a]

1935 d.—Sobre la presencia en Cuba de *Diaschistorchis pandus* (Braun) (Trematoda) parásito de *Chelonia imbricata* <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (2), Nov.–Dec., pp. 167–168, 3 figs. [W^{a}.]

1935 e.—Sobre la validez de la especie *Atractis cruciata* Linstow, 1902 <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (2), Nov.–Dec., pp. 188–190. [W^{a}.]

1935 f.—*Torrestrongylus torrei* n. gen. n. sp., parásito de Chiroptera <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. ("Mus. Poey" Univ. Habana), v. 9 (2), July 25, pp. 57–58, pl. 7. [W^{a}.]

1935 g.—*Tristomum poeyi* n. sp. (Trematoda), parasito de *Makaira ampla* Poey (Pisces) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 43–44, pls. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Notas sobre la fauna parasitologica de Cuba [Continued from 1935 c] <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 10 (2), May 10, pp. 53–86. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—*Proteocephalus manjuariphilus* n. sp. (Cestoda) parásito de *Atractosteus tristoechus* (Bloch and Schn.) (Pisces) <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 17–18, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Influencia del parasitismo en la prosperidad de la industria pecuaria nacional <Rev. Agric., Gob. Prov. Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 24–35. [W^{a}.]

[1938 a].—La evolución de la *Fasciola hepatica* en Cuba <An. Acad. Cien. Med. Fis. y Nat. Habana (1938–39), v. 75 (1), pp. 54–58. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Nota sobre algunos nematodes parasitos nuevos de Cuba <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 501–508, pls. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—*Macrorchitrema havanensis* n. gen. n. sp., (Trematoda, Paramphistomidae) parasito del intestino de *Holacanthus tricolor* Bloch (Pisces) <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 11 (1), pp. 197–207, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Notas sobre algunas especies nuevas de trematodes y sobre otras poco conocidas <Univ. Habana, v. 5 (28–29), Jan.–Apr., pp. 217–242, pls. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO—Continued.

1940 c.—Prosogonotremidae n. fam. y *Prosogonotrema bilabiatum* n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda, Distomata) parásito de *Ocyures chrysurus* (Bloch) (Pisces) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 14 (3), Oct., pp. 249–252, pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Nota sobre el genero Histiostrongylus Molin, 1861 <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 7 (4), July–Aug., pp. 67–72, illus.: fe de errata (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 107, illus. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Nota sobre *Hymenolepis chiropterophila* n. sp. y clave para la determinación de Hymenolepis de Chiroptera <Univ. Habana (36–37), v. 6, May–Aug., pp. 152–163, illus. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Nota sobre varios vermes encontrados en el "flamenco" (*Phoenicopterus ruber*) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 327–336, pls. [W^a.]

1941 d.—Schwartzitrema n. n. para Schwartziella Vigueras 1940 (Trematoda, Strigeidae), nec Schwartziella Leroux 1936 <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 15 (2), July, p. 263. [W^a.]

1942 a.—*Athesmia parkeri* n. sp. (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) parasito del intestino de *Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes* (Chiroptera) <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 16 (1), May, pp. 67–69, pl. 7. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Notas helmintologicas <Univ. Habana (40–42), v. 7, Jan.–June, pp. 193–223, pls. [W^a.]

[1942 c].—*Athesmia parkeri* n. sp. (Trematoda, Discrocoeliidae) parasito del intestino de *Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes*, (Chiroptera) <An. Acad. Cien. Med., Fis. y Nat., Habana (1941–42), v. 80 (3), pp. 98–100, pl. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Un genero y cinco especies nuevas de helmintos Cubanos <Univ. Habana, v. 8 (46–48), Jan.–June, pp. 315–356, pls. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Trematodes de la super-familia Strigeoidea; descripción de un genero y siete especies nuevas <Univ. Habana (52–54), v. 9, Jan.–June, pp. 294–346, pls. [W^a.]

PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO; and MARTÍNEZ PÉREZ VENTO, R.

1946 a.—La "jisa", "llaga de verano" o "habronemosis cutánea" <Almanaque Min. Agric. Cuba, an. 2, pp. 68–80, illus., pl. [W^a.]

PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO; and MORENO BONILLA, ABELARDO.

1938 a.—*Physa cubensis* (Mollusca), un nuevo hospedero intermediario de *Fasciola hepatica* (Trematoda). Nota previa <Med. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 12 (1), Mar., p. 74. [W^a.]

1938 b.—La fasciolasis [sic] hepatica en Cuba (con especial referencia a su propagacion y profilaxis) <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 43, pp. 523–553, pls. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Evolución de la *Fasciola hepatica* y nuevo huésped intermediario para Cuba <Proc. 8. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10–18, 1940), v. 3, pp. 113–114. [Lib. Price]

PEREZ VIZCAINO, L. [Dr.]

1883 a.—Un quiste hidático terminado por evacuación espontánea y curación completa <Rev. Méd. Sevilla (16), v. 2, 10 Feb., pp. 75–78. [W^m.]

PERFIL'EV, P. P. [Перфильев, П. П.] [*Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med.*] [*See also* Klimentova, A. A.; and Perfil'ev, P. P.]

1926 a.—Zur Anatomie der Flohlarven <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 7 (1–2), 23 Dez., pp. 102–126, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Stroenie lichinok blokh primenitel'no k interesam epidemiologii. (Zur Anatomie der Flohlarven) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 6 (3), pp. 329–341, figs. 1–20; German summary, p. 381. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Москиты (Phlebotomus) [Mosquitoes (Phlebotomus)] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 131–159, illus. [W^a.]

PERFIL'EV, P. P.—Continued.

1935 b.—Постельный клоп (*Cimex lectularius*) [The bedbug, *Cimex lectularius*] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 217–225, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Москиты (Psychodidae (Phlebotominae)) [Russian text; French summary] <Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye, v. 3 (2), 144 pp., illus. (Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s. (10)). [W^a.]

PERGANDE, THEODORE.

1901 a.—The ant-decapitating fly <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash. (1896–1901), v. 4 (4), July 16, pp. 497–502, figs. 20–21. [W^a.]

PERGAUD, PIERRE PHILOMÈNE.

1830 a.—Sur les vers intestinaux, considérés sous le rapport pathologique et thérapeutique. Thèse. 27 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PERGENS, ED. [Dr., Bruxelles]

1896 a.—Fall von doppeltem Cysticercus in einem Auge <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 34, Dec., pp. 434–437; Nachschrift by editor, pp. 437–438. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Double Cysticercus in an eye [Abstract of 1896 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1890), v. 1, Mar. 20, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]

PERGHER, G. *See* Sanarelli, Giuseppe; and Pergher, G.

PERGHER, J. [Méd. Lab., Congo Belge]

1932 a.—L'epidemiologie des helminthiases chez les indigenes au Mayumbe (Congo Belge) <An. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 59–100, map, graphs. [W^a.]

PÉRICAT, H. *See* Lévi, Maurice Léon; and Péricat, H.

PERICAUD. [Vét. Montmorillon, Vienne]

1904 a.—Maladie du jeune âge et anémie des meutes [Report by Moussu, 11 Fév.] <Bull. Soc., Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 29 Fév., p. 112. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Recherches sur la spécificité d'un piroplasme dans l'anémie des meutes [Report by Vallée, 28 Juillet] <Ibidem, 30 Août, pp. 513–515. [W^a.]

PÉRICAUD, HENRI.

1908 a.—Du traitement de la distomatose <Progrès Vét., an. 21, n. s., v. 28 (23), 10 Déc., pp. 873–880. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Note relative à l'anémie des meutes. En réponse à la publication de MM. Lafon et Martin <Progrès Vét., an. 21, n. s., v. 28 (21), 10 Nov., pp. 806–809. [W^a.] *See* Lafon, G.; and Martin, A., 1908 a]

1909 a.—Note relative à la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton appelée lombriz en Argentine <Progrès Vét., an. 22, n. s., v. 30 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 107–114. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Distomatose des veaux et des grands ruminants <Progrès Vét., an. 24 [n. s.], v. 32 (6), 25 Mars, pp. 182–184. [W^a.]

(1920 a).—Un apport de matériaux indépendants pour servir à la biologie non officielle du varon <Cuir, 12 an., v. 9 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 522–525.

(1920 b).—Etude critique sur le varon en réponse aux assertions mal fondées de M. Clément Vaney <Cuir, 12. an., v. 9 (13), 1 Juillet, pp. 350–354.

1920 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 15 (9), Sept., p. 544. [W^a.]

(1920 d).—Troublantes révélations sur le varon <Cuir, 12 an., v. 9 (12), 15 Juin, p. 320.

(1925 a).—Biology of the warble <Cuir Tech., v. 14, pp. 526–528.

(1925 b).—New considerations on the biology of and the treatment for warbles <Cuir Tech., v. 14, p. 256.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 48. [W^a.]

PÉRICAUD, HENRI—Continued.
1926 b.—Biology of the warble [Abstract of 1925 a] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 21 (9), Sept., p. 477. [Wa.]

PERIČIC, B.
1904 a.—O razprostiranju echinococcove bolesti u Dalmaciji i o mjerama prikladnim da ju se zaprieči <Lieč. Viestnik, v. 26 (1), 15 Siečnja, pp. 1–3. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Echinokokkus-Krankheit in Dalmatien und über die Massnahmen zur Verhinderung derselben [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl., Innere Med., v. 25 (26), 2 Juli, p. 681. [Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 157. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit in Dalmatien; klinischer und statistischer Bericht nach einem beim 1. Kongress der serbischen Aerzte und Naturforscher in Belgrad gehaltenen Vortrag <Wien. Klin., v. 31 (9), pp. 249–267. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Paris Méd., v. 49 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 214–216. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Echinokokkenkrankheit des Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 1647–1651. [Wm.]

1931 a.—Ueber Krankheitsverlauf und Behandlungsverfahren bei den perforierten Echinokokkuszystem <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (23), June 5, pp. 735–740; (24), June 12, pp. 770–773, illus. [Wm.]

PERIČIC, B.; and v. LALIĆ, N.
1897 a.—Kenntniss der Echinococcenkrankheit des Menschen <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 38 (30), July 25, cols. 949–954; (31), Aug. 1, cols. 993–998; (32), Aug. 8, cols. 1023–1028. [Wm.]

PÉRIER.
(1929 a).—Traitement de la piroplasmose en Normandie. Thèse vét.

PERIER, E.
1909 a.—Traitement de la gale <Ann. Méd. et Chir. Inf., v. 13 (14), 15 Juillet, p. 504. [Wm.]

PERIERA, JOSEPH A. W. [L. R. C. P., Lond., M. R. C S.]
1903 a.—Tapeworm as a cause of chorea <Lancet, London (4177), v. 165, v. 2 (12), Sept. 19, p. 824. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (2), 30 Jan., p. 60. [Wa, Wm.]

PÉRIN, LUCIEN [*i. e.*, Emile Lucien] [1887–] [Dr.]
1927 a.—Traitement des pédiculoses et de la phtiriase <Paris Méd., v. 66 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 200–204. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Traitement des pediculoses et de la phtiriase <Bull. Méd. Québec, v. 28, pp. 300–308. [Wm.]

PÉRIN, LUCIEN; and MASSOT.
1930 a.—Creeping disease [Abstract of report to Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., Paris, 13 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (97), 3 Déc., p. 1649. [Wa.]

PÉRIN, M.
1932 a.—La coccidiose du lapin et du cobaye et son traitement par le lactosérum et les dérivés du lait. [Thèse vét. (Alfort)] 96 pp. Paris. [Wa.]

PERINETTI, HÉCTOR. *See* Rivas, Carlos I.; and Perinetti, Héctor.

PERIOT, MAURICE; and ODDO, JEAN.
1921 a.—Limites de curabilité des abcès amibiens du foie par l'émétine <Marseille Méd., v. 58 (10), May 15, pp. 443–449. [Wm.]

PÉRISSÉ, SULLY MAXIMILIANO.
1925 a.—Sobre um caso de esplenomegalia luetica e ancylostomiase <Brazil-Med., an. 39, v. 1 (26), 27 June, pp. 329–332, 1 fig. [Wa.]

PERISSON, J. *See* Guillain, Georges; Perisson, J.; Bertrand, Ivan; and Schmite, Paul.

PERITCHITCH. *See* Peričić.

PERK, DAVID.
1947 a.—Mepacrine psychosis <J. Ment. Sc. (393), v. 93, Oct., pp. 756–771. [Wm.]

VAN DER PERK, L. [Arts]
1932 a.—Een trichinose-epidemie de Utrecht <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 76, II (17), 23 Apr., pp. 1949–1956, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

PERKIN, WILLIAM H. *See* Fairbrother, Thomas H.; Mason, Frederick A.; Perkin, William H.; and Renshaw, Arnold.

PERKINS, A. N. [M. D., Sabine Pass, Texas]
1902 a.—The mosquito and malaria <Texas Med. J., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 231–232. [Wm.]

PERKINS, C. B.
1916 a.—My estimate of the value of post mortems <Vet. Alumni Quart [Ohio State Univ.], v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 107–110. [Wa.]

PERKINS, G. *See* Perkins, P.

PERKINS, H. [Sutton]
1944 a.—Fusty hay causes cocci <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2860), v. 110, Apr. 14, p. 9. [Wa.]

PERKINS, H. F.
1914 a.—The fly, *Oestrus ovis*, parasitic in man [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. <Science, n. s. (1004), v. 39, Mar. 27, p. 476. [Wa.]

PERKINS, J. RUSSELL. [M. D., Spencer, Virginia]
1909 a.—Uncinariasis <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (322), v. 14 (10), Aug. 27, pp. 225–226, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Symptoms and treatment of hookworm disease <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (352), v. 15 (16), Nov. 25, pp. 368–371. [Wa.]

PERKINS, JAMES ELIAS. [1905–] [M. D., N. York State Dept. Health]
1941 a.—Epidemiology of food-borne diseases of the gastrointestinal tract (Symposium on food-borne diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract) <N. York State J. Med., v. 41 (14), July 15, pp. 1438–1444. [Wm.]

1941 b.—Survey of garbage collection and disposal methods in upstate New York <Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 79–123, illus., pls. (Legislative document no. 52) [Lib. Schwartz]

[1942 a].—Division of communicable diseases <62. Ann. Rep. N. York State Dept. Health (1941), pp. 135–177. [Wa.]

1942 b.—Trichinosis outbreaks in New Rochelle and Mount Vernon, New York state <[2.] Rep. N. York State Trichinosis Com., pp. 115–119. (Legislative document no. 35). [Lib. Schwartz]

PERKINS, JAMES M. [M. D., Denver]
1911 a.—Report of a few odd things found at operations. Case 2 <Denver Med. Times (353), v. 30 (12), June, p. 463, 2 figs. [Wm.]

PERKINS, MAURICE. [A. I. C.]
1924 a.—The examination of carbon tetrachloride for medicinal purposes <Pharm. J. (3171), v. 113, 4. s., v. 59, July 26, pp. 101–102. [Wa.]

PERKINS, MICHAEL GERARD LAURENCE. [1899–1932] [M. D., Ph. D., Westminster Hosp. Med. School] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3259), v. 129, Apr. 16, 1932, p. 570) [Wa.] [*See also* Leigh-Sharpe, William Harold; and Perkins, Michael Gerard Laurence]

1925 a.—Further abnormal chelae of *Carcinus moenas* Pennant, and abnormal walking-legs in a parasitised specimen <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (91), v. 16, July, pp. 178–182, illus. [Wa.]

PERKINS, MICHAEL GERARD LAURENCE—Continued.
1925 b.—On *Acanthophthirius etheldredae*, a new genus and species of anoplura from the pipistrelle bat <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (91), 9. s., v. 16, July, pp. 175–178, pl. 13, [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—A review of the Telorchiinae, a group of distomid trematodes <Parasitology, v. 20 (3), Oct., pp. 336–356, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–6. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Growth-gradients and the axial relations of the animal body [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3121), v. 124, Aug. 24, pp. 299–300, graph 1. [W^{a}.]

PERKINS, P.
1900 a.—Tapeworms from a dog <Vet. Rec. (613), v. 12, Apr. 7, pp. 570–571. [Co^{u}.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (6), Sept., p. 448. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERKINS, R. MARLIN. *See* Conant, Roger; and Perkins, R. Marlin.

PERKINS, ROBERT C. L.
1907 a.—Parasites of leaf-hoppers <Bull. (4) Div. Entom., Exper. Station, Hawaiian Sugar Plant. Ass., May 1, 66 pp. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Introduction. Being a review of the land-fauna of Hawaiia. (*In* Sharp, David. Fauna Hawaiiensis [etc.], v. 1, pt. 6, pp. xv-ccxxviii, figs. 1a–4b, pls. 1–16. Cambridge). [Published Jan. 15] [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Additional notes on Stylops <Entom. Month. Mag. (722), v. 60, 3. s., (115), v. 10, July, pp. 151–153. [W^{a}.]

PERKINS, ROGER GRISWOLD. [1874–1936] [Prof. Emeritus Hyg. and Prevent. Med., School Med. West. Reserve Univ.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2159), v. 83, May 15, 1936, p. 456] [*See also* Howard, William Travis (*jr.*); and Perkins, Roger Griswold]

1904 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Cleveland Med. J., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 304–312. [W^{m}.]

PERKINS, ROGER GRISWOLD; and PAY, GEORGE.
1903 a.—Studies on the etiology and pathology of variola <J. Med. Research (77), v. 10 (2), n. s., v. 5, Oct., pp. 163–179. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PERKINS, ROY F.; and UHLEIN, ALFRED.
1948 a.—Cerebral schistosomiasis; a report of one proven and two presumptive cases <J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., v. 107 (3), Mar., pp. 207–219, illus. [W^{m}.]

PERKINS, W. A. *See* Novy, Frederick George; Perkins, W. A.; and Chambers, R.

PERKINS, WILLIAM HARVEY. [1894–] [Dept. Med., Tulane Univ. School Med., and Charity Hosp., New Orleans]
1931 a.—Studies on the hookworm larva as a vector of pathogenic micro-organisms: Ingestion of bacteria by hookworm larvae <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 28 (7), Apr., pp. 754–756. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Tropical diseases of concern to the home front <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 27 (6), Nov., pp. 1476–1496. [W^{m}.]

PERLA, DAVID. [M. D., New York] [1900–] [*See also* Marmorston, Jessie; and Perla, David; *and* Marmorston, Jessie; Perla, David; and Vorzimer, Jefferson; *and* Sandberg, Marta; Perla, David; and Marmorston, Jessie]

1934 a.—The influence of copper in the diet on the resistance of albino rats to trypanosomal infections [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Exper. Path., 21. Ann. Meet., Columbia Univ., New York, Mar. 28–31] <Arch. Path., v. 18 (4), Oct., p. 590. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—The protective action of copper against *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in albino rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 60 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 541–546. [W^{a}.]

PERLA, DAVID—Continued.
1934 c.—The protective action of copper and iron against *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in albino rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 514–520. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Infection with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Arch. Path., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 505–523, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—The effect of an excess of vitamin C on the natural resistance of mice and guinea pigs to trypanosome infections <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 374–381. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Relation of hypophysis to spleen. III. Hypophysectomy and resistance to *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 91–94. [W^{a}.]

PERLA, DAVID; and MARMORSTON, JESSIE.
1930 a.—Further studies on *T. lewisi* infection in albino rats. I. The effect of splenectomy on *T. lewisi* infection in albino rats and the protective action of splenic autotransplants. II. The effect of thymectomy and bilateral gonadectomy on *T. lewisi* infection in albino rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 52 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 601–616, graphs 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia of albino rats. III. The protective effect of autoplastic splenic transplants on the *Bartonella muris* anemia of splenectomized rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 52 (1), July 1, pp. 131–143, pl. 6, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia. IV. Pathological changes during the acute anemia <J. Exper. Med., v. 53 (6), June 1, pp. 869–876, pls. 32–34, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—A "lipoid" extract of spleen that prevents *Bartonella muris* anemia in splenectomized albino rats <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (8), May, pp. 987–989. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Studies in *Bartonella muris* anemia and the protective action of splenic transplants to this anemia <1. Cong. Internat. Microbiol. (Paris, Juillet 1930), Doc. Rec. et Pub., v. 2, pp. 317–320. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia. VI. A lipoid extract of the spleen that prevents *Bartonella muris* anemia in splenectomized albino rats <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 777–782. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—Studies on *Bartonella muris* anemia. VII. The protective action of copper and iron against *Bartonella muris* anemia <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 783–792. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—The spleen and resistance. With a foreword by David Marine, M. D. 170 pp. Baltimore. [W^{c}.]

1941 a.—Natural resistance and clinical medicine. 1344 pp. Boston. [W^{a}.]

PERLA, DAVID; and RIVERO, ALBERTO.
1933 a.—Reticulocyte counts in *Bartonella muris* anemia <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 31 (1), Oct., pp. 93–96. [W^{a}.]

PERLČIC, B. *See* Peričić, B.

PERLES, MAX. [Dr.]
1893 a.—Beobachtungen über perniciöse Anæmie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (40), 2 Oct., pp. 963–966, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 23–24. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERLETT. [Kr.-Th.]
1881 a.—Echinokokken in der Leber eines Rindes <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1879–80), n. F., v. 6, p. 66. [W^{a}.]

PERLINGIERO, JOSEPHINE G. [M. D., Philadelphia]; and GYÖRGY, PAUL.
1947 a.—Chronic eosinophilia. Report of a case with necrosis of the liver, pulmonary infiltrations, anemia and Ascaris infestation <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 34–43, illus. [W^{a}.]

PERLMAN, HENRY HARRIS. [M. D., Philadelphia]

1943 a.—Management of the more common dermatoses in children <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 109-129. [W$^{m.}$]

PERMIAKOV, F. K. [Пермяков, Ф. К.] [Kazan]

1929 a.—Глистная инвазия у малярийных больных (Zur Bandwurminvasion bei Malariakranken) [Russian text] <Russk. Klin. (66–67), year 6, v. 12, Oct.–Nov., pp. 433–439; German summary, p. 439. [W$^{m.}$]

PERMIAKOV, F. K.; and KARIMOV, M. S.

1941 a.—К лечению малярии лучами рентгена в комбинации с акрихином [The treatment of malaria with roentgen irradiation in combination with achrichine] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 19 (3), pp. 122–124. [W$^{m.}$]

PERMIAKOV, F. K.; and LANDE, T. L.

1927 a.—К вопросу о лямблиозе [On the question of lambliasis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (16), Aug. 31, cols. 1172–1175. [W$^{m.}$]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 90 (13–14), 12 Juli, pp. 316–317. [W$^{a.}$]

PERNET, ALIPIO. [Dr. Méd. Serv. Pronto Socorro, Asst. Hosp. Santa Isabel]

1941 a.—Oclusões intestinais por *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Hora Med. (37), an. 5, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 45–52, 55–56, 59 (pp. 45–48, 51–54, 57–58, 61); (38), v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 33, 36–38, 41–44; (42), v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 59–60, 63–66, 69–74, 77–78, 81–82, 85–86, 89–90, 93–95 (pp. 67–68, 71–72, 75–76, 79–82, 85–86, 89–90, 93–94, 97–98, 101–102, 105–107), illus. [W$^{pas.}$]

1941 b.—Oclusões intestinais por *Ascaris lumbricoides* (3.ª e ultima parte) [French summary] <Hora Med., an. 5, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 59–60, 63–66, 69–74, 77–78, 81–82, 85–86, 89–90, 93–95 (pp. 67–68, 71–72, 75–76, 79–82, 85–86, 89–90, 93–94, 97–98, 101–102, 105–107), illus. [W$^{m.}$]

PERNET, GEORGE. [M. R. C. S., Asst., Skin Dept., Univ. College Hosp., London]

1902 a.—A note on a family epidemic of impetigo contagiosa bullosa originated by *Pediculi capitis* <Lancet, London (4093), v. 1, Feb. 8, p. 371. [W^{m}, W$^{c.}$]

1905 a.—The parasitic diseases of the skin of children <J. Prevent. Med., v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 771–774. [W$^{m.}$]

1918 a.—An historical note on the nits of the body louse <Brit. J. Dermat. (860–62), v. 30 (10–12), Oct.–Dec., pp. 208–209. [W$^{m.}$]

1924 a.—Une note sur l'acare de la gale <Bull. Soc. Franç. Hist. Med., v. 18, pp. 126–127. [W$^{m.}$]

1925 a.—Historical notes on scabies, with remarks on the palaeontology of the Acarus <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 37, July, pp. 312–316. [W$^{m.}$]

PERNHOFFER, GUSTAV.

1857 a.—Behandlungen der Krätze im Jahre 1856 <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 2 (24), 16 Juni, pp. 121–122; (25), 23 Juni, p. 128; (27), 7 Juli, p. 138; (28), 14 Juli, p. 143. [W$^{m.}$]

PERNICE, B. [Dr., Ist. Anat. Patol. Palermo]

1886 a.—Tre casi di anchilostomiasi nei zolfatari in Sicilia <Morgagni, v. 28, pt. 1 (7), Luglio, pp. 403–409. [W$^{m.}$]

1887 a.—Anchilostomiasi ed anemia nei zolfatari in Sicilia <Boll. Soc. Ig. Palermo, v. 2 (4–5), pp. 97–109. [W$^{m.}$]

PERNOT.

1884 a.—[Erythème spéciaux des yeux, des bronches, du larynx et de la peau, causés exclusivement par des chenilles spéciales que l'on rencontre dans les dépôts d'os] [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, Jan.] <Lyon Méd., an. 16, v. 45 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 486–489. [W$^{m.}$]

PERNOT, E. F.

1900 a.—Investigation of diseases in poultry <Bull. (64) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 13–23, pls. 1–4. [W$^{a.}$]

1907 a.—Diseases of turkeys (infectious entero-hepatitis) <Bull. (95) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 8 pp., pls. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

PERNOT, PAUL. [1893–]

(1927? a).—Etude clinique de la piroplasmose en Tunisie. Thèse vét. 59 pp. Tunis. [W$^{m.}$]

PERO, C.; and MALAN, E.

1947 a.—Cisti idatidea del quarto ventricolo operata con successo <Acta Neurol., v. 2 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 137–148, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

PÉROL. [Vét., Parc-Saint-Maur]

1913 a.—Sur un nouveau traitement de la gale sarcoptique du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 30 Nov., pp. 424–425. [W$^{a.}$]

(1918 a).—Au sujet de la transmission de la gale du cheval à l'homme <Rev. Path. Comp. (141), v. 18, Jan., pp. 13–15.

1918 b.—Au sujet de la transmission de la gale du cheval à l'homme [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Comp., 8 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 26 (6), 31 Jan., p. 54. [W$^{a.}$]

PÉRON, N. *See* Guillain, Georges; Péron, N.; Thévenard, A.; *and* Guillain, Georges; Bertrand, Ivan; and Peron, N.

PERONA, PIETRO.

1928 a.—Sulla cisticercosi dell' uomo <Atti 7. Cong. Ital. Radiol. Med. (Napoli-Regia Univ., 14–16 Ott., 1926), p. 569. [W$^{m.}$]

PERONI, GIACOMO.

1937 a.—Profilaxis y tratamiento del paludismo con sal mercurial en dosis mínimas (cataliza-doras) y progresivas; el problema del paludismo bajo el punto de vista higienico, sanitario, economico y social <Pasteur, Mexico, an. 10, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1–9. [W$^{pas.}$]

PEROSINO; PEYRANI; and SELLA.

1869 a.—[Discussione sulla trichinosi] <Gior. R. Med. Accad. Torino, an. 32, 3. s., v. 7 (7), Apr., pp. 431–438; discussion (8), 30 Apr., pp. 494–499. [W$^{m.}$]

PEROSINO, FELICE. *See* Berretta Giuffrida, Paolo, 1880 a.

PEROTTI, NORBERTO. [Dr.]

1879 a.—La zucca ed il solitario [Letter to Casati dated 1 Ott.] <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, an. 42, 4. s., v. 12 (14), Nov., pp. 419–420. [W$^{m.}$]

PEROTTI, RODOLFO M. [Dr.]

1945 a.—Contra la chinche de las gallinas <Pampa Argent. (214), v. 19, June, p. 54. [W$^{a.}$]

1948 a.—Una temible enfermedad de los pavos. La histomoniasis, entero-hepatitis, tiflo-hepatitis o black-head <Pampa Argent. (247), v. 22, Mar., pp. 10–11. [W$^{a.}$]

PERPIÑÁ, V. SANCHIS. *See* Sanchis Perpiñá, V.

PERRAMOND, HENRI.

(1924 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la symptomatologie de la dracunculose (filaire de Médine). Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 71 pp. Montpellier.

PERRAS, T. [Dr. Athen]

1937 a.—Hämaturie bei extrarenalem Tumor <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 248 (9–10), Dec. 31, pp. 657–661, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

DE LA PERRAUDIÈRE, R.

1902 a.—Note sur *Corœbus fasciatus* Vill. = *bifasciatus* Ol. [Col.] et ses parasites [Hym.] <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (15), pp. 251–253. [W^{a}, W$^{c.}$]

PERRAULT.

(1757 a).—Abhandlungen zur Naturgeschichte der Thiere und Pflanzen. Leipzig.

PERRAULT, CL.

1675 a.—Extrait des registres de l'Académie royale des sciences, contenant le rapport que . . . y a fait de deux choses remarquables qu'il a observées touchant les vers qui s'engendrent dans les intestins <J. Scavans [v. 4], 20 May, pp. 150–151. [W^{c}.]

1730 a.—Idem <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1666–99), v. 10, pp. 550–551. [W^{c}.]

PERRENOUD, WILLIAM. [Inst. Zool., Univ. Neuchâtel]

1931 a.—Recherches anatomiques et histologiques sur quelques cestodes de sélaciens <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 469–555, figs. 1–50. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Les cestodes de poissons marins [*Title only* of report read 27 Mai, 1932] <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1932), v. 57, n. s., v. 6, p. 203. (Bulletin du Centenaire, 2. partie) [W^{a}.]

PERRET, J. MAXIME; and SIMON, H. THEODORE.

1917 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 244–245, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

PERRET-GENTIL, A.

1933 a.—Notes sur les cas de bilharziose intestinale traités à l'hôpital de la Mission Suisse de Chicumbane (Afrique orientale portugaise) <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 53 (4), Mar. 25, pp. 193–205. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Essai d'un nouveau traitement de la malaria pernicieuse à forme cérébrale <Acta Trop., v. 1 (3), pp. 282–284. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Les injections intra-veineuses de calgluquine dans le traitement du paludisme <Acta Trop., v. 3, pp. 193–210. [W^{m}.]

PERRETTI, VINCENZO ROMANO.

1932 a.—I monociti nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 5 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 225–228. [W^{m}.]

1932 b.—La sintematologia della elmintiasi con particolare riguardo al sistema nervoso vegetativo <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 5 (2), Feb. 29, pp. 47, 49–53. [W^{m}.]

PERRICONE, GUSTAVO. *See* Parlavecchio, Gaetano; and Perricone, Gustavo.

PERRIE, WILLIAM.

1892 a.—Internal and external parasites of stock <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 821–823. [W^{a}.]

PERRIER, EDMOND [*i. e.*, Jean Octave Edmond] [1844–1921] [Prof. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris] [*For necrology see* Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch., 1921 (102. Jahresversamml., 25.–28. Aug., Schaffhausen), 2. Teil, Nekrol. u. Biogr., p. 51] [W^{c}.] [*For necrology see* Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 4 (2–3), 1922, pp. 30–32] [W^{c}.]

1871 a.—Recherches sur l'organisation d'un nématoïde nouveau du genre Hedruris <N. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, v. 7 (1–2), Mém., pp. 5–64, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–34. [W^{c}.]

1871 b.—Sur l'organisation d'une espèce nouvelle de nématoïde appartenant au genre Hedruris <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 72 (12), 20 Mars, pp. 337–339. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1871 c.—Sur un appareil moteur des valves buccales des cucullans <Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool. (1871–72), 5. s., v. 15, art. 11, Oct., 8 pp., pl. 3 B, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1872 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire des lombriciens terrestres <N. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, v. 8 (1–4), Mém., pp. 5–198, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–88. [W^{c}.]

1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 1, Notes et Rev., pp. lxx–lxxxi. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1873 a.—Etude sur un genre nouveau de lombriciens (genre Plutellus, E. P.) <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 245–268, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERRIER, EDMOND [*i. e.*, Jean Octave Edmond] Continued.

1873 b.—Description d'un genre nouveau de cestoïdes (genre Duthiersia, E. P.) <Ibidem, pp. 349–362, pl. 16, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1874 a.—Etudes sur l'organisation des lombriciens terrestres [Continued in 1881 a] <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 331–530, pls. 12–17, figs. 1–52. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1875 a.—Sur le *Tubifex umbellifer* (Ray-Lankester) <Ibidem, v. 4, Notes et Rev., pp. vi–viii. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1875 b.—Un dangereux parasite des oiseaux de basse-cour (le *Syngamus trachealis* von Siebold) <Bull. Soc. Acclimat., Paris, 3. s., v. 2, Oct., pp. 586–595. [W^{a}.]

1875 c.—Sur un nouveau type intermédiaire du sous-embranchement des ver (Polygordius ? Schneider) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 80 (16), 26 Avr., pp. 1101–1105. [Wa.]

1878 a.—Classification des cestoïdes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 86 (8), 25 Fév., pp. 552–554. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 a.—Etudes sur l'organisation des lombriciens terrestres [Continuation of 1874 a] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 9, pp. 175–248, pls. 13–18, figs. 1–50. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 a.—Traité de zoologie. [Première partie]. Fascicule 1. Zoologie générale. Fascicule 2. Zoologie spéciale. [Protozoaires et Phytozoaires] 864 pp., 701 figs. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1893 b.—Traité de zoologie. Première partie. Fascicule 3. Arthropodes. pp. 865–1352, figs. 702–979. Paris. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1896 a.—Sur la classification des vers <Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Leyde, 16–21 Sept., 1895), pp. 360–365. [W^{c}.]

1896 b.—Un cas de parasitisme passager du *Glyciphagus domesticus* de Geer <Cosmos, Paris, an. 45, n.s. (589), v. 34, 9 Mai, pp. 184–185. [W^{c}.]

1897 a.—Traité de zoologie. [2^{me} partie] Fasc. 4. Vers (suite)—mollusques—tuniciers. pp. 1345–2140, figs. 980–1547. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1900 a.—Alphonse Milne-Edwards <Ann Sc. Nat., Zool., v. 76, 8. s., v. 11 (1), pp. v–vii. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Remarques de . . . à propos de la communication de M. Raphaël Dubois, du 19 octobre dernier, "Sur les huîtres perlières vraies" <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 137 (18), 2 Nov., p. 682. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*See* Dubois, R., 1903 b.]

1913 a.—Le gros gibier, les mouches piquantes et les maladies a trypanosomes <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 60 (24), Déc. 15, pp. 771–773. [W^{a}.]

PERRIER, EDMOND; and GRAVIER, CHARLES JOSEPH.

1902 a.—La tachygénèse ou accélération embryogénique, son importance dans les modifications des phénomènes embryogéniques; son rôle dans la transformation des organismes <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., v. 77, 8 s., v. 16 (2–6), pp. 133–134, figs. 1–119. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—La brachygénèse ou accélération embryogénique [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 25. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

PERRIER, G. [Dr., Univ. Rennes]

1900 a.—Sur la composition du liquide d'un kyste hydatique <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. 28 Session (1899), 2. Partie, pp. 754–756. [W^{m}.]

PERRIER, H. [Fribourg]

1925 a.—Un cas d'empoisonnement par la santonine <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 45 (4), Mar. 25, pp. 251–252. [W^{m}.]

PERRIER, JEAN. [1893–] [Vet. Carentan, Manche]

1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la piroplasmose bovine en Normandie. Thèse vét. (Paris). 79 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PERRIER, JEAN OCTAVE EDMOND. *See* Perrier, Edmond.

PERRIER, LÉON.

1907 a.—Structure de la spore de *Sarcocystis tenella* (Raill.), du Mouton et de la Chèvre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 62 (10), 22 Mars, pp. 478–480. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERRIER, RÉMY. [Prof., Fac. Sc., Paris] [1860–1936] [*For necrology see* Presse Méd., v. 44 (59), July 22, 1936, p. 1198] [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—Eléments d'anatomie comparée. 1208 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

(1899 a).—Cours élémentaire de zoologie. Paris.

1926 a.—La faune de la France en tableaux synoptiques illustrés. Fasc. 4. Hémiptères, anoploures, mallophages, lépidopteres. Avec la collaboration (pour les lépidopteres) de Léon Bertin . . . (pour les pucerons) de Louis Gaumont. 243 pp., 338 figs. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—La faune de la France en tableaux synoptiques illustrés. Fasc. 2. Arachnides et crustacés. Avec la collaboration de Lucien Berland et de Léon Bertin . . . 220 pp., 710 figs. Paris. [W^{a}.]

PERRIÈRE, BERGER. *See* Berger-Perrière.

PERRIGNON DE TROYES [Med. Colon.]; and DU BOURGUET.

1936 a.—Abcès amibien du foie <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 30 [(4), Apr.], pp. 157–160. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Une forme rare d'occlusion intestinale: L'iléus ascaridien, à propos de deux observations <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., Bull. Mens., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 514–517. [W^{m}.]

PERRIGO, JAMES. [M. D., Demonstrator, Anat., Univ. Bishop's Coll.]

1872 a.—London practice [hydatids of liver in female] <Canada Med. J., v. 8, pp. 340–344. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN.

1929 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein <Lyon Chir., v. 26 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 708–709. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, E. [Chirurg., Hôp. Lyon]; and Heitz, J.

1927 a.—Appendicite et Ascaris <Lyon Chir., v. 24 (3), May–June, pp. 289-312. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, F. [Lincoln, Nebraska]

1935 a.—Gastro-intestinal syndromes of the dog. Part I <Iowa Vet., v. 6 (4), July–Aug., pp. 5–7, 23. [W^{a}.]

PERRIN, G. [Vét. Saint-Saulge, Nièure]

1942 a.—Traitement de la coccidiose bovine par la quinacrine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 24-28. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PERRIN, L. J. [Chef Trav. Zool. Fac. Sc. Grenoble]

1926 a.—Strongylose des léporides <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (49. session, Grenoble, 1925), pp. 446–447. [W^{a}.]

PERRIN, LÉON. [Dr., Marseilles]

1874 a.—[Traitement du Tænia par l'usage interne de l'acide phénique] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Méd. Paris, 28 Fév.] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 47 (93), 11 Août, p. 742. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Cysticercus beim Menschen [Abstract of 1893 a] <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 24 (6), Oct., p. 1017. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—De la ladrerie chez l'homme <2. Internat. Dermat. Cong., Ber. ü. Verhandl. (1892), pp. 443–453. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Filaire de Médine, ver de Guinée <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 7 (10–11), Août–Nov., pp. 549–552. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, LÉON—Continued.

1896 b.—Idem <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3, s., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 1315–1318. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Observations de chiques (puces des sables) <Marseille Méd., v. 34 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 577–581. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—[Treatment of scabies] [Abstract] <Med. News, v. 77 (21), Nov. 24, p. 814. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 b.—Dermatoses prurigineuses des enfants <Marseille Méd., v. 37 (9), May 1, pp. 257–269. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, M.

1921 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la coccidiose bovine en Nivernais <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 97 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 276-279, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

PERRIN, MAURICE. [1872–1922] [*For necrology see* Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (1), Jan. 1922, pp. 63–64] [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Coïncidence d'épilepsie alcoolique et de vomissements réflexes provoqués par un toenia (cessation des vomissements et persistance des crises après l'expulsion du ver) <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 35, v. 40 (14), 15 Juillet, pp. 450–452 [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Le traitement d'épreuve antiamibien [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Nancy, Nov. 22, 1922] <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 51, pp. 126–127. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, MAURICE; REMY, ANDRÉ; and ZUBER, RAOUL.

1923 a.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne autochtone chez un enfant de dix ans <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 168–169. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, MAURICE; and THIRY, G.

1912 a.—Un cas de pseudo-parasitisme: Lombric commun <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 39, v. 44, pp. 440–446. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Défense de la Lorraine contre l'importation de parasites exotiques <Rev. Méd. Est., an. 40, v. 45 (14), pp. 536–537. [W^{m}.]

1913 b.—L'anguillule stercorale chez les mineurs de fer de la Lorraine <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 40, v. 45 (11), p. 423; discussion, p. 424. [W^{m}.]

1913 c.—Fréquence des helminthes chez les mineurs de fer de la Lorraine <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 40, v. 45 (11), pp. 421–422. [W^{m}.]

1913 d.—Fréquence des helminthes chez les mineurs de fer de la Lorraine <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 84, 23 Juillet, p. 236. [W^{m}.]

1913 e.—Le traitement des oxyures <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 40, v.45 (24) [25 Déc.], pp. 894–898. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Le traitement des oxyures <Ann. Med. et Chir. Inf., v. 18 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 91-95. [W^{m}.]

1914 b.—Le traitement des oxyures <Rev. Internat. Méd. et Chir., v. 25 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 39–40. [W^{m}.]

PERRIN, MAURICE CONSTANTIN. [1826–1889] [Paris, Dr. Med.] [*For necrology* see Arch. Path. Anat., v. 119, 11. s., v. 9 (2), 4 Feb. 1890, p. 377] [W^{a}.]

1851 a.—Helminthes de l'ordre des nématoïdes de Rudolphi, ou cavitaires de Cuvier, trouvées dans les moyennes et petites bronches des deux poumons d'un porc âgé d'un an <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1850), v. 2, Sept., pp. 158–160. [W^{m}.]

1853 a.—Kyste hydatique du petit bassin ayant déterminée une hernie de la vessie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 28 (12), Déc., pp. 412–418. [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—Idem [Text varies slightly] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1853), v. 5, pp. 155–157. [W^{m}.]

PERRÍN, T. G.

1908 a.—El Treponema pálído de Schaudinn <Bol. Inst. Alfonso XIII (13), v. 4, 31 Mar., pp. 25-48, fig. 1; (14), 30 Junio, pp. 103–134, figs. 2–5. [W^{a}.]

PERRIN, THÉODORE.
1846 a.—Coliques hépatiques; hydatides <J. Méd. Lyon, v. 11, pp. 259–270. [W[m].]

PERRIN, THEODORE L. [1908–] [M. D., Bethesda, Maryland]
1943 a.—Spontaneous and experimental Encephalitozoon infection in laboratory animals <Arch. Path., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 559–567. [W[a].]
1943 b.—Toxoplasma and Encephalitozoon in spontaneous and in experimental infections of animals. A comparative study <Arch. Path., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 568–578, pls. [W[a].]

PERRIN, THEODORE L.; BRIGHAM, GEORGE D.; and PICKENS, EDGAR G.
1943 a.—Toxoplasmosis in wild rats <J. Infect. Dis., v. 72 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 91–96, illus. [W[a].]

PERRIN, TOMAS. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Triquinosis <Gac. Med. Mexico, v. 62 (10), Oct., p. 444. [W[pas].]

PERRIN, TOMÁS G.
1938 a.—The hepatic lesions of experimental yellow fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 27–38, figs. 1–10. [W[a].]
(1939 a).—Primeras observaciones sobre la frecuencia en México, D. F., de triquinosis ignoradas <Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., México, v. 1 (8), Mar. 31.
1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 24 (2), Feb., p. 101. [W[a].]
1942 a.—Algunos estudios sobre triquinosis ignoradas <Ciencia, México, v. 3 (3–4), Apr. 25, pp. 108–114, illus. [W[a].]
1942 b.—Algunos estudios sobre triquinosis ignoradas <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 8 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 59–64, illus. [W[a].]

PERRIN, TÓMAS G.; DIAS, EMMANUEL; and BRENES, MARIO.
1947 a.—Nota prévia sôbre as primeiras comprovações sorológicas da doença de Chagas no México <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 45 (2), June, pp. 395–400. [W[a].]

PERRIN, WALTER SYDNEY. [1882–] [M. Ch., F.R.C.S., Surg. London Hosp.] [*For necrology and port. see* Brit. Med. J. (3911), Dec. 21, 1935, pp. 1233–1234] [W[a].]
1905 a.—A preliminary communication on the life history of *Trypanosoma balbianii* <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (B 510), B s., v. 76, Aug. 3, pp. 368–375, figs. 1–4. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]
1906 a.—Researches upon the life-history of *Trypanosoma balbianii* (Certes) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 7 (1), pp. 131–156, figs. 1–26, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–43. [W[a], W[m].]
1906 b.—Preliminary communication on the life-history of *Pleistophora periplanetæ* Lutz and Splendore <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 13 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 204–208. [W[a].]
1906 c.—Observations on the structure and life-history of *Pleistophora periplanetæ* Lutz and Splendore <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (196), v. 49 (4), Feb., pp. 615–634, pls. 37–38, figs. 1–49. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]
1906 d.—Note on a hitherto undescribed parasite (?) of *Periplaneta orientalis* <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 13 (4), Jan. 31, p. 208. [W[a].]
1907 a.—Note on the possible transmission of Sarcocystis by the blow-fly <Spolia Zeylanica (17), v. 5, Nov., pp. 58–61, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W[a], W[c].]

PERRIN DE LA TOUCHE. [Dr., Rennes]
1892 a.—Phthiriase des paupières <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W[m].]

PERRIS, ED.
1869 a.—Exploration des nids d'hirondelles <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 4. s., v. 9, p. 468. [W[a].]

PERROD, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Nota sull' inizio delle febbri estivoautunnali <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (129), 2. semestre, 9 Nov., pp. 1338–1340, 2 figs. [W[m].]

PERROLLE, ETIENNE.
1801 a.—Observations et remarques sur le Tœnia <J. Phys., Paris, v. 53, thermidor an. 9, pp. 106–109. [W[c].]

PERRON, CHARLES.
(1838 a).—Mémoire sur le dragonneau. Observation recueillie à l'hôpital militaire de Kassoal-Ayniyy, au Kaire, en 1838.
(1840 a).—Système de classification du règne animal. Paris.
(1841 a).—Idem. Appendix. Paris.

PERRONCITO.
(1905 a).—Trattato teorico-pratico delle malettie più communi degli animali domestici. Torino.

PERRONCITO, ALDO. [1882–1929] [*For necrology see* Brasil-Med., v. 43 (15), 13 Abril, 1929, p. 418] [W[a].]
1912 a.—Azione dei vermi intestinali sui batteri <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 45 (8), pp. 396–402. [W[c].]
1912 b.—Wirkung der Darmwürmer auf die Bakterien [Abstract of report before 1. Internat. Path.-Kong., Turin, Oct. 1911] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 23 (1), 15 Jan., p. 16. [W[a].]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO. [1847–1936] [Dr., Prof., Univ. and Vet. High School, Torino] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. J. (470), v. 70, n. s., v. 21, Aug. 1914, pp. 418–419] [W[a].] [*For biography and port. see* Riforma Med., v. 39 (41), Oct. 8, 1923, pp. 981–982] [W[m].] [*For biography and port. see* Azione-Vet., v. 5 (21), Nov. 15, 1936, pp. 510–512] [W[a].] [*For necrology and port. see* N. Ercolani, v. 41 (11), Nov. 1936, pp. 522–526] [W[a].] [*For necrology and port. see* Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan. 1937, pp. 81–84, front.] [W[a].] [*See also* Borini, Agostino, 1904 a; *and* Concato, Luigi Maria; and Perroncito, Edoardo]
(1868 a).—I majali e le loro carni <Gior. Economia Rurale, Torino.
(1868 b).—Degli animali suini <Ibidem.
(1869 a).—Poche parole intorno di corpuscoli del Rainey <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, Apr.–Giugno.
1869 b.—Ueber die Psorospermien [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, p. 361. [W[m].]
(1869 c).—Concrezione nei presciutti provenienti dal parmigiano <Medico Vet., Torino, 2. s., v. 4, Ott., pp. 451–453.
1871 a.—Degli echinococchi negli animali domestici <Ibidem, 3. s., v. 6 (11–12), Nov.–Dic., pp. 481–522, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W[m].]
1872 a.—Ueber die Echinococcus der Hausthiere [Abstract of 1871 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 33, pp. 177–179. [W[m].]
1872 b.—Zur Echinococcenkrankheit des Rinds. [Abstract of 1871 a] <Thierarzt, v. 11, pp. 158–160. [W[m].]
1872 c.—Brevi osservazioni sul *Cysticercus tennicollis* [sic] e sulla sua membrana avventizia <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 2 (6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 682–691, figs. A–C. [W[m].]
1873 a.—Ueber den dünnhalsigen Blasenwurm [Abstract of 1872 c] <Repert. Thierh., v. 34, p. 181. [W[m].]
1873 b.—L' echinococco multiloculare <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 3 (1), Gennaio–Feb., pp. 52–59. [W[m].]
1873 c.—L'echinococco moltiloculare <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1872), v. 15, Mem., pp. 265–276. [W[a].]
1873 d.—Sulla morte del *Cysticercus cellulosæ* delle carni del maiale <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1872), v. 15, Mem., pp. 85–88. [W[a].]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1873 e.—Della panicatura negli animali <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1872), v. 15, Mem., pp. 237–263, 1 pl. [W^a.]

(1874 a).—Sopra alcune specie di tenie delle pecore. Pisa.

1874 b.—Della cachessia ictero-verminosa e mezzi per prevenirla <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1873), v. 16, Mem., pp. 35–56, pl. 2, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

(1874 c).—*See* 1875 c.

1874 d.—Comunicazione preventiva intorno ad un particolare parassita animale rinvenuto nel polmone di pecora <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1873), v. 16, Mem., pp. 31–34, pl. 1, figs. 1–2e. [W^a.]

1875 a.—Sopra un caso di Coenurus <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 52–55, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

(1875 b).—Idem <Econom. Rurale [etc.], v. 18, pp. 354–358.

1875 c.—Comunicazione sopra un caso de Coenurus riscontrato nella cavita addominale di un coniglio <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1874), v. 17, Mem., pp. 269–272, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1876 a.—Hirnblasen-Wurm in der Bauchhöhle eines Kaninchens [Abstract of 1875 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 37, pp. 228–229. [W^m.]

1876 b.—*See* 1877 ee.

1876 c.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Nota intorno ad un caso di trichinosi muscolare in un cane da caccia <Studente Vet., v. 2 (6–7), Nov.–Dec., pp. 145–146. [W^m.]

1876 d.—Esperimenti sulla produzione del cisticerco nelle carni dei bovini coll'amministrazione di anelli maturi della *Tenia mediocanellata* dell'uomo <Studente Vet., v. 2 (6–7), Nov.–Dec., pp. 146–147. [W^m.]

1876 e.—Ueber die Lebenszähigkeit des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* und anderer Helminthen [Abstract of 1877 t] <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 11, pp. 628–632. [W^m.]

1876 f.—Ueber die Lebenszähigkeit des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* und anderer Eingeweidewürmer [Transl. of 1877 t] <Ztschr. prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 4 (7), Juli, pp. 309–317; (11), Nov., pp. 503–511, 1 pl.; (12), Dec., pp. 536–555. [W^m.]

1876 g.—Sulla tenacità di vita del *Cysticercus cellulosæ* e di altri elminti [Abstract of 1877 t] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 12 (17), 25 apr., pp. 263–267. [W^m.]

1876 h.—Conferenza sulla trichinosi <Studente Vet., v. 2 (8–9), Jan.–Feb., pp. 202–203. [W^m.]

1876 i.—Nuovo caso di psorospermosi intestinale in una gallina <Studente Vet., v. 2 (2), July, pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

1876 j.—Sulla tenacità della vita del cisticerco delle carni bovine e sulla rapidità di sviluppo della corrispondente *Tenia mediocanellata* nell'uomo <Studente Vet., v. 2 (8–9), Jan.–Feb., p. 194. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Sulla tenacità di vita del *Cysticercus cellulosae* e di altri elminti [Abstract of 1877 t] <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 1 (4), pp. 460–461. [W^m.]

1877 b.—*See* 1878 l.

1877 c.—*See* 1878 m.

1877 d.—*See* 1878 n.

(1877 e).—Esperimenti sulla produzione del Cysticercus della *Taenia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli. Altre prove fatte sulla sua tenacità di vita e sul rapido sviluppo della corrispondente *Taenia mediocanellata* nell'uomo. Preprint. 19 pp., 4 pls. Torino.

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1877 f.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 6 (12), Dic., pp. 538–553, pls. 1–4. [W^m.]

1877 g.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Communicazione intorno ad un caso di trichinosi nel connecttivo intermuscolare in un cane da caccia [Abstract of 1877 c] <Ibidem (1), Genn., pp. 49–52. [W^m.]

1877 h.—Sulla tenia cenuro del cane ed esperimenti tentati per dimostrare il grado di resistenza vitale delle proglottidi mature dello stesso elminto <Ibidem (8–9), Agosto–Sett., pp. 337–339. [W^m.]

1877 i.—Echinococco nella parete esterna del ventricolo sinistro del cuore di una vacca morta improvvisamente <Ibidem (10-11), Ott.–Nov., p. 442. [W^m.]

1877 k.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Nota intorno ad un caso di trichinosi muscolare in un cane da caccia [Abstract of 1877 c, *and* same as 1877 g] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 13 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 106–108. [W^m.]

1877 l.—Sulla tenacità di vita del cisticerco delle carni bovine a sulla rapidità di sviluppo della corrispondente tenia mediocanellata nell' uomo <Ibidem (23), 5 Giugno, pp. 359–360. [W^m.]

1877 m.—Sulla produzione del Cysticercus della *Tænia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli e sul rapido sviluppo della *Tænia mediocanellata* nell' uomo [Abstract of 1877 d] <Ibidem (36), 4 Sett., pp. 561–569. [W^m.]

1877 n.—La trichine spirale observée sur un chien. Expériences sur la vitalité de cet helminthe [Abstract of 1877 c] <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 2 (8), 25 Avril, pp. 319–320. [W^m.]

1877 o.—Expériences sur la production du cysticerque du *Tænia mediocanellata* dans la chair des veaux. Autres expériences sur la vitalité de ce cysticerque et sur le développement du Tænia correspondant de l'homme [Abstract of 1877 d] <Ibidem (21), 10 Nov., pp. 830–837. [W^m.]

1877 p.—On the tenacity of life of the helminths and their corresponding larval forms in man and animals [Abstract of 1877 t] <Veterinarian, London (595), v. 50, 4. s. (271), v. 23, July, pp. 457–461. [W^a, W^m.]

1877 q.—On the tenacity of life of the *Cysticercus* in the flesh of oxen, and on the rapid development of the corresponding *Tænia mediocanellata* in the human body [Transl. of 1877 l] Ibidem (600), v. 50, 4. s. (276), v. 23, Dec., pp. 817–818. [W^a, W^m.]

1877 r.—Trichinen im Bindegewebe eines Hundes [Abstract of 1877 c] <Thierarzt, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 176–178. [W^m.]

1877 s.—Trichinen des Hundes [Abstract of 1877 g] <Ibidem (12), Dec., p. 272. [W^m.]

1877 t.—Della grandine o panicatura nell'uomo e negli animali <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1876), v. 19, Mem., pp. 219–288, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1877 u.—Ueber die Finnenkrankheit [Abstract of 1877 t] <Repert. Thierh., v. 38, pp. 363–364. [W^m.]

1877 v.—Trichinen [Abstract of 1877 c] <Ibidem, pp. 364–365. [W^m.]

1877 w.—Lebenszähigkeit der Eingeweidewurmer [Abstract of 1877 t] <Ibidem, pp. 80–81. [W^m.]

1877 x.—On the tenacity of life of tapeworms and their larval forms in man and animals [Abstract of 1877 t] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 97 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 301–304. [W^m, W^c.]

1877 y.—Sulla rapidità di sviluppo della tenia mediocanellata nell' uomo e nuove prove sulla tenacità di vita del cisticerco della stessa tenia. [Abstract of 1877 d] <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 2 (1), pp. 103–106. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

(1877 z).—Elminti <Encicl. Med. Ital. (Vallardi), Milano, v. 3.

1877 aa.—Die *Trichina spiralis* in Italien. Mittheilung über einen Fall von Trichinose im intermuskulösen Bindegewebe eines Jagdhundes [Transl. of 1877 g] <Ztschr. Vet.-Wissenschr., v. 5 (4–5), pp. 200–203. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1877 bb.—Versuche über die Entwicklung des Blasenwurms der *Tænia mediocanellata* (Küchenmeister) im Fleische der Kälber, nebst anderen über die rasche Entwicklung des genannten Bandwurmes beim Menschen gemachte Beobachtungen [Transl. of 1877 d] <Ibidem (7–8), pp. 309–323. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1877 cc.—Ueber die *Tænia cœnurus* des Hundes nebst Versuchen zur Bestimmung der thermischen Lebenszähigkeit des genannten Bandwurmes [Transl. of 1877 h] <Ibidem (10–12), pp. 508–510. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1877 dd.—Eiförmige Zellen in der Leber eines Hundes als Analoga der Psorospermosis hepatica des Kaninchens [Transl. of 1877 b] <Ibidem, pp. 503–506, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1877 ee.—Nuovo caso di psorospermosi intestinale in una gallina <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1876), v. 19, Mem., pp. 77–80, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1877 ff.—Sulla tenacità di vita del cisticerco della cellulosa e di altri elminti <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1876), v. 19, Mem., pp. 3–39, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1877 gg.—Recherches sur la vitalité des cysticerques et autres helminthes <Rev. Vet. Toulouse, 1. s., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 326–327. [W^{a}.]

1877 hh.—Sulla produzione del Cysticercus della *Taenia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli, e sul rapido sviluppo della *Taenia mediocanellata* nell'uomo <Studente Vet., v. 3 (3–4), Aug.–Sept., pp. 73–78. [W^{m}.]

1877 ii.—Sulla *Tenia coenurus* del cane ed esperimenti tentati per dimostrare il grado di resistenza vitale delle proglottidi mature dello stesso elminto <Studente Vet., v. 2 (10–12), Mar.–May, pp. 231–232. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Eiförmige. Zellen in der Leber eines Hundes als Analoga der Psorospermosis hepatica des Kaninchens [Transl. of 1878 l] <Thierartz, v. 17 (3), März, pp. 65–66. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Tod einer Kuh durch Echinococcen im Herzen [Abstract of 1877 i] <Ibidem, v. 18 (12), Dec., p. 277. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1878 c.—Kyste hydatique dans la paroi externe du ventricle gauche d'une vache morte subitement [Abstract of 1877 i] <Arch. Vét., Paris, v. 3 (3), 10 Fév., p. 111. [W^{m}.]

1878 d.—Ueber die Entwicklung der *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1878 n] <Repert. Thierh., v. 39, pp. 66–67. [W^{m}.]

1878 e.—Trichinen im Hunde [Abstract of 1877 g] <Ibidem, p. 67. [W^{m}.]

1878 f.—*See* 1879 h.

1878 g.—*See* 1879 j.

1878 h.—*See* 1879 i.

1878 i.—Esperienze di controllo sulla tenacità di vita del *Cysticercus tacnia mediocanellata* Küchenmeister <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1877), v. 20, Mem., pp. 239–241. [W^{a}.]

1878 k.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 25, 5. s., v. 1 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 77–79. [W^{m}.]

1878 l.—Cellule oviformi nel fegato di un cane producenti lesioni analoghe a quelle della psorospermosi epatica del coniglio <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1877), v. 20, Mem., pp. 137–139, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1878 m.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia. Nota sopra un caso di trichinosi nel connettivo in-

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1878 m—Continued.

termuscolare di un cane da caccia delle nostre razze <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1877), v. 20, Mem., pp. 131–136, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1878 n.—Esperimenti sulla produzione del Cysticercus della *Taenia mediocanellata* nelle carni dei vitelli. Altre prove fatte sulla sua tenacità di vita e sul rapido sviluppo della corrispondente *Taenia mediocanellata* nell'uomo <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1877), v. 20, Mem., pp. 113–130, pls. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1879 a.—Ueber eine neue Bandwurmart (*Tænia alba*) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 45. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 235–237, pl. 16. [W^{a}.]

1879 b.—Appendice prelezione al corso libero sui parassiti dell' uomo <Osservatore, Torino, v. 15 (6), 11 Feb., pp. 81–90; (7), 18 Feb., pp. 97–106. [W^{m}.]

1879 c.—Relazione sulle carni salate provenienti da Cincinnati (America) state sequestrate il 14 Febbraio 1879 <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 42 [3. s.], v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 244–247. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 d.—Inchiesta sullo stato della trichinosi in Italia [Report on 1879 c, by commission] <Ibidem, pp. 248–250. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 e.—The vital resistance of the pork-measle (*Cysticercus cellulosus* [sic]) and some other Entozoa [Abstract of 1877 t] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (50), v. 9, Aug., pp. 106–107. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1879 f.—*See* 1880 aa.

1879 g.—*See* 1880 z.

1879 h.—Cercaria senza coda incistidata nel fegato di una rana (Rana esculenta) <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1878), v. 21, Mem., pp. 7–9, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

1879 i.—Cenuri nel connettivo sotto-cutaneo della regione sotto-mascellare, sotto l'aponeurosi superficiale, tra i muscoli del collo, delle coscie dei conigli e delle lepri paragonati con quelli dei bisolci <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1878), v. 21, Mem., pp. 141–146. [W^{a}.]

1879 j.—Di una nuova specie di *Taenia* (*Taenia alba*) <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1878), v. 21, Mem., pp. 127–130, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1880 a.—Idem. Gli echinococchi e la tenia echinococco [Abstract of 1880 z] <Morgagni, v. 22 (10), Ott., pp. 773–778. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia ed esperienze sulla cottura delle carni [Same as 1880 aa] <Ibidem (6–7), Giugno–Luglio, pp. 452–485, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1880 c.—Osservazioni elmintologiche relative alla malattia sviluppatasi endemica negli operai del Gottardo <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat. (1879–80), an. 277, 3. s., v. 7, pp. 381–438, fig. 1, 1 pl., figs. 1–27, 1a–6f. [W^{c}.]

1880 d.—Idem [Abstract of remarks, 16 Apr.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 43 [3. s.], v. 27 (5), Maggio, pp. 360–361. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 e.—[Affermarle la priorità della sua recente scoperta intorno allo sviluppo dell' *Anchilostoma* o *Dochmius duodenale* allo stato libero] [Abstract of remarks, 16 Apr.] <Ibidem, pp. 361–362. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 f.—[Risultato di alcuni suoi studi sul mollusco contagioso e su alcune congiuntiviti] [Abstract of remarks, 14 Maggio] <Ibidem, p. 372. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 g.—[Presentation dei preparati di nodi gregarinosi dei gallinacci] [Abstract of remarks, 21 Maggio] <Ibidem (6), Giugno, p. 438. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1880 h.—Growth and development of the tapeworm [Abstract of 1877 cc] <Arch. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^a.]

1880 i.—Comunicazione preventiva sopra studii elmintologici relativi alla malattia del Gottardo <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (21), 25 Maggio, pp. 321–326; (23), 8 Giugno, pp. 357–361. [W^m.]

1880 k.—Idem <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 12 (3), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 149–165. [W^m.]

1880 l.—Observations helminthologiques et recherches expérimentales sur la maladie des ouvriers du Saint-Gothard <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 90 (23), 7 Juin, pp. 1373–1375. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1880 m.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 51, 6. s., v. 2 (27), 3 Juillet, pp. 349–350. [W^m.]

1880 n.—Azione di reagenti chimici e di sostanze medicamentose diverse sopra le larve del *Dochmius duodenalis* e sopra quelle di anguillule <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (25), 22 Giugno, pp. 389–392. [W^m.]

1880 o.—Idem [Abstract of remarks, 16 Apr.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 43 [3. s.], v. 27 (5), Maggio, p. 361. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 p.—Observations on a new tailless *Cercaria* (*C. incistidata*) from the liver of the esculent frog [Transl. of 1879 h] <Veterinarian, London (631), v. 53, 4. s. (307), v. 26, July, pp. 454–456, 1 fig. [Note by Cobbold, pp. 456–457.] [W^a, W^m.]

1880 q.—Experiments with *Trichina spiralis* in Italy [Abstract of 1880 aa] <Ibidem (633), v. 53, 4. s. (309), Sept., pp. 601–603. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 r.—On the action of chemical agents and medicinal substances on the larvæ of *Dochmius duodenalis* and *Anguillulæ;* including therapeutical considerations relative to the cure of patients from Mont St. Gothard [Transl. of 1880 n] <Ibidem (636), v. 53, 4. s. (312), v. 26, Dec., pp. 824–828. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 s.—Helminthological observations upon the endemic disease developed among the labourers in the tunnel of Mount St. Gothard [Abstract of 1880 c] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (44), v. 6, Aug., pp. 141–148. [Appendix by T. S. Cobbold, pp. 148–150.] [W^m.]

1880 t.—Il *Bothriocephalus latus* in Piemonte <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (41), 12 Ott., pp. 641–642. [W^m.]

1880 u.—Nota sull' azione del' estratto etereo di felce maschio nei malati di oligoemia epidemica provenienti del Gottardo <Ibidem (51), 21 Dic., pp. 801–804. [W^m.]

1880 v.—Idem <Salute: Italia Med., n. s., v. 14 (35), 16 Dic., p. 278. [W^m.]

1880 w.—Idem [Abstract of 1880 u] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 43 [3. s.], v. 28 (6), Dic., p. 351. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 x.—Die *Trichina spiralis* in Italien und die auf das Kochen des Fleisches bezüglichen Versuche [Abstract of 1880 aa] <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (23), 1. Dec., pp. 179–180. [W^m.]

1880 y.—*See* 1881 x.

1880 z.—Gli echinococchi e la tenia echinococco <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1879), v. 22, Mem., pp. 197–253, figs. 1–4, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1880 aa.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia ed esperienze sulla cottura delle carni <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1879), v. 22, Mem., pp. 401–457, figs. 1–7, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1880 bb.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Thierh., v. 3 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 10–12; (2), Feb. 1, pp. 23–25. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1880 cc.—Observations helminthologiques sur la maladie des ouvriers du Saint-Gothard <Rec. Med. Vet., 6. s., v. 7 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 913–921. [W^a.]

1880 dd.—Osservazioni elmintologiche relative alla malattia endemica fra gli operai del Gottardo (*Anchylostoma duodenalis*) <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Transunti, (1879–80), 3. s., v. 4, pp. 179–184. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Observations on a new tailless *Cercaria* (*C. incistidata*) from the liver of the esculent frog [Transl. of 1879 h] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 8–9, 1 fig. [Note by Cobbold, p. 9.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 b.—[Communica alcune notizie sugli ammalati del Gottardo curati dal Dott. Parona affetti da anchilostomiasi] [Abstract of paper read 7 Genn.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 44 [3. s.], v. 29 (1), Genn., pp. 8–10. [W^m, W^c.]

1881 c.—[Gli anchilostomi possoni favorire l' infezione a morbi quali l' ileo tifo, la febbre intermittente, etc.] [Abstract of remarks, 7 Genn. Ibidem, p. 12. [W^m.]

1881 d.—[Un caso di botriocefalo lato osservato in un ammalato del socio Berti.] [Abstract of remarks, 14 Genn.] <Ibidem, p. 13. [W^m.]

1881 e.—[Carpinelli Pietro da Carignano, affetto da anemia per anchilostomi da oltre quattro anni] [Abstract of remarks, 21 Genn.] Ibidem, pp. 14–15. [W^m.]

1881 f.—[*Anguillula stercorale*, Distoma e anchilostomi] [Abstract of remarks, 11 Feb.] <Ibidem (2–3), Feb.–Mar., p. 61 [W^m.]

1881 g.—[Individuo affetto da anchilostomi e guarito mercè il felce maschio] [Abstract of remarks, 11 Mar.] <Ibidem, p. 71. [W^m.]

1881 h.—[L' influenza dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio contro il cisticerco] [Abstract of remarks, 18 Mar.] Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 178. [W^m.]

1881 i.—[Per lo studio della malattia dei minatori in Ungheria] [Abstract of remarks, 22 Apr.] <Ibidem (5), Magg., p. 262. [W^m.]

1881 k.—[In un caso di diarrea trovò dei parameci, etc.] [Abstract of remarks, 13 Magg.] <Ibidem (6), Giugno, p. 310. [W^m.]

1881 l.—Gli anchilostomi ed altri strongilidi in rapporto collo sviluppo dell' antrace, delle febbri di malaria e di altre malattie infettive <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (7), 15 Feb., pp. 103–107. [W^m.]

1881 m.—Storia clinica di un caso di anemia per infezione da anchilostomi avvenuta probabilmente nelle risaie del Mantovano. Cura coll' estratto etereo di felce maschio e guarigione <Ibidem (11), 15 Mar., pp. 170–174. [W^m.]

1881 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 44, 3. s., v. 29 (1), Genn., p. 6. [W^m.]

1881 o.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen bezüglich der unter den Arbeitern am St.-Gotthard-Tunnel aufgetretenen endemischen Krankheit <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 12 (5–6), pp. 532–562, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^m.]

1881 p.—Note sur l'action de l'extrait d'*Aspidium filix mas* sur les ouvriers du Gothard atteints d'oligémie épidémique [Transl. of 1880 u] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 1 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 163–168. [W^m.]

1881 q.—Der Dochmius und verwandte Helminthen in ihren Beziehungen zu der sogenannten Bergkachexie <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 19 (24), 11 Juni, pp. 425–436. [W^m.]

1881 r.—Experiments in regard to the temperatures attained by cooked meat, with special reference to the distinction of *Trichina spiralis* and other parasites [Abstract of 1880 aa],

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1881 r—Continued.
and same as 1880 q] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 136–137. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1881 s.—Appendice. La malattia dei minatori [General review] <Indipendente, v. 32 (20), 15 Luglio, pp. 457–462. [W[m].]

1881 t.—Sui progressi dell' elmintologia in rapporto coll' igiene e colla terapia <Collez. Ital. Lett. Med., 1. s., lettura 11, Nov., pp. 349–384, figs. 1–15. [W[m].]

1881 u.—Genesi delle malattie prodotte da nematoelminti le cui larve passano un periodo di vita libera <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., an. 3, v. 1 (4), pp. 350–358; (5), pp. 461–468, pl. 3, figs. 1–11. [W[m].]

1881 v.—Sullo sviluppo della così detta *Anguillula stercoralis* (Bavay), pseudo *Rhabditis stercoralis* (Bavay) mihi fuori dell' organismo umano <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 5 (1), pp. 24–43, 3 figs. [W[m].]

1881 w.—Observations sur le développement de l'*Anguillula stercoralis* (Bavay), pseudo-*Rhabditis stercoralis* (mihi) hors de l'organisme humain [Transl. of 1881 v] <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 17 (6), 28 Déc., pp. 499–519, figs. 1–4, pl. 29, figs. 1–8. [W[m].]

1881 x.—L'anemia dei contadini, fornaciai e minatori in rapporto coll'attuale epidemia negli operai del Gottardo. Studi ed osservazioni, profilassi e cura <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1880), v. 23, Mem., pp. 219–410, figs. 1–36, pls. 1–6. [W[a].]

1882 a.—I parassiti dell' uomo e degli animali utili. Delle più comuni malattie da essi prodotte, profilassi e cura relativa. xii + 506 pp., 233 figs., 14 pls. Milano. [W[a], W[m].]

1882 b.—Les ankylostomes (ankylostome duodénal de Dubini) en France et la maladie des mineurs <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 94 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 29–31. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1882 c.—Development of *Anguillula stercoralis* [Abstract of 1881 w] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 191–192. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1882 d.—The *Cysticercus cellulosæ* [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 6 (4), July, p. 198. [W[a], W[m].]

1882 e.—L'anémie des mineurs au points de vue parasitologique [Abstract of 1881 x; continued in 1883 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 2 (3), 1 Fév., pp. 315–334. [W[m], W[c].]

1882 f.—Les ankylostomes (ankylostome duodénal de Dubini) en France et la maladie des mineurs [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc., Jan. 2] <Abeille Med., Paris, v. 39 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W[m].]

1883 a.—L'anémie des mineurs au points de vue parasitologique [Continuation of 1882 e] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 3 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 7–22, 1 pl., figs. 1–19. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 b.—[Sull' azione del freddo, del cloruro di sodio, dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio, del kousso e del kamala sopra i cisticerchi, etc.] [Abstract of remarks, 26 Genn.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 46 [3. s.], v. 31 (2), Feb., p. 84. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 c.—Osservazione . . . alla nota del Dott. Grassi fatte nella seduta in cui essa venne letta <Ibidem, pp. 121–123. [W[m], W[c].] [*See* Grassi, 1883 b]

1883 d.—[Policisti di cenuro] [Abstract of remarks 23 Feb.] <Ibidem (3), Mar., p. 126. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 e.—[Anchilostomi e anguillole] [Abstract of remarks, 27 Apr.] <Ibidem (6), Giugno, p. 331. [W[m], W[c].]

1883 f.—Micosi cistica aspergilliare in un pollo <Ibidem (7), Luglio, pp. 501–502. [W[m], W[c].]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1883 g.—Parasitologia <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 4 (66), 19 Agosto, pp. 521–523, figs. a–d; (67), 22 Agosto, pp. 529–531. [W[m].]

1883 h.—Intorno ad una questione parassitologica. Risposta al B. Grassi <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 43, 8. s., v. 5 (38), 22 Sett., pp. 379–384. [W[m].]

1884 a.—Micosi cistica aspergilliare in un pollo [Same as 1883 f] <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 31, 6. s., v. 1 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 105–107, 1 fig. [W[m].]

1884 b.—[*Anguillula intestinale*] [Abstract of remarks, 21 Mar.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 47 [3. s.], v. 32 (3), Mar., p. 135. [W[m], W[c].]

1884 c.—[Due reni di cani, uno affetto da degenerazione cistica per echinococco.] [Abstract of remarks, 4 Luglio] <Ibidem (6–7), Giugno-Luglio, p. 268. [W[m], W[c].]

1884 d.—*See* 1885 n.

1885 a.—*See* 1886 i.

1885 b.—*See* 1886 f.

1885 c.—Straordinario numero di distomi nel fegato di una pecora affetta da cachessia itteroverminosa e l' azione mortale sopra di essi dell' estratto etereo di felce maschio <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 32 (1), Genn., pp. 14–16. [W[m].]

1885 d.—Azione del freddo sopra gli scolici del *Cœnurus cerebralis* <Riforma Med., v. 1 (13), 16 Genn., p. 2 [W[m].]

(1885 e).—Idem <Agric. Prat., v. 4 (1), pp. 14–15.

1885 f.—Action du chlorure de sodium sur les cercaires et de leur dessèchement <Arch. Ital. Biol. (1884), v. 6 (2), 31 Mars, pp. 154–156. [W[m], W[c].]

1885 g.—Idem. (*In* H. Bouley's Chronique) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 208–209. [W[a], W[m].]

1885 h.—Eingeweidewürmer <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 2, pp. 467–476, figs. 455–467, pls. 11–12. [W[a].]

1885 i.—[Azione di alcuni reagenti sulle uova della tenia mediocanellata.] [Abstract of remarks, 27 Nov.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (10–12), Ott.-Dic., pp. 735–736. [W[m].]

1885 k.—L'estratto etereo di felce maschio è l' olio etereo di felce maschio e non un medicamento distinto <Ibidem, pp. 812–816. [W[m].]

1885 l.—L' anemia dei minatori in Ungheria; osservazioni alla nota del Prof. R. Blanchard <Ibidem, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (10–12), Ott.-Dic., pp. 816–832. [W[m].]

1885 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 738. [W[m].]

1885 n.—Sull'azione del cloro di sodio sull' essiccamento delle cercarie <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1884), v. 27, Mem., pp. 257–258. [W[a].]

1886 a.—Trattato teorico-pratico sulle malattie più comuni degli animali domestici dal punto di vista agricolo, commerciale ed igienico; metodi di cura ed appendice sui migliori metodi di disinfezione dei vagoni. 434 pp. 220 figs. + 4 figs. by E. Semmer, p. 428. Torino. [W[a], W[m].]

1886 b.—[Preparati microscopici di un acaro della pelle del gatto] [Abstract of remarks, 8 Genn.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 49 [3. s.], v. 34 (1–2), Genn.-Feb., p. 8 [W[m].], W[c].]

1886 c.—[Tenia mediocannellata, solium e botriocefali] [Abstract of remarks, 12 Mar.] <Ibidem (3–4), Mar.-Apr., p. 50. [W[m], W[c].]

1886 d.—Sulla frequenza della tenia mediocanellata nell' uomo e la relativa scarsezza di osser-

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1886 d—Continued.
vazioni del cisticerco nelle carni bovine; altre prove sulla resistenza della uova della tenia mediocanellata <Ibidem (5), Maggio, pp. 125–126. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 e.—Idem <Riforma Med., v. 2 (99), 29 Apr., pp. 592–593. [W^{m}.]

1886 f.—Sulla cachessia ittero-verminosa. Studi e considerazioni <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1885), v. 28, Mem., pp. 83–96, 1 pl. figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1886 g.—Tenia crassicolle probabile causa di perforazione dell' intestino e alcuni *Dochmius balsami* in un gatto <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 71–72. [W^{m}.]

1886 h.—Sull'azione del cloruro di sodio e sull' essiccamento delle cercarie <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 35 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 109–111. [W^{a}.]

1886 i.—Osservazioni fatte alle terme di vinadio <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1885), v. 28, Mem., pp. 167–193, pls. 1–2 [missing]. [W^{a}.]

1886 j.—Sulla cachessia ittero-verminosa <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 35 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 91–105, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1887 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* in Italia <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (1), Genn., pp. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1887 b.—La distomatosi epatica o cachessia ittero-verminosa e la strongilosi intestinale nelle pecore <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 97–112. [W^{m}.]

1887 c.—Mulo morto per colica stercoracea e paralisi dell' intestino consecutiva ad elmintiasi per strongili <Ibidem (8–10), Agosto–Ott., pp. 356–357. [W^{m}.]

1887 d.—[*Tænia nana* osservata per la prima volta in Piemonte] [Abstract of remarks, 28 Genn.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 50 [3. s.], v. 35 (1–2), Genn.–Feb., p. 7. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 e.—[Casi cisticerchi di *Tœnia mediocannellata* [sic].] [Abstract of remarks, 3 Giugno] <Ibidem (6–8), Giugno–Agosto, p. 245. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 f.—[*Tænia solium*] [Abstract of remarks, 9 Dic.] <Ibidem (11–12), Nov.–Dic., p. 462. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 g.—Rogna del gatto trasmessa all' uomo <Ibidem (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 219–220. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 h.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (6), Giugno, pp. 247–248. [W^{m}.]

1887 i.—Incapsulamento del *Megastoma intestinale* [Abstract of remarks, 13 Maggio] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 50 [3. s.], v. 35 (5), p. 223. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 k.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem (9–10), Sett.–Ott., pp. 349–351. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 l.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (8–10), Agosto–Ott., pp. 363–364. [W^{m}.]

1887 m.—Sulla cachessia ittero-verminosa [Abstract of 1886 f] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (24), pp. 725–726. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 n.—Ueber die Einkapselung des *Megastoma intestinale* [Transl. of 1887 k] <Ibidem, v. 2 (24), pp. 738–739. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 a.—[Intorno alle osservazioni parassitologiche] <Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (1887), v. 1, pp. 145–146; discussion, pp. 146–147. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Note sur l'enkystement du *Megastoma intestinale* [Abstract of 1887 k] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 16–18. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1888 c.—Sul modo di diffondersi dei *Cercomonas intestinali* [sic] [Abstract of remarks, 24 Feb.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 51 [3. s.], v. 36 (2–3), Feb–Mar., p. 35. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 d.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 77–78. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 e.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 35 (6–7), Giugno–Luglio, pp. 249–250. [W^{m}.]

1888 f.—Idem <Gior. Med. Vet., Torino, v. 37 (7), Luglio, pp. 315–317. [W^{m}.]

1888 g.—Encystation of *Megastoma intestinale* [Abstract of 1887 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., v. 8 (3), June, p. 439. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 h.—Ueber die Art der Verbreitung des *Cercomonas intestinalis* [Transl. of 1888 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 4 (7), pp. 220–221. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 i.—Gale du chat transmise à l'homme [Abstract of 1887 g] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 682–683. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 k.—Osservazioni fatte alle terme di Vinadio <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 35 (1), Genn., pp. 10–15. [W^{m}.]

1888 l.—*Chytridium elegans* n. sp. Singolare fatto di una chitridinea parassita di specie rotifere <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 170–175. [W^{m}.]

1888 m.—Una malattia dominante nei porchettini d' India dovuta a' protozoi e più particolarmente a specie di Cercomonas <Ibidem (8–9), Agosto–Sett., pp. 360–362. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—*See* 1890 b.

1889 b.—*See* 1890 c.

1889 c.—Cura delle tenie e dei botriocefali [Abstract of remarks, 10 Maggio] <Gior. R. Acad. Med. Torino, an. 52 [3. s.], v. 37 (4–5), Apr.–Maggio, p. 178. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1889 d.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 250–251. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1889 e).—Gli otricelli del Rainey nel tessuto muscolare del maiale. Torino.

1890 a.—*See* 1891 j.

1890 b.—Una malattia dominante nei porchettini d'India dovuta a' protozoi e più particolarmente a specie di Cercomonas. <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1889), v. 32. pp. 43–46. [W^{a}.]

1890 c.—Osservazioni fatte alle terme di Valdieri. Esempi specchiati di parassitismo <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1889), v. 32, pp. 539–554, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1890 d.—La polvere delle case e delle strade in rapporto colle malattie <Policlin., Torino, v. 1 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 29–30. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Sopra un caso di tenia nana osservata per la prima volta in Piemonte. [Abstract of remarks, 29 Maggio] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 54 [3. s.], v. 39 (5), Maggio, p. 192. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 b.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem (6), Giugno, pp. 285–286. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 c.—[*Megastoma intestinale*] [Abstract of remarks, 19 Giugno] <Ibidem, p. 278. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 d.—Caso di anchilostomiasi e di concomitanza del *Megastoma intestinale* in grandissimo numero. <Ibidem, p. 284. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 e.—Sullo sviluppo del *Megastoma intestinale* <Ibidem, pp. 287–288. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 f.—Osservazioni fatte sull' azione della putrefazione sopra il *Sarcoptes cati* <Ibidem, p. 288. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 g.—Gli Abissini e la tenia mediocanellata. Osservazioni e considerazioni sull' inefficacia del metodo abissino per prendere il cousso [Abstract of remarks, 17 Apr.] <Ibidem (3–4), Mar.–Apr., p. 76. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1891 h.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 142–144. [W[m], W[c].]

1891 i.—Idem <Gazz. Med. Torino, v. 42 (12), 25 Apr., pp. 265–267. [W[m].]

1891 j.—Echinococchi nelle pareti del cuore, filarie nello stomaco e strongili nel colon di cinghiali sardi <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1890), v. 33, Mem., pp. 209–212. [W[a].]

1892 a.—Sur un cas de *Tænia nana* observé pour la première fois en Piémont [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 43, 3, s., v. 17, Juillet, pp. 436–437. [W[a], W[m].]

1892 b.—Action de la putréfaction sur le *Sarcoptes cati* [Abstract of 1891 f] <Ibidem, p. 437. [W[a], W[m].]

1892 c.—The itch parasite [Abstract of 1891 f] <Brit. Med. J. (1665), v. 2, Nov. 26, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 85. [W[a], W[m].]

1894 a.—Notes sur certains animaux protozoaires qui se rencontrent dans l'intestin de l'homme <Atti XI. Cong. Med. Internaz. (Roma, Mar. 29–Apr. 5), v. 2, pp. 225–226. [W[m].]

1894 b.—[Ameba intestinale] [Abstract of remarks, 16 Mar.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 57 [3. s.], v. 42 (3), Mar., p. 177. [W[m], W[c].]

1894 c.—Nuove esperienze con insetticidi diversi <Ibidem (11–12), Nov.–Dic., pp. 551–555. [W[m], W[c].]

1894 d.—Sullo sviluppo della *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of remarks, 9 Feb.] <Ibidem (2), Feb., p. 88. [W[m], W[c].]

1894 e.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 113–114. [W[m], W[c].]

[1894 f].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Torino] [Lib. Stiles]

1894 g.—Ueber die Entwickelung der *Tænia mediocanellata* [Transl. of 1894 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (21), 25 Mai, pp. 800–801. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 h.—Growth of *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1894 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 688. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 i.—Appunti sugli insetticidi. Studj ed esperimenti. 62 pp. Torino. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1895 a.—Growth of *Tænia mediocanellata*. From observations made in cases of tapeworm (*Tænia mediocanellata*) [Abstract of 1894 e] <Veterinarian, London (806), v. 68, 4. s. (482), v. 41, Feb., p. 108. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 b.—[Elmintiasi da ascaridi] [Abstract of remarks, 1 Mar.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 155–156. [W[m], W[c].]

1895 c.—Sui mezzi per combattere le larve d' estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) nello stomaco e nello intestino del cavallo <Ibidem (10), Ott., p. 482. [W[m], W[c].]

1895 d—Idem [Abstract of remarks, 18 Genn.] <Ibidem (2), Feb., p. 73. [W[m], W[c].]

1895 e.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 86–102. [W[m], W[c].]

1895 f.—Il solfuro di carbonio come mezzo per combattere le larve di ditteri nel tubo gastro-enterica <Gior. Med. Vet., Torino, v. 44 (9), Sett., pp. 346–348. [W[m].]

1895 g.—Schwefelkohlenstoff als Mittel gegen Dipterenlarven im Magendarmkanal [Transl. of 1895 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (17–18), 9 Nov., pp. 532–534. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 a.—Ricerche intorno al parassiti che vivono nel corpo del cavallo e di altre specie di animali domestici, in modo particolare sul metodo di distruzione delle larve d' estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) nel ventricolo del cavallo. (Queste esperienze vennero per la massima parte condotte

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1896 a—Continued.
colla collaborazione del dottor Bosso Giuseppe, suo assistente) <Ann. Agric., Roma (210), pp. 104–123. [W[a].]

1896 b.—Experiments upon the elimination of the larvæ of the bot fly of the horse <Vet. Mag., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 713–714. [W[a].]

1896 c.—Sulla somministrazione del solfuro di carbonio <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 45 (22), 30 Nov., p. 843. [W[m].]

1896 d—Bots in horses [Abstract of 1895 e] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 20 (9), Dec., pp. 660–661. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 e.—Ueber die Entwickelung der *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1894 e] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 7 (23), 1 Dec., p. 945. [W[a], W[m].]

(1897 a).—Sul metodo di destruzione delle larve d' estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) nel ventricolo del cavallo. 31 pp. Torino.

1898 a.—Su concrementi particolari delle carni suine <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 61, 4. s., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 74–76. [W[m], W[c].]

1898 b.—Idem <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (2), Avril, pp. 318–319. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1898 c.—Della tisi verminosa dei vitelli <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 47 (23), 11 Giugno, pp. 530–533. [W[m].]

1899 a.—Di un nuovo Protozoa dell' uomo e di talune specie di animali <Ibidem, v. 48 (14), 8 Apr., pp. 313–315. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 b.—Idem <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 62, 4. s., v. 5 (1), Genn., pp. 36–38. [W[m], W[c].]

1899 c.—Sur un nouveau protozoaire de l'homme et de certaines espèces d'animaux [Transl. of 1899 b] <Cinquanten. Soc. Biol., Paris, vol. jubil., pp. 484–486, figs. a–c. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 d.—Phtisie vermineuse des veaux [Abstract of 1898 c] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 30 Avril, p. 218. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 e.—Behandlung der Lungenwurmseuche [Abstract of 1898 c] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (26), 29 Juni, p. 316. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 f.—Verminous phthisis of calves [Abstract of 1898 c] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 23 (5), Aug., p. 363. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1900 a.—Gli insetticidi. Il solfuro di carbonio <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., Torino, v. 49 (4), 27 Genn., pp. 75–79. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 b.—Sopra una speciale forma di micosi delle zanzare <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 63, 4. s., v. 6 (5), Maggio, pp. 387–388. [W[m], W[c].]

1900 c.—Le larve della *Sarcophila magnifica* (Schiner) nell' intestino dell' uomo. Breve nota <Ibidem (6), Giugno, pp. 522–525, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W[m], W[c].]

1900 d.—Esiste una *Tænia tenella* diversa dalla *T. solium*? <Ibidem (8), Agosto, p. 814. [W[m], W[c].]

1900 e.—Idem <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 49 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 1109–1110. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 a.—I parassiti dell' uomo e degli animali utili e le più communi malattie da essi prodotte; profilassi e cura relativa [2. ed.], 632 pp., 276 figs., 25 pls. Milano. [W[a] copy dated 1902] [W[a], W[m].]

1901 b.—La tenia mamillana negli equini <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 50 (2), 12 Genn., pp. 27–28. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 c.—*Tænia tenella* and *T. solium* [Abstract of 1900 d] <Veterinarian, London (879), v. 74, 4. s. (555), v. 47, Mar., p. 141. [W[a], W[m].]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1901 d.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der *Tænia mamillana* [Abstract of 1901 b] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (25), 22 Juni, p. 258. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Sur le développement de nouveaux kystes aux dépens des scolex contenus dans les kystes hydatiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27 (4), Avril, pp. 150–151, 1 fig. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Une maladie mortelle du lapin produite par la *Lamblia intestinalis* de l'homme et du rat <Ibidem, pp. 151–155, 10 figs. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 c.—Il coccidio jalino (*Coccidium jalinum* n. sp.) ed il microsporidio poliedrico (*Microsporidium polyedricum* Bolle) nell' uomo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 65, 4. s., v. 8 (6–7), Giugno–Luglio, p. 378. [W^m, W^c.]

1902 d.—Importanza patologica delle larve d' estro nello stomaco del cavallo <Ibidem, pp. 374–377. [W^m, W^c.]

1902 e.—Idem <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 51 (32), 9 Agosto, pp. 801–805. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 f.—Importance pathologique des larves de gastrophiles dans l'estomac du cheval [Abstract of 1902 e] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (10), 1 Sept., pp. 686–688. [W^a.]

1902 g.—Pathologic importance of the larvæ gastrophile in the stomach of horses [Abstract of 1902 e] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (9), Dec., pp. 864–865. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 h.—*Lamblia intestinalis* nel coniglio [Abstract of remarks before R. Accad. Med. Torino, 31 Genn.] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (23), 5 Apr., p. 723. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Pathologische Bedeutung der Gastrus-Larven im Pferdemagen [Abstract of 1902 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 131. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 e] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (4), 24 Jan., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Ueber die pathologische Bedeutung der Gastrus-Larven im Magen der Pferde [Transl. of 1902 e] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 40–43. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (2–3), 4 Nov., pp. 71–72. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Sullo sviluppo degli oxyuridi, loro ubicazione e conseguenze <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 66, 4. s., v. 9 (1), Gen., pp. 79–82. [W^m, W^c.]

1903 f.—Sullo sviluppo degli oxiuridi; gli oxiuridi e l' appendicite [Same as 1903 e] <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 54 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 61–62. [W^m.]

1903 g.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Tænia mamillana* [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 146–147. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Ueber die Entwickelung der Oxyuriden [Transl. of 1903 e] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 83–84, 5 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 i.—The pathological significance of Oestrus larvæ in the horse's stomach [Abstract of 1903 c] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 16 (2), June 30, pp. 186–189. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 k.—Gastrus-Larven bei Pferden [Abstract of 1903 c] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (6), Juni, pp. 130–131. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 l.—The parasites of man and the domestic animals [Abstract of 1901 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 297. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 m.—[Ankylostomasie] <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2–8), v. 5, sect. 4, Hyg. Indust. and Prof., pp. 11–12. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1903 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., Paris, v. 25 (9), 20 Sept., p. 837. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 o.—La *Lamblia intestinalis* di R. Blanchard nell' uomo e nel topi causa di moria nei conigli <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1902), v. 45, p. 29–33, figs. [W^c.]

1903 p.—Sullo sviluppo delle cisti di echinococco dai deutoscolici delle stesse cisti parassitarie <Ibidem, pp. 49–50. [W^c.]

1903 q.—Importanza patologica delle larve d' estro nello stomaco del cavallo <Ibidem, pp. 51–57. [W^c.]

1903 r.—Sur l'ankylostomasie [Abstract of remarks, 7 Sept.] <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Bruxelles, Sept. 2–8), v. 2, 1er div., sect. 1, p. 117. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Ueber die pathologische Bedeutung der Gastrus-Larven im Magen der Pferde [Abstract of 1903 c] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 133. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Ueber die Entwickelung der Oxyuriden [Abstract of 1903 h] <Ibidem, p. 113. [W^a.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (14–15), 26 Feb., pp. 455–456. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d—Febre amarella e mosquito <Brazil-Med., v. 18 (12), 22 Mar., pp. 113–115. [W^m.]

1904 e.—Sull' incapsulamento o incistidamento delle larve di nematodi allo stato libero <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 67, 4. s., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 285–291. [W^m, W^c.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Med. Ital., v. 55 (21), 26 Maggio, p. 202. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Une maladie mortelle du lapin produite par la *Lamblia intestinalis* de l'homme et du rat [Abstract of 1902 b] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 675. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Sur le développement de nouveaux kystes hydatiques [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 79–80. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 c.—Les substances toxiques produites par des parasites animaux [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (66–67), v. 6, 1 Sept.–15 Oct., p. 405. [W^a.]

1905 d.—Die durch tierische Parasiten erzeugten toxischen Stoffe [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 450–451. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Encapsulement des nématodes à l'état libre [Abstract of paper read 8 août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.–R., (33. session, Grenoble, 1904), p. 873. [W^a, W^c.]

1906 a.—Les substances toxiques produites par des parasites animaux. (Az állati paraziták termelte toxikus anyagok). (Toxische Substanzen, erzeugt von tierischen Parasiten). (The toxic substances produced by animal parasites) [French text; Hungarian, German and English summaries] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Budapest, 1905), v. 2, pp. 400–407. [W^a.]

1906 b–d.—*See* 1906 a.

1906 e.—Toxische Substanzen, erzeugt von tierischen Parasiten [Abstract of 1906 a] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (21), 24 Mai, p. 397. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Il *Rhabdonema strongyloides* Leuckart. *Anguillula intestinalis* e *Pseudorhabditis stercoralis* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 69, 4. s., v. 12 (1–2), Genn.–Feb., pp. 3–5. [W^m.]

1906 g.—Osservazioni fatte sulla tenia echinococco e sulla rapidità del suo sviluppo dai deutoscolici <Ibidem, pp. 51–52. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1906 h.—Le sostanze tossiche prodotte dai parassiti animali <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1905), v. 48, Mem., pp. 273–278. [W^a.]

1906 i.—Sullo sviluppo dell'anchilostoma [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Torino, Feb. 16, 1906] <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 7 (13), Mar. 31, p. 209. [W^m.]

1906 j.—Sullo sviluppo della Tenia echinococco [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Torino, Feb. 16, 1906] <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 7 (13), Mar. 31, p. 209. [W^m.]

1906 k.—Particolarità interessante relativa alle cisti di echinococco <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, 4. s., an. 69, v. 12, pp. 15–16. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Osservazioni fatte sulla tenia echinococco e sulla rapidità del suo sviluppo dai deutoscolici. [Read 2 Mar.] [Abstract of 1906 g] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (6–7), 8 Jan., pp. 218–219. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Il *Rhabdonema strongyloides* Leuckart. *Anguillula intestinalis* e *Pseudorhabditis stercoralis* [Abstract of 1906 f] <Ibidem, p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Particolarità interessante relativa alle cisti di echinococco [Abstract of 1906 g] <Ibidem, p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Enzoozia in maialetti da "*Rhabdonema strongiloide*" (*Anguillula intestinale* e pseudorabdite stercorale) <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1906), v. 49, Mem., pp. 3–6. [W^a.]

1907 e.—Una intensa e diffusa infezione da echinococchi sotto la forma di nodulini, noduli e nodi calcificati in un ovino. Particolarità interessante relativa alle cisti di echinococco <Ibidem, pp. 7–9. [W^a.]

1907 f.—Cachessia ictero-verminosa. Risposte ad un distinto agricoltore-propietario sig. Giuseppe Antonio Morabito da Laurenzana di Borella <Ibidem, pp. 11–17. [W^a.]

1907 g.—Sull' incapsulamento o incistidamento delle larve di nematodi allo stato libero [Abstract of 1904 e] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 157. [W^a, W^s.]

1908 a.—Provvedimenti igienici per combattere la diffusione degli echinococchi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 71, 4. s., v. 14 (1–2), Genn.–Feb., pp. 27–29. [W^m.]

1909 a.—La malattia dei minatori dal S. Gottardo al Sempione; una questione risolta. 335 pp., 52 figs. 9 pls. Torino. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Address on some points concerning human intestinal parasites. Based upon the researches of the author. (*In* La malattia dei minatori. pp. 279–299, figs. Torino.) [W^a.]

1909 c.—Les anchylostomes (anckilostome duodenal de Dubini) en France et la maladie des mineurs. (*In* La malattia dei minatori. pp. 245–247. Torino.) [Reprint of 1882 b] [W^a.]

1909 d.—L'anemia dei minatori in Ungheria. Osservazioni alla nota del Prof. Blanchard. (*In* La malattia dei minatori. pp. 255–268. Torino. [Reprint of 1885 l] [W^a.]

1909 e.—L'anemia nei contadini, fornaciai e minatori in rapporto coll'attuale epidemia negli operai del Gottardo. Studi ed osservazioni, profilassi e cura. (*In* La malattia dei minatori. pp. 93–241, 6 pls. Torino.) [Reprint of 1881 x] [W^a.]

1909 f.—Comunicazione preventiva sopra studii elmintologici relativi alla malattia del Gottardo. (*In* malattia dei minatori. pp. 1–13. Torino.) [Reprint of 1880 i] [W^a.]

1909 g.—L'estratto etereo di felce maschio e l'olio etereo di felce maschio e non un medicamento distinto. (*In* La malattia dei minatori. pp. 251–254. Torino.) [Reprint of 1885 k] [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1909 h.—Le malattie del lavoro di natura parassitaria. (*In* La malattia dei minatori. pp. 301–309. Torino.) [W^a.]

1909 i.—Osservazioni elmintologiche relative alla malattia sviluppatasi endemica fra gli operai del Gottardo. (*In* La malattia dei minatori. pp. 15–22. Torino.) [W^a.]

1909 j.—Osservazioni elmintologiche relative alla malattia sviluppatasi endemica negli operai del Gottardo. (*In* La malattia dei minatori. pp. 23–92, 3 pls. Torino. [Reprint of 1880 c] [W^a.]

1909 k.—Sull' incapsulamento e incistidamento delle larve di nematodi allo stato libero. (*In* La malattia dei minatori. pp. 271–277. Torino.) [Reprint of 1904 e] [W^a.]

1909 l.—Il Dochmius e analogi elminti in rapporto alla cosidetta cachessia montana. pp. 243–244. Torino. [Transl. of 1881 q] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1909 m.—Indicaciones sobre algunos puntos concernientes à los parásitos intestinales humanos, basadas en las investigaciones del autor <Semana Méd., v. 16 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 270–278. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Las enfermedades del trabajo de naturaleza parasitaria <Semana Méd., v. 17 (22), June 2, pp. 834–838. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Il prof. Perroncito all'Argentina e una sua conferenza al Congresso Internazionale di Buenos Aires [Abstract of remarks] <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. vet., Torino, v. 59 (36), 3 Sett., pp. 857–861. [W^a.]

1912 a.—L'anémie des mineurs au point de vue parasitologique. pp. 5–47, figs. 1–2, 1–30, 2 pls., figs. 1–19. Turin. [Reprint of 1882 e *and* 1883 a] [Lib. Hall]

1912 b.—Causas que favorecen los movimientos de los ascárides [Abstract of report before Acad. Med. París] <Semana Méd., v. 19 (23), June 6, p. 1079. [W^m.]

1912 c.—Der Dochmius und verwandte Helminthen in ihren Beziehungen zu der sogenannten Bergkachexie. pp. 3–4. Turin. (*In* Die Krankheit der Bergmänner (Kohlen- und Minenarbeiter) von St.-Gothard zum Simplon.) [Reprint of 1881 q) [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1912 d.—[L'enkystement des germes morbides et les maladies dont ils sont la cause specifique] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (2), 5 Apr., pp. 26–38. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen bezüglich der unter den Arbeitern am St.-Gothard-Tunnel aufgetretenen endemischen Krankheit. pp. 5–31, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. Turin. (*In* Die Krankheit der Bergmänner (Kohlen- und Minenarbeiter) von St.-Gothard zum Simplon.) [Reprint of 1881 o] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1912 f.—Note ed osservazioni sulla vita delle ascaridi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 75, v. 144, 4. s., v. 18, pt. 2: Mem. orig. (3), Mar., pp. 73–76. [Issued 8 Giugno] [W^m.]

1912 g.—Note ed osservazioni sulla degli ascaridi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (19–22), 15 Oct.–30 Nov., pp. 966–970. [W^a.]

1912 h.—Notes et observations sur la vie des ascarides <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 67 (9), 27 Fév., pp. 167–170. [W^m.]

1912 i.—Notes et observations sur la vie des ascarides <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 83, 24 Avril, pp. 130–131. [W^m.]

1912 j.—Notes et observations sur la vie des ascarides [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 27 Fév.], <Presse Méd., v. 20 (17), 28 Fév., p. 180. [W^a.]

1912 k.—Observations sur le développement de l'*Anguillula stercoralis* (Bavay)—*Pseudo-rhabditis stercoralis* (mihi) hors de l'organisme

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1912 k—Continued.
humain. pp. 51–71, figs. 1–4, pl. 29 [missing]. Turin. [Reprint of 1881 w] [Lib. Hall]

1912 l.—Les virus latents en rapport avec les maladies parasitaires [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17–23 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (86), 23 Oct., p. 867. [W^a.]

(1912 m.)—La maladie des mineurs du St. Gothard au Simplon; une question resolue. Turin. [W^m.]

1912 n.—Azione dei vermi intestinali sui batteri <Atti I° Cong. Internaz. Patol. (Torino, 2–5 Ott., 1911), v. 1, pp. 144–145. [W^m.]

1913 a.—A proposito degli studi sulla epidemia del Gottardo <Pensiero Med., v. 3 (17), 27 Apr., p. 257. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Cas de fausse-rage ou pseudo-rage canine due à l'helminthiase [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd. Turin, 29 Nov. 1912] <Progrès Vét., an. 26 [n. s., v. 34] (17), 10 Sept., pp. 608–610. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Casi di falsa rabbia (pseudo-rabbia) per elmintiasi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19 (1–2), Genn.–Feb., pt. 2, pp. 3–5. [W^m.]

1913 d.—Contra los estrongilides comprendiendo los anquilostomas o uncinarias del intestino y los distomas del higado <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (50), v. 5, Sept., pp. 79–84. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Contro gli strongilidi, compresi gli anchilostomi od uncinarie dell'intestino ed i distomi del fegato <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19, pt. 2: Mem. Orig. (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 57–61. [Issued 31 Luglio.] [W^m.]

1913 f.—Il Distoma erratico del polmone <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19 (1–2), Genn.–Feb., pt. 2, pp. 22–23. [W^m.]

1913 g.—Note ed osservazioni sulla vita di specie elmintiche diverse <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19 (1–2), Genn.–Feb., pt. 2, pp. 10–11. [W^m.]

1913 h.—La polvere insetticida contro le mosche e le zanzare <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 76, v. 145, 4. s., v. 19, pt. 2: Mem. Orig. (1–2), Genn.–Feb., pp. 8–9. [Issued 30 Maggio.] [W^m.]

1913 i.—Sulla cura della distomatosi <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1912), v. 55, Mem., pp. 583–613. [W^a.]

1913 j.—Traitement de la distomatose hépatique et de l'uncinariose <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 77, 3. s., v. 69 (23), 17 Juin, pp. 584–589. [W^m.]

1913 k.—Idem <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 80 [(15), 1 Août], pp. 505–509. [W^m.]

1913 l.—Uncinariasi od anchilostomiasi <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 1 (2), pp. 729–732. [W^a.]

1913 m.—Les virus latents ou germes durables et les maladies épidémiques <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17–23 Oct. 1912), v. 1 (2), Rapports, pp. 678–688. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Bronco-polmonite verminosa in Africa <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 77, 4. s., v. 20 (5–6), pt. 2, Maggio-Giugno, p. 170. [Issued 17 Sett.] [W^m.]

1914 b.—Un caso di anchilostomi nel cane con sintomi di falsa rabbia <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 218–219. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Un caso di cisticercosi del maiale nel suo stadio iniziale <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 222–223. [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO—Continued.

1914 d.—Contro la uncinariasi (anchilostomiasi) intestinale e la distomatosi epatica al congresso sulle malattie del lavoro <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 347–356. [W^a.]

1914 e.—Nota sul Gastrodiscus <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 77, 4. s., v. 20 (5–6), pt. 2, Maggio–Giugno, pp. 168–169. [Issued 17 Sett.] [W^m.]

1914 f.—Nota sul Gastrodiscus <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 63 (15), 11 Apr., pp. 338–340. [W^a.]

1914 g.—Osservazioni sull' *Oesophagostomum dentatum* dei suini, sui vivacissimi loro movimento e tenacità di vita <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 220–221. [W^a.]

1914 h.—Sulla cura della distomatosi epatica. Contro la distomatosi del fegato e le strongilosi dell'intestino (comprese le anchilostomiasi od uncinariasi) <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1913), v. 56, pp. 212–217. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Distomatosi nelle lepri e nei daini <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1915), v. 58, p. 221. [W^a.]

1916 b.—La rottura dello stomaco nei cavalli quale conseguenza degli estri del genere Gastrophilus <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1915), v. 58, pp. 209–210. [W^a.]

1919 a.—La coccidiosi nei bovini e nei conigli <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1918), v. 61, pp. 313–320. [W^a.]

1921 a.—La peste della api <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1920), v. 63, pp. 42–44. [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and AIROLDI, PROSPERO.

1888 a.—Caso di tenia mediocanellata e di molte tenie nane in un bambino di 6 anni. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 6 Luglio] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 51 [3. s.], v. 36 (7), Luglio, p. 305. [W^m, W^c.]

1888 b.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pp. 312–316. [W^m, W^c.]

1888 c.—Idem <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 9 (70), 29 Agosto, pp. 554–555. [W^m.]

1888 d.—Caso di tenia mediocanellata e di molte tenie nane [Practically same as 1888 b] <Riforma Med., v. 4 (162), 14 Luglio, pp. 971–972. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and BERTI, GIO.

1881 a.—Bothriocephalus duplice in un cuoco piemontese che non usci maiddalle provincie di Torino e di Cuneo <Osservatore. Torino, v. 17 (22), 31 Magg., pp. 349–350. [W^m.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and BOSSO, GIUSEPPE.

1894 a.—Expériences sur la résistance vitale des larves d'œstre (*Gastrophilus equi*) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 657–665. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Versuche über die Lebenszähigkeit der Bremsenlarven (*Gastrophilus equi*) im Magen der Einhufer [Transl. of 1894 a] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 21 (2–3), pp. 160–167. [W^a, W^m.]

[1895 b].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. [Berlin] [Lib. Stiles]

1895 c.—Idem [Review of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (2–3), 27 Juli, pp. 72–73. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 d.—La sulfure de carbone contre les larves d'œstres [Abstract of 1894 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (5), 15 Mars, p. 197. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Expériences sur la ténacité de vie des larves d'œstre (*Gastrophilus equi*) <Compt.-Rend. et Mém. 8. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. (Budapest, 1–9 Sept. 1894), v. 6, pp. 295–300. [W^c.]

1897 a.—Sul metodo di distruzione delle larve d'estro (*Gastrophilus equi*) ventricolo del cavallo <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1896), v. 39, Mem., pp. 55–66, 2 figs. [W^a.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and MASSA, CAMILLO.

1885 a.—Azione di diverse sostanze chimiche e specialmente della potassa sulle uova della *Tænia mediocanellata* <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 48 [3. s.], v. 33 (10–12), Ott.–Dic., pp. 758–762. [W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Idem <Riforma Med., v. 1 (286), 11 Dic., p. 2. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Action de diverses substances chimiques et spécialment de la potasse sur les œufs du *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1885 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 45–46. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and MOSSU, CAMILLO. *See* Perroncito, Edoardo; and Massa, Camillo.

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and TOMIOLO, ARISTIDE.

1899 a.—Elmintiasi mortale dei fagiani <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 48 (38), 23 Sett., pp. 889–897. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Sulla elmintiasi mortale dei fagiani. Studi ed osservazioni <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1900), v. 43, Mem., pp. 63–72. [W^{a}.]

PERRONCITO, EDOARDO; and VARALDA, L.

(1887 a).—Intorno alle così dette muffe delle terme di Valdieri (nota preventiva) <Atti Cong. Naz. Botan, Crittogamica Parma (2), p. 14.

1887 b.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (8–10), Agosto–Oct., pp. 365–370. [W^{m}.]

PERRONE, EUGENIO. [Ing., Uff. Idraulica Min. Agric.]

1901 a.—Sui costumi delle larva delle zanzare del genere Anopheles in relazione con le bonifiche idrauliche <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 11, pp. 1–24. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 2, pp. 33–56. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem. Memoria 2 <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 68–101. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 12, pp. 161–194. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem. Memoria 3 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 49–58. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. 4. memoria <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 49–64. [W^{m}.]

PERRONE, PIETRO. *See* Fangazo, Franzesco Luigi, 1828 a–c.

PERROT. *See* Sénéchal; and Perrot.

PERROT, EMILE. [1867–] [Prof.]

1928 a.—L'état actuel de la question du chrysanthème (pyréthre) insecticide <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 14 (14–15), pp. 539–553. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—A propos du pyrèthre [Extract from report before Acad. Agric. France, 30 Oct.] <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 28 (12), Déc., pp. 190–191. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Insecticides et vermicides; le pyrèthre et ses applications <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 34, v. 39 (1), Jan., Partie Scient., pp. 42–57. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Pratique utilisée pour le traitement de l'helminthiase du mouton <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 18 (34), 21 Déc., pp. 1131–1132. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Où en est la question des pyrèthrines. Principes insecticides et vermicides du *Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium* Vis. ou pyrèthre de Dalmatie <Bull. Agric., Paris (1886), v. 52, Sept.–Oct., pp. 18–30. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Les plantes insecticides dites "à roténone" <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 39, v. 44 (11), Nov., Part. Scient., pp. 520–524. [W^{a}.]

PERROT, EMILE; and GAUDIN, OLIVIER.

1933 a.—Action des pyréthrines sur l'intestin isolé de lapin <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 35, v. 40 (1), Jan., Partie Scient., pp. 7–13, graphs 1–6. [W^{a}.]

PERROT, EMILE; GAUDIN, OLIVIER; and RONDEAU DU NOYER, MARC.

1932 a.—Les pyréthrines dans la lutte contre l'helminthiase des ovins et la syngamose des gallinacés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 18 (32), 7 Déc., pp. 1070–1078. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Idem <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 35, v. 40 (1), Jan., Partie Scient., pp. 13–19. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Les émulsions pyréthrinées dans le traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 20 (11), pp. 419–422. [W^{a}.]

PERROT, J. L. [Univ. Geneva]

1934 a.—La spermatogenèse et l'ovogenèse du mallophage *Goniodes stylifer* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (303), v. 76 (3), Jan., pp. 353–377, figs. 1–5, pls. 23–25, figs. 1–48. [W^{a}.]

PERROTTI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

1931 a.—Sindrome di circolo viziosi tardivo in gastroenterostomizzato causata da ostruzione spastica dell' ansa efferente per ascaridi. <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 39 (10), May 31, pp. 329–330. [W^{m}.]

PERROW, MOSBY G. [Director Pub. Health, Lynchburg, Virginia]

1940 a.—Trichinosis [Letter to editor] <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 18 (2), Feb., p. 100. [W^{a}.]

PERRUCCI, PIETRO. [Colon. Prof., Capo Serv. Vet. Mil. Ital.]

1907 a.—Osservazioni sulla malaria equina (piroplasmosi) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (4), Luglio–Agosto, pp. 159–185, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Beobachtungen über die Malaria der Pferde (Piroplasmose). Uebersetzt von Kurt Tautz. [Transl. of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 44 (5), 20 Aug., pp. 429–434. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Osservazioni sulla malaria equina (piroplasmosi) <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 78, s. 8, v. 7, July, pp. 339–360. [W^{m}.]

(1909 a).—Blutuntersuchungen bei Pyroplasmosis equina <Mod. Zooiatro (7), p. 317.

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierarzt, v. 48 (6), Juni, pp. 125–127. [W^{a}.]

[1939 a].—La profilassi delle epizoozie durante le campagne [Italian, German, French, English summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 2, pp. 1214–1225. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, A. BOWEN. [Regina, Assiniboia, Canada]

1904 a.—[Report of the commissioner of North-West mounted police] <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1903), pp. 134–139. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—[Annual report for the twelve months ended Oct. 31, 1904] <Ibidem (1904), pp. 128–128. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, (*Sir*) ALLAN. [M. D., D. P. H.]

1905 a.—Ceylon. Medical report on the health and sanitary condition of the island for the year ending Dec. 31, 1903, with the hospital returns for the same period <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (4), Feb. 15, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (3), pp. 9–16. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—The prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis [Abstract from Supl. to Ceylon Observer, June 25, 1910] <Brit. Med. J. (2596), v. 2, Oct. 1, p. 995. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, CLAYTON CHARLES. [1895–] [M. D., Cleveland, Ohio]

1935 a.—Amoebiasis <Ohio State Med. J., v. 31 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 181–183, illus. [W^{m}.]

PERRY, E. L. [Major, I. M. S.]

1912 a.—The use of bile in insect dissections <Paludism (5), Sept., pp. 44–45. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, EDWIN COOPER. [M. B.]

1891 a.—Filariæ in a dog's heart <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1890–91), v. 42, p. 471. [W^{m}.]

PERRY, ERNEST MIDDLETON. [Lt.-Col., C. B. E., F. R. C. V. S., Wimbledon, Surrey]

1923 a.—The treatment of mange and allied skin diseases in horses by exposure to sulphurous acid gas <Encyc. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 475–479, 5 diagrams. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—The treatment of mange and allied skin diseases in horses by exposure to sulphurous acid gas <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 728–732, fig. 126. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, EUGENE. [Chicago] *See* Riba, Leander William; and Perry, Eugene.

PERRY, F. [V. S., Staff-Serg.]

1905 a.—Report of work done for the Agricultural Department for the twelve months ended Oct. 31, 1904 <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1904), p. 130. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, HAROLD J.

1939 a.—A new unarmed tapeworm from the spotted skunk <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 487–490, pl. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, HENRY GAITHER. [M. D., Greensboro, Ala.]

1910 a.—Educational campaign against hookworm disease <Alabama Med. J., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 309–314. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Educational campaign against hookworm disease <Tr. Med. Ass. Alabama (Mobile, Apr. 19–22), pp. 565–570. [W^{m}.]

1910 c.—Uncinariasis. Conclusions drawn from the treatment of one hundred cases <Gulf. States J. Med. and Surg., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 98–102. [W^{m}.]

PERRY, HENRY MARRIAN JOSEPH. [1884–] [Lt.-Col., Director Pub. Health Lab., Cairo]

1920 a.—The mechanism of passage of ova through the tissues in schistosomiasis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 487–488, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—[Demonstration of a helminthic infection in relation to bacterial invasion of the tissues] [Exhibit before Lab. Meet., Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1–2), Mar. 18–May 20, pp. 2–3. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Some observations on the occurrence of Leishmania in the intestinal tissues in Indian kala-azar, on the pathological changes occasioned by their presence, and on their possible significance in this situation <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 39 (5), Nov., pp. 323–329, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—The occurrence of schistosome ova in the spleen in Egyptian splenomegaly [Letter to editor dated 27 Feb.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (6), 25 Apr., p. 543. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Observations on dysenteric infections in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 93–109. [W^{m}.]

PERRY, HENRY MARRIAN JOSEPH; and BENSTED, HAROLD JOHN.

1929 a.—Appendicitis as a complication of bilharzial infection [Letter dated May 23] <Brit. Med. J. (3570), June 8, pp. 1059–1060. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—The histopathology of amoebic dysentery demonstrated in specimens from the Crimean War <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 30 June, pp. 4–5. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Observations on the dysenteries of Egypt <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 895–903. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Amoebic dysentery in infancy [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5703), v. 223, v. 2 (25), Dec. 17, p. 1358. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* as a cause of epilepsy <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June, pp. 5, 6. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, HENRY MARRIAN JOSEPH; and BENSTED, HAROLD JOHN—Continued.

1933 b.—*Plasmodium falciparum* in the Leeward Islands (Antigua). Some unusual forms noted in peripheral blood films <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June, pp. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Specimen of hydatid cyst in the liver <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June, pp. 5, 6. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—An aberrant form of *Entamœba coli* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 30 June, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Some histological features of chronic amœbic dysentery <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), 30 June, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, HENRY MARRIAN JOSEPH; and POOLE, LEOPOLD THOMAS.

1935 a.—A common caterpillar injurious to man <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 217–220, figs. 1–3, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, ISABELLA H. [M. D., San Francisco]

1936 a.—Cysticercus cysts of the brain. Report of a case with Jacksonian epilepsy <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 35 (4), pp. 862–867. [W^{m}.]

PERRY, J. A. [Capt.]

1876 a.—[Note on the Trinotion and other parasites which infest the pelican] <Proc. Lit. and Phil. Soc. Liverpool (65. Sess., 1875–76) (30), pp. lxxx–lxxxi. [W^{c}.]

PERRY, J. CLIFFORD. [P. A. Surg., U. S. Marine-Hosp. Serv.]

1898 a.—Some observations on the occurrence of malarial fevers on the Pacific coast, with remarks on the general diagnosis of the disease <N. York Med. J., v. 68 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 807–814. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PERRY, MARY LOUISE. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]

1942 a.—A new species of the acanthocephalan genus Filicollis <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 385–388, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, MATTHEW WHITE. [1893–] [M. D., Prof. Clin. Med., Georgetown Univ. School Med.]

1934 a.—Amebiasis, with special reference to the non-dysenteric type. Report of thirty cases <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 155–159. [W^{m}.]

1947 a.—Non-dysenteric amebiasis; general considerations and possible relationship to rheumatoid arthritis <Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 119–124. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, Q. B. [Univ. Kansas, Lawrence]

[1933 a].—Notes on Cestoda of poultry found in and around Douglas county, Kansas <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. (65. Ann. Meet.), v. 36, pp. 218–219. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, THOMAS [1. Lt. M. C.]; and CUTTS, FRANK B.

1944 a.—Report of an unknown epidemic fever probably in the rickettsial group <Field Med. Bull. U. S. Army, v. 3 (7), July, pp. 74–79. [W^{m}.]

PERRY, W. L. M.

1948 a.—A case of dracontiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4590), Dec. 25, p. 1107. [W^{m}.]

PERRY, W. L. M.; SEWELL, P. F. J.; and HAWKING, FRANK.

1948 a.—Preservation of pathogenic organisms in a frozen condition for several months [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

PERRY, WILLIAM J. [Lt. Comdr., USN, Dept. Prevent. Med., Naval Med. Field Research Lab., Camp Lejeune, North Carolina]

PERRY, WILLIAM J.—Continued.
1949 a.—Studies on *Mansonia xanthogaster* and its relation to filariasis in the south Pacific <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 379–382, pl. [W^a.]
1949 b.—The mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases of the treasury islands (British Solomon Islands) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 747–758, illus., pls. [W^a.]

PERSENAIRE.
1909 a.—Trypanosomen . . . und kein ende <Med. Rev., Haarlem, v. 9, pp. 549–554. [W^m.]

PERSEVERE. [Pseudonym?]
1905 a.—Stockholm tar and sheep dips [Letter to editor dated Jan. 19] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 275–276. [W^a.]

PERSH, BERNARD. [M. D., Hospital Steward, U. S. Army]
1884 a.—On the treatment of tapeworm <Med. News (613), v. 45 (15), Oct. 11, pp. 398–399. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERSHIN, A. V.
1900 a.—[Sluchaĭ ekhinokokkov] [Case of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (5), 29 Yanv., pp. 140–141. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Cæsarean section for fibroid: subsequent hydatid disease [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2101), v. 1, Apr. 6, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 55. [W^a, W^m.]

PERSHIN, G. N. [Першин, Г. И.]
1939 a.—О кумулятивных свойствах пироплазмина (Автореферат) [On piroplasmin. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 50–51. [W^a.]

"PERSISTENCE".
1938 a.—Worm infestation [Letter to editor] <Eggs, v. 39 (19), Nov. 9, p. 581. [W^a.]

PERSONS, C. E. [M. D., Marshall]
1882 a.—Trichiniasis <Tr. Minnesota Med. Soc. (St. Paul, 14. Meet.), pp. 251–253. [W^m.]

PERSONS, T. D.
1934 a.—New or unusual diseases reported or observed in Mississippi in recent years [Abstract of report before Am. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Memphis, Jan. 31–Feb. 2] <Phytopathology, v. 24 (7), July, p. 843. [W^a.]

PERSSE, JOHN D.; and HEAVNER, LYLE F.
1947 a.—Echinococcus cysts of the liver. Report of two cases <Alexander Blain Hosp. Bull., v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 143–151, illus. [W^m.]

PERTHES. [Prof. Dr., Chir-Poliklin. Inst., Univ. Leipzig]
1904 a.—Versuche über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen und Radiumstrahlen auf die Zellteilung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (17), 21 Apr., pp. 632–634, figs. 1–4; (18), 28 Apr., pp. 668–670. [W^a, W^m.]

PERTOT. [Dr.]
1874 a.—Cisticerco multiplo del cervello [Abstract of remarks before 13. Conf. Scient. Coll. Med. Osp. Civ. Trieste, 14 Nov. 1873] <Morgagni, v. 16 (5), Maggio, pp. 379–380. [W^m.]

PERTRIDIS.
1938 a.—La forme gastrique de l'abcès du foie tropical [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Lyon, Jan. 27] <Presse Med., v. 46 (15), Feb. 19, p. 281. [W^a.]

PERTUS, JOANNY.
1923 a.—Le Chien. Hygiène. Maladies. 414 pp., 110 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

PERTY, MAXIMILIAN.
1848 a.—Die Bewegung durch schwingende mikroskopische Organe im Thier-und Pflanzenreiche. Nebst Erörterungen über Sporozoidien, Infusorien, Bacillarien und über die Elementarstruktur der *Halcyonella fluviatilis* var. *nymphææ*. iv + 42 pp., 3 pls. Bern. [W^m.]

PERTY, MAXIMILIAN—Continued.
1848 b.—Ueber die Entwicklung einiger Infusorien <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (133–134), 7 Aug., pp. 193–208. [W^c.]
1852 a.—System der Infusorien <Mitth. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (231–232), März, pp. 57–68. [W^c.]
(1852 b).—Zur Kenntniss kleinster Lebensformen nach Bau, Funktionen, Systematik, mit Specialverzeichniss der in der Schweiz beobachteten. 4 pls. Bern.
1863 a.—Ueber die Identität einiger Algen- und Infusoriensippen <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (538–542), pp. 90–98. [W^c.]
1864 a.—Ueber Algen und niedere Seethiere der Elbemündung <Ibidem (564–565), pp. 89–100. [W^c.]
1864 b.—[Bemerkungen über Infusorien] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (48. Versamml., 22–24 Aug.), pp. 527–536. [W^c.]
1869 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus in der organischen Natur <Samml. Gemeinverst. Wissensch. Vorträge, 4. s., Heft 91, 44 pp. [W^a.]
1870 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus in der Natur, namentlich im Thierreiche [Abstract of remarks, 6 März 1869] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1869), pp. xv–xxi. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1874 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus in der organischen Natur. Zweite vermehrte Auflage <Samml. Gemeinverst. Wissensch. Vorträge, 4. s., Heft 91, pp. 713–764 (54 pp.). [W^c.]
1879 a.—Moritz Isenschmid, Nekrolog <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1878) (960), Abhandl., pp. 187–193. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERTZEWA, T. A. [Zool. Mus. I. Univ. Moskau u. Biol. Kossino-Station]
1929 a.—Zur Morphologie von *Plagiotoma lumbrici* Duj. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (3), 20 Feb., pp. 330–368, figs. 1–43, pl. 13, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. [Directeur Bureau Nutrition Animale]
1949 a.—Dépistage et guérison de la coccidiose en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis <Paysan Franç. (375), v. 24, Mar., pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

PERUGIA, ALBERTO. [*For biography and bibliog. see* Vinciguerra, D., 1897, pp. 532–539] [*See also* Parona, Corrado; and Perugia, Alberto]
1890 a.—Sulle myxosporidie dei pesci marini <Boll. Scient., an. 12 [v. 3] (4), Dic., pp. 134–139. [W^m, W^c.]
1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 13 [v. 4] (1), Mar., pp. 22–25, 1 pl., figs. 1–20. [W^m, W^c.]
1893 a.—Sul Trichosoma del fegato dei muridi. (Note elmintologiche. 3) <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 206–210. [W^a.]
1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 9–13. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]
1893 c.—Idem <Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Genova (13), 4 pp. [W^m.]
1894 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (4–5), 15 Apr., pp. 151–152. [W^a, W^z.]

PERUGIA, ALBERTO; and PARONA, CORRADO.
1890 a.—Di alcuni trematodi ectoparassiti di pesci adriatici <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1889–90), v. 29, 2. s., v. 9, 13 Genn., pp. 16–32, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [W^c, W^z.]
1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (24), 6 Juni, pp. 774–777. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PERUSAL, ANTOINE COURBON. *See* Courbon Perusal, Antoine.

PERUSINI, G. [Dr.]
1909 a.—A propos du travail de M^r Giovanni Papadia. Sulle plasmacellule e sui fenomeni reattivi nella cisticercosi cerebrale <Folia Neuro-Biol., v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 329–334. [W^m.]

PERUTZ, ALFRED. [II. Abteilung Geschlechts- u. Hautkrankheiten K. K. Allgem. Krankenhauses Wien]

1915 a.—Zur Therapie der Skabies <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (37), 16 Sept., p. 1007. [W$^{m.}$]

1933 a.—Zur Biologie und Therapie der Filzlaus-Infektion. II. Zur Therapie der *Phthirii pubis* <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (27), July 1, pp. 757–761. [W$^{m.}$]

PERUZZI, MARIO. [P. D. Anat. Patol. R. U. Firenze]

1928 a.—L'azione patogena dei tripanosomi umani recentemente isolati <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 1 (9), 15 Dic., pp. 180-183. [W$^{m.}$]

1928 b.—Cerebral filariasis in five monkeys infected with trypanosomal meningo-encephalitis <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 309–313. [W$^{ph.}$]

1928 c.—Changes in the choroid plexuses and entry of trypanosomes into the cerebro-spinal fluid <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 295–301. [W$^{ph.}$]

1928 d.—Immunity and protective action of baboon serum <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 314–323, pls. 1–9. [W$^{ph.}$]

1928 e.—Infection with trypanosomes of the cerebrospinal fluid by lumbar puncture [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (1), 30 June, pp. 95–96. [W$^{a.}$]

1928 f.—On the origin and histological relations of the morular cells in trypanosomal meningo-encephalitis <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 302–308. [W$^{ph.}$]

1928 g.—The pathogenic potency of some trypanosomes. (Post-mortem investigation on fifty-three monkeys) <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 249–276. [W$^{ph.}$]

1928 h.—Trypanosomal myocarditis <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 282–294. [W$^{ph.}$]

1928 i.—Trypanosomes in the lesions, massive localisations and cellular invasions <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Com. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 277–281. [W$^{ph.}$]

1929 a.—Sulla biologia e l'anatomia patologica della porocefalosi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 35, v. 1 (1–2), Gen.–Feb., pp. 1–19, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–19. [W$^{m.}$]

1930 a.—Un apparato valvolare nelle ghiandole stigmatiche del *Porocephalus armillatus* <Ann. Med. Nav. et Colon., an. 36, v. 1 (5–6), Mag.–Giugno, pp. 279–285, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W$^{m.}$]

1931 a.—Nuovi dati e nuovi problemi nel campo delle schistosomiasi <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 37, v. 2 (1–2), July–Aug., pp. 444–451. [W$^{m.}$]

1932 a.—Le manifestazioni di malignitè del *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* nelle lesioni (polimorfismo, localizzazioni massive, infiammazioni) <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 115–120. [W$^{a.}$]

1932 b.—Sulla biologia e l'anatomia patologica della porocefalosi <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 213–221. [W$^{a.}$]

1935 a.—Polimorfismo e trasformazioni globulari di alcuni tripanosomi africani nei loro rapporti con la patologia [German and English summaries] <Pathologica (527), v. 27, Sept. 15, pp. 577–586, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

PERUZZI, P. [Dott.]; and COLOMBINI, N.

1938 a.—Sulla reattivita' del muscolo dorsale di sanguisuga in un particolare periodo dell' anno <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 13, pp. 968–970. [W$^{m.}$]

PERVAKOV, A. Ia. [Первяков, А. Я.]

1937 a.—К терапии диктиокаулеза овец [The treatment of dictyocaulosis of sheep] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 467–468. [W$^{a.}$]

PERVÈS; and OUDARD. [Drs., Méds. Marine]

1913 a.—Une série de vingt cas personnels d'abcès du foie des pays chauds <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 99 (4), Avril, pp. 241–270; (5), Mai, pp. 321–350. [W$^{m.}$]

PERVÈS, JEAN.

1933 a.—Diagnostic et traitement de la bilharziose urinaire <Arch. Mal. Reins, v. 7 (4), pp. 403–426, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

PERVÈS, M.

1936 a.—Observations sur la pathologie du Hoggar (Tamanrasset 1933–1934) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 14 (2), June, pp. 206–220, pl. 19, figs. 1–4. [W$^{a.}$]

PERVOMAISKII, G. S. [Первомайский, Г. С.]

1940 a.—Опыт борьбы с иксодовыми клещами в очаге весенне-летнего энцефалита [Experiments in the control of the ixodid ticks in foci of spring-summer encephalitis] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 337–338. [I$^{a.}$]

(1941 a).—Experiments on control of ixodid ticks in the focus of encephalitis <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armi, v. 25, pp. 81–94.

1947 a.—О распространении паразитов пастбищных клещей в очаге клещевого энцефалита [The distribution of parasites of pasture ticks in a focus of encephalitis] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 75–78, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

PERVUSHIN, V. P. [Первушин, В. П.]

1943 a.—Весенне-летний (клещевой) энцефалит и борьба с ним [Spring-estival (tick) encephalitis and its control] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 21 (1–2), pp. 17–25. [W$^{m.}$]

PERY, GABRIEL. [Dr. Fac. Med. Bordeaux]

1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie et grossesse <J. Med. Bordeaux, v. 113 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 281–282. [W$^{m.}$]

PERYASSÚ, ANTONIO. [Prof., Nat. Mus. Nac.]

1920 a.—Os phlebotomos e o seu papel na pathologio <Folha Med., v. 1 (10), 1 Julho, pp. 73-77, illus. [Ba$^{w.}$]

1921 a.—Os hemipteros hematophagos, nocivos ao homem, encontrados no Brasil; sua biologia e seu papel como vectores de doenças <Folha Med., v. 2 (3), 1 Fev., pp. 17–19. [Ba$^{w.}$]

1922 a.—Os mosquitos portadores de ovos da mosca do "berne" (nota prévia) <Folha Med., v. 3 (14), 15 Julho, p. 105, 1 fig. [Ba^{w}, W$^{m.}$]

1945 a.—Saneamento da Amazônia. Impressões, comentários e sugestões sobre os serviços do S. E. S. P. no Pará <Folha Méd., v. 25 (20), Oct. 25, pp. 156–162, map. [W$^{m.}$]

PERZADAEV, O. P. [Перзадаев, О. П.]

(1939 ? a).—О возможности интрагуетеринной инвазии потомства крыс при трихинеллезе [On the possibility of intra-uterine invasion of rat posterity by trichinella] Diss. (Leningrad. Vet. Inst.).

PES, ORLANDO. [Asst., Lab. Patol. Gen. R. Univ. Sassari]

1893 a.—Sulle febri malariche a lunghi intervalli <Riforma Med., an. 9 (85), v. 2 (10), 13 Apr., pp. 113–115. [W$^{m.}$]

1893 b.—Un caso di febbre malarica a lunghi intervalli connessa ai parassiti della terzana <Riforma Med., an. 9 (139), v. 2 (64), 17 Giugno, pp. 759–760. [W$^{m.}$]

PESCATORI, GUIDO. [Dott. R. Univ. Parma]
1929 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica di tumori dell'ipocondrio sinistro in occasione di un caso di cisti d'echinococco di questa sede <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 527–541, illus. [W^{m}.]

PESCE, P. A. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Di un particolare aspetto delle lesioni da echinococco del fegato nei bovini da macello <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 32 (23), 5 Giugno, pp. 353–358; (24), 12 Guigno, pp. 369–377. [W^{a}.]

PESCHEL.
1845 a.—[Ueber die parasitische Krankheit der Blutgefässe im Allgemeinen, besonders über *Strongylus armatus minor* in den Aneurysmen der Pferde] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk., Dresden, 15 Feb.] <N. Jenaische Allg. Lit.-Ztg. (175), v. 4, 23 Juli, p. 698. [W^{c}.]

PESCHEL, MAX. [Prof., Augenheilk., Frankfurt a. M.]
1882 a.—Communicazione sopra un caso di cisticerco sottoretinale <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (10–11), Ott.–Nov., pp. 803–805. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Fleisch- und Trichinenschau <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1885), 30 J., pp. 94–95. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Contribuzione clinica sul cisticerco intraoculare [Abstract of remarks before R. Accad. Med. Torino, 3 Dic.] <Suppl. Policlin., Roma, v. 4 (7), 18 Dic., p. 166. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Klinischer Beitrag über *Cysticercus intraocularis* <Beitr. Augenh. (39), v. 4, pp. 29–67 [pp. 617–655], figs. 1–21. [W^{m}.]

PESCHIC, S. *See* Peschié, S.

PESCHIER.
1908 a.—Contre le ténia [Formula] <Clinique, Paris, v. 3 (37), Sept. 11, p. 587. [W^{m}.]

PESCHIÉ, S. *See* Kolle, Wilhelm; Rothermundt, M.; and Peschié, S.; *and* Rothermundt, M.; Dale, J.; and Peschié, S.

PESCHIER, CHARLES G. [Dr., Genève]
1825 a.—Notice sur l'usage de l'huile des bourgeons de fougère contre le ténia <Rev. Méd. Franc. et Etrang., v. 20, v. 4, Nov., pp. 268–275. [W^{m}.]

1825 b.—[Huile de *Polypodium felix mas* pour l'expulsion du botryocéphale large] [Abstract] <Verhandl. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. Ges. Naturw., v. 11, p. 90. [W^{m}.]

PESCHKE, WILHELM. *See* Kindler, Karl; Peschke, Wilhelm; and Plüddemann, Gert.

PESCI, ERNESTO. [Dr., Asst. Med., Osp. San Giovanni]
1915 a.—Anafilassi sperimentale da echinococco. Possibilità di ottenere un grave "shock" anafilattico <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 78, v. 147, 4. s., v. 21 (2), pp. 45–48. [W^{m}.]

1915 b.—Anafilassi sperimentale da echinococco [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Torino, 29 Genn. and 26 Feb.] <Riforma Med., v. 31 (24), 12 Giugno, p. 663. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Sierologia dell'anafilassi sperimentale e clinica da echinococco <Riforma Med., v. 37 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 151–154. [W^{m}.]

PESCI, GIACOMO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Un caso di anchilostomiasi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (73), 19 Giugno, pp. 782–783. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem <Cron. Clin. Med. Genova, v. 10 (10), 15 Maggio, pp. 145–147. [W^{m}.]

PESCOTT, R. T. M. [M. Agr. Sc., Govt. Entom., Dept. Agric., Victoria] [*See also* French, Charles; and Pescott, R. T. M.]
1942 a.—Mosquitoes and the transmission of diseases <Australas. J. Pharm., o. s. (684), v. 57, n. s. (276), v. 23, Dec. 30, pp. 814–818, illus. [W^{m}.]

PESCOTT, R. T. M.; and CLINTON, H. F.
1939 a.—Poultry pests <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 568–574, 579, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—External parasites of poultry <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (2), Nov., pp. 471–478, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—External parasites of poultry <Australas. Poultry World, v. 17 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 13–15, 19. [W^{a}.]

PESERICO, LUIGI. [Asst., Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Padova]
1903 a.—La malaria nel Vicentino durante il 1902 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 98–119, pl. 1. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Intorno ad alcune forme croniche di malaria <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 22, v. 43, 30 Nov., pp. 449–453. [W^{m}.]

PESERICO, LUIGI; and SERAFINI, ALESSANDRO.
1902 a.—La malaria nel Veneto durante il 1901 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 279–296. [W^{m}.]

PESHKOV, M. A. [Пешков, М. А.] [Verkhneudinsk]
[1933 a].—Кишечные простейшие у Русских и Бурят Селенгинского Аймака [Intestinal protozoa in the Russian and Bouriat population of the Selengin Aimak] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (5–6) 1932, pp. 237–239. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 279. [W^{a}.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P. [Dept. Parasitol. Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines] [*See also* Garcia, Eusebio Yatco; and Pesigan, Trinidad P.]
1940 a.—Comparative efficiency of zinc sulphate and cupric nitrate technics for the diagnosis of helminth ova and protozoan cysts in feces <Univ. Philippines Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 305–317. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Brain schistosomiasis. A contribution to its pathogenesis <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 4 (2), Oct.–Dec., pp. 39–45, pl. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Results of a brief schistosomiasis survey around Lake Mainit, Mindanao <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 23–32. [W^{m}.]

1948 a.—The endemicity of schistosomiasis japonica in Sorsogon, southeastern Luzon <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 24 (1), pp. 18–27, maps. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Schistosomiasis reconnaisance in northwestern Mindanao <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 495–505, maps. [W^{m}.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.; TORRES, L. F. (*jr.*); and RECIO, PORFIRIO M.
1947 a.—Paragonimiasis *westermani*: An unexpected case with cystic formation in the anterior abdominal wall <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 293–298, pl. [W^{m}.]

PEŠINA, M. [Prof., Dr.]
1909 a.—Měchořep ve IV. komoře mozkové <Rev. Neurol., Praha, v. 6 (8–9), Aug. 20, pp. 365–379; (10), Oct. 20, pp. 457–467; (11), Nov. 20, pp. 503–508; (12), Dec. 20, pp. 549–560, illus. [W^{m}.]

DEL PESO, JUAN.
1944 a.—Descubierta la síntesis de la quinina tras un siglo de experimentos científicos. Hasta ahora se dependía de la naturaleza para obtener droga antimalárica. Los descubridores <Avance Méd., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 103–104. [W^{a}.]

PESSANO, JUAN ESTEBAN.
1933 a.—Equinocococcis [sic] primitiva de la columna vertebral <Semana Méd. (2059), v. 40, pt. 1 (26), June 29, pp. 2126–2146, illus. [W^{m}.]

PESSIN, SAMUEL B. [M. D., Madison, Wisconsin]

1939 a.—Multiple cysts of ureters (ureteritis cystica). Seven cases: Two associated with congenital polycystic kidneys <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 752–759, illus. [W^{a}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY. [Dr., São Paulo] [*See also* de Almeida, Antonio (*jr.*); and Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; *and* Fleury da Silveira, Gastão; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; *and* Fleury da Silveira, Gastão; Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Corrêa, Clovis; *and* Meyer, J. R.; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; *and* Smillie, Wilson George; and Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley]

1922 a.—A case of severe Ascaris infestation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (17), Apr. 29, p. 1294, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Estudo dos componentes do oleo essencial de chenopodio. Sua applicação na prophylaxia da ancylostomose. These inaug. (S. Paulo). 78 pp. S. Paulo. [W^{m}.]

1922 c.—Pesquizas sobre a uncinariose no Brasil <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 10, v. 13 (5–12), May–Dec., pp. 132–165. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 953–954. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Estudo dos componentes do oleo essencial de chenopodio. Sua applicacão na prophylaxia da ancylostomose <Bol. (13), Inst. Hyg., São Paulo, 2. ed., 71 pp. [W^{a}.]

1923 c.—Pesquizas sobre a ancylostomose. I. Sobre alguns pontos da endemiologia da ancylostomose em S. Paulo <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 11, v. 14 (5–6), May–June, pp. 40–49. [W^{m}.]

1923 d.—Pesquizas sobre a ancylostomose. II. Contribuição ao estudo do tratamento da ancylostomose <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 11, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 115–122. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—Experiments in the treatment of hookworm disease with carbon tetrachlorid and ascaridol <South. Med. J., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 673–676. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—Pesquizas sobre a ancylostomose. I. Sobre alguns pontos da endemiologia da ancylostomose em S. Paulo. II. Contribuição ao estudo do tratamento da ancylostomose [Researches on ankylostomiasis. I. Some points in its endemiology. II. The treatment] [Abstract of 1923 c *and* 1923 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (3), Mar., p. 229. [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—Sobre o tratamento da malaria pelo "treparsol" (derivado formulado do acido metaaminoparaoxyphenylarsenico). Nota prévia <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 29 (14), July 15, pp. 163–164. [W^{m}.]

(1924 d).—Da acquizição da ancylostomose nas parias <Saneamento, v. 3 (2), pp. 1–11.

1926 a.—*Ancylostoma brasiliensis* (de Faria, 1910) parasitando o homem. Noticia sobre um caso <Folha Med., v. 7 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 54–55, illus. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Contribuicão ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophidios. I. nota–III. nota. Notes on ophidian hemoparasites [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (3), pp. 51–62, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

1928 b.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitos dos ophideos. I. nota: Nova especie de Trypanosoma parasita do *Philodryas nattereri* <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (13), 22 Set., pp. 81–82, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitos dos ophideos. II. nota: Formas schizogonicas, no sangue peripherico de uma hemogregarina do *Oxyrhopus trigeminus* <Bol. Biol. S. Paulo (13), 22 Set., pp. 92–94, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY—Continued.

1928 d.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophidios. III. nota. *Hemogregarina butantanensis*—nova especie parasita da *Philodryas aestivus* [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. e Hyg., Oct. 9] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 16 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., p. 111 [W^{m}.]

1928 e.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophidios [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. e Hyg., July 9] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 16 (7–8), July–Aug., p. 87. [W^{m}.]

1928 f.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hemoparasitas dos ophidios [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. e Hyg., 9 Julho] <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (33), 18 Agosto, p. 942. [W^{a}.]

1928 g.—Notas sobre vermifugos <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (32), 11 Agosto, pp. 899–900; (38), 22 Set., pp. 1070–1071. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Notas sobre vermifugos. VII. Valor authelmintico [sic] de algumas plantas experimentadas em cães <Brasil Med., v. 43 (51), 21 Dez., pp. 1567–1569. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1929 b.—Sobre um cestodio parasita do homem. (Nota previa) [Abstract of report read 8 Maio] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (1), p. 75. [W^{m}.]

1929 c.—Sobre um cestodio parasita do homem (nota prévia) [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. São Paulo, 8 Maio] <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (21), 25 Maio, p. 612. [W^{a}.]

1929 d.—Tratamento da oxyurose pelo chloreto de ammonio [Abstract of report read 8 Jan.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (4), p. 121. [W^{m}.]

1929 e.—Notas sobre vermifugos. V. Essencia de Aroeira <Brasil-Med., v. 43, v. 1 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 43–44. [W^{m}.]

1929 f.—Os levementes infestados nas campanhas sanitarias contra a ancylostomose <Bol. Inst. Hyg., São Paulo (38), 8 pp. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Isolamento de pequenos nematoides pulmonares sem destruição do orgam [Abstract of report read 9 June] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 158. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Notas sobre vermifugos. VIII.^{a} Nota <Folha Med., v. 12 (4), Feb. 5, pp. 38–39. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Quimioterapia das infestações helmínticas <Rev. Ass. Paul. Med., v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 229–243. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Nota sobre o choque anaphylactico com liquido hydatico <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27, Feb., pp. 193–194. [W^{m}.]

1934 b.—Nova especie de Zelleriella, parasita do *Bufo marinus* <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 29–31, figs. 1–4. [W:.]

1934 c.—Sobre uma nova Zelleriela encontrada em sapo de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., Mar. 3] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27 (5), May, p. 566. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Infestação natural da pulga do rato *Ctenopsyllus musculi* pelo cysticercoide da *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Folio Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 7 [(4)], pp. 101–102, illus. [Ch^{u}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1935 b.—Novos hemoparasitas de aves do Brasil [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), pp. 173–175, 2 pls., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—*Sarcocystis oliverioi* n. sp., parasita do "tuim" (*Forpus passerinus* L.) <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 7 [(4)], pp. 162–164, illus. [Ch^{u}, W^{m}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1936 a).—Problemas relativos á terapeutica da ancilostomose <Rev. Méd. Pernambuco, v. 6, pp. 155–171.

1937 a.—As verminoses na zona rural de São Paulo <Folha Med., v. 18 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17–22. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY—Continued.

1938 a.—Notas sobre a epidemiologia de algumas helminthoses em S. Paulo [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg., S. Paulo, June 1] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (2), Aug., p. 152. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Pesquizas sobre a ancylostomose em São Paulo. VII. Sobre a eliminação de *Necator americanus* e de *Ascaris lumbricoides* apo's tratamento anthelminthico <Folha Med., v. 19 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 13–14. [W^{m}.]

1938 c.—Problemas de hygiene rural. Segunda parte da conferencia realizada no Centro Medico de Ribeirão Preto <Folha Med., v. 19 (17), June 15, pp. 197–201. [W^{m}.]

1938 d.—Sobre a ankylostomose em S. Paulo. Sobre a eliminação do *Necator americanus*, e do *Ascaris lumbricoides* apo's tratamento anthelminthico [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., Sec. Hyg. e Med. Trop., Jan. 18] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (1), July, p. 63. [W^{m}.]

1938 e.—Susceptibilidade e resistencia ás infestações helminthicas. Primeira parte da conferencia realizada no Centro medico de Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo <Folha Med., v. 19 (16), June 5, pp. 185–189. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Profilaxia da leishmaniose tegumentar no Estado de São Paulo <Folha Med., v. 22 (14), July 25, pp. 157–161, map. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malárica de algumas substancias. VI. Quinina e outras drogas <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 157–164 (pp. 5–12). [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Sobre a ação terapéutica de algumas substâncias na malária aviária <Rev. Clín. S. Paulo, v. 12 (4–5), Oct.–Nov., pp. 100–105 (pp. 24, 27–30, 33). [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Notas sôbre a ação anti-malárica de algumas substâncias—quinina e outras drogas [Abstract of report read Dec. 4, 1942] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (4), Apr., p. 251. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malárica de algumas substancias. IV. Vieirina e berberina [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., June 4, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 131–132. [W^{m}.]

1943 c.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malárica de algumas substâncias: Quinina e outras drogas [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., Dec. 4, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 46 (2), Aug., p. 138. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Parasitologia da molestia de Chagas <Rev. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, v. 4 (7–8), July–Aug., p. 207 (p. 65). [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Parasitologia médica. 858 pp., illus., pl. Sao Paulo. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and DE ALMEIDA, FLORIANO PAULO.

1934 a.—Sobre a invasão dos tecidos do *Bufo marinus* pelas microfiliarias da *Foleyella vellardi* Trav., 1929 <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 10 (3), pp. 315–316, pls. [W^{a}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and ALVES MEIRA, JOÃO.

1932 a.—Notas sobre vermifugos <Movimento Med., v. 2 (8), Apr., pp. 341–352. [W^{pas}.]

1934 a.—A eosinophilia sanguinea. III. parte. Eosinophilia experimental <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 255–268. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—A eosinophilia sanguinea. IV. parte. Alguns dados experimentaes em ratos <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 33–71. [W^{pas}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and AYROSA GALVÃO, A. L.

1936 a.—Descripção de uma nova especie do genero Trichobius (Diptera, Streblidae) [Abstract of report read May 8] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., São Paulo, v. 7 (1), Aug., p. 61. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and AYROSA GALVÃO, A. L.—Continued.

1936 b.—Novo genero e nova especie de Streblidae (Dipt. Pupipara) parasita do morcego do Brasil <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (2), July 15, pp. 242–248, illus. [W^{a}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and CARDOSO, FRANCISCO A.

1942 a.—Nota sobre a imunidade cruzada na leishmaniose tegumentar e na moléstia de Chagas [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 187–193 (pp. 67–70, 73–75), illus. [W^{pas}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and CORRÊA, CLOVIS.

1926 a.—Considerações sobre as hymenolepiases <Folha Med., v. 7 (4), 16 Fev., pp. 37–38, 1 graph. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Notas sobre os Oxyurus parasitas das baratas domesticas, com a descripção de uma nova especie: *Oxyurus australasiae* n. sp. (Notes sur les oxyures des blattes domestiques avec la description d'une nouvelle espèce, *Oxyurus australasiae* sp. nov.) <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 3, pp. 71–74, figs. 1–3; French summary, pp. 75–76. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Considerações acerca de alguns protozoarios encontrados nas fezes do homem em São Paulo <Folha Med., v. 8 [(7)], 1 Abr., pp. 85–87. [Ba^{w}.]

1927 b.—Notas sobre os Oxyurus parasitas das baratas domesticas com a descripção de uma nova especie: *Oxyurus australasiae*—n. sp. [Abstract of report read 8 June, 1926] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), pp. 105–106. [W^{m}.]

1927 c.—Sobre a disseminação de cystos de *Giardia intestinalis* (Lambl) pelas baratas. On the dissemination of cysts of *Giardia intestinalis* by cockroaches [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), pp. 90–93. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Nota sobre larves de nemathelminthos encontradas em blattideos <Sciencia Méd., v. 7 (6), Junho, pp. 304–305, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1929 b.—Nota sobre larvas de nemathelminthos encontradas em blattideos [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. São Paulo, 8 Maio] <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (21), 25 Maio, p. 612. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Nota sobre toxoplasmas dos passaros <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 103–106, pls. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and COUTINHO, J. O.

1940 a.—Infecção natural do *Phlebotomus pessoai* por formas em Leptomonas, provavelmente da *Leishmania brasiliensis* <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 139–142, pl. [Issued July 15] [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Infecção natural do *Phlebotomus pessoai* por formas em Leptomonas, provavelmente da *Leishmania brasiliensis* [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (12), May, pp. 15–20, pl. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; COUTINHO, J. O.; and DINIZ MOREIRA, J.

1941 a.—Sobre um caso de molestia de Chagas em Pedregulho, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., May 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 42 (6), Dec., p. 509 (p. 53). [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Sobre um caso de moléstia de Chagas (forma aguda), em Pedregulho, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil <Rev. Clín. S. Paulo, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 1–3, illus. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and DINIZ MOREIRA, J.

1942 a.—Segundo caso agudo de moléstia de Chagas no Municipio de Pedregulho, Est. de São Paulo [Abstract of report read Feb. 13] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 20 (6), June, p. 382. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and DÔRES, CANDIDO.
1925 a.—Sobre o tratamento da ancylostomose na infancia <Folha Med., v. 6, 16 Fev., pp. 41–42. [Ba^{w}.]

(1925 b).—Sobre o tratamento da ancylostomose na infancia <Rev. Brazil. Pediat., v. 3 (3), Mar.

1925 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil Med., year 39, v. 2 (2), 11 July, p. 28 [W^{a}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and FLEURY DA SILVEIRA, GASTÃO.
1929 a.—Sobre a reacção do complemento e outros methodos de laboratorio para o diagnostico da cysticercose [English summary] <São Paulo Med., an. 2, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 499–517. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; FLEURY DA SILVEIRA, GASTÃO; and CORRÊA, CLOVIS.
1926 a.—Reacção do desvio do complemento na cysticercose a *Cysticercus cellulosae*, usando-se como antigeno extractode *Cysticercus bovis* <Brazil-Med., an. 40, v. 2 (25), 18 Dez., p. 347. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Sobre a producção de anti-corpos especificos por meio de injecções experimentaes de extracto total de *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Brasil-Med., an. 40, v. 2 (17), 23 Out., pp. 235–236. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Reacção do desvio do complemento na cysticercose a *Cysticercus cellulosae*, usando-se como antigeno extracto de *Cysticercus bovis* [Abstract of report read 11 Nov. 1926] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), p. 113. [W^{m}.]

1927 b.—Sobre a producção de anti-corpos especificos por meio de injecções experimentaes de extracto total de *Cysticercus cellulosae* [Abstract of report read 8 Oct., 1926] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), pp. 109–110. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO.
1945 a.—Ação da emetina sôbre a *Endamoeba histolytica* em cultura, como teste do seu valor amebicida <Brasil-Med., v. 59 (27–28), July 7–14, pp. 241–244. [W^{a}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO DA ROCHA.
1935 a.—Contribuições para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. II. Nova especie do genero Rallicola [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 11 (2), pp. 169–171, 2 pls., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Contribuição para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. I. Novas especies do genero Esthiopterum [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 11 (3), pp. 311–314, pls. [W^{a}.]

[1936 a].—Contribuições para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. III. Especies novas ou pouco conhecidas da fam. Philopteridae <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 6 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 105–112, illus. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Notas sobre Streblidae (Diptera), com a descripção de um novo genero e duas novas especies <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 12 (2), pp. 255–267, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento das Mallophagas das aves do Brasil. VII. Sobre uma nova especie do genero Neophilopterus <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 385–388, pl. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^{a}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and HORTA, CESARIO L.
1933 a.—Nota sobre a evolução de algumas especias de pulgas em São Paulo <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 417–420, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and LUCENA, DURVAL T.
1938 a.—Sobre a disseminação de helminthoses nos habitantes de uma localidade saneada <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 9 (1), Nov., pp. 17–38. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^{a}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and LUCENA, DURVAL T.—Continued.
1939 a.—Sobre a disseminação de helminthoses nos habitantes de uma localidade saneada [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., Sec. Hyg. e Med. Trop., Aug. 4, 1938] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 187–188. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Sobre a disseminação de helmintoses nos habitantes de um localidade saneada [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 77–97. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; OLIVEIRA LIMA, F.; and ALVES DOS SANTOS, I.
1943 a.—Sôbre o encontro de mais sete casos de moléstia de Chagas no Município de Itaporanga (Estado de São Paulo) [Abstract of report read Sept. 9, 1942] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 98–99. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Sôbre o encontro de mais sete casos de moléstia de Chagas no Município de Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo [Abstract of report read Sept. 9, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (5), Mar., p. 346. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and DA PALMA, ANTONIO.
1926 a.—Nota sobre a constituição chimica dos phenoes em relacão ao seu poder anti-helmintico <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 14 (5–6), May–June, pp. 61–64. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Nota sobre a constituição chimica dos phenoes em relação ao seu poder anti-helmintico [Abstract of report read 8 June, 1926] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), p. 105. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PASCALE, HUMBERTO.
1937 a.—Pesquizas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. I. Sobre o methodo de Stoll-Hausheer para a contagem de ovos nas fézes <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 8 (1), Aug., pp. 27–36. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. II. Tratamento da ancylostomose pelo tetrachloretyleno <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 34 (5), Nov., pp. 429–439. [W^{m}.]

1937 c.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em São Paulo. III. Intensidade da ancylostomose em algumas fazendas de café no municipio de Ribeirão Preto [English translation of pp. 173–176] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 13, pp. 167–180. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Pesquizas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. IV. Analyse da infestação pelo Necator em uma fazenda de café e canna no municipio de Sertãozinho [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 13, pp. 181–210. [W^{a}.]

1937 e.—Pesquizas sobre a ancylostomose em São Paulo. VI. Intensidade da ancylostomose nos escolares de varios municipios <Folha Med., v. 18 (35), Dec. 15, pp. 589–591. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Pesquisas sobre a ankylostomose em S. Paulo. Intensidade da ankylostomose em algunas fazendas de café no municipio de Ribeirão Preto [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulist. Med., Sept. 4, 1937] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (3), Mar., p. 287. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. Analyse da infestação pelo Necator em uma fazenda de café e canna no município de Sertãozinho [Abstract of report before Ass. Paulist. Med., Oct. 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (4), Apr., p. 380. [W^{m}.]

1938 c.—Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em S. Paulo. Observações sobre o tratamento da ancylostomose pelo tetrachlorethyleno, baseados em contagens de ovos, antes e depois da administração do remedio. Intensidade da ankylostomose nos escolares de varios municipios de São Paulo [Abstract of report and discussion

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PASCALE, HUMBERTO—Continued.

1938 c—Continued.

before Ass. Paulist. Med., Sec. Hyg. e Med. Trop., Nov. 4, 1937] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 504–505. [W^{m}.]

1938 d.—Sobre a intensidade e prevalencia do *Ascaris lumbricoides* e *Thichuris* [sic] *trichura* em algumas zonas do estado de S. Paulo [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., Jan. 18] <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (1), July, pp. 62–63. [W^{PAS}.]

1938 e.—Tratamento da ancylostomiose pelo tetrachlorethyleno [Abstract of report and discussion before Ass. Paulist. Med. Aug. 6] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 169–170. [W^{m}.]

1938 f.—Sobre a intensidade e prevalencia do *Ascaris lumbricoides* e *Trichuris trichiura* em algumas zonas do Estado de S. Paulo <São Paulo Med., an. 11, v. 1 (2–4), Feb.–Apr., pp. 93–106. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—Analise da infestação pelo Necator em uma fazenda de café e cana no municipio de Sertãozinho [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 33–60. [W^{m}.]

1941 b.—Intensidade da ancilostomose em algunas fazendas de café no município de Ribeirão Preto [English summary] <Arq. Hig e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 30–37. [W^{m}.]

1941 c.—Intensidade da ancilostomose nos escolares de vários municípios [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 66–71. [W^{m}.]

1941 d.—Observações sobre o tratamento da ancilostomose pelo tetracloretileno, baseadas em contagens de ovos, antes e depois da administração do remédio [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 61–65. [W^{m}.]

1941 e.—Sobre a eliminação de *Necator americanus* e de *Ascaris lumbricoides* após tratamento antihelmintico [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 72–76. [W^{m}.]

1941 f.—Sobre o metodo de Stoll-Hausher para a contagem de ovos nas fezes (On the method of Stoll-Hausher for counting ova in feces) [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 13–22. [W^{m}.]

1941 g.—Tratamento da ancilostomose pelo tetracloretileno [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 23–29. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PEREIRA, J.

1929 a.—Acção photodynamica da eosina sobre protozoarios e metazoarios diversos [Abstract of report read 9 Nov. 1928] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (4), p. 120. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO.

1943 a.—Malária aviaria. II. Sobre uma raça agametocitogenica de *Plasmodium cathemerium* Hartman, 1927 [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 8 (17), Jan., pp. 17–20. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Notas sobre a ação antimalárica de algumas substancias. VII. Falsas quinas, lupanina, clorofilato de sodio e azul da Prussia [Read before Sec. Hig. e Molestias Trop. e Infect. Assoc. Paulista Med.] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (4–5), Apr.–May, pp. 63–67 (pp. 9–13). [W^{m}.]

1943 c.—Sôbre uma raça agametocitogènica de *Plasmodium cathemerium* Hartman, 1927 <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 291–292. [W^{m}.]

1943 d.—Malária aviária. IV. Investigações sobre a ação de algumas novas sulfonas [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 647–652. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PEREIRA BARRETO, MAURO—Continued.

1943 e.—Notas sôbre a ação anti-malárica de algumas substâncias [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., Jan. 15] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 46 (3), Sept., p. 209. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and POSSOLO, HELENA.

1942 a.—Notas sobre a acção antimalarica de algumas substancias. V. Alcaloides da peroba—*Aspidosperma polyneuron* Muel. Arg. (Notes on the antimalarial action of some substances. V. Alkaloids from peroba (*Aspidosperma polyneuron* Muell. Arg.) [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 75–82. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Notas sôbre a ação antimalárica de algumas substâncias. V. Alcalóides da peroba—*Aspidosperma polyneuron* Muel. Arg. <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 97–98. [W^{m}.]

1943 b.—Notas sôbre a ação antimalárica de algumas substâncias. V. Alcalóides da peroba [Abstract of report Sept. 9, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (5), Mar., pp. 345–346. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PRADO, ALCIDES.

1927 a.—Sobre uma nova Bartonella parasita do macaco, *Pseudocebus apella* (L.) [Abstract of report read 8 Mar.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), pp. 116–117. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and RANGEL PESTANA, BRUNO.

1940 a.—Infecção natural do *Flebotomus migonei* por formas em Leptomonas, provavelmente da *Leishmania brasiliensis* [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 106–111, pl. [W^{m}.]

1941 a.—A intradermo-reação de Montenegro nas campanhas sanitárias contra a leishmaniose [English summary] <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., v. 6 (11), Jan., pp. 123–137, illus. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and ROTBERG, ABRAÃO.

1947 a.—Nota sôbre o tratamento intensivo da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pelo tartarato de sódio e antimonila <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 845–852, illus. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and SACRAMENTO, WALDEMAR.

1942 a.—Notas sobre a ação antimalarica de algumas substancias. I. Pereirina (Notes on the antimalarial actions of some substances. I. Pereirine) [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 47–50. [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Notas sobre a ação antimalarica de algumas substancias. II. Resorcinol-quinina [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 78–80. [W^{m}.]

1942 c.—Notas sobre a ação anti-malárica de algumas substancias. II. Resorcinol-quinina [Abstract of report read Feb. 13] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 20 (6), June, p. 382. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and SPINELLI, JARBAS.

1942 a.—Primeiro caso da forma aguda da molestia de Chagas no municipio de Franca (Estado de Sao Paulo) <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 153–156. [W^{m}.]

1943 a.—Primeiro caso da forma aguda da molestia de Chagas no municipio de Franca [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist Med., May 4) <Ann. Paulist Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 28. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and VILELA, F.

1943 a.—Primeiro caso de molestia de Chagas (forma aguda) no municipio de Araçatuba, estado de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paul. Med. Nov. 4] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 43–44. [W^{PAS}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and VILELA, F.—Con.
1943 b.—Primeiro caso de moléstia de Chagas (forma aguda) no Município de Araçatuba—Estado de São Paulo <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 22 (4), Apr., p. 240. [W^{m}.]

1944 a.—Nota sôbre tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pelo antimon-detoxin <Brasil-Med., v. 58 (47–48), Nov. 18–25, pp. 442–443. [W^{a}.]

PESTA, OTTO. [1885–] [Naturhist. Mus. Wien]
1908 a.—Copepodentypen. (Betrachtungen über Körperbau und Lebensweise <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 117 (5–6), Mai–Juni, pp. 561–572, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–20. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Bemerkungen zum Ausbau des Systems der parasitischen Copepoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (5), 16 März, pp. 151–153. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Copepoden <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 84, pp. 257–267, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–16. [W^{c}.]

1909 c.—Zoologische Ergebnisse XV. Copepoden (I. Artenliste 1890) <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 84, Fortsetz. Ber. Kom. Erforsch. Oestl. Mittelmeeres, pp. 19–31, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

1928 a.—Krebstiere oder Crustacea. 1: Ruderfüsser oder Copepoda. (1. Calanoida, 2. Cyclopoida). (3. Ordnung) <Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl), Jena, 9. Teil, 136 pp., figs. 1–115. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Ruderfüsser oder Copepoda. 1: Calanoida G. O. Sars. (*In his* Krebstiere oder Crustacea. 1928, q. v.). pp. 1–68, figs. 1–54. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Ruderfüsser oder Copepoda. II: Cyclopoida G. O. Sars. (*In his* Krebstiere oder Crustacea. 1928, q. v.). pp. 69–136, figs. 55–115. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Krebstiere oder Crustacea. I: Ruderfüsser oder Copepoda. 3. Unterordnung: Harpacticoida (1. und 2. Hälfte) <Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl), 24. Teil, 164 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

PESTALOZZA. [Pavie]
1894 a.—Sur la prétendue perforation vermineuse active de l'intestin [Abstract of report before 11. Cong. Internat. Sc. Méd., Rome, 29 Mars–9 Avril] <Mercredi Méd. [v. 5] (20), 16 Mai, p. 244. [W^{m}.]

PESTANA, BRUNO RANGEL. *See* Rangel Pestana, Bruno.

PESTANA, JOSÉ. [Dr. Med., Delegado Saúde, Bembe Chefe, Sector Congo Sul]
1929 a.—Estudos sobre o parasitismo intestinal dos indigenas do Congo. II Parte <Bol. Assist. Med. Indigen., Luanda, Angola, v. 3 (4–6), Apr.–June, pp. 482–492. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PESTANA GOULÃO, A. DE M. [Ten. Méd. Vet.]
1934 a.—A propósito da sarna demodécia dos equídeos <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (270), v. 28, July–Sept., pp. 194–195. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Nota sôbre a piroplasmose equina <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (272), v. 29, Jan.–Mar., pp. 79–82. [W^{a}.]

PESTEL, BRUNO.
1931 a.—Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie des *Dendrocometes paradoxus* Stein <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (3), 10 Dez., pp. 403–471, figs. 1–55. [W^{a}.]

PESTONJI, CONASJO. [G. G. M. C., Med. Officer, Bombay Native Dispensary]
1886 a.—Treatment of guinea-worm [Letter to editor dated Oct. 19] <Lancet, London (3298), v. 2, Nov. 13, p. 956. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PETA, TOMMASO.
1942 a.—Del grado di resistenza alla chinina di alcuni ceppi di *Plasmodium falciparum* [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 1 (6), pp. 77–84. [W^{m}.]

PÉTAVEL, J. [Dr., Interne, Hôp. Cantonal Genêve]
1868 a.—Echinocoque multiloculaire du foie et du poumon <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 2 (7), Juillet, pp. 199–211, 1 table. [W^{m}.]

PÉTÉFF, P.
(1935 a).—Incidence of *Cysticercus inermis* in Bulgaria as observed in Sofia abattoirs [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39, pp. 388–396.

VAN PETEGHEM.
1862 a.—Du Tænia <Bull. Méd. Nord, 2. s., v. 3, Sept., pp. 317–326. [W^{m}.]

(1862 b).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. Lille

PETEL. [Interne]
1877 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, chez un enfant de 3 ans ½, guéri par une ponction aspiratrice; angine diphtéritique consécutive; mort <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 26 (84), 20 Juillet, pp. 102–103. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, chez un enfant de trois ans et demi, guéri par une ponction aspiratrice. Angine diphthéritique consécutive. Mort <Rec. Méd. Vét., 6. s., v. 6 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 48–50. [W^{a}.]

PETELINA, V. G. [Петелина, В. Г.] *See* Orlov, E. I.; and Petelina, V. G.

PETER. *See* Pepper, Edouard, 1891 a.

PETER, BERTHOLD. [1861–1933] [Hamburg] [*For note of death see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (15), 15 Apr., 1933, p. 236] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (16), 21 Apr., 1933, p. 251] [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Durchbruch der Dasselfliegenlarven durch die Haut <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 175–176, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Durchbruch der Hypodermenlarven des Rindes durch die Haut <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 28 (25), 20 Juni, pp. 454–459, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Versuche mit Hypodermenlarven <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (3), pp. 3–18, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Auf der Suche nach chemischen Mitteln zur Vernichtung der Dassellarve im Körper des Wirtstieres <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (36), 6 Sept., pp. 395–399. [W^{a}.]

1923 b.—Gegenwärtiger Stand in der Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 207–210. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Die Dasselfliege als Schädling des Weideviehs und die Wege zu ihrer Vernichtung <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 42 (14), 2 Apr., pp. 367–369; (15), 9 Apr., pp. 415–417. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Weitere Untersuchung chemischer Präparate auf ihre Brauchbarkeit im Kampfe gegen die Dasselfliegenlarve <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (39), 30 Sept., pp. 645–648. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—Eine wirksame Methode zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliegenplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 769–773, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Beitrag zur experimentellen Erzeugung anaphylaktischer Zustände bei Rindern mit dem Gewebssaft von Hypodermenlarven <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 417–420. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Immunisierung des Rindes gegen die Dasselfliegenlarven. Eine theoretische Betrachtung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (13), 29 März, pp. 209–211. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Weitere Mitteilungen zur Bekämpfung der Rinderdasselfliegen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (9), 1 März, pp. 137–139. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Die Zecke als Schädling der Tierhaut <Collegium (714), Okt., pp. 469–471, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

PETER, BERTHOLD—Continued.
1931 a.—Développement et état actuel de la lutte contre le varron en Allemagne. Development and actual state of the strife against the warble in Germany. Desarrollo y estado actual de la lucha contra el barro [French text] <Cuir Tech., an. 24, v. 20 (6), 15 Mars, pp. 100–102. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Resistenz der Dasselfliegenlarven gegen Delicia IV und gegen Larfug <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (50), 11 Dez., pp. 809–811. [W^a.]
1931 c.—Die staatlichen Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege im Jahre 1931 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (41), 9 Okt., pp. 665–667. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Ueber die Vorprüfung neuer chemischer Mittel zur Vertilgung der Dasselfliegenlarven <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (47), 18 Nov., pp. 753–757. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Beitrag zur experimentellen Erzeugung anaphylaktischer Zustände bei Rindern mit dem Gewebssaft von Hypodermenlarven. Zum Gedächtnis seines Todestages am 2. April 1933 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 241–243. [W^a.]

PETER, BERTHOLD; and GAEHTGENS, W.
1934 a.—Ueber den serologischen Nachweis der Dassellarveninfektion beim Rind und beim Menschen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 132 (1–2), 2 Juli, pp. 81–90. [W^a.]

PETER, F. M. [Dr., Berlin] [*See also* Khalil, Mohamed (*Bey*); Gohar, Nazmi; Peter, F. M.; Salah el Din, M.; and el Betash, Mohammed Hussein; *and* Schmidt, Hans; and Peter, F. M.]
1927 a.—Rivanol in der Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie. Erste Mitteilung <München, Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (40), 7 Okt., pp. 1709–1711. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Die interne Rivanolbehandlung der Amöben-Dysenterie <Beihefte (4) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32, pp. 22–40, (pp. 176–194), figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Bilharzia in Aegypten (*In* Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12–14 Sept.) <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 237–248 (pp. 153–164). [W^a.]
1932 a.—Ueber Formes frustes-Faelle von Amoébiasis. (Beobachtungen aus Hollaendisch Guyana) <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1301–1305. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Die synthetischen Malariamittel <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 19, pp. 88–126. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Erwiderung auf die Arbeit Hasselmann: "Zum Mechanismus der Nebenwirkungen des Plasmochins und über dessen therapeutische Wirkungsgrenzen bei autochthoner Malaria in den Tropen" Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Band 44, Heft 6, S. 275, 1940 <Arch. Schiffs u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 574–575. [W^a.]

PETER, K. [Hafenärztl. Dienst Hansestadt Hamburg]
1940 a.—Die Bekämpfung hygienisch wichtiger Schädlinge an Bord <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 157–170. [W^a.]

PETER, MICHEL.
1863 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert successivement dans les voies billiaires, au-dessous du diaphragme et dans la plèvre <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 36 (139), 26 Nov., pp. 553–554. [W^m.]

PETER, OTTO [Tierarzt.]
1910 a.—Morphologische und experimentelle Studien über ein neues, bei Rindern in Uruguay (Südamerika) gefundenes Trypanosoma <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14, Sept., 1 p. l., pp. 7–40 (pp. 267–300), 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

PETERFFY, P. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Echinococcuscyste des Kreuzbeins <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 70 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 540–542, illus. [W^m.]

PÉTERFI, T. [Berlin-Dahlem]; and MOSHKOVSKII, SH. D.
1928 a.—Mikrurgische Versuche an Leishmanien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 60 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 492–500, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PÉTERI, IGNÁCZ. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Nagyszámú Ascaris előfordulása egy család több tagjában [Several cases of Ascaris in members of the same family] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 54 (23), June 5, pp. 419–420. [W^m.]

PETERKA, B.; and SVOBODA, J. [Staatl. Anstalt Bienenzucht, Dol-Libcice, Prag]
1942 a.—Versuche mit dem veränderten Frow'schen Heilmittel gegen die Milbenkrankheit. Aus "Vcela Moravska", Mai 1941, Seite 161. Uebersetzt und referiert von Anna Maurizio, Liebefeld <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., n. F., v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 499–500. [W^a.]

PETERKA, J.
(1826 a).—Versuch einer systematischen Darstellung der Dreh-Horn u. Lungenwurmkrankheit der Schafe, etc. Prag.

PETERKIN, G. A. GRANT. [M. D., Edinburgh, Scotland]
1947 a.—Dermatitis due to quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine) [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 135 (2), Sept. 13, p. 112. [W^a.]

PETERMAN, M. G. [M. D., Milwaukee, Wisconsin]
1927 a.—Pathogenic giardiasis in children <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 13 (1), Oct., pp. 75–76. [W^a.]

PETERMAN, EDMUNDO. [Dr., Hosp. Barros Luco]
1943 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídos del hígado <Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Hosp., Santiago, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 275–279. [W^m.]

PETERS.[1] [Dr., Anclam]
1822 a.—Eine merkwürdige Hydatiden-Geschwulst im Unterleibe. (*In his* Beobachtungen aus meiner Praxis) <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 54 (3), März, pp. 22–26. [W^m.]

PETERS.[2] [Dr.]
1842 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem vorhergehenden Aufsatze [*See* Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1842 a] <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., p. 217. [W^m.]

PETERS.[3]
1857 a.—[Ueber eine neue durch ihre riesige Grösse ausgezeichnete *Tænia*] [Abstract of remarks, 3 Nov.] <Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (Nov. 1856), p. 469. [W^a, W^c.]

PETERS.[4] [Dr., Regier.- u. Med.-Rath.]
1890 a.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Bromberg für die Jahre 1886, 1887, 1888. 3 p. l., 149 pp. Bromberg. [W^a.]
1893 a.—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1889, 1890, 1891. 160 pp. Bromberg. [W^a.]

PETERS.[5] [1833–1912] [Veterinärrat, Schwerin]
1901 a.—Zur Wurmseuche bei Schafen und deren erfolgreicher Behandlung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (8), Mai, pp. 239–241. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 b.—Traitement de la strongylose du mouton [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 50 (7), Juillet, pp. 384–385. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 c.—Trattamento della strongilosi nel montone [Abstract of 1901 a] <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 12 (23), 10 Dic., p. 455. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Lungworms in sheep and the successful treatment [Abstract of 1901 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13 (7), 694. [W^a, W^c.]
1903 a.—Zur Trichinenschau <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (14), 2 Apr., p. 245. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 276. [W^a.]

PETERS.[6] [Acting Asst. Surg., Livingston]
1905 a.—Yellow fever in Guatemala [Editorial] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (20), Nov. 11, p. 1510. [W[a], W[m].]

PETERS.[7]
1912 a.—[*Pterygosoma agamae* n. sp.] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1839–1859), p. 87. [W[a].]

PETERS.[8] [Dr., Stabsvet., Oldenburg]
1943 a.—Beitrag zur Wurmbehandlung der Truppenpferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 27–28. [W[a].]

PETERS, A.[1]
1883 a.—Tenia mediocanellata in a cow <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 6 (11), Feb., pp. 496–497. [W[a], W[m].]

PETERS, A.[2] [Rostock]
1914 a.—Die Pathologie der Linse. Kritischer Literaturbericht, umfassend den Zeitraum vom 1. April 1910 bis Anfang Juni 1913 <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1910–13), 16. J., Ergänzungsband, pp. 357–434. [W[a].]

PETERS, ALBERT THEODORE. [1868–1938] [Prof. Animal Path. Nebraska, Chief Vet. State Dept. Agric. Illinois] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Med., v. 33 (11), Nov. 1938, p. 499] [W[a].] [*See also* Fischoeder, 1900 a]
1897 a.—[Reply to Burgess, W. B., 1897 a] <Am. Swineherd, v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 30. [W[a].]
1899 a.—[Discussion of Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1899 d] <Nebraska Farmer (899), v. 27 (32), Aug. 10, p. 518. [W[a].]
1899 b.—Report of the veterinarian. Diseases of poultry <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric. (1898), pp. 233–237. [W[a].]
1902 a.—Mange in cattle and horses, and lice on hogs <Bull. (74) Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, May 26, 27 pp., figs. 1–7, pls., diagrams. [W[a].]
1903 a.—The value of dipping hogs for lice [Extract of 1902 a] <19. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1902), pp. 445–446. [W[a].]
1906 a.—The eradication of mange <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 298–307, 3 pls., 5 figs. [W[a].]
1910 a.—Mange or scabies in horses, cattle and sheep <24. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Live Stock Comr., Illinois (1909), pp. 11–22, illus., pls. [W[a].]
1911 a.—Worms in pigs [Abstract; source not given] <Metropol. and Rural Home, v. 25 (11), p. 18. [W[a].]

PETERS, AMOS W.
(1901 a).—Some methods for use in the study of Infusoria. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ., Cambridge (124).)
1901 b.—Idem <Am. Naturalist (415), v. 35, July, pp. 553–559, figs. 1–2. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]
1904 a.—Metabolism and division in Protozoa <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 39 (20), Apr., pp. 439–516. [W[a], W[c].]

PETERS, AMOS W.; and REES, M. H. [Univ. Illinois]
1906 a.—Some relations of Protozoa to certain ions in their medium [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Ann Arbor, Dec. 27–29, 1905] <Science, n. s. (588), v. 23, Apr. 6, pp. 527–528. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PETERS, B. A.
1922 a.—Bile salt as a vehicle for a pediculicide <Brit. Med. J. (3190), v. 1, Feb. 18, p. 264. [W[a].]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE [1903–] [Ph. D., Nematol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station] [*See also* Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans, England, 1931 b; 1931 d; 1932 f; and 1933 i; *and* Leiper, John W. G.; and Peters, Bernard George; *and* Leiper, John W. G.; Peters, Bernard George; and Clapham, Phyllis A.; *and* Morgan, D. O.; and Peters, Bernard George]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE—Continued.
1926 a.—*Heterodera schachtii* (Schmidt) and soil acidity <J. Helminth., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 87–114. [W[a].]
[1927 a].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 87–114 (pp. 1–28). [W[a].]
1927 b.—On the nomenclature of the vinegar eelworm <J. Helminth., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 133–142. [W[a].]
1927 c.—On the anatomy of the vinegar eelworm <J. Helminth., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 183–202, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]
1928 a.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4 (139), pp. 183–202 (pp. 1–20), figs. 1–6. [W[a].]
1928 b.—On the bionomics of the vinegar eelworm <J. Helminth., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 1–38. [W[a].]
1928 c.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4 (150), pp. 1–38. [W[a].]
1928 d.—On the nomenclature of the vinegar eelworm [Reprint of 1927 b] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4 (130), pp. 133–142 (pp. 1–10). [W[a].]
1930 a.—Some nematodes met with in a biological investigation of sewage <J. Helminth., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 165–184 (pp. 1–20), figs. 1–22. [W[a].]
1935 a.—The vinegar eelworm in tan liquor <J. Helminth., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 159–162 (pp. 1–4). [W[a].]
1936 a.—Developments in helminthology [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., Feb. 6] <Lancet, London (5868), v. 230, v. 1 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 369–370. [W[a].]
1936 b.—*Paronchocerca ciconiarum* n. g., n. sp., from the saddle-billed stork in West Africa <J. Helminth., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 1–10, figs. 1–7. [W[a].]
1936 c.—Some recent developments in helminthology <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 29 (9), July, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 1074–1084 (pp. 44–54). [W[a].]
1938 a.—Biometrical observations on shells of Limnaea species <J. Helminth., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 181–212, illus., pl. [W[a].]
1938 b.—Habitats of *Limnaea truncatula* in England and Wales during dry seasons <J. Helminth., v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 213–260, illus. [W[a].]
1941 a.—Dilution egg-counts and the Poisson series <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3–4), Dec., pp. 59–62 (pp. 1–4). [W[a].]
1948 a.—Potato root eelworm, D-D, and soil sterilization. I. Methods and criteria <J. Helminth., v. 22 (3–4), pp. 117–127 (pp. 1–11). [W[a].]
1948 b.—Potato root eelworm, D-D, and soil sterilization. II. Results for 1946 <J. Helminth., v. 22 (3–4), pp. 128–138 (pp. 1–11). [W[a].]
1949 a.—Potato root eelworm, D-D, and soil sterilization. III. Results for 1947 <J. Helminth., v. 23 (1–2), pp. 73–88. [W[a].]
1949 b.—The potato root eelworm problem <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 55 (11), Feb., pp. 493–498. [W[a].]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE; and CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A.
1942 a.—Infestation with liver fluke among 73,000 cattle slaughtered in Great Britain during June, 1942 <J. Helminth., v. 20 (3–4), Dec., pp. 115–138 (pp. 1–24), map. [W[a].]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE; and LEIPER, JOHN W. G.
1940 a.—Variation in dilution-counts of helminth eggs <J. Helminth., v. 18 (2–3), Oct., pp. 117–142 (pp. 1–26). [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Single versus multiple doses of phenothiazine in lambs <J. Helminth., v. 19 (3–4), Dec., pp. 63–70 (pp. 1–8). [W^{a}.]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE; LEIPER, JOHN W. G.; and CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A.
1941 a.—A phenothiazine experiment statistically treated <J. Helminth., v. 19 (1–2), June, pp. 9–24. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, CHARLES W.
1939 a.—Ralph Parks fights Hexamita. Reports success in preventing the disease by following the advice of Calif. research workers <Turkey World, v. 14 (5), May, pp. 12–13, 37–40, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Molasses-bran flush <Country Gentleman, v. 110 (9), Sept., p. 69. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Molasses bran for coccidiosis <Nulaid News, v. 17 (10), Jan., pp. 14–15. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, CLINTON NOYES [1888–] [M. D., Portland, Maine]; HUNTRESS, RODERICK LOWELL; and PORTER, JOSEPH E.
1945 a.—Urinary schistosomiasis: Report of two cases in Maine <J. Urol., v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 301–306, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, ED. [Dr., Stationschemiker]
1865 a.—Bericht des . . . in Schmiegel bei Kuschen, Provinz Posen, betreffend einige Versuche über die Infektion mit Trichinen <Ann. Landwirthsch K. Preuss. Staat., 23. J., v. 45, Apr., Beilage, pp. 66–71. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PETERS, F. [Huisarts te Hilversum]
1946 a.—Scabies aan het oor <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 90 (11–12), Mar. 16–23, p. 222. [W^{m}.]

PETERS, FR. *See* Kathe, J.; and Peters, Fr.

PETERS, FRANZ KARL AUGUST. [1841–]
1868 a.—Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Benzins gegen Bandwürmer. Diss. 1 p. l., 27 pp. Greifswald. [W^{m}.]

PETERS, GEORGE A. [M. B., F. R. C. S., Assoc. Prof., Surg., Clin. Surg., Univ. Toronto]
1901 a.—Hydatid cyst of the tail of the pancreas <Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 75–78. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Surg. and Gynaec., v. 14 (12), July, p. 185. [W^{m}.]

1901 c.—Hydatid cyst of the pancreas [Abstract of 1901 a] <Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 84–85. [W^{m}.]

PETERS, GERHARD.
1936 a.—Chemie und Toxikologie der Schädlingsbekämpfung <Samml. Chem. u. Chem.-Tech. Vorträge, n. F. Heft 31, 120 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Durchgasung von Eisenbahnwagen mit Blausäure <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 13 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 35–41, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—" . . . vernichtet Wanzen nebst Brut!" <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 30 (7), July, cols. 213–217, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Ein neues Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel <Chem.-Ztg., v. 64 (99–100), Dec. 11, pp. 485–486. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Die Verdunstung als unentbehrliches Mittel der Schädlingsbekämpfung mit Gasen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 113–119, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, GERHARD; and GANTER, W.
1939 a.—Entlausung mit Blausäure <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 317–325, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, GERHARD; and WÜSTINGER, E.
1940 a.—Sach-Entlausung in Blausäure-Kammern <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (10–11), Oct.–Nov., pp. 191–196, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, HARLEY. [Comanche County, Oklahoma]
1942 a.—Pop-bottle drenching <Capper's Farmer, v. 53 (4), Apr., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, HAROLD SEYMOUR. [1902–] [Assoc. Biol., Bureau Biol. Surv., Auburn, Alabama] [*See also* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Laake, Ernest William; Wells, Roscoe W.; and Peters, Harold Seymour]
1928 a.—Mallophaga from Ohio birds <Ohio J. Sc., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 215–228. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Idem <Contrib. Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ. (84), July, pp. 215–228. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Ectoparasites and bird-banding <Bird-Banding, v. 1 (2), pp. 51–60, illus. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—External parasites of birds [Abstract of report before Biol. Soc. Washington Mar. 8] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 20 (14), Aug. 19, p. 351. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—A new biting louse (Mallophaga) from white-tailed deer <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 76–79, figs. 1–3. [Issued June 20] [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—Suggestions for collecting external parasites of birds <Bird-Zanding, v. 1 (3), July, p. 146. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—A new louse from domestic chickens (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) <Entom. News, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 195–199, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Two new Mallophaga from two closely related shorebirds <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 583–586, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—[Ectoparasites of deer in Pennsylvania] <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 13 (3), May 1, pp. 94–95. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—External parasites collected from banded birds <Bird-Banding, o. s., v. 9, n. s., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 68–75. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Mallophaga from birds of Southampton Island, Hudson Bay (The exploration of Southampton Island, Hudson Bay . . . 1929–30) <Mem. Carnegie Mus., v. 12, pt. 2, Sect. 4, pp. 35–37. [Issued June 18] [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—A new chicken louse (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the Canal Zone <Ohio J. Sc., v. 35 (2), Mar., pp. 101–104, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Two new biting lice (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from birds of the United States <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 37 (7), Oct., pp. 146–149, figs. 1–4. [Issued Oct. 28] [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—A list of external parasites from birds of the eastern part of the United States <Bird-Banding, v. 12, n. s., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 9–27. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, HEINRICH. [Tierarzt, Rysum, Ostfr.]
1933 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung des Dasselbefalls beim Rinde. V. Beitrag. Fliegenabwehr, Immunisierung, medikamentöse Abtötung der Dasseln mit SO_2, Präparaten, Delicia und wässrigen Derrisextrakten. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 46 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W^{a}.]

PETERS, J. TH. [Arts 's-Gravenhage]
1917 a.—De echinoccoccie der hersenen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 61 J., 2. R., 53. J., 1. Helft (24), 16 Juni, pp. 1927–1941. [W^{m}.]

1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Echinococcus disease of the brain) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 69 (10), Sept. 8, p. 858. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, JAMES LEE. [1889–]
1943 a.—The International commission on zoological nomenclature <Science (2531) n. s. v. 98, July 2, p. 9 [W^{a}.]

PETERS, JAMES LEE; and LOVERIDGE, ARTHUR.
1936 a.—Scientific results of an expedition to rain forest regions in Eastern Africa. IV. Birds <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 79 (4), Jan., pp. 127–206, pls. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, JOHN H.; DEXTER, LEWIS; and WEISS, SOMA.
1945 a.—Clinical and theoretical considerations of involvement of the left side of the heart with echinococcal cysts. A review of the literature, with a report of five new cases, including one observed by the authors <Am. Heart J., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 143–167, illus. [W^{m}.]

PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT [1887–] [M. D., M. A., Yale Univ.]; and VAN SLYKE, DONALD DEXTER.
1931 a.—Quantitative clinical chemistry, v. 1. Interpretations. 1264 pp. Baltimore. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, KURT. [Tierarzt, Leiter Räudeanstalt Husum]
1921 a.—Die Schafräude und ihre Tilgung mit Gas <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 27 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 71–72. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Die Schafräude und ihre Tilgung mit Gas <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 25 (7), 11 Feb., pp. 73–74. [W^{a}.]

1921 c.—Die Schafräude und ihre Tilgung mit Gas <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 10 (2), Jan. 2, pp. 37–39. [M^{u}.]

1923 a.—Erfahrungen mit Gasbädern gegen Schafräude. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 12 pp., pls. Hannover. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PETERS, L.
1911 a.—Durch niedere Tiere hervorgerufene Beschädigungen der Rübenkeimpflanzen, die bisweilen mit dem Wurzelbrand in Beziehung gebracht werden. (*In* Busse, W. Untersuchungen über die Krankheiten der Rüben) <Arb. K. Biol. Anstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin, v. 8 (2), pp. 252–259, figs. 11–12. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, LAWRENCE. [Dept. Pharm., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis] [*See also* Wright, Harold Noel Grant; and Peters, Lawrence]
1948 a.—Antifilarial action, toxicology and clinical trial of cyanine dyes in filariasis <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 50 (2), May 25, pp. 117–119. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, LAWRENCE; et al.
1949 a.—The antifilarial action of cyanine dyes. I. The relative antifilarial activity of a series of cyanine dyes against *Litosomoides carinii*, in vitro and in the cotton rat <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 95 (2), Feb., pp. 212–239. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, LAWRENCE; HIGIASHI, AEME; and WELCH, ARNOLD D.
1947 a.—Investigation of 1′-ethyl-3, 6-dimethyl-2-phenyl-4-pyrimido-2′-cyanine chloride (C. M. R. Center no. 863) for possible therapeutic utility in human filariasis <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 362. [W^{m}.]

PETERS, LINDSAY. [M. D., Asst. Resident Obst., Johns Hopkins Hosp.]
1902 a.—Malarial fever in infancy, probably maternal in origin <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (135), v. 13, June, pp. 139–141. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 b.—Congenital malarial fever [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1235), v. 76 (5), Aug. 2, p. 220. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PETERS, NICOLAUS. [Zool. Staatsinst. u. Zool. Mus., Hamburg]
1930 a.—Ueber den Wurmstar unserer Elbfische <Fischerbote, v. 22 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 127–132, illus. [W^{f}.]

1933 a.—Liste von Innenschmarotzern einiger Vögel von der Elbe bei Hamburg <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 13–15. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, R. H. [Acting Asst. Surg., Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]
1902 a.—Mosquitoes of Belize [British Honduras] [Letter to Surgeon-General, dated Sept. 4] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 17, pt. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 2174–2175. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PETERS, W.[1] *See* Giedlich; and Peters, W.

PETERS, W.[2] [Prof.]
1854 a.—[Ueber die Gattung Bdella, Savigny, (Limnatis, Moquin-Tandon) und die in Mossambique beobachteten Anneliden] <Ber. Verhandl. K. Preuss, Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, Nov., pp. 607–614. [W^{a}.]

1855 a.—Ueber die Gattung Bdella Sav. und die in Mossambique beobachteten Anneliden [From Monatsb. Berlin, Acad., 1854, p. 607] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 21. J., v. 1, pp. 35–42. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, WALTER HARVEST. [1885–] [M. Agr., Chief, Div. Animal and Poultry Husb., Univ. Minnesota]
1942 a.—Livestock production. 450 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, WALTER HARVEST; and MORRIS, W. E.
1943 a.—Beef production <Exten. Bull. (146) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. June, 24 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Some cattle diseases and parasites <Shorthorn World, v. 33 (21), Feb. 10, pp. 70, 82–83. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, WILHELM. [1815–1883] [Prof., F. M. Z. S.]
1871 a.—Note on the Tænia from the rhinoceros, lately described by Dr. J. Murie <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (10), pp. 146–147, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

PETERSEN. [Dr., Schaffiund]
1937 a.—Trichomonadenerkrankungen bei Stuten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 151–152. [W^{a}.]

PETERSEN, ANGELO [*i. e.*, Martin Thomas Angelo] [1836–]. [Prakt. Læge, Svendborg]
1872 a.—En Trikinforgiftning <Hosp.-Tid., v. 15 (5), 31 Jan., p. 17. [W^{m}.]

1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 4 (23), p. 7. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—Et Tilfælde af Trikinose <Hosp.-Tid., 3. R., v. 2 (21), 21 Maj, pp. 536–540. [W^{m}.]

PETERSEN, AXEL. [Overdyrlæge, Ringsted]
1925 a.—Bidrag til de danske Simuliers Naturhistorie <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 37 (1), 1 Apr., pp. 1–19, figs. 1–4; (2), 15 Apr., pp. 33–57, figs. 5–7. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Et betydeligt Angreb af *Simulium argyreatum* (Lundstr.) paa Sjælland 1928 <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 40 (21), 1 Feb., pp. 561–571, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Myiasis externa et interna. Oversigt <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 41 (7), 1 Juli, pp. 199–205. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Sarkoptesskab hos Svinet <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 43 (22), 15 Feb., pp. 582–584. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Myiasis (særlig Eristalislarver) [Abstract of discussion of Magnusson, H. G. Om elakartad katarralfeber] <5. Nord. Vet.-Møde (København, 6–8 Juli, 1939), Beretn., pp. 391–392. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* L. <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 53 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 189–230, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

PETERSEN, EDWARD W. [Adjunct Prof., Surg., N. York Post-Graduate Med. School]
1905 a.—A case of amebic dysentery treated by appendicostomy <Post-Graduate, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 714–717. [W^{m}.]

PETERSEN, GERHARD. [Vet.-Dir.]
1935 a.—Oksebremselarvens forekomst i Danmark i 1930–34 <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 46 (20), 15 Jan., pp. 509–515, 2 maps. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ox warbles in Denmark from 1930 to 1934) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (12), Dec., p. 818. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Oksebremselarvens forekomst i Danmark i Aarene 1935–1944 <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 57 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 1–14, map. [W^{a}.]

PETERSEN, HARALD. [Zool. Mus., Hamburg]
1930 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Cercarien in der Niederelbe <Fischerbote, v. 22 (9), May 1, pp. 143–147, illus. [W[f].]

1931 a.—Cercarien der Niederelbe. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 97 (1 2), 1 Dez., pp. 13–27, figs. 1–20. [W[a].]

PETERSEN, HJALMAR. [Asst.]
1911 a.—Om Fnatbehandling [Treatment of scabies] <Hosp.-Tid., 5. s., v. 4 (22), May 31, pp. 597–601. [W[m].]

PETERSEN, MAGNUS CHRISTIAN [1893–] [M. D., Supt., Rochester State Hosp., Rochester, Minnesota]; and FAHEY, JOHN.

1945 a.—Oxyuriasis. Simplified method of diagnosis with glass slide; incidence in a Minnesota state hospital; result of treatment with gentian violet <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 259–261. [W[a].]

v. PETERSEN, O. [Prof. Dr., St. Peterburg]
1912 a.—Die Salvarsanbehandlung der Orientbeule (Leishmaniose) <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (46), 12 Nov., pp. 2491–2496. [W[a], W[m].]

PETERSEN, O. J. LIE. *See* Lie-Petersen, O. J.

PETERSEN, P. C. [Dyrlæge, Sdr. Omme]
1931 a.—Lidt om skab hos kvæget og det nye skabmiddel "odylen" <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 42 (19), 1 Jan., pp. 510–522. [W[a].]

PETERSEN, TH. [Hamburg]
1899 a.—Pflanzenkrankheiten hervorgerufen durch Aelchen <Natur, Halle, v. 48 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 19–20. [W[c].]

PETERSEN, THORVALD SAVO VIGGO. [1839–]
1904 a.—En trikinoseepidemi <Ugesk. Læger, [5. R., v. 6] (29), 14 Juli, pp. 679–686. [W[m].]

PETERSEN, W. W. [Dyrlæge, Skjelskør]
1926 a.—Et Tilfælde af Tyndtarms-Invagination hos et Svin i Tilknytning til en Forstoppelse, foraarsaget af Sammenhobninger af *Ascaris lumbricoides suis* <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 38 (18), 15 Dec., pp. 481–488. [W[a].]

1929 a.—Et Tilfælde af et Mavesaar hos en Hest, foraarsaget af *Gastrophilus equi* <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 40 (23), 1 Marts, pp. 597–599. [W[a].]

PETERSEN, WALTHER. [Dr., Asst., Univ.-Klin. Hautkrankh., Bonn.]
1893 a.—Ueber die sogenannten "Psorospermien" der Darier'schen Krankheit <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (15), 16 Oct., pp. 477–488, pl. 2. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

PETERSON.
(1866 a).—Ueber Pentastomen bei Menschen. [Russian text.]

PETERSON, A. J.
1924 a.—Treatment for "summer mange" in horses <Vet. Med., v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 484–485. [W[a].]

PETERSON, ALVAH. [1888–] [Ohio State Univ., Columbus]
1916 a.—The head-capsule and mouth-parts of Diptera <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 173–282 (112 pp.), pls. 1–25, figs. 1–606. [Issued Dec. 30] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1934 a.—A manual of entomological equipment and methods. Part I. 21 pp., pls. 1–138, tables 1–12. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [t. p. dated Apr.] [W[a].]

1937 a.—A manual of entomological equipment and methods. Part II. 334 pp., illus., pls. [n. p.] [W[a].]

PETERSON, ARTHUR F. *See* Mayer, Erwin E.; and Peterson, Arthur F.

PETERSON, B. J.
1909 a.—Inoculating wolves [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1434), v. 55 (20), May 19, p. 1166. [W[a].]

PETERSON, CARL W. [E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Co.]
1945 a.—Full-scale test of DDT is completed <Southeast. Cattleman and Dairy J., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 9, 28. [W[a].]

PETERSON, CHARLES H. [M. D., Roanoke, Virginia] *See* Archer, Vincent W.; and Peterson, Charles H.

PETERSON, DAGGMAR HASSELTINE.
(1926 a).—The intestinal parasites of Nebraska chickens. Thesis M. S. (Univ. Nebraska).

PETERSON, E. H. [Poultry Path., W. S. C.]
1947 a.—Keep blackhead out of the brooder house <Eggsaminer, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 2. [W[a].]

1947 b.—Keep blackhead out of the brooder house <Norbest Turkey News, v. 11 (10), Apr., pp. 4, 7. [W[a].]

1947 c.—Keep blackhead out of the brooder house <Washcoegg, v. 24 (10), Mar., pp. 32–33, illus. [W[a].]

1948 a.—The effect of sulfaquinoxaline medication on *Eimeria tenella* infection in chickens <Am. J. Vet. Research (30), v. 9, Jan., pp. 77–84. [W[a].]

1949 a.—Sulfas win the battle with cholera. When sulfas are given promptly and properly both cholera and coccidiosis "take the count" <Turkey World, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 15–16, 18, illus. [W[a].]

PETERSON, E. H. [D. V. M.]; KAMMLADE, WILLIAM GARFIELD; and WEBB, R. J.
1944 a.—The effectiveness of a 1-to-14 phenothiazine-salt mixture in controlling nematode infection in sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (16), v. 5, July, pp. 228–233. [W[a].]

1944 b.—Phenothiazine-salt mixture did not protect sheep when placed upon pasture recently contaminated by parasitized untreated sheep <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 20 (34), Aug. 22, p. 8. [W[a].]

PETERSON, H. [Dr. Riiklikust Seerumi-inst.]
1939 a.—Diagnostilise ja keemiaosakonna uurimistegevusest 1938 a. <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 15 (4), pp. 114–120. [W[a].]

PETERSON, JEROME S. [*See also* de Juan, Abel; Riera López, Salvador; and Peterson, Jerome S.]

PETERSON, JEROME S.; ARBONA, GUILLERMO; and ACOSTA, JOSEFINA.
1946 a.—Hookworm infestation in a small town of Puerto Rico. La uncinariasis en un pueblecito de Puerto Rico [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (1), Sept., pp. 48–65. [W[a].]

PETERSON, OSCAR A. [Fillmore County, Nebraska]
1941 a.—Profitable dipping <Capper's Farmer, v. 52 (7), July, p. 12. [W[a].]

PETERSON, PAUL. [M. D., Obstet. and Gynecol. Clin., U. S. Naval Hosp.]
1938 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. A comparative study of treatment and incidence <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 1004–1009. [W[a].]

PETERSSON, O. V.
1873 a.—Nya fall af *Balantidium coli* <Upsala Läraref. Förh. (1872–73), v. 8 (8), pp. 261–266. [W[m].]

PETGES, G. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Le traitement de la gale chez l'adulte et l'enfant par la methode de Milian <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 91 n. s. (22), Nov. 25, pp. 593–596. [W[m].]

1921 a.—Un cas de creeping-disease, chez un enfant âgé de 20 mois, guérison rapide par des applications de pommade à l'iode chrysarobine <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 28, pp. 298–302, illus. [W[m].]

PETGES, GABRIEL; and BRANDEIS, R.
1909 a.—Troubles génito-urinaires consécutifs à l'immigration d'oxyures vermiculaires <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 44 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 415–416. [W[m].]

1909 b.—Severe urinary symptoms due to *Oxyuris vermicularis* [Editorial abstract of 1909 a] <Lancet, London (4491), v. 177, v. 2 (13), Sept. 25, p. 943. [W[a], W[m].]

PETHEÖ, JURAJ.
1940 a.—Pôsobení antifermentů škrkavek na tryptické trávení in vitro. Výsledky pokusů [? Abstract of Diss. (School Vet. Med. Brno, 1938–39)] <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 33 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 51–52. [W[a].]

PETHERBRIDGE, F. R. [M. A., School Agric., Cambridge]
1934 a.—Beet sickness present in England <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 41 (9), Dec., pp. 825–827. [W[a].]

1935 a.—The beet eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) <Bull. (93), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, pp. 8–11, pl. [W[a].]

1939 a.—Sugar beet pests <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 397–399. [W[a].]

PETHERBRIDGE, F. R.; and JONES, F. G. W.
1944 a.—Beet eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) in East Anglia, 1934–1943 <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 31 (4), Nov., pp. 320–332, maps. [W[a].]

PETHERBRIDGE, F. R.; STAPLEY, J. H.; and THOMAS, I.
1938 a.—The beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <J. Min. Agric. London, v. 45 (3), June, pp. 226–236, pls. [W[a].]

PETHERBRIDGE, F. R.; and WESTON, W. A. R. DILLON.
1945 a.—Potato root eelworm <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 52 (6), Sept., pp. 264–265, illus. [W[a].]

1945 b.—Potato root eelworm <Farmers' J. [Belfast], v. 26 (4), Nov., p. 95. [W[a].]

PETIGARS, A.
(1843 a).—Du ténia, dit vers solitaire, et des vers en général. Paris.

PETILLO, DIOMEDE. [M. D., New York]
1921 a.—The treatment of bilharziasis of the bladder. Report of a case with permanent cure <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 287–290, pl. [W[m].]

DE PETINTO, MANUEL P.
1928 a.—Muerte rápida por shock hidatídico de una niña de seite años <Med. Ibera (566), an. 13, v. 22, v. 2, Sept. 15, pp. 231–233. [W[m].]

PETIOT, P. [Vét. Nogent sur-Aube]
1935 a.—Intoxication par piqûres d'abeilles chez le cheval. Traitement par le sérum antivipérin <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (8), Oct., p. 413. [W[a].]

PETIT.[1] [Dr. Méd.]
1866 a.—Développement extraordinaire d'entozoaires dans le tube digestif d'une lypémaniaque <J. Sect. Méd. Soc. Acad. Loire-Inf., v. 42, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 142–148. [W[m].]

PETIT.[2]
1891 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie de la contenance de 4 litres; pseudo-métrite et stérilité; laparotomie; guérison [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Obstét. et Gynéc. Paris, 10 Déc.] <Arch. Tocol. et Gynéc., v. 18 (12), 20 Déc., p. 954. [W[m].]

1892 a.—Sterlility and hydatid disease of liver [Abstract of 1891 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1621), v. 1, Jan. 23, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 15. [W[a], W[m].]

PETIT; and BORNE, GEORGES.
(1902 a).—Manuel pratique de bactériologie, parasitologie, urologie, anatomie pathologique [etc.]. 239 pp., figs. Paris [W[m].]

PETIT, ANDRÉ. [Méd. Hôp. Pitié]
1897 a.—Note sur un cas de ladrerie chez l'homme <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 14, pp. 295–298. [W[m].]

PETIT, CH. H. [Interne, Hôtel-Dieu]
1872 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; caustique; ponction; emploi d'une canule à demeure; expulsion de lambeaux d'enveloppe du kyste; guérison <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 47, 2. s., v. 17, Mai, pp. 267–271. [W[m].]

PETIT, CONSTANT.
1906 a.—Contributions à l'étude de la methode de Bond dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques non suppurés du foie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 91 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

PETIT, EDOUARD.
1812 a.—Extrait d'une observation d'hydropisie hydatique de l'ovaire gauche <Bull. Fac. Méd. Paris, an. 8, v. 3 (1), pp. 3–7. [W[m].]

PETIT, GABRIEL. [1870–1945] [Prof., Alfort] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (825), v. 107, Dec. 1945, p. 433] [W[a].] [*See also* Cornil, André Victor; and Petit, Gabriel]

1900 a.—Un nouveau cas de cysticercose du cœur chez un chien [Abstract of paper read 9 Mars] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, Mars, p. 260. [W[m].]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 77, 8. s., v. 7 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 448. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 a.—Tumeurs vermineuses de l'aorte chez le chien <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 77, 6. s., v. 4 (2), Fév., pp. 239–240. [W[m].]

1902 b.—Idem (*In his* Etude histologique des lésions pathologiques) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 677–678. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 a.—Wurmknoten an der Aorta des Hundes [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (6), 7 Feb., p. 52. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (11), Aug., p. 357. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—[Discussion of Magnin, Louis H. F., 1904 a] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 58, 30 Juillet, pp. 441–442. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Kyste d'origine branchiale chez un chien <Ibidem, v. 59, 28 Fév., pp. 60–62, figs. 1–2. [W[m].]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (4), 1 Avril, p. 257. [W[a].]

1905 c.—Des anévrismes <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 273–284. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—[Le rôle des anévrismes vermineux dans la pathogénie de la congestion intestinale du cheval] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 351–353. [W[a].]

1906 a.—L'inauguration du monument Nocard <Ibidem, v. 60, 15 Juillet, pp. 464–469, 1 pl. [W[a].]

1907 a.—Anévrysme vermineux suppuré du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 30 Juillet, pp. 345–346. [W[a].]

1909 a.—Cysticerques et cancer de l'épiploon (lapin) <Bull. Ass. Franç. Etude Cancer, v. 2 (1), 18 Jan., p. 25. [W[m].]

1910 a.—Pseudo-tuberculose vermineuse du rein, chez le cheval <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl.-Bd.: Festschr. 50 jähr. Berufsjubil. Wilhelm Schütz, pp. 418–421, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1910 b.—Cultures de Leishmania en milieu liquide [Abstract of report before Soc. Path. Exot., 13 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (33), 13 Avril, p. 308. [W[a], W[m].]

1910 c.—Généralités sur les tumeurs malignes des animaux domestiques <Presse Méd., v. 18 (87), 29 Oct., p. 813. [W[a].]

PETIT, GABRIEL; and GERMAIN, R.
1907 a.—Etude histologique des ulcérations gastriques résultant de l'implantation des larves d'œstres <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 30 Août, pp. 405–410, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (120), v. 10, 15 Déc., p. 674. [Wa.]

1907 c.—Structure et évolution des tumeurs à spiroptères de l'estomac du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61 (16), 30 Août, pp. 410–417, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1907 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (120), v. 10, 15 Déc., pp. 673–674. [Wa.]

1907 e.—Adénomes vermineux de l'estomac du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 61 (18), 30 Sept., pp. 421–427, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1907 f.—Ulcerationen durch Oestruslarven [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierarzt, v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 263–264. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—Adénomes vermineux de l'estomac du cheval [Abstract of 1907 e] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (123), v. 11, 1 Fév., pp. 133–134. [Wa.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 e] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 59, 31 Jan., p. 42. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 c.—Structure et évolution des tumeurs à spiroptères de l'estomac du cheval [Abstract of 1907 c] <Ibidem, pp. 42–43. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 d.—Adénomes vermineux de l'éstomac du cheval <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 82, 6. s., v. 9, pp. 535–542, illus. [Wm.]

1908 e.—Structure et évolution des tumeurs à spiroptères de l'estomac du cheval <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 82, 6. s., v. 9, pp. 567–573. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Sur une pseudo-tuberculose vermineuse du cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (15), 15 Août, pp. 498–502, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Sur une pseudo-tuberculose vermineuse du cheval <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 85, 6. s., v. 12 (4), Avril, pp. 304–311, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

PETIT, GABRIEL; and MOTAS, C. S.
1902 a.—Pénétration de l'*Ascaris mystax* dans les canaux hépatiques du chien <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 77, 6. s., v. 4 (2), Fév., pp. 240–241. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 Mars, p. 146. [Remarks by Railliet, p. 146. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 c.—*Ascaris mystax* in den Gallenwegen des Hundes [Abstract of 1902 b] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (5), Mai, p. 101. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (31), 2 Aug., p. 305. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 111. [Wa.]

PETIT, JEAN. [Interne Hôp.]
1900 a.—Greffes d'un kyste hydatique de la rate dans le tissu cellulaire souscutané consécutives à l'ouverture chirurgicale de ce kyste <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6. s., v. 2, Juillet, pp. 713–715. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (21), 8 Nov., p. 846. [Wm.]

PETIT, L. H. [Dr., Paris]
1877 a.—Influence de la pleurésie sur la marche des kystes hydatiques du foie <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (1876), v. 5, p. 718. [Wm, We.]

PETIT, LOUIS.
1897 a.—Présence de *l'Hypoderma diana* en France <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 22 (1), pp. 35–36. [Wa, We.]

PETIT, PAUL. [Dr., Rouen]
1911 a.—La *Filaria loa* sous-conjonctivale [Abstract of report before Cong. Soc. Franc., Opthal., 1–4 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (38), 13 Mai, p. 396. [Wa.]

1911 b.—La filaire sous-conjonctivale (*Filaria loa*) <Ann. Ocul., Paris, an. 74, v. 145 (5), May, pp. 331–340, illus. [Wm.]

1911 c.—La filaire sous-conjonctivale (*Filaria loa*) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Franç. Opht., v. 28, pp. 331–339. [Wm.]

1911 d.—Idem [with added figures] <Rev. Méd. Normandie, v. 12 (13), July 10, pp. 205–213, illus. [Wm.]

PETIT, PIERRE. *See* Fèvre, Marcel; and Petit, Pierre.

PETIT, R.
(1904 a).—Deux cas de kyste hydatique du foie chez l'enfant <Tubercul. Inf., v. 7, pp. 208–211.

PETIT-RADEL. *See* Macbride, David, 1787 a.

PETIT DE LA VILLÉON, E.
1922 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon et l'opération en deux temps <Paris Chir., v. 14, pp. 163–166. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poumon. Opération en deux temps <Presse Méd., v. 32 (49), 18 Juin, pp. 527–528. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du bassin [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 26 Déc. 1924] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (3), 10 Jan., p. 40. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Tumeur kystique du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Paris, 4. Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 37 (4), 12 Jan., p. 54. [Wa.]

PETITDIDIER, M. [*See also* Eyraud, Emile Auguste Gabriel; Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Petitdidier, M.; *and* Velu, Henri; Eyraud, Emile Auguste Gabriel; and Petitdidier, M.; *and* Velu, Henri; Zottner, Gustave Michel; Grimpret, G.; and Petitdidier, M.; *and* Zottner, Gustave Michel; and Petitdidier, M.]

1942 a.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone dans le traitement de la strongylose pulmonaire ovine <Maroc-Méd. (222), v. 22, Feb., p. 74. [Wm.]

PETITI, P. P.
(1936 a).—Igiene e malattie coloniali. 55 pp. Torino.

PETKOVICH, O. L. [Dept. Zool., Washington Univ.] *See* Kerr, Kathel Bedortha; and Petkovich, O. L.

PETÖ, ERNÖ. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Az echinococcus-complementkötés gyakorlati értékéröl <Budapesti Orv. Ujság, v. 9 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 775–777. [Wm.]

1911 b.—Az echinococcus-komplementum megkötésének gyakorlati értékeröl [Abstract of 1911 a] <Allat. Lapok., v. 34 (50), 16 Dec., pp. 596–597. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Ueber den praktischen Wert der Echinococcus-Komplementbindung [Abstract of 1911 a] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil: Ref., v. 4 (16), 25 Jan., p. 798. [Wa.]

PETOUBAUD, CH. [Hôtel-Dieu, Bact. Inst., Lyons] *See* Tixier, Léon; Favre, M.; Moreno, E.; and Petouraud, Ch.

PETR, FRANT.
1890 a.—Virnici (Rotatoria) vysociny ceskomoravské <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag, v. 1, pp. 215–225, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

PETRÁČEK, EMIL. [Doc. MUDr. Karlov. Univ. Praze]
1937 a.—Elephantiasis tropica. Studie klinická a epidemiologická [English summary] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 76 (26), 2. Cervence, pp. 1208–1215. [Wm.]

PETRAGNANI, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Prof. Univ. Siena]
1922 a.—La colorazione della *Spirochaete pallida* e l'utilità del trattamento preliminare con soluzioni ipotoniche sui preparati da colorare per lo studio morfologico dei microrganismi comunque sospesi in un liquido ricco di sostanze organische allo stato colloidale <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 76, pp. 201–206. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Metodi rapidi di colorazione dei corpi del Negri <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 6, v. 7 (10), Ott., pp. 557–561, pl., figs. 1–4; German summary, p. 561. [W^{a}.]

PETRARCA, FRANCESCO.
1909 a.—Sul comportamento del gruppo azotato e del ferro in due casi di anchilostomiasi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 16 (9), Sett., pp. 416–428. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber das Verhalten der Sticksstoffkörper und des Eisens in 2 Fällen von Ankylostomiasis) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (44), 2 Nov., p. 2282. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1909 c).—Sul comportamento del gruppo azotato e del ferro in due casi di anchilostomiasi <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 35, pp. 61–73.

PETRASHEVSKAIA, E. N. MARKOVA. *See* Markova-Petrashevskaia, E. N.

PETRASHEVSKAIA, IA. [Петрашевская, Я.] *See* Kalmykov, E. S.; and Petrashevskaia, Ia.

PETRASOV, V. F. [Петрасов, В. Ф.]
1928 a.—Случай инвазии человека *Toxocara mystax* Zeder, 1800 [A case of human infestation by *Toxocara mystax*] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 11 (13–14), col. 1102. [W^{m}.]

PETRASOV, V. F.; and ALEKSEEV, K. S.
1937 a.—Движение инвазированности гельминтами среди отдельных групп населения некоторых городов Ивановской области за 1925-1934 гг. (Cours de l'invasion par les helminthes parmi dieférents [sic] groupes de la population dans quelques villes de la région industrielle d'Ivanovo de 1925–1934) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (3), pp. 378–388. [W^{a}.]

PETRASOV, V. F.; and KULAGIN, S. M.
1931 a.—К вопросу о клинике трихоцефалеза и лечении его осарсолом (Some observations on the clinical features of trichocephalosis with special reference to its treatment by osarsol) [Russian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (6), pp. 268–272. [W^{m}.]

PETRASSOW, W. F. *See* Petrasov, V. F.

PETRENZ. [Dr., Schandau]
1886 a.—Von Würmern entstandene brandige Darmentzündung (*In his* Klinische Beobachtungen) <Beitr. Prakt. Heilk., v. 3, pp. 147–149. [W^{m}.]

1837 a.—Fatal enteritis produced by lumbrici [Abstract of 1836 a] <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (31), v. 11, Mar. 1, p. 143. [W^{m}.]

PETRESCO, G. Z. [*See also* Levaditi, Constantin; and Petresco, G. Z.]
1905 a.—Imprégnation au nitrate d'argent des Spirochæte dans les coupes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (38), 29 Déc., pp. 680–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PETRESCU. *See* Petresco.

PETRI, A. [Universitäts-Mechanikus, Rostock]
1868 a.—Uebersicht über die Trichinen-Untersuchungen in Rostock <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 44, 4. F., v. 4 (1), 22 Juli, p. 136. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1869 a.—Ergebnisse der Trichinenschau in Rostock <Ibidem, v. 45, 4. F., v. 5 (3–4), 20 Jan., p. 523. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PETRI, A.—Continued.
1870 a.—Tabelle über sämmtliche Schweine die im Jahre 1869 in Rostock geschlachtet und auf Trichinen untersucht sind <Ibidem, v. 49, 4. F., v. 9 (3), 21 Feb., p. 456. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1871 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1870 geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 52, 5. F., v. 2 (3), 21 März, p. 440. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1872 a.—Uebersicht aller im Jahre 1871 in Rostock geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 54, 5. F., v. 4 (3), 15 März, p. 441. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1873 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 57, 5. F., v. 7 (2), 10 Apr., p. 296. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1874 a.—Tabelle aller im Jahre 1873 in Rostock geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 59, 5. F., v. 9 (3–5), 21 Feb., p. 538. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1875 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1847 geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 62, 6. F., v. 2 (4), 15 Feb., p. 565. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1876 a.—Verzeichniss der in Rostock im Jahre 1875 auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 66, 6. F., v. 6 (2), 28 Feb., p. 270. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1877 a.—Uebersicht über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1876 geschlachteten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 70, 6. F., v. 10 (1), 1 Mai, p. 156. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1878 a.—Tabelle über alle in Rostock im Jahre 1877 geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 72, 7. F., v. 2 (2), 1 Feb., p. 287. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 a.—Idem . . . 1878 <Ibidem, v. 76, 7. F., v. 6 (1), 1 Apr., p. 214. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1880 a.—Tabelle über alle Schweine, welche in Rostock im Jahre 1879 geschlachtet und auf Trichinen obligatorisch untersucht sind <Ibidem, v. 79, 7. F., v. 9 (3), 8 März, p. 565. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1881 a.—Idem . . . im Jahre 1880 geschlachtet und obligatorisch auf Trichinen untersucht sind <Ibidem, v. 83, 8. F., v. 3 (3), 7 März, p. 552. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 a.—Idem . . . 1881 <Ibidem, v. 87, 8. F., v. 7 (3), 8 März, p. 562. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—Tabelle über alle in den Jahren 1882 und 1883 in Rostock geschlachteten und auf Trichinen untersuchten Schweine <Ibidem, v. 95, 9. F., v. 5 (2), 5 Feb., p. 364. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 b.—[Amerikanisches Schweinefleisch mit ziemlich hohem Procentsatz trichinisch befunden] <Ibidem, pp. 539–540. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PETRI, CHARLES. [Zürch. Chir. Univ. Klin.]
1939 a.—Blutegel bei Peritendinitis und verwandten Beschwerden, Vorläufige Mitteilung <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 371–372. [W^{m}.]

PETRI, ELSE. [Berlin]
1929 a.—Lebende Schmarotzer als Fremdkörper <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. u. Histol. (Henke u. Lubarsch), v. 4, 3. Teil, Verdauungeschlauch, pp. 628–629. [W^{m}.]

PÉTRI, IGNATZ. [Dr., Klin. Asst.]
1911 a.—Vorkommen einer grösseren Anzahl von Askariden bei mehreren Mitgliedern einer Familie <Jahrb. Kinderh., v. 73, 3. F., v. 23, pp. 352–356. [W^{m}.]

PETRI, LEO H.
1942 a.—Two new dicrocoeliid trematodes from birds <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 57–61, pl. [W^{a}.]

PETRIAEV, E. D. [Петряев, Е. Д.]
1946 a.—Клещевой сыпной тиф в Забайкалье (Tick fever in the Transbaikal region) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (2), pp. 84–85. [W^{a}.]

PETRIAEV, E. D.—Continued.
1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 515–516. [W^{a}.]

PETRIAEV, P. A. [Петряев, П. А.]; and KHATKEVICH, L. M.
1931 a.—Третий год работы с енотовидными собаками [Three years work with raccoons] [Russian text] <Soiuzpushnina (20–22), Dec. 1, pp. 32–36, illus. [W^{f}.]

PETRIAEV, P. A.; and Starkov, I. D.
(1934 a).—Болезни и паразиты пушных зверей. [Diseases and parasites of fur animals]. Moskva, Leningrad.

PETRIC. *See* Petrie, G. F.

PETRICCIONI, ERODIADE MASCI. *See* Masci-Petriccioni, Erodiade.

PETRIDIS, G. *See* Petzetakis, M.; and Petridis, G.

PETRIDIS, PAVLOS AR. [Hôp. Aghios Sophronios, Communauté Hellénique, Alexandrie] [*See also* Valassopoulo, A.; and Petridis, Pavlos Ar.]
1925 a.—Un cas de syndrome pseudo-appendiculaire dysentérique <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 15 (10), Déc., pp. 1027–1035. [W^{m}.]

1925 b.—Un cas de kyste hydatique pelvien [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Lyon, 5 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (94), 25 Nov., p. 1561. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Kyste hydatique multiloculaire suppuré de l'humérus <Presse Méd., v. 34 (96), 1 Déc., p. 1511. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Un cas de kystes hydatiques multiloculaires et suppurés de l'humérus droit. Opérations successives. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 52 (32), pp. 1070–1078, illus. [W^{m}.]

1926 c.—Un cas d'abcès du foie guéri par le traitement émétinien seul <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, pp. 891–894. [W^{m}.]

1926 d.—Un cas d'abcès du foie traité sans succès par les ponctions répétées et les injections d'émétine et définitivement opere <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, pp. 1140–1145. [W^{m}.]

1926 e.—Peritonite généralisée purulente consécutive à la rupture d'un abcès du foie de la partie postérieure de la face convexe du lobe droit et ayant simulé la péritonite par perforation intestinale typhoidique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 50, pp. 1145–1149. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique de la région sousépineuse droite <Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 822–823. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—La splénomégalie égyptienne <Presse Méd., v. 36 (35), May 2, pp. 546–549, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Amibiase intestinale et appendicite <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 76–82. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—La splénomégalie égyptienne <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 637–672, illus. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Le traitement chirurgical de la dysenterie et de ses complications locales <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 10, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 345–352, 355–360, 363–368, 371–374, 377–378, 381–386; (9), Sept., pp. 395–400; 403–404; 407–416; 419–422; 425–427; 429–430; 433. [W^{pas}.]

1931 b.—Le traitement chirurgical de la dysenterie et de ses complications locales <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 27–39; (2), Feb., pp. 64–117; (3), Mar., pp. 167–189. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Fausses appendicites aiguës <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 23 (10–11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 768–785. [W^{a}.]

PETRIE, GEORGE FORD. [M. D., Asst. Bacteriol. Lister Inst. Prevent. Med., London] [*See also* Bacot, Arthur William; Petrie, George Ford; and Todd, Ronald E.]
1904 a.—A note on the occurrence of a trypanosome in the rabbit <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 35 (4), 16 Jan., pp. 484–486. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Observations relating to the structure and geographical distribution of certain trypanosomes <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 191–200, pl. 8, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

[1909 a].—A short abstract of the Plague commission's work in Bombay with regard to the rat-flea theory <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, (1908–9), v. 2 (2), pp. 97–112. [Ur.]

1912 a.—Observations on the flea infestation of the tarbagan <Rep. Internat. Plague Conf. (Mukden, Apr. 1911), pp. 235–237. [W^{a}.]

PETRIE, GEORGE FORD; and AVARI, COOVERJI RUSTOMJI.
1909 a.—On the seasonal prevalence of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in *Mus rattus* and in *Mus decumanus* and its relation to the mechanism of transmission of the infection <Parasitology, v. 2 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 305–324, charts 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1909–10 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 305–324, charts 1–8. [W^{a}.]

PETRIE, JAMES. [M. B. Melmoth, Zululand]
1903 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Brit. Med. J. (1220), v. 2, July 18, pp. 133–134. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PETRIE, P. W. R.
1949 a.—Epidemic typhus in southwestern Arabia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 501–526, pls. [W^{a}.]

PETRILL. [Dr.]
1883 a.—Sulla verminazione <Atti 10. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (1882), pp. 114–116. [W^{m}.]

PETRISHCHEVA, P. A. [Петрищева, П. А.] [*See also* Levkovich, E. N.; and Petrishcheva, P. A.]
1932 a.—К биологии комнатной мухи в условиях г. Самары. Сроки развития комнатной мухи (Zur biologie der Hausfliege in den Bedingungen der Stadt Samara) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (3), pp. 161–182, graphs; German summary, pp. 181–182. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Некоторые кровососущие песчаной пустыни Кара-Кумы, Phlebotomus, Culicidae и возможность заноса в Кара-Кумы малярии (Einige Blutsaugende Insekten (Culicidae und Phlebotomus) der Sandwüste Karakum) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 139–163, illus. [By.] [*Also microfilm*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 a.—Дополнительные данные о Phlebotomus Туркмении (Additional data on the Phlebotomus of Turkmenistan) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 147–162, illus. [Y^{b}.]

PETRISHCHEVA, P. A.; and SHUBLADZE, A. K.
1940 a.—Переносчики осеннего энцефалита в приморском крае (The vectors of the autumn encephalitis in the maritimo district) [Russian text; English summary] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 59 (1–2), pp. 72–77. [W^{m}.]

PETROCCHI, JUANA MIGUELA. [1893–1925] [Dra.] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (2), Sept. 1925, pp. 95–97, 1 pl.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Mühlens, Peter; Dios, Roberto L.; Petrocchi, Juana Miguela; and Zuccarini, Juan A.]

PETROCCHI, JUANA MIGUELA—Continued.
1919 a.—Anofelino trasmisor de malaria encontrado en la capital federal <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (3), Oct., pp. 295–302, 4 pls.; German, French and English summaries, p. 302. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Contribución al estudio de los Culicinae en la Rep. Argentina [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 83 (21, 22), 11 Okt., p. 524. [W^a.]

PETROCCHI, JUANA MIGUELA; and ZUCCARINI, JUAN A.
1924 a.—Sobre la presencia del *Plasmodium danilewsky* y de Haemoproteus sp. en la sangre de los gorriones (*Passer domesticus*) <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 37 [pt. 1], (Soc. Argent. Biol.), pp. 221–227, 2 figs. [W^m.]
1924 b.—Présence du *Plasmodium danilewskyi* et d'Haemoproteus sp. dans le sang des moineaux de Buenos-Aires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (31), 14 Nov., pp. 1031–1032. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Sobre la presencia del *Plasmodium* [sic] *danilewsky* [sic] y de Haemoproteus sp. en la sangre de los gorriones (*Passer domesticus*) de Buenos Aires <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (1), Marzo, pp. 57–61, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. a–d; French, English & German summaries, pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

PETROCHI, JULIO.
(1920 a).—Antihelmínticos <Rev. Circulo Méd. Argent., v. 20 (227).

PETROFF. *See also* Petrov.

PETROFF, K.
(1935 a).—Beitrag zur Nieswurzvergiftung <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 3 (4), p. 53.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (35), Aug. 26, p. 415. [W^a.]

PETRONE, G. A. [Prof. R. Univ. Napoli]
1912 a.—Sopra sette casi d'anemia da Leishmania <Riforma Med., v. 28 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 1322–1328. [W^m.]
1912 b.—Cinque casi di anemia splenica da Leishmania <Riforma Med., v. 28 (9), 2 Mar., pp. 247–248. [W^m.]

PETRONE, LUIGI M.
1884 a.—Nota sull' infezione dissenterica <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 38 [4. s.], v. 53 (5), Maggio, pp. 509–515. [W^m.]

PETRONE DE VINCENZO; and TASSONI, CARLO.
(1650 a).—De vermiculis quibusdam cucurbitini seminis referentibus speciem in cervorum et aprorum hepate inventis. 28 pp. Lucæ.

PETRONIUS. [About A. D. 60.]
(1663 a).—Petronii Arbitri fragmentum nuper Tragurij repertum ed. 1663. (Latin citation in Pagenstecher, 1861, p. 3.)

PETROPAVLOVSKIĬ, N. Iv.
1904 a.—K voprosu o *Filaria immitis* v krovi u sobak [*Filaria immitis* in the blood of dogs] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 34, pp. 484–492. [W^m.]
1905 a.—K voprosu o trikhinakh i trikhinosie [Trichinæ and trichinosis] [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 35, pp. 595–638; 714–743; 841–479, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

PETROSANU, J. N.; PAŬNESCU-PODEANU, A; and CORĂCIU, GR.
1941 a.—Gigantische Bauchhöhlen-Echinokokkose <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 68 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 119–122, illus. [W^m.]

PETROV, A. [Петров, А.]
1905 a.—Пироплазмоз рог. скота в Приморской области [Rinderpiroplasmose in Primorskgebiete] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 17 (21–22), Nov. 1–15, cols. 945–947. [W^m.]

PETROV, A. A.
1929 a.—Bolezni miasa i bor'ba s nimi. [Diseased meats and measures to be taken with them] 40 pp., figs. 1–16. Moskva (Nauchno-populiarnaia sel'-sko-khoziaistvennaia biblioteka). [W^a.]

PETROV, A. A.; and MATVEEVA, I. K.
1928 a.—Trikhiny, trikhinoz i issledovania miasa na trikhin. [Trichinæ, trichinosis and inspection of meat for trichinæ] 119 pp., figs. 1–64. Moskva. [W^a.]

PETROV, A. I. [Петров, А. И.]
1930a.—К вопросу о животных паразитах находимых в дуоденальном соке [Sur les parasites endozoaires trouvés dans le liquide du duodenum] [Russian text; French summary] <Kubansk. Nauch.-Med. Vestnik, v. 12–13, pp. 110–112. [W^m.]

PETROV, A. N.; and CHERTKOVA, A. N.
1948 a.—[*Cardiofilaria skrjabini*] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P. Filariae of animals and man. Moskva. pp. 368–370, fig. 147). [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH [Петров, Александр Михайлович] [Helminth. Div., State Inst. Exper. Vet. Med., Leningrad] [*See also* Liubimov, Mefodii Pavlovich; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; *and* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Murashkintsev, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich; Gorshkov, I. P.; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; Ozerskaia, V. N.; and Potemkina, V. A.]
1910 a.—*Filaria fragilis* mihi sp. inguir. [sic] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (9), pp. 1202–1203. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Zur pathologischen Histologie der distomatösen Lebercirrhose des Rindes [Abstract of report before Verhandl. Path.-Anat. Abt. Pirogowsch. Kong. Russisch. Aerzte St. Petersburg, 22 Apr.] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 21 (14), 31 Juli, p. 667. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Anatomicheskĭia variatsii i anomalii distom, parazitiruiushchkh v pecheni domashnikh zhivotnykh [Anatomische Variationen und Anomalien der in der Leber der Haustiere parasitierenden Distomeen] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 13 (21), pp. 857–862; (22), pp. 905–914. [W^m.]
1911 b.—Duodenitis larvalis u loshadeĭ [Duodenitis larvalis in the horse] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 71–75. [W^m.]
1911 c.—Об изменениях 12-перстной кишки у лошадей (duodenitis larvaris) при внедрении личинок особаго вида овода [On the alterations in the duodenum of the horse in the presence of larvae of a definite species of bot-fly] [Russian text] <Khar'kov. Med. Zhurnal, v. 11 (3), Mart, pp. 277–285. [W^m.]
1911 d.—Об отношении дистоматознаго цирроза печени рогатаго скота к печеночным циррозам человека [On the relation between distomatous cirrhosis of the liver in cattle and cirrhosis of the liver in man] [Russian text] <Khar'kov Med. Zburnal, v. 11 (3), Mart, pp. 268–276, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^m.]
1912 a.—К патологической анатомии дистоматоза человека и домашних животных [Pathological anatomy of distomiasis in man and domestic animals] [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 11 (1–4), art. 3, pp. 27–95, pls 1–5, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m.]
1912 b.—Тканевыя изменения печени рогатаго скота при *Bilharzia haematobia* <Cobb. [Tissue alterations of the liver in infection of cattle by *Bilharzia haematobia*] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 14, pp. 413–416. [W^m.]
1926 a.—К фауне паразитических червей домашних плотоядных Туркестана (Zur Fauna der parasitischen Würmer der fleisch-fressender Haustiere Turkestans) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (2), pp. 83–101. [W^a.]
1926 b.—К фауне паразитических червей домашних и диких гусей Донской области

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH—Continued.

1926 b—Continued.

(Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Würmer des Haus- und wilden Gänse des Dongebiets) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 3 (1), pp. 99–113, figs. 1–10; German summary, pp. 112–113. [W^a.]

1927 a.—K poznaniiu gel'mintofauny pushnykh zverei SSSR. 1. Paraziticheskie chervi khor'kovykh (Mustelidae). K kharakteristike nematod, parazitiruiushchikh v lobnoi pazukhe i v legkikh. (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des Rauchwildes. 1. Parasitische Würmer der Mustelidae. Zur Charakteristik der in den Stirnhöhlen und den Lungen parasitierenden Nematoden) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 138–149, figs. 1–9; German summary, p. 149. [W^a.] [*For Part 2 see* Petrov, A. M. 1928 a]

1927 b.—Obzor literatury, vyshedshei iz gel'mintologicheskikh laboratorii prof. K. I. Skrjabina za desiatiletnii period (1917–1927) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., p. 235. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Rabota Postoiannoi komissii po izucheniiu gel'mintofauny SSSR, sostoiashchei pri Zoologicheskom muzee vsesoiuznoi akademii nauk, za piatiletnii period <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 227–231. [W^a.]

1927 d.—*Spirocerca arctica*—a new nematode parasite of *Canis familiaris* and *Vulpes lagopus* in North Russia <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 261–266, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Ueber die parasitischen Würmer der fleischfressenden Haustiere Turkestans [Abstract of 1926 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1190. [W^a.]

1928 a.—K poznaniiu gel'mintofauny pushnykh zverei SSSR. 1. Paraziticheskie chervi khor'kovykh (Mustelidae). 2. K kharakteristike nematod pishchevaritel'nogo trakta (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna des Rauchwildes der Union SSR. 2. Zur Kenntnis der Nematoden des Verdauungstraktus) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 238–250, figs. 1–11. [W^a.] [*N.B.—This paper contains Pt. 2 only; for Pt. 1 see* Petrov, A. M. 1927 a].

1928 b.—Addition to the explanation of systematics of nematodes parasitic in the frontal sinus and lungs of Mustelidae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 259–264, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Качественное разнообразие паразитических червей домашних плотоядных СССР [Author's abstract] (A qualitative analysis of the fauna of parasitic worms of domestic carnivores in U.S.S.R.) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek., 1927), pp. 149–151. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Работа шестьдесят первой союзной гельминтологической экспедиции на острове Сахалине [The work of the 61. union helminthological expedition on Sakhalin Island] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 6 (4), pp 110–126. [Ur.] [*Also reprint*: Lib. Hall]

1930 b.—Случай выхождения филярии из вымени коровы при выдаивании. (*Filaria* (s.l.) *lacticola* nov. sp.) [Case of the emergence of a Filaria from the udder of a cow during milking. (*Filaria* (s.l.) *lacticola* n. sp.)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., (106), v. 6 (9), Mai, pp. 244–245, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Zur Charakteristik des Nematoden aus Kamtschatkaer Zobeln *Soboliphyme baturini* nov. gen. nov. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 86 (9–10), 1. Feb., pp. 265–271, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH—Continued.

1931 a.—Ein Fall von Hervortreten einer Filaria aus dem Euter einer Kuh beim Melken [*Filaria* s. l., *lacticola* nov. sp.] [Abstract of 1930 b] <Deutsch Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (3), 17 Jan., p. 40. [W^a.]

(1931 b).—Глистные инвазии собак и их санитарное и экономическое значение. Для вет. и мед. врачей, зоотехников, биологов и студентов. 192 pp. 85 figs. CXI. [Worm invasion of dogs and its sanitary and economic importance]. Moskva and Leningrad.

(1931 c).—Аноплоцефалидоз—Ленточноглистная болезнь травоядных (In Raevskaia, Z. A. Курс ветеринарной гельминтологии, pt. 2. Цестодология, pp. 43–47) [Anoplocephalidosis tapeworm disease of herbivorous animals (*In* Raevskaia, Z. A. A course in veterinary helminthology, pt. 2. Cestodology, pp. 43–47)].

(1937 a).—Главнейшие глистные болезни лисиц. Изд. Международн. книга. Москва.

1937 b.—Достижения в борьбе с гельминтозами пушных зверей [Accomplishment in the control of helminth parasites of fur animals] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 31–36. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Erfolge im Kampf mit den Helminthosen der Pelztiere) <Berl. u. Muenchen. Tierärztl. Wchnsch. (17), Apr. 28, p. 267. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Паразитические черви куньих Московского зоопарка (Parasitic worms of Mustelidae of the Moscow zoological gardens) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Moskovsk. Zooparka, v. 1, pp. 202–231, illus. [W^f.]

1941 a.—On the study of the life cycle of nematodes, representatives of the genus Crenosoma Molin, 1860 <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 30 (6), Feb. 28, pp. 574–575. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Значение интраутеринной инвазии в эпизоотологии токсокароза серебристо-черных лисиц (Importance de l'invasion intrautérine dans l'épizootologie de la toxocarose des renards noirs-argentés) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 84–92. [W^a.]

(1941 c).—Глистные болезни пушных зверей. 228 pp.

1942 a.—Modes of invasion of silver-black foxes with toxocarosis <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 36 (8), pp. 254–255. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Гельминтозы молодняка сельскохозяйственных животных [Helminthiasis of young livestock] [Russian text] (*In* Mikhin, N. A.; Petrov, A. M. and Kotliar, K. A. [Diseases of young livestock] Moskva, pp. 104–144, illus.) [W^a.]

1943 b.—О телязиозе глаз крупного рогатого скота [About eye telasiosis of cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Техника дегельминтизации овец, коз и телят [Technique of dehelminthization of sheep, goats and calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariia (7), July, p. 39. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Динамика эпизоотий мониезиоза и диктиокаулеза овец, коз и крупного рогатого скота [Dynamics of epizootics of moniezziasis and dictyocaulosis of sheep, goats and cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 17–19. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; BAZHANOV, N. S.; and MUZHICHENKO, T. I.

1937 a.—Терапия кренозоматоза (легочно-глистной болезни) серебристо-черных лисиц [Treatment of lung-worm disease in the silver-black fox] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 28–30. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Therapie der Krenosomatose (Lungenfäule) der Silberfüchse) <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (22), June 1, p. 259. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and BOROVKOVA, A. M.

1942 a.—Contribution to the study of the cycle of development of *Capillaris* [sic] *plica* (Rudolphi, 1819) a nematode of the bladder of dog and fox <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 35 (6), pp. 159–160. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and DZHAVADOV, M. K.

[1935 a].—Изучение прижизненной дифференциальной диагностики анкилостомоза и унцинариоза собак [The vital differential diagnosis of ancylostomiasis and uncinariasis of dogs] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 86–89. [W^a.]

[1935 b].—К изучению фауны паразитических червей домашних плотоядных Азербайджана [The parasitic worm fauna of domestic carnivores of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 83–85. [W^a.]

[1935 c].—Опыты дегельминтизации кур при аскаридиозе [Experiments on the dehelminthisation of chickens in ascariasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 53–64. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; DZHAVADOV, M. K.; and AKSHINOV, V. G.

[1935 a].—Прижизненная диагностика диктиокаулеза лошадей и ослов [Vital diagnosis of dictyocaulosis of horses and asses] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 35–40. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; DZHAVADOV, M. K.; and GAĬBOV, A. D.

[1935 a].—Опыты дегельминтизации кур гетеракидозе [Experiments in dehelminthisation in avian heterakiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 78–82. [W^a.]

[1935 b].—Опыты применения тетрахлорэтилена при аскаридозах и анкилостамидозах собак [Experiments in the use of tetrachlorethylene in canine ascariasis and ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 90–97. [W^a.]

[1935 c].—Прижизненная диагностика и экспериментальная терапия пассалуроза кроликов [Vital diagnosis and experimental therapy of passalurosis of rabbits] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 98–105. [W^a.]

[1935 d].—Прижизненная диагностика цестодозов кур и экспериментальная терапия райетиноза [Vital differential diagnosis of avian cestodes and experimental therapy of Raillietina] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 65–77. [W^a.]

[1935 e].—Распространение фасциолеза, эхинококкоза, аноплоцефалидоза и диктиокаулеза у жвачных в Азербайджане [The distribution of fasciolíasis, echinococcosis, anoplocephalidosis, and dictyocaulosis of ruminants in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 20–25. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; DZHAVADOV, M. K.; and PRASOLOVA, M. A.

[1935 a].—Изучение гельминтофауны кур Азербайджана [The helminthfauna of chickens in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 46–50. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; DZHAVADOV, M. K.; and SKARBILOVICH, TATIANA SEMENOVNA.

[1935 a].—Гельминтофауна крупного рогатого скота, буйволов и зебу Азербайджана [The helminthfauna of cattle, buffalo and zebu of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaid. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. (2), pp. 5–19. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and GAGARIN, V. G.

1937 a.—Изучение цикла развития возбудителей легочных гельминтов пушных зверей (филяроидоза и скрябингилеза) [A study of the cycle of development of the lung helminths of fur bearing animals (filaroidosis and skrjabingylosis)] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., v. 5 (8), p. 291–294. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Прижизненная дифференциальная диагностика стронгилеза, делафондиоза, альфортиоза, триодонтофороза и трихонематозов лошадей [Vital differential diagnosis of horse strongylosis, delafondiosis, alfortiosis, triodontophorosis and trichonematosis] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 508–528, illus. [W^a.]

(1938 a).—Изучение эпизоотологии и профилактики кренозоматоза серебристо-черных лисиц. (Manuscript)

(1938 b).—Прижизненная диагностика гельминтозов воздухоносных путей пушных зверей [Diagnosis of helminthiasis of the respiratory tract of living fur animals] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3.

(1938 c).—Прижизненная дифференциальная диагностика легочных гельминтозов пушных зверей <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4.

(1938 d).—Izuchenie tsikla razvitiia vozbuditelei filiaroidoza legkikh (*Filaroides bronchialis*) i skriabingileza lobnykh (*Skrjabingylus petrowi*) <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 127–133.

(1938 e).—Изучение биологии возбудителей филяроидоза легких и скрябингилеза лобных пазух соболей и куниц <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 4

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and GAĬBOV, A. D.

1937 a.—Опыты профилактической (преимагинальной) дегельминтизации крупного рогатого скота при телязиозе [Experiments on the prophylactic (preimago) dehelminthisation of cattle in thelaziosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 58–61. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (6), June, p. 427. [W^a.]

(1941 a).—Главнейшие глистные болезни сельскохозяйственных животных и меры борьбы с ними. 48 pp., illus. Baku.

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; GAĬBOV, A. D.; and GAGARIN, V. G.

1940 a.—Изучение эпизоотологии и профилактики при телязиозе глаз крупного рогатого скота (Etude d'épizootologie et de prophylaxie, de la thelaziose des yeux chez les bêtes bovines) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, Veterinariia (5), pp. 75–87. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and GORBUNOV, E. I.

1931 a.—Новый паразит лисиц и енотовидных собак (*Physaloptera sibirica* nov. sp.) [New parasite of the fox and raccoon (*Physaloptera sibirica* nov. sp.)] [Russian text] <Soiuzpushnina (17–19), Nov. 1, pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and LIUBIMOVA, A. P.

1935 a.—Опыты дегельминтизации серебристочерных лисиц при аскаридозе и унцинариозе (Essais de déshelminthsation [sic] des rfnards [sic] argentés atteints d'ascaridose et d'uncinariose) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 117–131. (Seriia xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; LOSEV, L. A.; SKARBILOVICH, TATIANA SEMENOVNA; and KRIUKOVA, K. A.

1934 a.—К изучению биологии аноплоцефалид овец (Studien über die Anoplocefalidenbyologie bei den Schafen) [Russian text] <Trudy Viatsk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (3), pp. 72–93. [I^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and ORLOV, I. V.

1930 a.—Zur Charakteristik des Nematoden aus dem Rinde — *Capillaria* (*Capillaria*) *bovis* (Schnyder, 1906) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 274–277, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and PANYSHEVA, L. V.

1948 a.—Фенотиацин — при капилляриозе мочевого пузыря серебристо-черных лисиц [Phenothiazine in the treatment of *Capillaria plica* in the bladder of silver foxes] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 25 (4), Apr., p. 12. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and SAVINA, N. V.

1935 a.—Оценка эффективности некоторых антгельминтических препаратов при трихостронгилидозах овец. По материалам 99-й Союзной гельминтологической экспедиции (Essais d'application de tétrachlorure de carbone, du sulfure du cuivre, de la nicotine, de la teinture d'iode, de la santonine et de l'huile de quenopodium dans les trichostrongylidoses ovines) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 101–116. (Seriia xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and SHAKHOVTSEVA, E. S.

1926 a.—К faune paraziticheskikh cherveĭ ovets Turkestana (po materialam 5-i Rossiiskoĭ Gel'mintologicheskoĭ Ekspeditsii). (Zur Fauna der parasitischen würmer der Schafe Turkestans) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 78–88, figs. 1–4; German summary, p. 88. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Zur Charakteristik des Nematoden aus dem Schafe—*Ostertagia turkestanica* Petrow und Schachowzewa, 1926 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (31), 4 Aug., pp. 527–530, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and SKVORTSOV, ANATOLII ALEKSEEVICH.

[1929 a].—К обнаружению дикроцелиоза печени человека в Нижегородской губернии. (По материалам 41-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции) [The discovery of dicrocoeliosis of the liver of man in the Nizhegorodskii district. (Contributions of the 41. Union Helminthological Expedition). pp. 43–45. [n. p.] [Russian text] [Lib. Price]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and SKVORTSOV, ANATOLII ALEKSEEVICH; and FILOSOFOV, V. N.

1929 a.—Опыты дегельминтизации овец при аноплоцефалидозе — ленточно-глистной болезни. [Experiments in the treatment of sheep for infestations with Anoplocephalidae —tapeworm disease] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (80–81), v. 5 (7–8), Apr., pp. 187–191. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Опыт применения четыреххлористого углерода при трихостронгилидозе овец [A test of the use of carbon tetrachloride for trichostrongylosis in sheep] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (77), v. 4 (4), Feb., pp. 97–101. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Erfahrung mit der Anwendung von CCl_4 bei der Trichostrongylidose der Schafe) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (33), 15 Aug., p. 535. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Versuche zur Abtreibung der Würmer der Schafe bei Anoplocephalidose-Bandwurmkrankheit [Abstract of 1929 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (33), 15 Aug., p. 535. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and SOLODILOVA, S. I.

1940 a.—Опыт оздоровления звероводческого хозяйства от кренозоматоза (Essai d'assainissement de la crénosomatose, d'un élevage d'animaux à fourrure) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariia (1), pp. 79–88. [W^a.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAĬLOVICH; and TIKHONOV, P. N.

1927 a.—Novaia trematoda kishechnika domashnikh plotoiadnykh *Plagiorchis massino* nov. sp. (Ein neuer Saugwurm des Darmes der Hauskarnivoren—*Plagiorchis massino* n. sp.) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 150–154, figs. 1–2; German summary, p. 154. [W^a.]

PÉTROV, CONSTANTIN. [1874–] [Dr. Méd.]

1898 a.—Des tænias chez l'homme et de leur traitement. Thèse. 75 pp. Toulouse. [W^m.]

PETROV, F. N.

(1927 a).—[Ten years of Soviet science (1917–1927)]. 480 pp. Moscow. [Russian text; French summary]

PETROV, IVAN. *See* Krízenecký, Jaroslaw; and Petrov, Ivan.

PETROV, M. I. [Петров, М. И.] [Moskva] [*See also* Dubrovin, E. A.; and Petrov, M. I.]

1938 a.—Новые дифиллоботриды человека (New diphyllobothriides of man) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (3), pp. 406–414, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Новый случай лоаоза человека [Nouveau cas de loaose humaine] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (4), pp. 407–409, illus. [W^m.]

PETROV, N.

1926 a.—Les protozoaires du sang dans le typhus exanthématique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., [W^a.]

(1926 b).—Cercetări pentru stabilirea agentului Paris, v. 95 (38), 31 Déc., pp. 1569–1570. patogen al tifosului exantematic: Infectiunea experimentala a cobailor si soarecilor cu gregarine [The pathogen of exanthematic typhus: Experimental infection of the guinea pig and the bat by a gregarine] <Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 37 (6), pp. 17–24; French summary, p. 32.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 4 (2), Feb., p. 468. [W^a.]

PETROV, N. N. [Prof. Dr., Petrograd]

1913 a.—Серодиагностика эхинококковых заболеваний и злокачественных опухолей [Die Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkenerkrankungen und maligner Tumoren] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 20 (24), p. 872. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Ein Vaccinetherapieversuch bei der Echinococcuskrankheit der Lungen <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 50 (34), 25 Aug., pp. 1322–1325. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Опыт вакцинотерапии эхинококковой болезни [Ein Versuch zur Vaccinetherapie der Echinokokkenkrankheit] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 27 (16), Aug. 1, pp. 364–365. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 76 (9–10), 23 Apr., p. 198. [W^a.]

PETROV, N. P.

1892 a.—Bibliograficheskii ukazatel russkikh dissertatsii po meditsinie i veterinarii. Index bibliographique des thèses concernant la médecine et l'art vétérinaire présentées à l'académie de médecine et aux universités russes. S 1860 po 1-e Iunia 1892 g. vkliuchitel'no. 2-e dopolnennoe izdanie. 2 p. l., 101 pp. S. Peterburg. [W^a.]

PETROV, N. P.—Continued.
1896 a.—Dopolnenie k bibliograficheskomu ukazateliu russkikh dissertatsii po meditsinie, farmatsii i veterinarii, izdanie 1892 goda. 1). Dissertatsii russkikh universitetov i Imperatovskoi Voenno-Meditsinskoi Akademii za 1893–95 gg. 2). Dissertatsii inostrannyia. 42 pp. S. Peterburg. [W^a.]
1898 a.—Vtoroe dopolnenie k bibliograficheskomu ukazateliu russkikh dissertatsii po meditsinie, farmatsii i veterinarii, izdaniia 1892 goda. 1). Dissertatsii russkikh universitetov i Imperatorskoi Voenno-Meditsinskoi Akademii za 1896–98 gg. vkliuchitel'no. 2). Dissertatsii inostrannyia. 32 pp. S. Peterburg. [W^c.]

PETROV, V. D.
1930 a.—К вопросу об анкилостоматозе на Дальнем Востоке СССР [On the question of ancylostomiasis in the Far East of SSSR] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (8–9), Nov.–Dec., pp. 12–15. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Анкилостомидозы среди местного населения Владивостока [Endemic cases of ankylostomiasis in Wladiwostok] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (10), pp. 494–495. [W^m.]

PETROV, V. F. [Dr., St. Petersburg.]
1905 a.—Nabludenii nadie bielimi krovyinimi sharikami pri razlichnikh bolotnolikhoradochnikh zabolievaniakh [White blood corpuscles in various malarial diseases] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 4 (28), pp. 885–887; (29), pp. 916–922. [W^m.]

PETROV, V. G. [Петров, В. Г.] [*See also* Chizh, A. N.; Alfeev, N. I.; and Petrov, V. G.]
1933 a.—Развитие *Babesiella bovis* в клещах *Ixodes ricinus* [Development of *Babesiella bovis* in the tick, *Ixodes ricinus*] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 51–52. [By.]
1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 45 (2), Nov. 10, p. 76. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Развитие *Babesiella bovis* в клещах *Ixodes ricinus* L. и метод исследования клещей на вирусоносительство [The development of *Babesiella bovis* in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and a method of investigating the ability of ticks to transmit viruses] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 136. [W^a.]

PETROV, V. P. [Петров, В. П.]
1934 a.—Кала-азар у взрослых [Kala-azar in adults] [Russian text] <Za Sotsial. Zdravookhran. Uzbekistana, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 3–12. [Ch^c.]

PETROVA, A. S.
1933 a.—Телязиоз глаз крупного рогатого скота [*Thelazia rhodesi* in the eye of cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 47–50. [W^c.]

PETROVA, E. F. [Петрова, Е. Ф.] [Entom., Alma-Ata]
1942 a.—Синантропные мухи г. Алма-ата [Sinantropic flies of Alma-Ata] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (1–2), pp. 86–89. [W^m.]
1944 a.—Дополнительные данные о синантропных мухах (Additional data on the synanthropic flies at Alma-Ata) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (2), pp. 67–71. [W^a.]

PETROVA, M. I. [Петрова, М. И.] [*See also* Zavadovskii, M. M.; Vorob'eva, E. I.; and Petrova, M. I.; *and* Zavadovskii, M. M.; and Petrova, M. I.]
1931 a.— Гельминтологическое обследование ребят детского сада зоопарка и служащих при копытных животных (A helminthological examination of the children in the kindergarten of the zoopark and of the keepers of the hoofed animals) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 307–310. [W^a.]

PETROVA, N. N.
1927 a.—Бластоматозный рост в свете эксперимента. [Blastomatosis grown experimentally with light] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 10 (23–24), cols. 1833–1837. [W^m.]

PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P. [Петрова-Пионтковская, С. П.] *See also* Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; Sergeev, N. V.; and Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.]
1941 a.—*Dermacentor nuttalli* Ol. как переносчик клещевого сыпного тифа в Красноярском крае [*Dermacentor nuttalli* as a tick vector of swine typhus in the Krasnoyarsk region] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl. Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 134, 135. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Сравнительные данные по биологии *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. и *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Pom. в лабораторных условиях (Comparative data regarding the biology of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. and *Rhipicephalus turanicus* Pom. under laboratory conditions) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (2), pp. 173–176. [W^a.]

PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P.; and KORSHUNOVA, O. S.
1940 a.—К вопросу о природных очагах клещевого сыпного тифа в Предбайкалье [On the question of the nature of the foci of tick borne typhus in Predbaikal] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), p. 339. [I^a.]

PETROVANO, G.
1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la malaria chez les singes (*Mac. rhesus, Mac. cynomolgus, Cercopithex callitrix*) [Abstract of report before Soc. Roumaine Hémat., June 25] <Sang, Biol. et Path., v. 8 (1), pp. 121–123. [W^m.]

PETROVIC, DRAGOMIR M. [Петровић, Драгомир М.] [Vet. Solun] [*See also* Mlinats, Frano; Petrovic, Dragomir M.; and Babuder, Tsvetko]
1929 a.—Yedan sluchay piroplazmoze kod kona <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (6), Juni, pp. 175–177. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Fall von Pferdepiroplasmose) <Wien, Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (16), 15 Aug., p. 644. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Тромбидиоза код оваца [Trombidiosis in sheep] [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 36–37, figs. 1–2; French summary, p. 37. [W^a.]
1935 a.—II прилог проучаваньу пиропласмоза у Вардарскоj бановини. Пиропласмозе коньа (II contribution à l'étude de piroplasmoses à la banovine du Vardar—les piroplasmoses équines) [Serbian text; French summary] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 15 (7), Juli, pp. 349–368, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

PETROVICH, A. I. *See* Petrovykh, A. I.

PETROVSKAIA, E. A. [*See also* Drachinskii, S. I.; Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Petrovskaia, E. A.; *and* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Petrovskaia, E. A.]
1927 a.—К вопросу о микрофиляриозе лошадей в СССР. (Zur Frage über Mikrofilariose der Pferde der Union S. S. R.) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 4 (2), pp. 117–119, 1 pl., 1 fig. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Комбинированное лечение эксперимен. трипанозомоза. (*Tr. equiperdum* Dof.) (Die kombinierte Behandlung der experimentellen Trypanosomose) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 179–190. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1010. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Zur Frage der biologischen Reaktionen bei der Beschälseuche der Pferde <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (3–4), 7 Jan., pp. 179–186. [W^a.]

PETROVSKAIA, I. N. *See* Stradomskiĭ, B. N.; Petrovskaia, I. N.; Popov, V. V.; and Rudnev, G. P.

PETROVSKAÏA, MARIA.
1910 a.—Sur les myases produites chez l'homme par les oestrides (Gastrophilus et Rhinoestrus). Thèse méd. (Paris). 79 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PETROVSKII, A.
1881 a.—Еще случай прободения кишечника круглой глистой [A case of perforation of the intestine by a roundworm] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 2 (2), Jan. 8, p. 29. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Perforation of the intestine by a Lumbricus [Transl. of 1881 a] <Physician and Surg., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 269–270. [W^m.]

PETROVYKH, A. I. [Петровых, А. И.] [Dr., Krasnodar]
1931 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlungsmethode Lambliosekranker <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (23), 5 Juni, pp. 975–976. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Zur Frage über einige Ursachen der Invasion und Reinvasion bei Enterobiosis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 663–664. [W^a.]

1931 c.—О реинвазии острицами [Ueber die Reinvasion von *Enterobius vermicularis*] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 9 (17), Sept., pp. 789–791. [W^m.]

1931 d.—Sur les troubles occasionnés par l'entérobiose des adultes <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 572–577. [W^m.]

1936 a.—К симптоматологии аскаридоза (Sur la symptomatologie de l'ascaridose) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 695–696. [W^m.]

PETROW. *See* Petrov.

PETROWSKY, E. A. *See* Petrovskaia, E. A.

PETRUCCI, R. *See* Moynac, Leon, 1898 a.

PETRUNIA, S. P. [Петруня, С. П.]
1939 a.—Осложнения со стороны глаз при лечении малярии плазмоцидом [Complications of the eye in treating malaria with plasmocides] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 21 (6), cols. 439–442. [W^m.]

PETRUNKEVITCH, ALEXANDER. [1875–] [Prof. Zool., Yale Univ.]
1904 a.—Künstliche Parthenogenese <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 7, Festschr. 70. Geburtst. A. Weissmann, pp. 77–138, figs. A–H, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–24. [W^a, W^s.]

1916 a.—Morphology of invertebrate types. 263 pp., 50 figs. New York. [W^c.]

1924 a.—Environment as a stabilizing factor. (*In* Thorpe, M. R. Organic adaptation to environment. New Haven, pp. 67–110, figs. 6–9, pl.). [W^a.]

PETRUNKEVITSCH, ALEXANDER. *See* Petrunkevitch, Alexander.

PETRUSHEVSKAIA, T. P. BOEVA. *See* Boeva-Petrushevskaia, T. P.

PETRUSHEVSKIĬ, G. K. [Петрушевский, Г. К.] [*See also* Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich; and Petrushevskii, G. K.]
1931 a.—О распространении плероцеркоидов *Diphyllobothrium latum* в рыбах финского залива (On the distribution of *Diphyllobothrium latum* plerocercoids in the fishes from the Gulf of Finland) [Russian text] <Izvest. Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Ikhtiol. Inst., v. 12 (2), pp. 104–112, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Plerocercoide von *Diphyllobothrium latum* in den Fischen der Newabucht (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 94 (5–8), 5 Mai, pp. 139–147, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Зараженность рыб финского залива (По материалам 1930 года) (Parasitäre Infektion der Fische aus dem Finnischen

PETRUSHEVSKII, G. K.—Continued.
1931 c—Continued.
Meerbusen) [Russian text; German summary] <Izvest. Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Ikhtiol. Inst., v. 12 (2), pp. 93–103. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Zur Systematik und Cytologie der Myxosporidia aus einigen Fischen des Weissen Meeres <Arch. Protistenk, v. 78 (3), 22 Nov., pp. 543–556, figs. 1–4, pl. 6, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1933 a.—О заражении рыб Онежского озера плероцеркоидами широкого лентеца (Отчет о работах 1932 г.) (Ueber die Infektion der Fische des Onega-Sees mit Plerocarcoiden von *Diphylobothrium* [sic] *latum*) [Russian text] <Trudy Borodinsk. Biol. Stantsii Karelii, v. 6 (2), pp. 71–75; German summary, p. 75. [Lib. Hall]

PETRUSHEVSKIĬ, G. K.; and BOLDYR, E. D.
1935 a.—Propagation du bothriocéphale (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) et de ses larves plérocercoides dans la région du nord-ouest de l'U. R. S. S. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 327–337. [W^a.]

PETRUSHEVSKIĬ, G. K.; and BYKHOVSKAIA, IRINA (Pavlovskaia).
1933 a.—О распространении личинок широкого лентеца в рыбах Карелии (район Кончезера) (Ueber die Verbreitung der Larven von *Diphyllobothrium latum* in den Fischen Kareliens) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Borodinsk. Biol. Stantsii Karelii, v. 6 (2), pp. 4–26, figs. 1–5. [Lib. Hall]

PETRUSHEVSKIĬ, G. K.; and TARASOV, VIKTOR A.
1933 a.—Die Bekämpfung des *Diphyllobothrium latum* in Karelien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (6), Juni, pp. 307–315, 1 map. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Versuche über die Ansteckung des Menschen mit verschiedenen Fischplerocerkoiden <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 370–372. [W^a.]

PETRUSHKIN, A. A. [Петрушкин, А. А.]
1937 a.—Лизол и креолин, как дезинсекторы [Lysol and creolin as disinfectants] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), May, pp. 65–66. [W^a.]

PETRY, C. O. [D. V. M., Ossian, Indiana]
1941 a.—A few phases of cattle practice <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 209–212. [W^a.]

PÉTRY, PIERRE ANTOINE JOSEPH. [1803–1883]
1846 a.—Considérations sur la pourriture des bêtes à laine. 18 pp. Liége. [W^a.]

PETRYNOWSKI, MARIE. [Clin. Med. Univ. Varsovie] *See* Grott, Józef Waclaw; and Petrynowski, Marie.

PETRZELA, OLDRICH.
1938 a.—Dva případy z praxe (Deux cas observés—Two case reports) [French and English summaries] <Vojen. Vet., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

PETSCHENKO. *See* Pechenko.

PETTA, GIORGIO. [Dott. Roma]
1931 a.—Su 170 casi di cisti da echinococco curati negli O. R. di Roma <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 38 (7), July 15, pp. 360–370. [W^m.]

PETTAVEL. [Dr., Genf.]
1872 a.—Zeichnungen eines multiloculären Echinococcus. [Abstract] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 2 (12), 15 Juni, p. 248. [W^m.]

PETTERS, WILH.
1874 a.—Beitrag zur Statistik und Behandlung der Scabies <Vrtljschr. Prakt. Heilk., 31. J., v. 122 [n. s.], v. 2, pp. 1–28, 1 pl. [W^m.]

PETTERSSON, BIRGER.
1938 a.—Om Gastrophiluslarver hos häst <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 43 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 160–162. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Gastrophiluslarven beim Pferde) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 25 (22), Nov. 15, p. 703. [W^a.]

PETTIER, LÉON.
1885 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'éléphantiasis des arabes. Thèse. 60 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PETTIFER, S. H.
1927 a.—[Use of carbon tetrachloride in parasitic gastritis] [Abstract of report before Mid-West and South Wales Div., N. V. M. A., Bath, Apr. 29] <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (24), June 11, p. 524. [W^{a}.]

PETTINARI, VITTORIO. [Dott.]
1927 a.—Mesenterite retrattile e volvolo intestinale con reperto di Pentastoma <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 30, n. s., v. 3, pp. 533–539. [W^{m}.]

PETTINGA.
1941 a.—Surra [trypanosomen in paardenbloed] [Abstract of demonstration, Afdeel. Minahassa, Mar. 10, 1940] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (43), Oct. 28, p. 2315. [W^{m}.]

PETTIPHER, FRANK. [B. Sc., "Shrinewood", Dolgarrog, N. Wales]
1921 a.—Immunity from "Isle of Wight" disease <Brit. Bee J. (2032), v. 49, June 2, pp. 250–251. [W^{a}.]

PETTIT, AUGUSTE. [1869–1939] [M. D., Acad. Méd., Paris] [*For necrology see* Presse Méd., v. 47 (79–80), Oct. 28–Nov. 1, 1939, p. 1473] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 63 (6), Dec. 1939, pp. 525–530] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Dumas, Julien; and Pettit, Auguste; *and* Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; and Pettit, Auguste; *and* Martin, Louis; and Pettit, Auguste; *and* Martin, Louis; Pettit, Auguste; and Vaudremer, Albert]
1910 a.—[Discussion of Railliet and Henry, 1910, pp. 91–92] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (2), 9 Fév., pp. 92–93. [W^{a}.]
1911 a.—A propos du microorganisme producteur de la Taumelkrankheit: Ichthyosporidium ou Ichthyphonus <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (23), 30 Juin, pp. 1045–1047. [W^{a}.]
1911 b.—A propos de la note de D. Roudsky: Lésions cellulaires produites chez la souris par le *Tr. lewisis* Kent renforcé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (20), 9 Juin, pp. 929–931. [W^{a}.]
1911 c.—Sur la transformation lymphoïde du foie au cours des trypanosomiases <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 165–166. [W^{a}.]
1911 d.—Transformation lymphoïde du foie au cours des trypanosomiases et de la leishmaniose <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 21 (3–4), pp. 163–188, 6 pls., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1912 a.—Transformation lymphoïde au cours des trypanosomiases <Presse Méd., v. 20 (41), 18 Mai, pp. 436–437, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]
1913 a.—Observations sur l'Ichthyosporidium et sur la maladie qu'il provoque chez la truite <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 27 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 986–1008, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]
1917 a.—Sur un spirochète, observé chez des malades à l'hôpital maritime de Lorient <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (16), 20 Oct., pp. 774–778, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1920 a.—[Note to Noc, F., 1920 b] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., p. 679. [W^{a}.]
1923 a.—Conservation du virus de la spirochétose icterohémorrhagique <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 87, 3. s., v. 90 (37), pp. 310–312. [W^{m}.]
1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude des spirochétidés. v. 1 (I. Morphologie, physiologie & chimiothérapie des spirochétidés. II. Genres & espèces de spirochétidés. III. *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae*.) Pt. I, 119 pp.; Pt. II, 265 pp.; Pt. III, 267 pp. illus., pls. Vanves (Seine). [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude des spirochétidés. v. 2. (IV. Technique. V. Bibliographie.) Pt. IV, 45 pp.; Pt. V, 89 pp.; Indices, 19 pp. Vanves (Seine). [W^{a}.]

PETTIT, AUGUSTE; and SICÉ, ADOLPHE.
1924 a.—Présence d'un némathelminthe dans un foie humain <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 91 (23), pp. 716–718, illus. [W^{m}.]

PETTIT, RUFUS HIRAM. [1869–] [Entom., Michigan Agric. Exper. Station]
1902 a.—Mosquitoes killed by fungus disease [Editorial note] <Med. Age, v. 20 (16), Aug. 25, p. 622. [W^{m}.]
1903 a.—Mosquitoes and other insects of the year 1902 <Special Bull. (17) Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 26 pp., figs. 1–26. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Report of the section of entomology <65. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1925–26), pp. 261–283, illus. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—Idem <38. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1925–26), pp. 261–283, illus. [W^{a}.]
1932 a.—Method to reduce losses caused by ox bot. Now poison can be used without endangering cattle in treated herd <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 14 (3), Feb., pp. 190–191. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—Section of entomology <72. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1932–33), pp. 225–235, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1933 b.—Idem <46. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1932–33), pp. 225–235, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]
1933 c.—Sheep botfly (*Oestrus ovis* L.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 13 (3), May 1, p. 95. [W^{a}.]

PETTY, B. K. [Insect Entom., Div. Entom.]
1946 a.—Effect of D.D.T. on farm stock [Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 71, May 8, p. 728. [W^{a}.]

PETTY, FRED L.
1924 a.—Worst farm flock enemy conquered. Missouri demonstration of bluestone to control stomach worm <Farm and Home (901), v. 45, May, p. 206 (p. 6), 3 figs. [W^{a}.]

PETTY, H. B. [Exten. Entom., Univ. Illinois Coll. Agric. and Nat. Hist. Surv.]
1943 a.—New product out to help prevent screwworm loss <Platt County Farm Bureau Notes, v. 21 (9), Sept., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

PETTY, H. J. (*jr.*)
(1919 a).—Suppurating hydatid cysts in liver <An. Inst. Mod. Clín. Méd., v. 4, Jan.–Dec., p. 217.
1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 427, 428. [W^{a}.]

PETTYGROVE, E. N. [Comr. Agric., Boise, Idaho]
[1941 a].—Diseases of cattle <11. Bien. Rep. Dept. Agric. Idaho (1939–40), pp. 26–28. [W^{a}.]
[1941 b].—Diseases of poultry <11. Bien. Rep. Dept. Agric. Idaho (1939–40), pp. 33–34. [W^{a}.]

PETUNINA, P. I. [Tierärztin Parasitol. Abt. Vet.-Wissensch. Forschungsinst., Zurnabad] *See* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Petunina, P. I.

PETZETAKIS, M. [Dr., Athènes] [*See also* Kontoléon, Emm.; and Dragonas, E., 1936 b; *and* Kyriazides, K.; *and* Petzetakis, M.]
1923 a.—L'"amibiase rénale". Un cas de néphrite amibienne. Action curative et diurétique de l'émétine <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 1233–1235. [W^{m}.]
1923 b.—Bronchites amibiennes (nouveaux cas) avec presence d'amibes vivantes dans les crachats sans abcès des poumons et du foie (2^{e} série des observations de broncho-amibiase) <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 1431–1447. [W^{m}.]
1923 c.—La broncho-amibiase. Bronchites amibiennes pures sans abcès (Presence de *l'Amoeba histolytica* dans les crachats) <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 1229–1233. [W^{m}.]

PETZETAKIS, M.—Continued.

1923 d.—Présence fréquente d'amibes vivantes dans les crachats et les urines au cours de la dysenterie amibienne aiguë. La. "cystite amibienne" <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 1681–1693. [Wm.]

1923 e.—Sur une forme de bronchite avec présence d'amibes vivantes dans les crachats, sans abcès du poumon et du foie: La broncho-amibiase <Lyon Méd., an. 55, v. 132 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 822–826. [Wm.]

1924 a.—A propos des bronchites amibiennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 553–554. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Avantages des injections intraveineuses d'émétine dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne aiguë ou chronique et des amibiases viscérales <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48, Feb. 29, pp. 263–270. [Wm.]

1924 c.—Amoebic bronchitis and frequent presence of live Entamoebae in the sputum and urine during acute amoebic dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 27 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 74–75. [Wa.]

1924 d.—Beobachtungen über eine durch lebende Entamöben im Anschluss an Amöbenruhr verursachte bronchitis. Nachweis von lebenden Entamöben im Sputum und Harn <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (23), 3 Juni, p. 1026. [Wa.]

1924 e.—Cystites amibiennes. Cystite amibienne à *Entamoeba polymorpha*. Y a-t-il une urétrite amibienne? <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 48, pp. 1227–1230, illus. [Wm.]

1924 f.—Essaie de traitement de la bilharziose par le chlorure de calcium en injections intraveineuses ou son association avec l'émétine ou le tartre stibié <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (22), 27 Juin, pp. 159–162. [Wa.]

1924 g.—Traitement systématique de l'amibiase par les injections intraveineuses d'émétine <Presse Méd., v. 32 (69), 27 Août, pp. 705–708, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1924 h.—Les amibiases extra-intestinales. Cystite et uréthrite amibiennes; présence d'amibes vivantes dans les crachats de certains tuberculeux <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 5. s., v. 4, pp. 535–542. [Wm.]

1924 i.—Avantages des injections intraveineuses d'émetine dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne aigue ou chronique et des amibiases viscerales <J. Med. de Paris, v. 43 (21), May 24, pp. 435–438. [Wm.]

1925 a.—A propos des amibes rencontrées dans les cystites amibiennes. Présentation des microphotographies des amibes <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (3), pp. 141–146, illus. [Wm.]

1925 b.—Amibiase urinaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 478–485, pl. 2, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1925 c.—Amöbenerkrankungen der Harnwege und Amöbenzystitis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (49), 3 Dez., pp. 1310–1311. [Wm.]

1925 d.—Un cas de coccidiose intestinale aigue guéri rapidement par l'émétine <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (3), pp. 139–141. [Wm.]

1925 e.—La cholécystite amibienne primitive [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hop. Lyon, 17 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (96), 2 Déc., p. 1594. [Wa.]

1925 f.—Coccidiose intestinale aiguë guéri rapidement par l'émétine <Lyon Méd., an. 57, v. 136 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 262–264. [Wm.]

1925 g.—Coccidiose intestinale aiguë guérie rapidement par l'émétine <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 15 (3), Mars, pp. 264–266. [Wm.]

1925 h.—Contribution à l'étude clinique et thérapeutique de la dysenterie amibienne chez le nourrisson et dans l'enfance <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 601–622, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

PETZETAKIS, M.—Continued.

1925 i.—Cystites amibiennes et microphotographies des amibes constatées dans les urines <Lyon Méd., an. 57, v. 136 (28), July 12, pp. 29–37, pl. [Wm.]

1925 j.—Présentation de photographies d'amibes dans les crachats [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 26 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (31), 18 Avr., p. 503. [Wa.]

1925 k.—Recherches experimentales sur le rôle pathogène des amibes des crachats dans la broncho-amibiase <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (3), pp. 136–139. [Wm.]

1925 l.—Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle pathogène des amibes des crachats dans la broncho-amibiase <Lyon Med., an. 57, v. 136 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 235–237. [Wm.]

1925 m.—Le stovarsol dans la crise aigue de la dysenterie amibienne la lambliose et autres parasitoses intestinalis. Son action préventive probable contre l'infection amibienne <Presse Méd., v. 33 (19), 7 Mars, pp. 299–301. [Wa.]

1925 n.—Sur l'origine parasitaire de certaines splénomégalies observées en Egypte <Lyon Méd., v. 135 (25), 21 Juin, pp. 761–764. [Wm.]

1925 o.—Dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire au cours d'une dysenterie amibienne aigue rétablissement du rythme par le traitement émétinique <Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 18 (2), pp. 70–75. [Wm.]

1928 a.—De la réalité de la cholecystite amibienne. Presence d' amibies dans un cas de cholecystite calculeuse purulente <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (7), Luglio, pp. 401–404. [Wm.]

1928 b.—De la réalité de la cholécystite amibienne, présence d'amibes dans le pus d'une cholécystite calculeuse purulente <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 52, pp. 1295–1297. [Wm.]

1929 a.—De la réalité de la cholécystite amibienne <Rev. Méd. Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 4, pp. 193–218, illus. [Wm.]

1929 b.—De la réalité de la cholécystite amibienne <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (1), Juin, pp. 66–90, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1929 c.—Les formes cliniques de la colecystite amibienne <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(7), 1. Luglio], pp. 293–315, figs. 1–3; French, English and German summaries, pp. 315–316. [Wm.]

1929 d.—Présence d'amibes dans le pus d'une cholécystite purulente avec gros calcul <Lyon Med., an. 61, v. 143 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 45–48. [Wm.]

1929 e.—La cholécystite amibienne calculeuse. Présence d'amibes dans le pus d'un cas de cholécystite calculeuse purulente <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 21, pp. 22–24. [Wm.]

1930 a.—A propos de l'amygdalite amibienne <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 79–82, graph 1. [Wm.]

1930 b.—Amibhémie et abcès amibien primitif du poumon sans dysenterie. "La forme amibhémique de l'abcès du poumon". Sur un cas d'abcès primitif du poumon, ayant été précédé d'un long état pyrétique d'allure septicémique pendant plusieurs mois, opéré sans amélioration et guéri rapidement après traitement émétinique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 46, v. 2 (25), pp. 1341–1349, illus. [Wm.]

1931 a.—La dysenterie amibienne en Grèce. Abcès amibien du foie ouvert dans les bronches, méconnu pendant dix mois. Guérison rapide par les injections intraveineuses d'émétine et le stovarsol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 47 (6), Feb. 28, pp. 256–261, illus. [Wm.]

PETZETAKIS, M.—Continued.

1931 b.—Amibémie et abcès amibien primitif du poumon sans dysenterie. La forme amibémique de l'abcès du poumon <Paris Méd., v. 81 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 215–220, illus. [W^{m}.]

1931 c.—Sur la nature de la splenomegalie egyptienne <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 151–156. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—L'épidémie de spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique de l'Ile de Syra. Sérodiagnostic et reproduction expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 646–647. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Sur la sensibilité du campagnol vis-à-vis du virus de la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 25 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (22), 18 Mars, p. 447. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Ueber die Empfänglichkeit der Feldmaus für die Icterogenes-Spirochäten <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (1–2), 11 Juli, pp. 41–42, graphs 1–3. [W^{a}.]

PETZETAKIS, M.; and KYRIAZIDES, K.

1932 a.—Sur la présence de *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae* chez les rats d'égout, à Athènes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (12), 15 Avril, pp. 1083–1084. [W^{a}.]

PETZETAKIS, M.; and MYLONAS.

1925 a.—Lésions ulcéreuses dans la cystite amibienne <Lyon Méd., v. 135 (6), 8 Fév., pp. 176–178. [W^{m}.]

PETZETAKIS, M.; and PETRIDIS, G.

1925 a.—Bilharziose et amibiase urinaire <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 17 (1), pp. 23–26. [W^{m}.]

PETZETAKIS, M.; and YALOUSSIS, E.

1926 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du foie et kyste du poumon <Paris Méd., v. 61 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 165–167, illus. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du foie et kyste du poumon <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 169–171, illus. [W^{m}.]

PETZOLD, JOH. GOTTLIEB. [Bezirk-Thierarzt, Chemnitz]

[1858 a].—Drehkrankheit (Mittheilungen aus den Veterinär-Berichten der Bezirks- und Privat-Thierärzte Winterhalbjahr 1856–57) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1856–57), [v. 1], p. 51. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

[1858 b].—Egelkrankheit bei Schafen (Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für die Zeit vom 1. April bis Schluss des Jahres 1857) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1857), [v. 2], p. 83. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PETZOLD, PAUL. [1870–] [Prakt. Arzt, Lötzen i. Ost-Preussen]

1905 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der *Spirochæte pallida* bei Syphillis. Diss. 31 pp., 1 table. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

PETZOLDT.

1912 a.—Bericht über die Ausbreitung der Wurmkrankheit in der Stadt Muansa und deren nächster Umgebung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (15), Aug., pp. 497–516. [W^{a}.]

PEU-DUVALLON, J.

1938 a.—La maladie ankylostomiasique et son traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (3), pp. 220–224. [W^{a}.]

PEUCER, CASPER. [1525–1602] [Prof., Math.-Med., Wittenberg]

(1550 a).—Appellationes quadrupedum, insectorum, volucrum, piscum, frugum, leguminum, etc. Lipsiæ.

(1551 a).—Idem. Wittenberg.

(1556 a).—Idem. Leipzig.

(1558 a).—Idem. Leipzig.

(1559 a).—Idem.

PEUCER, CASPER—Continued.

(1564 a).—Idem.

(1574 a).—Idem. (*With* Paul Eber. Vocabula rei nummariæ, ponderum et mensurarum græca, latina, etc. Vitebergæ.)

PEUCH; and PORCHER.

(1906 a).—Notice sur l'emploi du jus de tabac en thérapeutique <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 7 Fév., p. 15.

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (99), v. 9, 1 Fév., p. 144. [W^{a}.]

PEUCH, F.

1910 a.—Phtiriase hématopinique chez un cheval <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 67 [n. s.], v. 35 (3), 1 Mar., pp. 129–134. [W^{a}.]

PEUCH, FRANÇOIS. [Prof. Ecole Vét. Lyon]

1883 a.—Note sur le projet de loi concernant les vices rédhibitoires dans les ventes d'animaux. Ladrerie du porc <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 8. an., 2. s., v. 3 (4), Avr., pp. 172–180. [W^{a}.]

PEUCH, J.

(1869 a.)—La gale du furet <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 25, p. 411.

1870 a.—Die Krätze der Frettchen [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 31, pp. 35–36. [W^{m}.]

(1872 a).—La gale du furet <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon.

1872 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 21 (5), Mai, pp. 281–282. [W^{m}.]

PEUGNET, EUGÈNE. [M. D., Surg., North-West. Dispens.]

1872 a.—Veratrum and veratria as parasiticides <Am. J. Syph. and Dermat., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 209–212. [W^{m}.]

PEUGNIEZ, P.

1928 a.—Parasites intestinaux et colibacillurie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chirurgiens, Paris, v. 20, pp. 865–868. [W^{m}.]

PEUS, FRITZ. [Dr., Berlin-Dahlem]

1932 a.—Die Tierwelt der Moore unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der europäischen Hochmoore <Handb. Moorkunde (v. Bülow), v. 3, 277 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Transport von Mallophagen durch Stechmücken <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (3–4), 20 Mai, pp. 740–741, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Die Flohplage und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 28 (1–6), pp. 5–16, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Stechende Thysanopteren (Fransenflügler) <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 225–227. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Die Stomoxyidae (Stechfliegen) Mitteleuropas <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 7 (8–9), Feb., pp. 88–89. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—[Ueber das Vorkommen von Fliegenmaden an lebenden Tieren] [Abstract of report read Dec. 12, 1936] <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 7 (10), Mar., p. 100. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Die Flöhe. Bau, Kennzeichen und Lebensweise, hygienische Bedeutung und Bekämpfung der für den Menschen wichtigen Floh-Arten <Hyg. Zool., v. 5, 106 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Die Flohplage und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 129–142, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Ueber das Schwärmen der Rachenbremsen an exponierten Geländepunkten <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 335–339. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Ueber den Krähenfloh, *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf, nebst Bemerkungen über die wechselbeziehungen zwischen Vogelfloh und Vogel <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2–3), Dec. 21, pp. 371–390, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Ueber Krähenflöhe und Krähen <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 37 (3), pp. 426–454, illus. [Issued Apr. 2] [W^{a}.]

PEUS, FRITZ—Continued.
(1941 b).—Zur Benennung des Krähenfiohs <Falco, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6.

1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 53 (13-14), June 12, p. 378. [W^{a}.]

PEUTEUIL, G. [Hôp. Saint-Louis. Asst. Radiol.] *See* Belot, J.; and Peuteuil, G.

PEUTZ, J. L. A. [Dr., Haag]
1921 a.—De behandeling van gevallen van malaria. Welke niet door chinine genezen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65 II (7), Aug. 13, pp. 854-856. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Het serum met de eigenschap trypanosomen te dooden en zijn beteekenis voor de kliniek <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 66, 2. H. (14), Sept. 30, pp. 1544-1550. [W^{m}.]

PEVERELLI, P. [Med. Lab. Weltevreden]
1928 a.—Searching for worm-eggs with the aid of cedar-oil preparations <Mededeel. Dienst. Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, Foreign Ed., v. 17 (4), pp. 569-572. [W^{a}.]

PEVZNER, A. I. [Певзнер, А. И.]
1931 a.—Случай заболевания с эпилептоидными припадками на почве гименолепидоза (Epileptic attacks in hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (5), pp. 232-235. [W^{m}.]

PEVZNER, M. B. [Певзнер, М. Б.] [Muzhsk. Terap. Otdel Bal'nits. Koniashina]
1928 a.—K voprosu o diagnostike i klinike trikhinelleza <Belarusk. Med. Dumka, v. 4 (8), Sakavik, pp. 61-69. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Zur Charakteristik einer Trichinellen-Epidemie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 88-90. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Случай стронгилоидоза [A case of strongyloidosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 16 (4-5), pp. 568-569. [W^{m}.]

PEVZNER, S. S. [Певцнер, С. С.] [Smolensk]
1928 a.—Три редких случая эхинококка брюшной полости (Drei seltene Fälle von Echinococcus der Magenhöhle) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Klin. (60), v. 9, pp. 780-787. [W^{m}.]

PEWNY, WALTHER.
1918 a.—Ueber Parasitolysine bei Malaria <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 31 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 234-235. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Hämatologische und serologische Untersuchungen bei Echinokokkus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 34 (33), 18 Aug., pp. 402-403. [W^{m}.]

PEWSNER. *See* Pevzner.

PEXA, VÁCLAV.
1907 a.—O tenkohlavci bičikovitém u dítete [Sur le trichocéphale chez l'enfant] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 46 (51), 21 Dec., pp. 1457-1461; (52), 28 Dec., pp. 1475-1482. [W^{m}.]

PEYCELON, A. [*See also* Lassablière, P.; and Peycelon, A.; *and* Tanon, Louis; Lassabliere, P.; and Peycelon, A.]
(1936 a).—Contribution expérimentale à la chimiothérapie de la maladie du sommeil. Thèse (Paris).

PEYER, W. [Firma Caesar u. Loretz, Halle a. d. S.]
1928 a.—Ueber Extractum Filcis und seine Aetherfreiheit <Apoth.-Ztg., v. 43 (22), 15 März, pp. 348-349. [W^{a}.]

DE PEYERIMHOFF, P.
1902 a.—Coléoptères adultes parasités par des larves grégaires <Feuille Jeunes Nat. (376), v. 32, 4. s., v. 2, 1 Fév., p. 33. [W^{c}.]

PEYERL, THEODOR. [Linz a. d. Donau]
1916 a.—Gesunde und kranke Fische <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 13 (12), 21 März, pp. 133-135; (13), 28 März, pp. 145-147; (14), 4 Apr., pp. 155-158. [Y^{b}.]

PEYL, JOSEPH. [Obergärtner]
1862 a.—Ueber eine muthmasslich neue Gregarinen-Form <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Juli-Dec., pp. 65-66. [W^{c}.]

1869 a.—Zur Kenntniss des Schnepfenkothes [Abstract] <Lotos, Prag, v. 19, Juni, p. 96. [W^{c}.]

PEYMANN, ERNST ERICH.
(1928 a).—Kymographische Untersuchungen über die Thymol- und Santoninwirkung in Gegenwart von Gelatine und Kohle. Diss. (Berlin). 27 pp.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48 (1), pp. 369-370. [W^{a}.]

PEYRANI. *See* Perosino; Peyrani; and Sella.

PEYRANI, GAETANO.
1855 a.—Tetano per verminazione, lettera al Dott. Pasquale Landi di Cinigiano <Gazz. Med. Ital. Tosc., an. 7, 3. s., v. 1 (5), 30 Genn., pp. 33-34. [W^{m}.]

PEYRANI, V.
1866 a.—Di una straordinaria produzione cornea <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, s. 2., an. 21, v. 55 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 339-342. [W^{m}.]

LA PEYRE. [Médecin, Hôtel-Dieu Ville Auch]
1785 a.—Abcès à la région lombaire <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 65, Nov., pp. 375-386. [W^{m}.]

PEYRE, E. L. [*See also* Labernadie, V. G. F.; and Peyre, E. L.]
1923 a.—Contribution à la thérapeutique et la prophylaxie de l'ankylostomiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 98-100. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone dans le traitement de l'ankylostomiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 145-146. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Fistule entéro-pulmonaire d'origine amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 213-215. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Kyste hydatique et salmonellose <Presse Méd., v. 36 (6), 21 Jan., pp. 85-86. [W^{a}.]

PEYRE, EDOUARD. [Alcan]
(1935 a).—Manuel de sérologie pratique. Paris.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd. v. 44 (83), Oct. 14, p. 1623. [W^{a}.]

PEYREIGNE. [Dr.]
1869 a.—Note sur un cas de pseudo-méningite provoquée par la présence d'oxyures dans le rectum <Rev. Méd. Toulouse, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 302-307. [W^{m}.]

1871 a.—Rapport sur le mémoire ayant pour titre: Du Tænia, présenté par M. le Dr. d'Auriol <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), Fév., pp. 47-57. [W^{m}.]

PEYRITSCH, J. [Dr., Wien]
1867 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinose <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 28. J., v. 7 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 293-295; (35), 28 Aug., pp. 301-304. [W^{m}.]

1868 a.—Idem <Aerztl. Ber. K. K. Allg. Krankenh. Wien (1867), pp. 10-14. [W^{m}.]

PEYRONIE, B. *See* Gomma, F.; and Peyronie, B.

PEYROT. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Discussion sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, pp. 262-272. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Auto-infection in cases of hydatid cysts [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2063), v. 2, July 14, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 5-6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PEYROT, J. [Méd. Prin. Prof. Ecole Applic. Serv. Santé Troupes Colon.]
1905 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale, observé à Tombouctou <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 105-111, figs. A-F. [W^{m}.]

PEYROT, J.—Continued.

1919 a.—Sur un cas d'abcès anténéphrétique par dracunculose <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 90 (15), 10 Août, pp. 308–310. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Délire onirique [*i. e.* chronique] et filaire de Médine <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 95, n. s. (23), Nov. 25, pp. 940–941. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—Deux cas de bronchite amibienne <Marseille Med., v. 61 (21), July 25, pp. 932–937. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—Trois cas d'amibiase rénale (pure-primitive-autochtone) <Marseille Med., v. 61 (30), Oct. 25, pp. 1192–1201. [W^{m}.]

PEYROT, J.; and MATHIEU, J.

1925 a.—Eléphantiasis de la verg [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Colon. Marseille] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 4. an., v. 5 (2), Juin, p. 82. [W^{a}.]

PEYROT, J. J.; and ROGER, H.

1896 a.—Abcès dysentériques du foie avec amibes <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 69 (42), 7–9 Avril, p. 435. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 7 (29), 8 Avril, p. 232. [W^{m}.]

1896 c.—Abcès dysentérique du foie ne contenant que des amibes <Semaine Méd., v. 16 (18), 8 Avril, p. 143. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Sur un cas d'abcès dysentérique du foie ne contenant que des amibes <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 17 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 89–99, figs. A–E. [W^{m}.]

PEYSER, F. [Dr.]

1928 a.—Beitrag zur Aetiologie des Blasentenesmus <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 52 (24), June 16, pp. 1545–1546. [W^{m}.]

PEYSSON. [Dr., Montpellier]

1806 a.—Observation de pathologie comparée sur des vers trouvés dans le cœur d'un chien <Hist. Soc. Méd.-Prat. Montpel. [v. 15], v. 3, pp. 49–53, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1806 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 11, Mars, p. 441. [Note du rédacteur, pp. 441–442] [W^{m}.]

PEZAS.

1889 a.—Note sur une acariase auriculaire de la chèvre <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 46 [n. s.], v. 14, Août, pp. 483–485. [Pa^{m}.]

PÉZERAT, PHILIP. [D. M. P., Charolles]

1829 a.—Observation sur un abcès phlegmoneux du flanc et de la fosse iliaque, du côte droit, contenant un ascaride lombricoïde <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 33, pp. 268–272. [W^{m}.]

PEZOPOULOS, N. [Prof., Univ. Athens]; and CARDAMATIS, JEAN P.

1906 a.—Die Malaria in Athen. Eine biologische und histologische Studie über die Malariaplasmodien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 40 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 344–350; (4), 8 Feb., pp. 480–494, pls. 1–12. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Du paludisme congénital <Grèce Méd., v. 8 (19–20), 1–15 Oct., pp. 37–41. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 181–187. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PEZZA, FRANCESCO. [Dr., Ufficiale San. Mortara]

1904 a.—Le malattie del lavoro risicolo con speciale riguardo alla malaria <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5, pp. 415–461. [W^{m}.]

PEZZINI, ILIO. [Dott.]

1932 a.—Ricerche sul comportamento del *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli nell'uovo del *Bombyx mori* L. durante lo sviluppo embrionale <Boll. Lab. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt. R. Ist. Super. Agrar. Milano (1930–31), v. 3 (2), pp. 21–42, pls. 1–2 (pls. 4–5). [W^{a}.]

PFAB, A. [Distriktstierarzt, Rottalmünster]

1909 a.—Eine Coenurusblase im Lendemark <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 53 (45), 9 Nov., p. 798. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PFAB, A.—Continued.

1910 a.—Trepanation beim Rinde <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 54 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 73–79; (6), 8 Feb., pp. 89–95, 1 fig.; (7), 15 Feb., pp. 109–114; (8), 22 Feb., pp. 125–130. [W^{a}.]

PFADT, ROBERT E.

1947 a.—Effects of temperature and humidity on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 293–300. [W^{a}.]

PFÄLTZER, A. [Dr.]

1934 a.—Een en ander over de aaltjesbestrijding <Bergcultures, v. 7 (37), 16 Sept., pp. 1042–1046. [W^{a}.]

PFAELTZER, J. W.

(1935 a).—Een onderzoek over de aantasting der koffiewortels door aaltjes <Arch. Koffiecult Nederl.-Indië, v. 9 (2), pp. 29–38.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (5), July, p. 165. [W^{a}.]

PFAFF, GEORGE. [M. R. C. V. S., in chge. Vet. Research Lab. and Vet. Coll., Insein]

1939 a.—Veterinary research laboratory, Insein <Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Burma (1938–39), pp. 8–13. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Veterinary research laboratory, Insein <Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Burma (1939–40), pp. 7–13. [W^{a}.]

PFAFFENBERG, R.; and KONISCHEWSKI, J. [Med. Klin. u. Poliklin. Univ. Greifswald]

1937 a.—Milben als Endoparasiten in den Harnwegen? <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 527–529. [W^{a}.]

PFAFFENRATH, FRANZ. [Vet.]

1937 a.—Zaraza plućnim crvima kod ovaca i njeno liječenje antimosan-rastopinom "Bayer" <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 294–295. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber Lungenwurmtherapie mit Antimosan-Lösung (Bayer)) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (50), Dec. 12, p. 835. [W^{a}.]

PFAFFEROTT, M. *See* Görlitz; Eiserhardt II, H.; and Pfafferott, M.

PFAFFMAN, G. A. [Supervising Vet. Live Stock Inspector, Div. Animal Indust.]

1931 a.—Eradication of sheep scabies from San Clemente Island <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 540–543, fig. 111. [W^{a}.]

PFANNENMÜLLER, OSKAR. [München] [*See also* Koegel, Anton; and Pfannenmüller, Oskar]

1929 a.—Versuche über die Anwendungsmöglichkeit von hohem Sauerstoffdruck, von Plasmochin und von Chinin gegen den Nosemaparasiten *Nosema apis* Zander der Honigbiene *Apis mellifica* L. Diss. (München). 63 pp., pls. München. [W^{a}.]

PFANNENSTEIL, W. [Dr. Med., Münster]; and SCHARLAU, B.

1928 a.—Die Einwirkung menschlichen Blutes auf Dourineinfektionen <Arb. Staats-Inst. Exper. Therap. u. Georg Speyer-Hause Frankf. a. M. (21), pp. 133–151. [Ch^{c}.]

1929 a.—Heilversuche an trypanosomeninfizierten Tieren auf unspezifischem Wege. Zugleich eine Möglichkeit zur Verbesserung der Germaninwirkung. (*In* Ber. 13. Tagung Deutsch. Ver. Mikrobiol., Bern, 30 Aug.–1 Sept., 1928) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (6–8), 24 Jan., pp. 84–87. [W^{a}.]

PFANNER, W. [Dr.]

1924 a.—Ascaridiasis und Pankreatitis acuta <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 187 (1–2), Aug., pp. 125–132. [W^{m}.]

(1943 a).—Ueber den Amöbenabzess der Leber <München. Med. Wchnschr., pp. 177–178.

PFANNER, W.—Continued.
1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 144 (9–10), Dec. 2, p. 202. [W^a.]

1943 c.—Weiterer Beitrag zum Amöbenabszess der Leber <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 90 (46–47), Nov. 19, pp. 652–653. [W^m.]

PFAU, C. L. [A. B., St. Louis] *See* Willett, J. C.; and Pfau, C. L.

DE PFEFFEL. *See* Rist, E.; Ameuille, P.; and de Pfeffel.

PFEFFER, E.
1910 a.—Untersuchungen über die Gregarinen im Darm der Larve von *Tenebrio molitor* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 19 (1), pp. 107–118, pl. 8, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

PFEFFER, G.
(?).—Pycnogonides. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897–1898–1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], zoologie.)

PFEFFERKORN, A. C.
1926 a.—Follicular mange in a dog <Vet. Med., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 150–151. [W^a.]

PFEIFER, B. [Halle a. S.]
1907 a.—Cysticercus cerebri mit dem klinischen Bilde einer cortikalen sensorischen Aphasie, durch Hirnpunktion diagnostiziert und operiert [Abstract of remarks before 1. Jahresversamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Nervenärzte, Dresden, 15 Sept.] <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 34 (1), 27 Dez., pp. 72–74. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Cysticercus cerebri mit dem klinischen Bilde einer kortikalen sensorischen Aphasie, durch Hirnpunktion diagnostiziert und operiert <Neurol. Zentralbl., v. 26 (20), Oct. 16, p. 969. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Cysticercus cerebri unter dem klinischen Bilde eines Hirntumors mit sensorisch-aphasischen und apraktischen Symptomen durch Hirnpunktion diagnostiziert und operiert <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 34 (5–6), June 18, pp. 359–397, illus. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER.[1]
(1894 a).—Bericht über die Verwaltung des Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 99 pp. Wiesbaden.

(1897 a).—Bericht über die Verwaltung des Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden für die Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 119 pp.

PFEIFFER.[2] [Kaumi, China]
1903 a.—*Acarus folliculorum cuniculi* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (10), 5 März, pp. 155–156. [W^a, W^m.]

PFEIFFER.[3]
(1906 a).—Die Bekämpfung des Kälbersterbens, der Kälberruhr und der Kälberpneumonie <Landwirthsch. Ann. Mecklenb. Patriot. Ver., n. F., v. 45 (17), pp. 141–144.

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (4–5), 2 Juni, pp. 408–413. [W^a, W^m.]

PFEIFFER.[4]
1927 a.—Die Eosinophilie und ihre klinische Bedeutung [Abstract of report before Aerztever. Essen, 6 Okt., 1926] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., p. 43. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von Lungenechinococcus <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (12), 19 März, p. 526. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER.[5] [Dr. Oberarzt Landesheilanstalt, Bernburg]
1937 a.—Oxyuren und Anstaltspellagra <Psychiat.-Neurol. Wchnschr., v. 39 (46), Nov. 6, pp. 508–512. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, A. V.
1948 a.—Effect of streptomycin on *Endolimax nana* in vitro <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 142–146. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER, CARL CURT. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Wisconsin] [*See also* Bunting, Charles Henry; Tatum, Arthur Lawrie; and Pfeiffer, Carl Curt; *and* Kuhs, M. L.; Pfeiffer, Carl Curt; and Tatum, Arthur Lawrie]

PFEIFFER, CARL CURT; and KUHS, M. L.
1935 a.—A study of the curative action of arsenophenylglycine in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections of the rat (Scient. Proc. 26. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., Detroit, Mich., Apr. 10–13) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 54 (2), June, p. 156. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER, CARL CURT; and TATUM, ARTHUR LAWRIE.
1935 a.—A new experimental approach to the study of the rôle of the reticulo-endothelial system in the cure of trypanosomiasis <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 358–376, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER, D. H. [D. P. H., Cape Town, Bloemfontein]
1940 a.—A rural case of tick-bite fever with lung complications <South African Med. J., v. 14 (9), May 11, p. 175. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, ERNEST [1873–] [Dr., Hartley, Iowa]; and HAND, WILLIAM CORY.
1938 a.—Trichiniasis outbreak in O'Brien County <J. Iowa State Med. Soc., v. 28 (5), May pp. 201–202. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, ERNST. [1871?–1933] [Prof. Dr., Präsident Hamburg. Gesundhtsamt.] [*For necrology see* Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (5), 4 Feb., 1933, p. 208] [W^a.]

1895 a.—Ueber die Züchtung des Vaccineerregers in dem Corneaepithel des Kaninchens, Meerschweinchens und Kalbes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (25), 27 Dec., pp. 769–781, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Trypanosomenähnliche Infektion im Darm von *Melophagus ovinus*. [Abstract of report before Biol. Abt. Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 1 März <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), 2 März, p. 885. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Ueber trypanosomenähnliche Flagellaten im Darm von *Melaphagus* [sic] *ovinus* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 50 (2), 19 Mai, pp. 324–330, pl. 3, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m.]

PFEIFFER, IDA.
1858 a.—[Helminthes, 2 esp. de l'Ile Maurice] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Vienne, July] <Institut, Paris, 1 Sect. (1292), v. 26, Oct. 6, p. 331. [N^y.]

PFEIFFER, J. A. F.
1916 a.—A note concerning strains of *Treponema pallidum* obtained from the brains of paretics at autopsy [Abstract of report before 76. Meet. Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., N. Y., Oct. 18] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 14 (1), pp. 1–3. [W^a.]

PFEIFFER, KARL. [1894–]
(1927 a.)—Verteilung eingenommenen Yatrens im Tierkörper. Vet.-Med. Diss. (Giessen). 20 pp. Giessen.

PFEIFFER, LUDWIG (*sr.*). [1842–1921] [Dr., Weimar]
1868 a.—Die bisherigen Erfahrungen über Trichiniasis und Fleischbeschau in Thüringen <Jenaische Ztschr. Med. u. Naturw., v. 3 (3–4), 26 Nov., pp. 504–521. [W^m, W^o.]

1871 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 152, p. 89. [W^m.]

1871 b.—[Die Ergebnisse der Fleischbeschau in Thüringen] [Abstract of 1868 a] <Ibidem, pp. 94–95. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Beiträge zur medicinischen Topographie zur Morbiditäts- und Mortalitätsstatistik von Thüringen [etc.]. 1 p. l., 112 pp. Jena. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, LUDWIG (*sr.*)—Continued.

1887 a.—Ein neuer Parasit des Pockenprozesses aus der Gattung Sporozoa (Leuckart). Vorläufige Mitteilung <Monatsh. Prakt. Dermat., v. 6 (10), 15 Mai, pp. 434–447, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–24. [W^m.]

(1887 b).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 2 pls. Weimar.

1887 c.—Idem. [Abridged] <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 16 (2), 25 Feb., pp. 77–86, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

1887 d.—Das Vorkommen der Marchiafava'schen Plasmodien im Blute von Vaccinirten und von Scharlachkranken <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 2, pp. 397–400, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Die Mikrosporidien und die Fleckenkrankheit (Pebrine) des Seidenspinners. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 1) <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 3 (3), 3 Feb., pp. 469–486, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 b.—Die Psorospermienschläuche (*Sarco-* und *Myxosporidia*), speciell von der Speiseröhre des Schafes, und die Myositis gregarinosa der Warmblüter. (Beitrage zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 2) <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), 23 Aug., pp. 402–439, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 c.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Parasiten im Blut und in der Lymphe bei den Pockenprocessen <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 17 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 644–667, pls. 1–10. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 2. [Abstract of 1888 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 5 (5), 25 Jan., pp. 177–178. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 b.—Ueber Gregarinose, ansteckendes Epitheliom und Flagellaten-Diphtherie der Vögel. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. 3) <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 5 (3), 31 Jan., pp. 363–402, figs. 1–16, pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. iv + 100 pp., 34 figs., 1 pl. Jena. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Ueber einige neue Formen von Micscher'schen Schläuchen mit Mikro- und Myxo- und Sarcosporidieninhalt <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 122, 12. F., v. 2, 3 Dec., pp. 552–573, pl. 12, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 c.—Unsere heutige Kenntniss von den pathogenen Protozoen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (24), 4 Dec., pp. 761–768; (25), 11 Dec., pp. 794–803. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 d.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Schwärmsporen und Dauersporen bei den Coccidieninfectionen und bei Intermittens <Fortschr. Med., v. 8 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 939–951. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 e.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathogenen Gregarinen. IV. Gregarinenformen innerhalb der Blutzellen bei Schildkröten, Eidechsen, Vögeln und von Malariakranken <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 8, pp. 309–330, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1890 f.—Nachtrag zu Bd. IV dieser Zeitschrift. (S. 413 ff.). Zur Entwickelung der Sarcosporidiencysten <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 8, pp. 325–326, pl. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger, sowie der Zellen und Zellenkernparasitismus derselben bei nicht-bakteriellen Infektionskrankheiten des Menschen. 2. sehr vermehrte Aufl. 216 pp., 91 figs. Jena. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Untersuchungen über den Krebs. Die Zell-Erkrankungen und die Geschwulstbildungen durch Sporozoen. 143 pp., 62 figs.; atlas, 25 pls. Jena. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 13 (18–19), 4 Mai, pp. 618–622. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PFEIFFER, LUDWIG (*sr.*)—Continued.

1893 c.—Der Parasitismus des Epithelialcarcinoms sowie der Sarko-, Mikro- und Myxosporidien im Muskelgewebe <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 22 (5), 15 Mai, pp. 129–144, 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W^m.]

1893 d.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 16 figs. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]

1893 e.—Idem <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (4–5), 1 Aug., pp. 118–130, 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1893 h).—Protozoi quali agenti patogeni, nonchè il loro parasitismo dentro le cellule ed i nuclei cellulare nelle malattie infettive non batteriche dell' uomo. Transl. from German by A. Solero. 250 pp. Milano.

1895 a.—Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. 122 pp., 52 figs. Jena. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Nachträge zu: Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. Ueber Blutparasiten (Serumsporidien) bei blutkörperchenfreien niederen Thieren [Same as 1895 a] <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 24 (1), 25 Jan., pp. 1–32, figs. 1–15. [W^m.]

1895 c.—Zur Verbreitung der Glugea (Microsporidien) Zellparasiten im Tierreich <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 24, pp. 48–66, 74–93, 117–124, illus. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Das Vorkommen von Malaria und von derem Zwischenwirth der Anopheles-Stech-Mücke in Deutschland <Cor-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 30 (7), 25 Juli, pp. 246–263, figs. 1–3 b. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, R. [Prof., Dr.]

1892 a.—Beiträge zur Protozoen-Forschung. 1. Heft: Die Coccidien-Krankheit der Kaninchen. 24 pp., 12 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

1896 a.—[Ankylostomeneier im Stuhle eines Patienten von Neu-Guinea] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 33 (51), 21 Dec., pp. 1145–1146. [W^a, W^m.]

PFEIFFER, R. L. [Dr.]

1945 a.—Toxoplasmosis; report of two cases <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, o. s. v. 91, v. 34 (1), July, pp. 71–72. [W^m.]

PFEIFFER, RICH. [Dr., Volontairasst. II. Med. Klin.]

1896 a.—Die Polymyositis resp. Dermatomyositis acuta <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 7 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 81–91. [W^a.]

PFEILER, W. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Distomatose der Rehleber <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 17 (5), Feb., p. 174. [W^a, W^m.]

PFEILER, WILLY. [1881–1933] [Dr. Med. Vet., a. o. Prof. Univ. Jena u. Vorstand der Anstalt f. Tierhyg.] [*For necrology and port. see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (8), 24 Feb., 1933, pp. 125–127.] [W^a.] [*See also* Franz; and Pfeiler, Willy; *and* Führer; and Pfeiler, Willy]

1912 a.—Die Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit. Eine monographische Studie <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 11 (1), 7 Feb., pp. 70–96; (2), 6 März, pp. 153–169; (3–4), 27 März, pp. 255–304, tables 1, 3–15. [W^a.]

(1920 a).—Beschälseuche der Pferde <Mitt. Tierseuchenst. Thür. Landesanst. Viehvers, v. 1, p. 20.

(1920 b).—Ueber bisher bei der Behandlung der Beschälseuche mit "Bayer 205" gemachte Erfahrungen <Mitt. Tierseuchenst. Thür. Landesanst. Viehvers, v. 1 (5–8), p. 31.

1921 a.—Die Kennzeichen der Beschälseuche und Verfahren zu ihrer Ermittlung <Illus. Landwirtsch. Ztg., v. 41 (43–44), May 28, pp. 186–187, 188, 189, figs. 164–170. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Zur Therapie der Beschälseuche mit Bayer 205 <Tierarztl. Rundschau, v. 27 (14), 3 Apr., p. 239. [W^a.]

PFEILER, WILLY—Continued.

(1921 c).—Prophylaxe der Beschälseuche <Mitt. Tierseuchenst. Thür. Landesanst. Viehvers, v. 1 (8).

1921 d.—Ueber bisher bei der Behandlung der Beschälseuche mit "Bayer 205" gemachte Erfahrungen [Abstract of 1920 b] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (22), 2 Juni, pp. 258–259. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Wirkung von Bayer 205 auf Trypanosomen <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 37 (43), 28 Okt., p. 650. [W^{a}.]

(1922? b).—Prophylaxe bei Beschälseuche <Mitt. Tierseuchenst. Thür. Landesanst. Viehvers, v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 13–15.

1922 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 10 (4), Nov. 30, p. 108. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Beschälseuche der Pferde [Abstract of 1920 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1919–20), v. 39–40, pp. 44–45. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Prophylaxe der Beschälseuche [Abstract of 1921 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1923), v. 43, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Ueber die Verwendung von Shell-Pigol zur Behandlung schwer beeinflussbarer Räude-Formen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 342–343. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Die Vernichtung von *Dermanyssus avium* (rote Vogelmilbe) auf dem Wege der Zerstäubung des flüssigen Shell-Tox <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 292–294. [W^{a}.]

PFEILER, WILLY; and BECKER.

1931 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Fliegen- und Mücken-Vernichtungsmittels Shell-Tox auf Vogelmilben. Bakterizide Versuche mit Shell-Tox gegenüber Bakterien. Vorläufige Mitteilung <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (9), 25 Feb., pp. 107–109. [W^{a}.]

PFEILER, WILLY; and NUSSHAG, WILHELM.

1920 a.—Beitrag zur Diagnose der Beschälseuche. Augen- und Unterhautprobe bei kranken Pferden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (41), 7 Okt., pp. 477–478. [W^{a}.]

PFEILER, WILLY; and SALFELDER.

1922 a.—Kasuistische Beiträge zur Behandlung der Beschälseuche mit Bayer 205 <Prag. Tierärztl. Arch., Teil A., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 162–174. [W^{a}.]

PFEILER, WILLY; and SCHIKARSKI.

1931 a.—Bekämpfung der Schweineräude mit Shell-Pigol. Orale verabfolgung von Shell-Pigol an Ferkel zur Hebung des Gesundheitszustandes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (32), 8 Aug., pp. 503–504. [W^{a}.]

PFEILSTICKER, ALBERT.

(1886 a).—Medizinal-Bericht von Württemberg für die Jahre 1879, 1880 und 1881. p. 159. [W^{m}.]

(1887 a).—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1882, 1883 und 1884. [W^{m}.]

PFENDER, CHARLES ALEXANDER. [1878–1926] [M. D., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Pfender, Charles Alexander]

1906 a.—A review of recent observations on *Treponema pallidum* of syphilis <Am. Med., v. 11 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 350–354. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1910 a.—A brief discussion of the economic importance of the most common adult cestodes of man in the United States (*Taenia saginata, Dibothriocephalus latus, Hymenolepis nana,* and *Taenia solium*); with report of two cases <Texas Med. J., v. 25 (8), Feb., pp. 293–308. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Medicozoological nomenclature; the correct name of the protozoon of syphilis <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1695), v. 93 (21), May 27, pp. 1024–1026. [W^{a}.]

PFENDER, CHARLES ALEXANDER—Continued.

1912 a.—Symptoms accompanying an infection with *Taenia saginata* [Abstract of report before 7. Meet. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1911] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—[Diagnosis of ascariasis by X-rays] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 223–224. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^{a}.]

PFENNING, CHRIST. [Wemding]

1925 a.—Zur Leberegelseuche in Nr. 22 dieses Blattes <Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg., v. 65 (27), Apr. 3, p. 181. [W^{a}.]

PFENNINGER, WALTER. [1892–1927] [*For necrology and port. see* Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 69 (5), Mai, 1927, pp. 287–293] [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Erfahrungen über die Schwefelsäureanhydridbehandlung bei räudekranken Maultieren <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 61 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 333–341. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen bei sporadischem Abortus des Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 78 (15), 12 Apr., pp. 217–219, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

PFEUFER, CHRISTIAN. [1780–1852]

1833 a.—Beobachtungen über die Krätze und ihre Behandlung durch die Schmier- oder grüne Seife. 3 p. l., 9–64 pp. Bamberg. [W^{m}.]

PFEUFER, HANS. [Distriktstierarzt, Sesslach]

1928 a.—Erfahrungen mit Distomal "R" in der Praxis. Hersteller: Chemisches Laboratorium Max Prötzel, Trudering bei München <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (24), 13 Juni, pp. 311–312. [W^{a}.]

PFISTER, A. [Lab. Farm., Univ. Concepción, Chile]

1935 a.—Ueber die antihelminthische Wirkung der Kürbissamen <Pharm. Ztg., v. 80 (30), Apr. 13, pp. 394–395. [W^{a}.]

PFISTER, EDWIN. [Dr., Arzt Deutschen Hosp., Kairo]

1904 a.—Ueber die Hydrocele des Aegypters <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 1018–1020. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 426. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Die methodische Uroskopie der Bilharziakranken. (1) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (19), pp. 589–607, figs. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Die methodische Endoskopie (Proktoskopie) des bilharziakranken Enddarmes. (2) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (24), pp. 761–770. [W^{m}.]

1909 c.—Die Orchitis und Periorchitis serosa (Hydrozele) des Aegypters und ihre Beziehungen zu der Bilharziakrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (18), pp. 557–572. [W^{m}.]

1909 d.—Ein Polyp der Harnblase als Steinkern bei Bilharzia <Ztschr. Urol., v. 3, pp. 882–892. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Die endemische Funiculitis und Bilharzia <Folia Urol., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 515–528. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Ein Rückblick auf die bisherige Therapie der Bilharzia- und einige Ausblicke (3) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (3), Feb., pp. 69–93, pls. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Ein Decennium Haematuria Aegyptica (Bilharzia) <Folio Urol., v. 6 (2), July, pp. 141–157. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Urolithiasis und Bilharziasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (9), Mai, pp. 309–318, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Beiträge zur Histologie der ägyptischen Blasensteine <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 121 (3–4), Feb., pp. 342–370, illus. [W^{m}.]

1913 c.—Ein Harnröhrenstein bei Bilharziakrankheit <Ztschr. Urol., v. 7, pp. 97–103, illus. [W^{m}.]

PFISTER, EDWIN—Continued.
1913 d.—Ueber Histologie kleinerer Bilharziakonkremente <Ztschr. Urol., v. 7, pp. 521–523. [W^m.]

1913 e.—Ueber die ā ā ā-Krankheit der Papyri Ebers und Brugsch <Arch. Gesch. Med., v. 6 (1), May, pp. 12–20, illus. [W^m.]

1913 f.—Ueber eierhaltigen Harngriess bei Bilharziakrankheit <Folia Urol., v. 7 (5), Jan., pp. 289–294. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Ueber den endemischen Blasenkrebs bei Bilharziasis <Ztschr. Urol., v. 15, pp. 51–57, illus. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Die Orchitis Bilharzica <Ztschr. Urol., v. 16, pp. 16–18, illus. [W^m.]

1922 b.—Die Ovispermia Bilharzica (Eiersamen bei Bilharziakrankheit) <Ztschr. Urol., v. 16, pp. 488–489. [W^m.]

PFISTER, EDWIN; and GOEBEL, CARL.
1909 a.—Demonstration zur Pathologie der ägyptischen Bilharziakrankheit [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 19 Mai] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (22), 31 Mai, p. 1039; discussion, pp. 1039–1040. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Pathologie der ägyptischen Bilharziakrankheit [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 19 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (23), 10 Juni, p. 1041. [W^a, W^m.]

PFISTER, MAXIMILIAN.
1906 a.—The treatment of Tænia <Brit. Med. J. (2385), v. 2, Sept. 15, p. 668. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Briefe aus China. <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (26), 27 Juni, pp. 883–885. [W^a.]

PFISTERER. [Dr. Hombrechtikon]
1930 a.—Zur localisation von *Ixodes ricinus* <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (47), Nov. 22, p. 1110. [W^m.]

PFITZNER.
1930 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von Leberechinococcus <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 57 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 725–726. [W^m.]

PFITZNER, WILHELM. [Dr. Med., 1. Asst. Anat. Inst., Strassburg i. E.]
1885 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Kerntheilung bei den Protozoen <Morphol. Jahrb., v. 11 (3), pp. 454–467, pl. 26, figs. 1–48. [W^m, W^c.]

PFLAEGING, WM. F. [State Vet.]
1908 a.—Annual report of the State veterinarian of Wyoming for the year ending September 30, 1908. 24 pp. Cheyenne. [W^a.]

PFLAUMER, EDUARDO. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico del cerebelo [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., Sept. 4] <Semana Méd., v. 12 (36), Sept. 7, p. 897. [W^m.]

PFLEGER, KARL.
1929 a.—Biologie der Mallophagen (*In* Auszüge unveröffentlichter Dissertationen der Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Deutschen Universität in Prag) <Lotos, Prag, v. 77 (3–4), März–Apr., pp. 62–63. [W^a.]

PFLETSCHINGER, F. [M. D., Instruct. Med., New York Post-Grad. Med. School and Hosp.]
1913 a.—A case of amebic colitis <Post Graduate, v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 54. [W^m.]

PFLUEGER. [Dr., Creglingen a. d. Tauber]
1892 a.—Fliegen als Fremdkörper in der Luftröhre <Med. Cor.-Bl. Württemb. Aerztl. Landesver., v. 62 (31), 15 Oct., p. 245. [W^m.]

PFLUG, GEORG. [Dr. Med., Prof., Tierh., Grossherz. Hessische Ludwigs-Univ., Giessen]
1863 a.—Bandwurmseuche unter den Gänsen <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

PFLUG, GEORG—Continued.
1871 a.—*Echinorrhynchus gigas* <Ibidem, v. 15 (20), Mai, p. 160. [W^a.]

1871 b.—Verhütung der Trichinosis bei dem Menschen <Ibidem (27), Juli, pp. 209–211. [W^a.]

1881 a.—Ueber *Oxyuris curvula* <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 4 (6), 1 Juni, pp. 18–83, figs. a–d. [W^a, W^m.]

PFLUGRADT, R. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Askariden in den Gallenwegen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (5), 29 Jan., pp. 227–228. [W^a.]

PFOERRINGER, S. [Dr., Asst., Path. Inst., Halle a. S.]
1898 a.—Plötzlicher Tod durch einen freien Hirn-Cysticercus <Fortschr. Med., v. 16 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 403–408. [W^a, W^m.]

PFREIMBTER, RICHARD. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Tödlicher Unfall durch Trichloräthyleneinatmung <Deutsche Ztschr. Ges. Gerichtl. Med., v. 18 (2–3), Dec. 19, pp. 339–344. [W^m.]

PFÜLLER, ALBERT.
1914 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Seitensinnesorgane und Kopfanatomie der Macruriden <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 52, n. F., v. 45 (1), 16 Apr., pp. 1–134, figs. 1–38, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

VON PFUNGEN, ROBERT FR. [Dr., Docent. Nervenpath., Klin. Asst.]
1885 a.—1. *Cysticercus racemosus.* 2. *Cysticercus* der Mitte der rechten Centralwindung (*In* Casuistik von Erkrankungen des Nervensystems) <Wien. Med. Bl., v. 8 (36), 3 Sept., pp. 1093–1098. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Perniciöse Anämie <Real-Lexicon Med. Propädeutik (43–44), v. 3, pp. 327–328. [W^m.]

PH.
1897 a.—Bandwürmer in Eiern [Reply to query] <Wien. Landwirthsch. Ztg. (3202), v. 47 (71), 4 Sept., p. 573. [W^a.]

PHADKE, V. R. [G. B. V. C., J. P., Principal, Bombay Vet. Coll.] [*For port. see* Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (3), Jan. 1937, port. on pl. facing p. 284] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Oct. 1938, pp. 194–196, pl. 6] [W^a.]

1925 a.—Cutaneous leishmaniasis in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 86–92. [W^a.]

PHADKE, V. R.; and GULATI, AMAR-NATH.
1930 a.—The description of a new fluke found in the Indian house-crow (*Corvus splendens*) <Bull. (203), Imp. Inst. Agric. Research, Pusa, pp. 1–8, pl. 1. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), Jan., pp. 231–237. [W^a.]

PHADKE, V. R.; and SHAIKH, A. I.
1925 a.—Cutaneous leishmaniasis in a dog <Vet. J. (605), v. 81 (11), Nov., pp. 560–567, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PHAFF, H. J. [Univ. Calif., Berkeley] *See* Mrak, E. M.; Phaff, H. J.; and Douglas, H. C.

PHALEN, JAMES M. [Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*See also* Nichols, Henry James; and Phalen, James M.]

PHALEN, JAMES M.; and KILBOURNE, E. L.
1910 a.—The work of the board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippines <Mil. Surgeon, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 51–61. [W^m.]

PHALEN, JAMES M.; and NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES.
1908 a.—Board for the study of tropical diseases <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army (1907–08), pp. 98–99. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Filariasis and elephantiasis in Southern Luzon <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 293–304, pls. 1–3, figs. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Notes on the condition of the liver in schistosomiasis <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 223–230, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

PHALEN, JAMES M.; and NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES —Continued.

1908 d.—Notes on the distribution of *Filaria nocturna* in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 305–310, pl. 1. [W[a].]

1908 e.—Tropical diseases in the Philippines <Mil. Surgeon, v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 462–468. [W[m].]

1909 a.—The distribution of Filaria in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 127–135, 1 map. [W[a].]

1909 b.—The work of the board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippines <Mil. Surgeon, v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 458–469, illus. [W[m].]

PHALNIKAR, N. L. *See* Paranjpe, K. D.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Nargund, K. S.; *and* Paranjpe, K. D.; Phalnikar, N. L.; Bhide, B. V.; and Nargund, K. S.

PHAM-DINH-VI.

1923 a.—Note sur l'ascaridiose des équidés à la jumenterie de Hué (Annam) <Bull. Vét. Auxil. Indochine, 1. année, v. 1 (2), Avr., pp. 102–103. [W[a].]

PHAM-VAN-LONG. [Vét. Auxil. Hung-hoa (Tonkin)]

1923 a.—Ascaridiose chez un bufflon <Bull. Vét. Auxil. Indochine, an. 1, v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 232. [W[a].]

PHAM VAN PHAN.

(1936 a).—Contribution à l'étude du paludisme congénital. Thèse (Indochine).

VAN PHAN, PHAM. *See* Pham Van Phan.

PHAN-HUY-QUAT. [*See also* Galliard, Henri; Autret, M.; and Phan-Huy-Quat; *and* Galliard, Henri; and Phan-Huy-Quat; *and* Galliard, Henri; Phan-Huy-Quat; and Dang-Van-Ngu; *and* Galliard, Henri; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Phan-Huy-Quat]

(1936 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la distomatose hépatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* au Tonkin. Thèse de Doctorat, Hanoi. Oct.

(1936 b).—Les syndromes cliniques de la distomatose hépatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (7), pp. 981–987.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, p. 119. [W[a].]

PHANSE, B. R. [G. B., V. C., Vet. Surg. Dharampur State]

1946 a.—*Filaria oculi* in both eyes of a cow [Letter to editor] <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (6), May, pp. 451–452. [W[a].]

PHARES, D. L.[1] [M. D., Newtonia, Miss.]

1867 a.—Scabies [Letter to editors dated May 22] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (538), v. 16 (25), June 22, pp. 524–525. [W[m], W[c].]

PHARES, D. L.[2] [Vet., Agric. Coll.]

1889 a.—Some entozoic diseases of sheep and calves <Bull. (9) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Aug. 30, 9 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

PHEAR, ARTHUR G. [C. B. M. D., F. R. C. P.]

1920 a.—Medical experiences in Macedonia and the Caucasus <Lancet, London (5054), v. 199, v. 2 (2), July 10, pp. 56–65. [W[a].]

1924 a.—The treatment of dysentery. II. Amoebic dysentery <Lancet, London (5267), v. 207, v. 2 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 284–285. [W[a].]

PHEASE, R. N.

1923 a.—Report on the efficiency of the treatment of bilharziosis by intravenous injections of antimony tartrate, after two years <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 206–209. [W[a].]

PHÉLOUKIS, TH. [*See also* Caminopetros, Jean; Phéloukis, Th.; and Contos, B.]

PHÉLOUKIS, TH.; and KNITHAKIS, E.

1931 a.—L'habronémose cutanée en Grèce. Etude clinique et étiologique <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 6 [*i. e.* v. 4], (3), Mars, pp. 121–124; discussion by M. Henry, pp. 119–121. [W[a].]

PHELPS, B. M.; and HU, CHEN HSIANG.

1924 a.—Carbon tetrachlorid poisoning. Report of two fatal cases and a series of animal experiments <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 1254–1256. [W[a].]

PHELPS, BRUCE MARION M. [1886–] [M. D., Truxillo Rd. Co. Hosp., Puerto Castilla, Honduras]; and JANTZEN, WALTHER.

[1932 a].—Clinical experience with atebrin <20. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1931), pp. 69–78. [W[a].]

PHELPS, CHARLES D. [M. D., West Haven, Connecticut]

1905 a.—An investigation as to the frequency of malaria in this vicinity <Yale Med. J., v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 525–532. [W[m].]

PHELPS, EARLE B.; and STEVENSON, ALBERT F.

1917 a.—Experimental studies with muscicides and other fly-destroying agencies <Bull. (108) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Dec., 1916, 37 pp., figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

PHELPS, JOSEPH ROYAL. [1880–]

1924 a.—Eradication of vermin on board ship <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 247–268. [W[a].]

PHELPS, JOSEPH ROYAL; et al.

1930 a.—Experimental treatment of filariasis with intramuscular injections of oil of chenopodium. A preliminary report by the technical staff of the health department of American Samoa <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 459–487. [W[a].]

PHELPS, (*Mrs.*) ROY. [Ohio]

1938 a.—Lice killed poults [Letter to editor] <Turkey World, v. 13 (8), Aug., p. 7. [W[a].]

VAN PHELSUM, MURC. [M. D.]

1762 a.—Historia physiologica ascaridum. xxxviii + 135 pp., 3 pls. Leovardiæ. [W[a], W[m].]

1763 a.—Natuurkundige verhandeling over de wormen welke veeltyds in de darmen der menschen gevonden worden. xxxiv + 314 pp., 2 l., 4 pls. Leeuwarden. [W[m].]

(1769 a).—Historia ascaridum pathologica. Leovardiæ.

1781 a.—Naturgeschichte der Springwürmer. Herausgegeben von Johann Weise. 1. Theil, xlviii + [4] + 158 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. Gotha. [W[a].]

1782 a.—Pathologische Geschichte der Springwürmer. Herausgegeben von Johann Weise. 2. Theil, lii + [2] + 330 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. [missing]. Gotha. [W[a].]

PHERAIOS, DEMETRIAS. [Dr., Castoria, Macedonia]

(1901 a).—[A curious case of hydatid cysts] [Greek text] < Ἰατρικὴ πρόοδος, ἐν Σύρῳ, (8).

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Mag., London, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 704–705. [W[m].]

PHETHEAN, T. M. [N. D. P., County Instructor Poultry Management]

1937 a.—Incidence of disease in the poultry industry and factors contributing to disease <Berkshire Farmers' Year Book, pp. 47–49. [W[a].]

PHEULPIN, E. [Belfort]

1928 a.—Kyste hydatique du grand pectoral droit <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 54 (32), pp. 1306–1308. [W[m].]

PHIBBS, GOEFFREY. [Roy. Coll. Sc., Dublin] [*See also* Carpenter, George Herbert; Phibbs, Geoffrey; and Slattery, Thomas]

1921 a.—Variations in the segmental spines of the fourth-stage larva of *Hypoderma bovis* <Irish Naturalist, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 53–57, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

PHIBBS, GOEFFREY—Continued.
1922 a.—The larval mouth-hooks of Hypoderma <Irish Naturalist, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 25–30, illus. [W^a.]

PHIEM, NGUYEN HUU. *See* Nguyen-Huu-Phiem.

PHILADELPHY, A.
1930 a.—Ueber Katzenräude beim Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43, pt. 1 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 268-270. [W^m.]

PHILADELPHY, A.; and GRIMM, O.
1930 a.—Experimenteller Beitrag zur Katzenskabies beim Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 302–303. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Ueber Katzenräude beim Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr, v. 43 (21), May 22, p. 658. [W^m.]

PHILAIRE. [Dr., Méd. Capt.]
1930 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'action thérapeutique du bleu de methylène dans le paludisme <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 28 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 48–54. [W^m.]

PHILANDER.
(?).—Belobter Floh, als König aller Thiere.

PHILIBERT, ANDRÉ. [1876–1937] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 45 (56), July 14, 1937, pp. 1047–1048] [W^a.] [*See also* Bezançon, Fernand; and Philibert, André]

1904 a.—La prophylaxie du paludisme <Presse Méd., v. 12 (33), 23 Avril, pp. 257–258. [W^m.]

PHILIMONOV, M. N. *See* Filimonov, M. N.

PHILIP, CAESAR.
1911 a.—Kleiderdesinfektion bei Skabies <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (38), 19 Sept., p. 2021. [W^a.]

PHILIP, CHARLES ROBERT. [M. B., D. T. M.]
1927 a.—A note on helminthic infections among some Coast natives <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 4 (7), Oct., pp. 207–210. [W^m.]

PHILIP, CHARLES ROBERT; and MACLENNAN, NORMAN MACPHERSON.
1928 a.—Personal experience of hookworm infection <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 5 (3), June, pp. 93–96. [W^m.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER. [1900–] [Entom., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Parker, Ralph Robinson; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Davis, Gordon Ernest; *and* Jellison, William Livingston; and Philip, Cornelius Becker; *and* Parker, Ralph Robinson; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Jellison, William Livingston; *and* Davis, Gordon Ernest; Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; *and* Parker, Ralph Robinson; Philip, Cornelius Becker; Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Cooley, Robert Allen]

1928 a.—Methods of collecting and rearing the immature stages of Tabanidae (Diptera) <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), June, pp. 243–253, figs. a–b. [Issued July 30] [W^a.]

1931 a.—Découverte en Afrique occidentale d'*Hunterellus hookeri* Howard, parasite des ixodidés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (3), 1 Mai, p. 276. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Occurrence of a colony of the tick parasite *Hunterellus hookeri* Howard in West Africa <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 46 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 2168–2172, graph 1. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The Tabanidae (horseflies) of Minnesota, with special reference to their biologies and taxonomy <Tech. Bull. (80) Minnesota Agric. Exper. Station, June, 132 pp., charts 1–3, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The occurrence of *Ixodes auritulus* Neum. in North America (Oregon) <Science, n. s. (2016), v. 78, Aug. 18, pp. 145–146. [W^a.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER—Continued.
1934 a.—Epizootic tick-borne tularaemia in sheep in Montana, 1934 [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 338. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Comments on Marten's species of Tabanidae (horseflies) from western United States <Canad. Entom., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 92–95. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Six years' intensive observation of the seasonal prevalence of a tick population in western Montana [Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936] <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 444. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Arachnidism. Black widow spider poisoning <Northwest Med., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 52–55, illus. [W^m.]

1936 a.—An interesting new horsefly from North Carolina (Diptera: Tabanidae) <Entom. News, v. 47 (9), Nov., pp. 229–231, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—A new horsefly from the southeastern United States <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 100–101. [W^a.]

1936 c.—New Tabanidae (horseflies) with notes on certain species of the *longus* group of Tabanus <Ohio J. Sc., v. 36 (3), May, pp. 149–156. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Notes on certain males of North American horseflies (Tabanidae) <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 31 (5), Dec., pp. 189–197. [W^a.]

1936 e.—*Tabanus rhombicus* and related western horseflies <Canad. Entom., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 148–160. [W^a.]

1936 f.—Tularaemia with special reference to arthropod vectors <Rep. 12. Rocky Mountain Conf. Entom. (Pingree Park, Colorado, Aug. 18–23, 1935), pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Notes on certain males of North American horseflies (Tabanidae). II. The *affinis* or "red-sided group" of Tabanus sens. lat., with a key to the females <Canad. Entom., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 35–40; (3), Mar., pp. 49–58; corrigendum (9), Sept., pp. 207–208. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A parasitological reconnaissance in Alaska with particular reference to varying hares [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 562–563. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Six years' intensive observation on the seasonal prevalance of a tick population in western Montana. A preliminary summary <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 52 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 16–22. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Some useful paraphernalia in parasitological entomology [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 565. [W^a.]

1937 e.—The transmission of disease by flies <Suppl. (29), Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., 22 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.] [Revision of Sweet, E. A., 1916 a and 1923 a]

1938 a.—Abstract description—rearing technique (*In* Dias, Emmanuel, Criação de triatomideos no laboratorio) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (3), Sept.–Oct., pp. 411–412. [W^a.]

1938 b.—A parasitological reconnaissance in Alaska with particular reference to varying hares. II. Parasitological data <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 488–488. [W^a.]

1939 a.—A parasitological reconnaissance in Alaska with particular reference to varying hares <J. Mamm., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 82–86. [W^a.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER—Continued.

1939 b.—Ticks as vectors of animal diseases <Canad. Entom., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 55–65. [Wᴬ.]

1939 c.—Ticks (Ornithodoros spp.) in Arizona bat "caves" [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 15–16. [Wᴬ.]

1939 d.—Vectores comprobados y vectores probables de la fiebre de las montanas rocallosas [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Cient. Pacifico, San Francisco, July 24–Aug. 12, 1936] <An. Soc. Med. Quir. Guayas, an. 30, v. 19 (10–12), p. 340. [Wᴰᴬᴬ.]

1940 a.—Ticks (Ornithodoros spp.) in Arizona bat caves <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 680–682. [Wᴬ.]

1941 a.—Comments on the supra-specific categories of nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera) <Canad. Entom., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 2–14. [Wᴬ.]

1941 b.—Mechanical transmission of Shope rabbit fibroma by certain haematophagous bugs [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 30–31. [Wᴬ.]

1941 c.—Notes on nearctic Tabaninae (Diptera), Part II. Tabanus s. lat. and Hybomitra <Canad. Entom., v. 73 (8), Aug., pp. 142–153. [Wᴬ.]

1942 a.—Further notes on nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera) <Proc. N. England Zoöl. Club, v. 21, Oct. 30, pp. 55–68. [Wᴬ.]

1942 b.—The immature stages of the deerfly, *Chrysops discalis* <Proc. Montana Acad. Sc., v. 1–2, pp. 64–66. [Wᴬ.]

1942 c.—Mating of the horsefly, *Tabanus metabolus* <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 37 (3), n. s., June, p. 106. [Wᴬ.]

1942 d.—Mechanical transmission of rabbit fibroma (Shope) by certain haematophagous bugs <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 395–398. [Wᴬ.]

1942 e.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Known and potential tick vectors in the United States <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 581–584. [Wᴬ.]

1942 f.—Tularaemia in Alaska <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 71–73. [Wᴬ.]

1943 a.—New neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera) - J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 111–116. [Wᴬ.]

1947 a.—A catalog of the blood-sucking fly family Tabanidae (horseflies and deerflies) of the Nearctic Region north of Mexico <Am. Midland Nat., v. 37 (2), Mar., pp. 257–324. [Wᴬ.]

1947 b.—*Ascoschöngastia buahlandi*, a new species of chigger mite from Dutch New Guinea <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 387–390, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1947 c.—Observations on tsutsugamushi disease (mite-borne or scrub typhus) in northwest Honshu Island, Japan, in the fall of 1945. I. Epidemiological and ecological data <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 45–59, illus. [Wᴬ.]

1947 d.—Observations on tsutsugamushi disease (mite-borne or scrub typhus) in northwest Honshu Island, Japan, in the fall of 1945. II. Systematic comment on the Japanese volemitea <Am. J. Hyg., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 60–65. [Wᴬ.]

1948 a.—Comments on the name of the Q fever organism <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 63 (2), Jan. 9, p. 58. [Wᴬ.]

[1949 a] Observations on experimental Q fever <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (6), Dec., 1948, pp. 457–464. [Issued Jan. 17] [Wᴬ.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and COX, HERALD REA.

1936 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis in western Montana in 1936. A brief discussion of the implications of arthropod transmission [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 542. [Wᴬ.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; COX, HERALD REA; and FOUNTAIN, JOHN H.

1940 a.—A preliminary report of human and equine encephalitis in Weld County, Colorado, in the late summer and fall of 1940 [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 24. [Wᴬ.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST.

1935 a.—Tularaemia. Observations on a strain of low initial virulence from rabbit ticks <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 50 (28), July 12, pp. 909–911. [Wᴬ.]

1938 a.—The tick, *Ornithodoros hermsi*, as probable vector of relapsing fever in Northern Idaho [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] - J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 12. [Wᴬ.]

1940 a.—Relapsing fever: Data implicating *Ornithodorus hermsi* as a vector in northern Idaho <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 55 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 504–507. [Wᴬ.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and DIAS, EMMANUEL.

1938 a.—Febre maculosa das Montanhas Rochosas. Ensaios negativos de transmissão experimental do virus por triatomideos (Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Failure of triatomid bugs to transmit the virus experimentally) [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 33 (4), Nov.–Dec., pp. 469–476. [Wᴬ.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and HUGHES, LYNDALL E.

1948 a.—The tropical rat mite, *Liponyssus bacoti*, as an experimental vector of rickettsialpox <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (5), Sept., pp. 697–705, illus. [Wᴬ.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and JELLISON, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON.

1934 a.—The American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis*, as a host of *Bacterium tularense* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 49 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 386–392. [Wᴬ.]

1935 a. Epizoötic tick-borne tularemia in sheep in Montana <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 86, n. s., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 726–744, figs. 1–3. [Wᴬ.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and KOHLS, GLEN MILTON.

1945 a. Studies on tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus, mite-borne typhus) in New Guinea and adjacent islands. Tsutsugamushi disease with high endemicity on a small South Sea Island <Am. J. Hyg., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 195–203, illus., pl. [Wᴬ.]

1948 a. Mites and scrub typhus - Proc 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10–18), v. 2, pp. 1656–1663. [Wᴬ.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON.

1933 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Investigation of sexual transmission in the wood tick *Dermacentor andersoni* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 48 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 266–272. [Wᴬ.]

1938 a.—Occurrence of tularaemia in the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*, in Alaska <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 53 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 574–575. [Wᴬ.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; PAUL, JOHN R.; and SABIN, ALBERT B.
1944 a.—Dimethyl phthalate as a repellent in control of Phlebotomus (pappataci or sandfly) fever <War Med., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 27–33, illus. [W^a.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and WOODWARD, THEODORE E.
1946 a.—Two new species of rat mites (Neoschongastia spp.) from a focus of scrub typhus on Mindoro, Philippine Islands <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 157–163, pl. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Tsutsugamushi disease (scrub or mite-borne typhus) in the Philippine Islands during American reoccupation in 1944–45. II. Observations on trombiculid mites <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 502–513, illus. [W^a.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; WOODWARD, THEODORE E; and SULLIVAN, RALPH RAYMOND.
1946 a.—Tsutsugamushi disease (scrub or mite-borne typhus) in the Philippine Islands during American re-occupation in 1944–45 <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 229–242, map. [W^a.]

PHILIP, H. R. A.
(1924 a).—Clinical signs due to the presence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (7), Oct., p. 203.

1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), 23 Oct., pp. 221–222. [W^a.]

PHILIP, P. *See* Villar, René; Philip, P.; and Soubiran, P.

PHILIP, P. W. [Dr., Huntly]
1935 a.—Chloroform treatment for tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3870), Mar. 9, p. 514. [W^a.]

PHILIP, WILLIAM MARSHALL. [M. B., D. P. H., Med. Off. Health] [*See also* Willey, Arthur; Chalmers, Albert John; and Philip, William Marshall]
1920 a.—Administration report public health department <14. Ann. Rep. Pub. Health Dept. Colombo (1919), pp. 1–20, maps. [W^m.]

PHILIPON, MARIUS.
1861 a.—Des vers vésiculaires et des maladies hydatiques. Thèse. 152 pp., 2 pls. Paris [W^m.]

PHILIPP. [Dr., Regier.- u. Geh. Med.-Rath.]
1886 a.—General-Bericht über das Sanitäts- und Medicinal-Wesen im Regierungs-Bezirke Liegnitz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885. 158 pp. Liegnitz. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 175 pp., 6 pls. Liegnitz. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem . . . der Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 1 p. l., 171 + xx + 16 pp. Liegnitz. [W^a.]

PHILIPP, ERNST. [1893–] [Prof. Dr., Dir. Frauenklin., Greifswald] [*For port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (50), Dec. 13, 1935, 3. pl. following p. 2000] [W^a.] [*See also* Zuelzer, Margarete; and Philipp, Ernst]

1924 a.—Spirochäteninfektion im Wochenbett [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Geburtsh. u. Gynäkol. Berlin, 14 Dez., 1923] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (9), 26 Feb., p. 377. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Veränderungen an Protozoën unter dem Einfluss der Radiumstrahlen [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkol., Berlin, 27 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (32), 7 Aug., p. 1343. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der kongenitalen Trypanosomen- und Spirochäteninfektion <Arch. Gynäk., v. 133, pp. 573–679, illus. [W^m.]

PHILIPP, F. G. [Dr., Vet. Surg. Shanghai]
1931 a.—Worms in the heart [Letter to editor] <China J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 42–45. [W^a.]

PHILIPP, P. W. [Dr. Med., Döbeln-Sa.]
1933 a.—Entwurmung von Waschbären <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 8 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 440–441. [W^a.]

PHILIPPE; and COSTES.
1852 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique dans l'abdomen <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 10 (8), Août, pp. 466–470. [W^m.]

PHILIPPE, J. [*See also* Lloverol, H.; and Philippe, J.
1939 a.—Extraits de rapports et documents officiels. Travaux de recherches effectuees par le laboratoire de Bamako pendant le 1er semestre 1939 . . . Maladies parasitaires <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 3 [*i. e.* v. 2] (4), Oct., p. 78. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Note sur les gales du singe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (9–10), pp. 597–600, illus. [W^a.]

PHILIPPE, J.; and SISSOKO, MOUSSA.
1939 a.—Action trypanocide du sérum de cynocéphale <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 2 (3), July, p. 27. [W^a.]

PHILIPPI. [Dr., Cassel]
1843 a.—Ueber den Bau der Physophoren und eine neue Art derselben, *Physophora tetrastricha* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 58–67, pl. 5, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

PHILIPPI, RUDOLFO ARMANDO. [1808–1904] [Santiago de Chili] [*For biography and port. see* Porter, Carlos Emilio. 1910 a, pp. 283–286] [W^a.]

1861 a.—Beschreibung einer neuen Fliege, deren Larven in der Nase und Stirnhöhle einer Frau gelebt haben <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 17 (6), Juni, pp. 513–515. [W^c.]

1867 a.—Kurze Notiz über zwei Chilenische Blutegel <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 33 (1), pp. 76–78, pl. 2, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

1870 a.—Ueber *Temnocephala chilensis* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 36. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 35–40, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

PHILIPPINE VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.
1940 a.—Resolutions . . . no. 5 [On surra] <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 132–133. [W^a.]

PHILIPPON, G.
1885 a.—Cours de zoologie; l'homme et les animaux. Rédigé conformément aux nouveaux programmes pour les lycées et collèges et écoles normales primaires. 488 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PHILIPPOT, E.; and DALLEMAGNE, M. J.
1947 a.—La toxicité du gammexane <Experientia, v. 3 (3), Mar. 15, p. 118. [W^a.]

PHILIPPUS DE LIMBOURG, JOANNES. *See* de Limbourg, Joannes Philippus.

PHILIPS, FREDERICK STANLEY. [1916–]; and GILMAN, ALFRED.
1946 a.—Studies on the pharmacology of DDT (2, 2 bis-(parachlorphenyl)-1, 1, 1 trichloroethane). I. The acute toxicity of DDT following intravenous injection in mammals with observations on the treatment of acute DDT poisoning <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 213–221. [W^a.]

PHILIPS, FREDERICK STANLEY; GILMAN, ALFRED; and CRESCITELLI, FREDERICK N.
1946 a.—Studies on the pharmacology of DDT (2, 2, bis-parachlorphenyl-1, 1, 1 trichloroethane). II. The sensitization of the myocardium to sympathetic stimulation during acute DDT toxication <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 222–228. [W^a.]

PHILIPSEN, KAJ. [Hautarzt Dr., Odense]
1929 a.—Hurtig helbredelse af acariasis canis ved hjælp af Mitigal. Foreløbig meddelelse <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 40 (21), 1 Feb., pp. 571–573. [W^a.]

PHILIPSEN, KAJ—Continued.
1929 b.—Schnelle Heilung von Acariasis canis mit Hilfe von Mitigal <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (6), Juni, pp. 162–164. [W^{a}.]

PHILIPSON, G. H. [M. A., M. D., Cantab., Physician Newcastle-upon-Tyne Infirm.]
1874 a.—Report of a case of hydatid disease of the liver, treated by puncture <Brit. Med. J. (722), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 557–558. [W^{m}.]

PHILIPTSCHENKO. *See* Filipchenko.

PHILITES, SILVESTER CONSTANTINIADES.
1785 a.—Febrium verminosarum pathologia. 1 p. l., 44 pp. Gottingæ. [W^{m}.]

PHILLIPS; and FORSTER, JOHN COOPER. [1824–1896]
1868 a.—Hydatids of the liver <Lancet, London (2342), v. 2, July 18, p. 77. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PHILLIPS, A. M. [Div. Fruit Insect. Invest.] *See* Swingle, Millard Curtiss; Gahan, James Bonnet; and Phillips, A. M.

PHILLIPS, CHARLES E. [M. D.]
1913 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the pancreas. Removal and recovery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 1891–1892. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, COLEMAN.
1890 a.—Rabbit-disease in the South Wairarapa <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1889), v. 22, n. s., v. 5, May, pp. 308–325; discussion, pp. 351–354. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, EDGAR W. [M. D., Sept. Surg. Univ. Rochester School Med., Rochester, N. Y.]
1930 a.—Hydatid cysts of the lung. Review of the recorded North American cases <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 21 (6), Pt. 2, Dec., pp. 1324–1378, illus. [W^{m}.]

PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN. [1878–]
1921 a.—The future of bee disease control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 317–323. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—The occurrence of diseases of adult bees <Dept. Circular (218), U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., pp. 1–16, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—The occurrence of diseases of adult bees, II <Dept. Circular (287), U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 34 pp. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—*Acarapis woodi* in Czecho-slovakia <J. Econom. Entom., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 344–345. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—The bee-louse, *Braula coeca*, in the United States <Dept. Circular (334), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 11 pp. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—The status of Isle of Wight disease in various countries <J. Econom. Entom., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 391–395. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Maladies des abeilles adultes <Gaz. Apicole (442), v. 42, Sept., pp. 134–136; (443), v. 42, Oct., pp. 147–152. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—The Nosema problem <Gleanings in Bee Culture, v. 72 (7), July, pp. 316–319. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, EVERETT FRANKLIN; and STURTEVANT, ARNOLD PARKER.
1924 a.—The diseases of adult bees in America <Bee World, v. 5 (11), Apr., pp. 171–173. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, GILBERT.
1948 a.—Primary cerebral hydatid cysts <J. Neurol., n. s., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 44–52. [W^{m}.]

PHILLIPS, JAMES MCILVAINE; and MCCAMPBELL, EUGENE FRANKLIN.
1908 a.—Infectious jaundice due to *Piroplasma commune* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47 (5), 8 Sept., pp. 592–608, figs. 1–4, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, JOHN CHARLES. [1876–] [President, Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Ass.]
1927 a.—Investigating the ruffed grouse <Sportsman, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 44–45, 64, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, JOHN CHARLES; and LINCOLN, FREDERICK CHARLES.
1930 a.—American waterfowl, their present situation and the outlook for their future. [Poisons, diseases, and parasites, pp. 148–185] 312 pp., illus., pls. Boston and New York. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, JOHN P.; and MERRITT, LYNNE L. (*jr.*)
1948 a.—Ionization constants of some substituted 8-hydroxyquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (1), pp. 410–411. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, JOSEPH H. [Dept. Comp. Path. and Trop. Med., Harvard Med. School and School Pub. Health, Boston]
1939 a.—Studies on the transmission of *Dirofilaria immitis* in Massachusetts <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. D, pp. 121–129, pl. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, LLEWELLYN POWELL. [M A., M. D., M. R. C. P., Kasr-el-Ainy Hosp., Cairo, Egypt]
1904 a.—The rôle played by malaria in the production of ascites; being observations on 100 consecutive cases of ascites at Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital, Cairo <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., v. 2, pp. 45–65. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Note on the occurrence of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in Arabia and Egypt <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 236–237. [W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 657. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1904 d.)—Pathogenic trypanosomes <Kort. M. J., July 23, p. 195.

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., v. 27 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 351–352. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—On eucalyptus oil as a vermifuge in ankylostomiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 341–343. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem <Lancet, London (4301), v. 170, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 285–286. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (1), Jan. 6, p. 75. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem (9), Mar. 3, p. 689. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 d.—Behandlung der Anchylostomiasis mit Eucalyptus [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (7), 15 Feb., p. 275. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Eucalyptus oil as a vermifuge in ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1842), v. 69 (8), Feb. 24, p. 314. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1421), v. 83 (8), Feb. 24, p. 417. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 30, 3. s., v. 22 (6), June 15, pp. 392–393. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (23–25), 25 Mai, p. 800. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1913 a.—(1) Cerebral abscess secondary to amœbic abscess of the liver. (2) The treatment of liver abscess discharging through the lung <St. Barth. Hosp. J. (1912–13), v. 20 (10), July, pp. 158–159. [W^{m}.]

(1913 b).—Le traitement spécifique de la dysenterie bacillaire avec une notice sur l'emploi du chlorhydrate d'emétine dans la dysenterie amibienne <Rev. Méd. Egypte (10), Oct., 6 pp.

1914 a.—Is emetin sufficient to bring about a radical cure in amœbiasis? <Brit. Med. J. (2816), v. 2, Dec. 19, p. 1061. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Amœbiasis and the dysenteries. 147 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

PHILLIPS, MARY. *See* Penfold William James; Penfold, H. Boyd; and Phillips, Mary.

PHILLIPS, MONTAGU; and GLYNN, ERNEST EDWARD.
1911 a.—Comparative value of certain microscopical methods of demonstrating *Spirochaeta pallida* <Brit. Med. J. (2654), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1282–1286, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, NADA E. [B. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Bristol]; and MACKINNON, DORIS L.
1946 a.—Observations on a monocystid gregarine, *Apolocystis elongata* n. sp., in the seminal vesicles of *Eisenia foetida* (Sav.) <Parasitology, v. 37 (1–2), Jan., pp. 65–74, illus., pls. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, R. J. [M. D., Ophth. Surgeon, Presbyterian Hosp., Philadelphia]
1892 a.—Living larvae in the conjunctival sac <Arch. Ophth., New York, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 110–112, 1 fig. [W^m.]

PHILLIPS, STELLA M. [F. Z. S.]
1946 a.—Occurrence of nematodes in a collembolan <Entom. Month. Mag. (988), v. 82, 4. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., pp. 218–219, illus. [W^s.]

PHILLIPS, W. J. [F. L. S., F. R. G. S., Dominion, Mus.]
1922 a.—On the occurrence of a parasitic copepod on the New Zealand ling <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 4 (6), Jan., p. 315, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, W. W. A.
1924 a.—Ecto-parasitcs of Ceylon bats <Spolia Zeylanica, v. 13 (1), Sept. 16, pp. 65–70. [W^a.]

PHILLIPS, WALTER.
1949 a.—Surgical treatment of hydatid disease of the lung <Post Grad. Med. J., London (281), v. 25, Mar., pp. 125–135, pls. [W^m.]

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM A. [Univ. Rochester] *See* Katsampes, Chris P.; Phillips, William A.; McCoord, Augusta B.; and Harris, S. T.; *and* Katsampes, Chris P.; McCoord, Augusta B.; and Phillips, William A.

PHILOPSYLLUS, W. A. L. [Pseudonym]
(1880 a).—Der Floh, das ist des weiblichen Geschlechtes schwarzer Spiritus familiaris von literarischer und naturwissenschaftlicher Seite beleuchtet durch W. A. L. Philopsyllus. viii + 171 pp. Weimar.

PHILOSOPHOV, V. N. *See* Filosofov, V. N.

PHILOSOPHOW. *See* Filosofov.

PHILP, R. C. T. [Chief Vet. Officer]
1939 a.—The parasite, the man, the dog, and the stock <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 10 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 126–131. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Parasites in relation to animal health <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 13 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 147–149. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Arsenical poisoning of livestock <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 11–13. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Hydatids <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 20 (2), May 1, pp. 113–115. [W^a.]

1949 b.—Liver fluke and black disease <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 20 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 17–21. [W^a.]

PHILP, R. C. T.; and BAIN, R. V. S.
1940 a.—Diseases of pigs <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 11 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 164–171. [W^a.]

PHILP, R. C. T.; DUMARESQ, J. A.; and WILSON, R. J.
1939 a.—"Coasty disease" trials, King Island, 1938–39 <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 10 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 105–109. [W^a.]

PHILP, T. [L. V. Sc., Chief Vet. Off.]
1930 a.—Sheep ticks and lice <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 1 (5), 1. Nov., pp. 264–266, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The liver fluke and diseases associated with it <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 2 (2), 1. May, pp. 56–61, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

PHILP, T.—Continued.
1937 a.—Nicotine sulphate and bluestone drench. A warning <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 8 (3), Aug. 1, p. 159. [W^a.]

PHILP, W. H. [Toronto, Canada]
1915 a.—Emetine suggested for malarial hematuria [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 22 (6), June, p. 568. [W^m.]

PHILPOT, F.
1922 a.—On *Oswaldocruzia wisei*, a new nematode from the "Saki" monkey <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s., v. 10 (56), Aug., pp. 242–244, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (2), Sept., Art. 22, pp. 1–3, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Notes on the eggs and early development of some species of Oxyuridae <J. Helminth., v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 239–252, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

[1925 a].—Idem <Lond. School. Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1924–25), v. 1, Art. VIII, pp. 239–252, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PHILPOTT, CHARLES H. [Harris Teachers Coll., St. Louis, Missouri]
1931 a.—Natural and acquired resistance in races of protozoa to the action of antigenic poisons [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 27. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Natural and acquired resistance in Protozoa to the action of antigenic poisons <J. Exper. Zool., v. 63 (2), Oct. 5, pp. 553–571, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

PHIN, JOHN.
1881 a.—Trichinæ (pork worms or flesh worms). How to detect them; and how to avoid them. Being a popular account of their habits, modes of propagation and means of dissemination [etc.]. 20 pp., 9 figs. Rochester. [W^m.]

1882 a.—*Trichina spiralis* (pork-worm or flesh-worm) [Same as 1881 a] <Med. Advance, v. 12 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 138–152, figs. 1–9. [W^m.]

(1882 b).—Trichinose [Abstract of 1881 a] <Monit. Scient. (481), v. 24, 3. s., v. 12, Jan., p. 62 [missing]. [W^m.]

PHINOS, VASSILIOU. [Dr., Athen]
1932 a.—Die Behandlung von Kala-azar mit Neostibosan unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diagnosestellung mittels der Serumreaktion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (10), Okt., pp. 515–521. [W^a.]

PHIPPEN, HARRY G.
1923 a.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis with beta-naphthol and thymol <Brit. Med. J. (3244), v. 1, Mar. 3, p. 371. [W^a.]

PHIPPS, CADIS. [M. D.]
1916 a.—*Filaria sanguin's hominis* with report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 266–267, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

PHIPPS, CONSTANTINE JOHN.
1774 a.—A voyage towards the North Pole undertaken by his Majesty's command 1773. viii + 253 pp., 1 l., pls., maps, tables. London. [W^c.]

1810 a.—Idem. (*In* Pinkerton, John. A general collection of voyages and travels [etc.]. v. 1, pt. 3. Philadelphia. pp. 538–594. [W^c.]

PHIPPS, F. E.
1919 a.—Les trypanosomiases dans la région de Carnot (Haute-Sangha) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 416–434, 1 map. [W^a.]

PHIPSON, T. L. [Dr.]
1864 a.—Animalcules dans le sang humain [Letter dated 5 Mars] <Cosmos, Paris, v. 24, 1 semestre, pp. 326–327. [W^c.]

PHISALIX, CÉSAIRE AUGUSTE. [1852–1906] [For *biography, port. and bibliog. see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 14 (1), 30 Juillet, 1910, pp. 54–153]. [W^a.]

1890 a.—Sur un nématode, nouveau parasite du poumon chez le dauphin, *Filaria semi-inclusa* (nov. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (35), 5 Déc., pp. 661–664, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Sur la présence du venin en nature dans le sang du cobra <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 8 (3), pp. 204–207. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 b.—Etude comparative des effets du venin de vipère sur le sang de chien et de lapin <Ibidem (7), pp. 536–540. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 c.—Action du venin de vipère sur le sang de chien et de lapin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (27), 1 Août., pp. 1067–1070. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 d.—Etude comparée de l'hématolyse par les venins chez le chien et le lapin <Ibidem, pp. 1070–1071. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (25), 19 Feb., p. 788. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Action du venin de vipère sur le sang de chien et de lapin [Abstract of 1902 c] <Ibidem, p. 788. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Recherches sur l'immunité naturelle des vipères et des couleuvres <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (27), 31 Juillet, pp. 1082–1085. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (8–9), 24 Dec., pp. 266–267. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Les venins considérés dans leurs rapports avec la biologie générale et la pathologie comparée <Rev. Gén. Sc. Pures et Appliq., v. 14 (24), 30 Déc., pp. 1250–1258. [W^c.]

1903 f.—Corrélations fonctionnelles entre les glandes a venin et l'ovaire chez le crapaud commun <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (37), 25 Déc., pp. 1645–1646. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 33, 3. s., v. 19 (15), 9 Avril, p. 234. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Influence des radiations du radium sur la toxicité du venin de vipère <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 138 (8), 22 Fév., p. 526. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 c.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 327–328. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 d.—Recherches sur les causes de l'immunité naturelle des vipères et des couleuvres <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 138 (23), 6 Juin, pp. 1459–1461. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (21), 17 Juin, pp. 976–978. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (7), Juli, p. 319. [W^m.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Centralbl. Physiol., v. 18 (14), 8 Oct., p. 441. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 e] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 53 (12), p. 695. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Recherches sur le venin d'abeilles <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 139 (4), 25 Juillet, pp. 326–329. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 k.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 [v. 56] (27), 29 Juillet, pp. 198–201. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 l.—Sur un nouveau caractère distinctif entre le venin des vipéridés et celui des cobridés <Ibidem (34), 9 Déc., pp. 486–488. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PHISALIX, CÉSAIRE AUGUSTE—Continued.

1905 b.—Sur la présence du venin dans les œufs de vipère <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 140 (26), 26 Juin, pp. 1719–1721. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (24), 7 Juillet, pp. 15–17. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (17), 16 Sept., p. 714. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Sur la présence de venin dans les œufs d'abeilles <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 141 (4), 24 Juillet, pp. 275–278. [W^a, W^m W^c.]

PHISALIX, CÉSAIRE AUGUSTE; and BERTRAND, GABRIELE.

1902 a.—Sur les principes actifs du venin de crapaud commun (*Bufo vulgaris* L.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135, 7 Juillet, pp. 46–48. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (25), 18 Juillet, pp. 932–934. [W^a, W^m W^c.]

PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE. [1861–1946]

1913 a.—Essai d'infection sur la vipère aspic et les couleuvres tropidonotes avec *Haemogregarina roulei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (27), 25 Juillet, pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Formes de multiplication d'*Haemogregarina roulei*, chez *Lachesis alternatus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (28), 1 Août, pp. 194–196. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Sur une hémogrégarine d'*Eryx conicus* <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (5), pp. 304–307, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Sur une hémogrégarine de la vipère fer de lance et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (22), 20 Juin, pp. 1286–1288, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Lachesis lanceolatus* et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (6), pp. 404–407, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Sur une hémogrégarine du python molure et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (5), pp. 308–312, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1913 g.—Sur une hémogrégarine du python molure et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (18), 23 Mai, pp. 1052–1054, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1913 h.—Sur une hémogrégarine nouvelle, *Haemogregarina perrieri*, parasite de *Lachesis neuwidii* <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (6), pp. 401–404, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine nouvelle, parasite de *Boodon fuliginosus* Boïe, et ses formes de multiplication endogène <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 575–577. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Coccidiose observée chez deux crotales de la ménagerie des reptiles du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 11–14. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Coccidiose des serpents <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), 9 Fev., pp. 82–84. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Coccidiose des serpents <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 27 (1), pp. 126–128. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Animaux venimeux et venins. La fonction venimeuse chez tous les animaux; les appareils venimeux, les venins et leurs propriétes; les fonctions et usages des venins; l'envenimation et son traitement. 2 v., illus., pls. Paris. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Coccidiose des voies biliaires d'un lézard de la famille des scincidés, le *Scincus officinalis* Laur. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 408–409. [W^a.]

PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE—Continued.

1923 b.—Coccidiose intestinale de la vipère aspic à *Cyclospora viperae* nov. sp. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 29 (8), pp. 585–590, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Coccidiose intestinale de la vipère aspic à *Cyclospora viperae* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 637–642, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1923 d.—Développement sporogonique du *Coccidium scinci* nov. sp., parasite des voies biliaires du *Scincus officinalis* Laur. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 29 (6), pp. 446–447. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Coccidiose intestinale de *Vipera berus* à *Cyclospora babaulti*, nov. sp. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 868–871, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Coccidiose intestinale du *Scincus officinalis Laur.*, à *Cyclospora scinci* nov. sp. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 30 (1), pp. 100–101. [W^a.]

1924 c.—*Cyclospora tropidonoti*, nov. spec., coccidie intestinale de la couleuvre à collier <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 871–873, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1924 d.—*Cyclospora zamenis* nov. sp., coccidie à localisation intestinale de *Zamenis viridiflavus* Lacép. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 30 (6), pp. 501–502. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Note complémentaire sur *Cyclospora viperae*, coccidie parasite de l'intestin de la vipère aspic <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 30 (6), pp. 497–500, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1924 f.—Note complémentaire sur *Cyclospora viperae* coccidie parasite de l'intestin de la vipère aspic <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 559–562. [W^a.]

1924 g.—Sur une hémogrégarine d'une tortue d'Afrique, *Haemogregarina sternothoeri* nov. sp. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 30 (1), p. 102. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Coccidiose intestinale de *Vipera berus* à *Cyclospora babaulti* nov. sp. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (1), pp. 96–99, illus. [W^a.]

1925 b.—*Coccidium persicum*, nov. sp., parasite des voies biliaires de *Tropidonotus natrix*, var. *persa*, Pallas <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (3), pp. 258–262, illus. [W^a.]

1925 c.—*Coccidium persicum*, nov. sp., parasite des voies biliaires de *Tropidonotus natrix*, var. *persa* Pallas <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14. Jan., pp. 23–28, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1925 d.—*Cyclospora tropidonoti*, nov. sp., coccidie intestinale de la couleuvre à collier <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (1), pp. 93–95, illus. [W^a.]

1925 e.—*Cyclospora viperae*, coccidie parasite de l'intestin de la vipère aspic, infecte également nos autres serpents indigènes, et spécialement la couleuvre d'Esculape et la couleuvre de Montpellier <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 31 (6), pp. 423–425. [W^a.]

1925 f.—*Cyclospora viperae*, coccidie parasite de l'intestin de la vipère aspic, infecte également nos autres serpents indigènes, et spécialement la couleuvre d'Esculape et le couleuvre de Montpellier <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 707–709. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Coccidiose intestinale de la salamandre noire (*Salamandra atra* Laurenti) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 33 (6), pp. 506–508. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Coccidiose intestinale de la salamandre noire (*Salamandra atra* Laur.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 964–966. [W^a.]

PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE—Continued.

1930 a.—Coccidiose des voies biliaires d'un lézard du nord de l'Afrique *Acanthodactylus scutellatus* Audouin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 186–188. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Les hémogrégarines du *Bufo agua* Latr. (syn. *Bufo marinus* L.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 372–377. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Idem [with emendations] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 2 (4), Mai, pp. 418–422. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Coccidiose des voies biliaires d'un lézard du nord de l'Afrique, *Acanthodactylus scutellatus* Audouin <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 3 (3–4), Mars–Avril, pp. 317–318. [W^a.]

1931 b.—*Haemogregarina cenchridis*, nov. sp. parasite d'un serpent boïdé, *Epicrates cenchris* Lin. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 187–190. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Idem [with changes in text and measurements] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 3 (3–4), Mars–Avril, pp. 319–321. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Les hémogrégarines de *Crotalus terrificus*, Lam. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 190–194. [W^a.]

1931 e.—Les hémogrégarines de *Crotalus terrificus* Laur. <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 3 (2), Fév., pp. 251–254. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Coccidiose intestinale à *Cyclospora viperae* chez la couleuvre vipérine, la couleuvre lisse et la couleuvre à échelons <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 415–420. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Idem [with minor changes] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 279–284. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Développement schizogonique et sporogonique d'une coccidie, parasite de l'intestin du triton alpestre (*Molge alpestris* Laur.) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 5 (5), Juin, pp. 363–367. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Idem [with some changes] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 814–819. [W^a.]

PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE; and LAVERAN, CHARLES LOUIS ALPHONSE.

1913 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine nouvelle, parasite de *Lachesis alternatus* <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19 (5), pp. 300–304, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Sur une hémogrégarine nouvelle de *Lachesis alternatus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 330–333, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

PHISALIX-PICOT, MARIE; and TEJERA, ENRIQUE.

1920 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine et ses kystes de multiplication chez un lézard iguanidé, *Tropidurus torquatus* Wied. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 783–785. [W^a.]

PHOCAS. [Dr., Membre Corres.]

1910 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, [n. s.], v. 36, pp. 118–120. [W^m.]

PHOCAS, G. [Prof., Athènes]

1936 a.—Résumé de ma pratique pour le diagnostic et le traitement des kystes hydatiques en Grèce <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 154–159. [W^a.]

PHOCAS, G.; KONTOLÉON, EMM; and DRAGONAS, E.

1936 a.—L'antigénothérapie ou vaccinothérapie de l'échinococcose <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 181–185. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Présentation de radiographies et de pièces opératoires de différents cas de kystes hydatiques. Antigenothérapie des kystes hydatiques inopérables (Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Athenes, 15–18 Avril, 1936) <Rev. Path. Comp. (484), v. 37, Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]

PHOEBUS. [Privatdocent, Dr., Berlin]
1834 a.—Echinococcus <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissensch., v. 10, pp. 58–72. [W^{m}.]

PHOEBUS, C. P. [Lafayette Coll.]
1930 a.—Setigerous cysts in the earthworm <Science, n. s. (1860), v. 72, Aug. 22, pp. 196–197. [W^{a}.]

PHOMINA, A. *See* Fomina, A. Ia.

PHOTINOS, GEORGES-TH. [Prof., Mal. Vénér. et Cutan., Fac. Méd. Athènes]
1920 a.—Un nouveau traitement du bouton d'orient (de Crète) par des injections locales de chlorhydrate d'émétine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 290–297, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

PHOTINOS, SOCRATE. *See* Cardamatis, Jean P.; and Photinos, Socrate.

PHOTINOS, THÉODORE B. [Dr.]
1927 a.—La dermatite linéaire rampante ou maladie de Robert Lee. (Creeping disease, larva migrans, myase rampante cutanée etc. . . .). Thèse (Paris). 246 pp., illus. Paris. [Ch^{c}.]

1928 a.—Presentation de deux moulages de "creeping disease" <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. and Syph., v. 35, pp. 37–41, illus. [W^{m}.]

1928 b.—Encore quelques considérations sur la maladie de Robert Lee (creeping disease). A propos de la publication de M. Cazenave <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 6. s., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 486–507, illus. [W^{m}.]

PHOUSTANOS, JOANNIS A.
1906 a.—[Amoebic dysentery, or enteric amoebism: on amoebic typhlocolitis] <'Ιατρική πρόοδος, 'Εν Σύρῳ, v. 11, pp. 65–69, figs. 1–2; 97–104, figs. 3–6. [W^{m}.]

PHUNG NGOC TUÉ.
(1935 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la sparganose oculaire en Indochine. Thèse Méd. (Bordeaux).

PHYLACTOS, ADRIEN. [Med. Armée Hellen.]
1936 a.—Névralgie sciatique droite par suite de compression du plexus lombo-sacré par de multiples kystes hydatiques de la cavité abdominale <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 126–129. [W^{m}.]

PHYSICIAN.[1]
1917 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna epizoótica del caballo <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (9), July, p. 270. [W^{pa}.]

PHYSICIAN.[2]
1934 a.—Los quistes hidatidicos o vejigas de agua en los animales <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (50–52), v. 6, Enero-Mar., pp. 938–941. [W^{a}.]

PI, C. C. [M. D., Tsinan, Shantung] *See* Scott, Annie V.; Pi, C. C.; and Lair, Kathryn S.

PIAGET, EDUARD. [1817–1910] [Dr., Membre, Soc. Entom. Pays-Bas] [*For necrology see* Tijdschr. Entom., v. 54, 1911, pp. 128–133] [W^{a}.] [*For biography see* Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (115), v. 20, July, 1937, pp. 19–20] [W^{a}.]

1868 a.—Lijst van parasitica <Tijdschr. Entom., 11. J., 2. s., Deel 3, pp. 126–127. [W^{a}.]

1869 a.—Description d'un parasite de l'éléphant <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 12, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 249–254, pl. 11, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1871 a.—Description de quelques parasites du genre Docophorus <Ibidem, v. 14, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 113–137, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1877 a.—Description du *Nirmus asymmetricus* Nitzsch <Ibidem (1876–77), v. 20, 2. s., v. 12, pp. 80–84, pl. 6, 1 fig., figs. a–f. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1878 a.—Acidoproctus <Ibidem (1877–78), v. 21 (3–4), pp. 178–184, pl. 12, figs. C–G. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1880 a.—Les pédiculines. Essai monographique. v. 1: Texte. xxxix + 714 pp. Leide. [W^{a}.]

PIAGET, EDUARD—Continued.
1880 b.—Idem. v. 2: Planches. 56 pls. Leide. [W^{a}.]

1881 a.—Quatre nouvelles pédiculines <Tijdschr. Entom. (1880–81), Deel 24, pp. 1–6, pl. 1, figs. 1–4c. [W^{a}.]

1883 a.—Quelques pédiculines nouvelles ou peu connues <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 26, pp. 152–158, pl. 9, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1884 a.—Description d'une nouvelle pédiculine <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 111–113. [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—Les pédiculines. Essai monographique. Suppl. xii + 200 pp., 17 pls. Leide [W^{a}.]

1888 a.—Quelques nouvelles pédiculines <Tijdschr. Entom. (1887–88), v. 31, pp. 147–164, pls. 3–4. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1889 a.—Description d'une nouvelle pédiculine <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 35–36, pl. 2, fig. 2. [W^{a}.]

1890 a.—Quelques pédiculines nouvelles <Tijdschr. Entom. (1889–90), v. 33, pp. 223–259, pls. 8–10. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1890 b.—*Nirmus assimilis* Piaget [on plover, *Aegialitis asiatica*] <Proc. Entom. Soc. London (3), pp. xxiii–xxiv, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1895 a.—Un nouveau parasite du Transvaal <Tijdschr. Entom., Deel 38 (2–3), 9 Dec., pp. 101–102. [W^{a}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A. [*See also* Urioste, José P.; Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; and Artagaveytia, Alejandro C.; *and* Urioste, José P.; and Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; *and* Mas, José F.; Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; and García Capurro, Federico]
1937 a.—Equinococosis pleural <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 22 (8–10), pp. 807–836. [W^{pas}.]

1938 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar múltiple <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23 (1–3), pp. 135–170, pls. [W^{m}.]

1946 a.—Ascitis por rotura intraperitoneal de los quistes hidatídicos viscerales del abdomen <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 6 (1–2), July, pp. 288–306. [W^{hel}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; and AGORIO, EDMUNDO.
1938 a.—La exclusión tardía de la vesícula biliar consecutiva al tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidatídico del hígado <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23 (9–10), pp. 853–861. [W^{m}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; ARTAGAVEYTIA, ALEJANDRO; and PIAGGIO BLANCO, ROBERTO.
1932 a.—Hidatidosis broncogenética secundaria [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Quir. Pasteur, Sept. 2] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 259–260. [W^{m}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; and CANABAL, EDUARD JOAQUÍN.
1945 a.—Neumoquiste hidático insuflado <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 13 (3), pp. 303–308, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; DIGHIERO, JORGE; and MALOZETTI, HUGO.
1942 a.—Hidatidosis de la primera costilla con sombra quistica del apex pulmonar y sindrome de Claudio Bernard Horner <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 10 (6), pp. 430–433, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; and DUBOURDIEU, JUAN (*hijo*).
1941 a.—Sindromes hepato-vesiculares en las diversas etapas evolutivas de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1–2), Dec., pp. 293–321. [W^{m}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; DUBOURDIEU, JUAN (*hijo*); and GARCIA CAPURRO, FEDERÍCO.
1942 a.—La encefalografia suboccipital. Enseñanzas de 40 observaciones personales <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 153–181, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; FERNÁNDEZ CHAPELA, ALBERT; and PASEYRO, PEDRO.

1948 a.—Triquinosis <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 33 (1–2), pp. 135–160. [W^{m}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; and GARCÍA CAPURRO, FEDERÍCO.

1932 a.—Sindromes broncopulmonares anteriores y posteriores a la yómica hidática (completa e incompleta) en el curso de la evolución del quiste hidático pulmonar. Estudio clínico y broncográfico <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 17 (9–10), Set.–Oct., pp. 859–883, illus. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar y tuberculosis <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 4 (5), pp. 323–334. [W^{m}.]

(1935 b).—Quiste hidatico de la cara superior del hígado desarrollado en la cavidad pleural derecha <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 4 (6), pp. 504–503.

1936 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar. Estudio clínico-broncográfico de sus diferentes formas <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 227–257, 8 pls., figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Modalidades anátomo clínicas de la rotura de la membrana hidática en los bronquios <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 677–695. [W^{m}.]

1936 c.—Tratamiento de las supuraciones pulmonares hidáticas y sus secuelas <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 9 (2), Aug., pp. 163–174. [W^{m}.]

1936 d.—Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos cerrados a contenido vesicular hialino <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 415–432. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Hidatido-peritoneo. Consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico por la punción y el neumoperitoneo <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 657–672, illus. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico radiológico de la equinococosis pulmonar múltiple <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 6 (1), pp. 95–104, illus. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Hidatido-tuberculosis a tipo de retraccion hemitoracica tratada por toracoplastia <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 24–27. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la cabeza del páncreas. Importancia de la radiología para su diagnóstico <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 245–251, pls. [W^{m}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; GARCIA CAPURRO, FEDERICO; and DÉVÉ, FÉLIX AUGUSTIN.

1935 a.—Un cas humain d'echinococcose hépatique micro-polykystique infiltrée observé en Uruguay <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 99, 3. s., v. 114 (39), pp. 520–523, fig. 1. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Discussion du rapport du Prof. A. Posselt. Un nouvel exemple de "forme intermédiaire" entre l'échinococcose hydatique et l'échinococcose alvéolaire <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 128–130. [W^{a}.] [*See* Posselt, A. 1936 b]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; ROGLIA, JOSÉ L.; and URIOSTE, B.

1938 a.—Sindrome icteroascítico con esplenomegalia por obstrucción hidática del colédoco <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 23, pp. 844–852. [W^{pas}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, RAÚL A.; SCIUTO, JOSÉ ARMANDO; and ARTAGAVEYTIA, ALEJANDRO C.

1938 a.—Hidatidotorax <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 8–19, illus. [W^{m}.] [W^{pas}.]

PIAGGIO BLANCO, ROBERTO. *See* Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A; Artagaveytia, Alejandro C.; and Piaggio Blanco, Roberto; *and* Dévé, Félix; Piaggio Blanco, Roberto; and García Capurro, Federico.

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO. [1852–1911] [Dr., Prof., Patol. Gen. ed. Anat. Patol., Direttore, Ist. Anat.-Patol., r. Scuola Super. Med. Vet., Milano]

(1876 a).—Ricerche sopra una epizoozia dei gallinacei osservata nella Provincia di Bologna <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 6, pp. 257–282, pls. 1–2.

1878 a.—Sopra i psorospermi intestinali del canarino <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (3), Maggio–Giugno, pp. 159–163. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Ricerche sulle lesioni istologiche che si stabiliscono nella pelle del bue per la rogna dermatodectica <Ibidem (5), Sett.-Ott., p. 287. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Intorno allo sviluppo degli embrioni del cisticerco pisiforme ed alla consecutiva formazione di cellule giganti con schizomicosi nel fegato dei conigli <Veterinaria, v. 2 (1), Luglio, pp. 5–21, figs. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

1881 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 13 (5), Sett.-Ott., pp. 283–284. [W^{m}.]

(1881 c).—Idem [?] <Gior. Vet. (E. Ardenghi), v. 2, p. 21.

1881 d.—Una nuova specie di tenia delle galline (*Tænia botrioplites*) e di un nuovo cisticerco delle lumachelle terrestri (*Cysticercus botrioplites*) <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1880–81), pp. 84–85. [W^{c}.]

[1882 a].—Di una nuova specie di tenia del gallo domestico (*Tænia botrioplitis*) e di un nuova cistercerco delle lumachelle terrestri (*Cysticercus botrioplitis*) <Mem. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1881), 4. s., v. 2, pp. 387–395, 1 pl., 10 figs. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 b.—Le cercarie nei molluschi studiate in rapporto colla presenza del Distoma epatico e del Distoma lanceolato nel fegato dei ruminanti domestici <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 5 (7), July 31, pp. 306–314, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

(1882 c).—Le cercarie nei molluschi studiate in rapporto colla presenza del Distoma epatico e del Distoma lanceolato nel fegato dei ruminanti domestici. Reprint. 12 pp. Milano.

(1886 a).—[?] <Ann. R. Scuola Med. Vet., Milano, p. 127, pl. 1, fig. 8.

1887 a.—Rendiconto dell' istituto anatomico-patologico della R. Scuola superiore di medicina veterinaria di Milano (1885–86) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 44–45. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Studio sulla *Trichina spiralc* a sulla trichinosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 10 (1), 31 Genn., pp. 17–28, figs. 1–24; (2), 28 Feb., pp. 69–72; (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 108–117, figs. 25–37; (5–6), Maggio-Giugno, pp. 197–200; (7), Luglio, pp. 304–312, figs. 38–42; (8–9), Agosto–Sett., pp. 383–390; (10), 31 Ott., pp. 438–442; (11), 30 Nov., pp. 502–505. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Sopra studi in corso nell' istituto patologico della R. Scuola di medicina veterinaria di Milano <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 7 (6), 25 Mar., pp. 106–111. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—*Gongylonema scutatum* (Müller) nell' esofago delle pecore (*In his* Comunicazioni alla Società medico-veterinaria Lombarda 1° Marzo, 1896 [etc.]) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 19 (13), 28 Mar., p. 147. [W^{a}.]

1896 c.—Fasi evolutive dei sarcosporidi (*In his* Comunicazioni alla Società medico-veterinaria Lombarda, 1° Marzo 1896 [etc.]) <Ibidem, pp. 145–147. [W^{a}.]

1897 a.—Osservazioni sul *Dispharagus nasutus* Rud. dei polli e sulle larve nematoelmintiche delle mosche e dei porcellioni <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. [etc.], Milano, v. 36 (3–4), Feb., pp. 239–262, figs. 1–21. [W^{c}.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO—Continued.

1897 b.—Idem <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 8 (8), 25 Apr., pp. 152–154, fig. 1; (9), 10 Maggio, pp. 170–174, figs. 2–14; (10), 25 Maggio, pp. 189–193, figs. 15–21. [W^{m}.]

1897 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (12), 14 Juni, p. 412. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1897 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (22–23), 30 Juni, p. 887. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 e.—Ricerche sulla morfologia della *Simondsia paradoxa* Cobbold e di alcuni altri nematodi parassiti dello stomaco degli animali della specie *Sus scrofa* L. <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 37 (1), Giugno, pp. 17–37, figs. 1–7. [W^{c}.]

1897 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (22–23), 30 Juni, p. 887. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Idem <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 9 (3), 10 Feb., pp. 46–50, figs. 1–4; (4), 25 Feb., pp. 65–70, figs. 5–7; (5), 10 Mar., pp. 88–91. [W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Anemia letale in un giovane "puma" determinata dall' *Uncinaria trigonocephala* [Letter to Prof. R. Bassi, dated 14 Luglio] <Ibidem (14), 25 Luglio, pp. 263–264, 1 fig. [W^{m}.] [*See* Bassi, Roberto, 1898, pp. 265–266]

1898 c.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen des *Tetracotylus percæ fluviatilis* (Moulinié) und einige Krankheitserscheinungen des Barsches [Abstract] <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 23, n. F., v. 13 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 396–397. [W^{c}.]

(1898 d).—Osservazioni sul *Tetracotyle percæ fluviatilis* Moulinié e su alcuni fenomeni verificati nei pesci persici <Gior. Ital. Pesca, v. 2, pp. 232–239.

1899 a.—Idem [?] <Atti. Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., [etc.], Milano, v. 37 (4), Genn., pp. 378–387. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1899 b.—Anämie und Tod eines "Puma" durch *Uncinaria trigonocephala* [Abstract of 1898 b] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (11), 18 März, p. 103. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Gian Battista Ercolani <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (3), 15 Avril, pp. 504–550, port. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Esame microscopico delle feci per la ricerca di elminti <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (1), 6 Gennaio, pp. 15–20; (2), 13 Gennaio, pp. 27–35, figs. 1–3; (3), 20 Gennaio, pp. 49–55. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Esame microscopico delle feci per la ricerca di elminti. (Terza comunicazione) <Ibidem (51), 22 Dic., pp. 1225–1227. [W^{a}.]

1906 c.—Mikroskopische Untersuchung des Kotes zum Nachweis von Helminthen [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (28), 14 Juli, pp. 336–337. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO; and FIORENTINI, ANGELO.

1894 a.—Sull' etiologia dell' afta epizootica. (Comunicazione all' Assemblea generale della Società Medico-Veterinaria della Lombardia del 25 Febbraio 1894) <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 5 (5), 10 Mar., pp. 83–85. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Ricerche sull' etiologia dell' afta epizootica <Ibidem, v. 6 (7), 10 Apr., pp. 128–132. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der "epizootischen Aphthen" (Maul- und Klauenseuche) [Transl. of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (13–14), 16 Apr., pp. 450–457, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 a.—Nuovo contributo allo studio della morfologia e della biologia del protozoo patigeno (*Protamœba aphtogena*) dell' afta epizootica <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 7 (12), 25 Giugno, pp. 230–234, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO; and FIORENTINI, ANGELO—Continued.

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [n. p.] [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Neuer Beitrag zur Morphologie und Biologie des pathogenen Protozoon (*Protomoeba aphthogenes*) der Maul- und Klauenseuche <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 23 (8), 27 Feb., pp. 323–329, pl. 8, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO; and GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO.

1894 a.—Sulla morfologia dei parassiti del vaiuolo umano. Nota preventiva <Riforma Med., an. 10 (126), v. 2 (51), 1 Luglio, pp. 603–604. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Osservazioni intorno ad alcuni protozoi patogeni <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 5 (16), 25 Agosto, pp. 312–317; (17), 10 Sett., pp. 326–332, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

[1894 c].—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 8 figs. [Milano] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1895 a.—Su di un' infezione del cane con parassiti endoglobulari nel sangue. Nota preventiva <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 6 (9), 10 Maggio, pp. 163–169, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 4 figs. Milano. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1895 c.—Idem [Review of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (11), 5 Oct., p. 345. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Endoglobular parasites of blood of dog [Abstract of 1895 a] <Veterinarian, London (823), v. 69, 4. s. (499), v. 42, July, p. 535. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PIANA, GIOVANNI PIETRO; and STAZZI, PIETRO.

1900 a.—Elminti intestinali di una elefantessa <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (3), 15 Oct., pp. 509–529, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 16. [W^{a}, W^{s}, W^{c}.]

PIANESE, GIUSEPPE. [1864–1933] [Prof., Accad. Italia, Ord. Anat. Patol., R. Univ. Napoli] [*For necrology see* Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (6), Mar. 15, 1933, p. 488] [Y^{am}.]

1894 a.—Studi sul carcinoma. Nota preliminare <Riforma Med., an. 10 (223), v. 3 (73), 27 Sett., pp. 866–870. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Beitrag zur Histologie und Aetiologie des Carcinoms. Histologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von R. Teuscher. 1 p. l., 193 pp., 8 pls. Jena. (Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., Jena, 1. Suppl.-Heft.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 a.—I corpi di Russel <Riforma Med., an. 13 (253), v. 4 (28), 3 Nov., p. 334. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Di un Protozoa della cavia. Nota preventiva <Ibidem, an. 15 (41), v. 1 (41), 18 Feb., pp. 484–485. [W^{m}.]

1899 b.—Le fasi di sviluppo del coccidio oviforme e le lesioni istologiche che induce <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (3), Juillet, pp. 397–450, figs. 1–14, pls. 4–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 a.—Ueber ein Protozoon des Meerschweinchens <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionsk., v. 36 (3), 26 Apr., pp. 350–367, pls. 10–11. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Sull' anemia splenica infantile (anemia infantum a Leishmania) <Gazz. Internaz. Med., Napoli, v. 8 (23), 20 Agosto, pp. 265–266. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Sul *Drepanidium magnum* (Grassi) o *Danilewskya Krusei* (Labbé) <Ibidem (21), 30 Luglio, pp. 237–240. [W^{m}.]

P'IANIKOV, L. G. [Пьяников, Л. Г.] [*See also* Polkanov, N. N.; and P'ianikov, L. G.]

P'IANIKOV, L. G.; and LOMAKIN, D. N.
1940 a.—Опыт обострения латентного нутталлиоза вирусом инфекционной анемии лошадей [Experiments in the exacerbation of latent nuttalliosis by means of the virus of infectious anemia in horses] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (23), Feb.–Mar., pp. 44–46. [W^{a}.]

PIANKA, JULIUS FERDINAND. [1818–]
1884 a.—General-Bericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Marienwerder für das Jahr 1882. 46 pp. Marienwerder. [W^{m}.]

DEL PIANO, JORGE I.; and RUGGERI, VICTOR A.
1945 a.—Miasis nasal y faringea de aspecto seudo flemonosa. Exitus letalis <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 32 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 86–89. [W^{m}.]

PIAO, SHEO; and GIBBS, CHARLES S. [Univ. Nanking, Nanking, China]
1927 a.—The control of stomach worms in the goat <Lingnaam Agric. Rev., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 20–26, pls. 2–4. [Mailed July 14, 1927] [W^{a}.]

PIAT, B. L.
1948 a.—Note complementaire sur l'emploi du bromure de dimidium (corps 1553) dans la trypanomiase <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., n. s., v. 1 (2–3), Apr.–Sept., pp. 16–20. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1948 b.—Note sur le traitement de la trypanosomiase du cheval par le bromure de dimidium (corps 1553) <Bull. Serv. Elevage et Indust. Animal. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 1 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 39–41. [W^{a}.]

PIATAKOV, M. L. [Zootomical Lab., Petrograd (Leningrad) Univ.]
1915 a.—K razvitiiu *Eylais hamata* Koen., *Eylais infundibulifera* Koen. i *Hydrarachna geographica* O. F. Müll. (Acarina, Limnocharidae) (On the development of the Eylais and Hydrarachna larvae under the wings of Dytiscidae (Acarina Limnocharidae)) <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 15 (2), pp. 125–130, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 1–6; English summary, p. 130. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—O nekotorykh Eylais i Hydrarachna, parazitiruiushchikh pod nadkryliami Dytiscidae i Gyrinidae (Acarina, Limnocharidae) (On the development of other Eylais and Hydrarachna larvae under the wings of Dytiscidae and Gyrinidae (Acarina, Limnocharidae)) <Russk. Entom. Obozr., v. 15 (4), pp. 508–510, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—The dorsal organs of Argulus and their relation to the hatching of the larva <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (277), v. 70, pt. 1, Jan., pp. 159–171, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

PIATELLI, ADRIANO. *See* Alessandrini, Paolo; and Piatelli, Adriano.

PIATNITSKIĬ, I.
1884 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* v oblasti pochki [*Ascaris lumbricoides* in the region of the kidney [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 22 (17), pp. 431–437. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Idem [With additions] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, S. Peterburg, v. 153, pp. 303–314. [W^{m}.]

PIATNITSKII, K. M. [Пятницкий, К. М.]
1927 a.—Закупорка общего желчного протока глистами (аскаридами) [Embolus of bile-ducts by ascarides] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, cols. 513–519. [W^{m}.]

PIATNITSKII, N. P. [Пятницкий, Н. П.]
1944 a.—Лечение малярии «капельными» внутривенными вливаниями акрихина [Treatment of malaria by drop intravenous injection of acriquine] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 8 (6), p. 12. [W^{m}.]

PIAZZA, A. [Dr.]
1914 a.—*Dermatobia cyaniventris* o *noxialis*. Ura de Misiones. Bicho berne del Brasil <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata, v. 10 (3), 2. epoca, pp. 179–181. [W^{a}.]

PIAZZA, GAETANO. [Dott., R. Clin. Pediat. Catania]
1933 a.—Infezione amebica dell'età infantile (IX Congresso Medico Siciliano, Catania, 16–19 Maggio, 1932. Communicazioni di patologia regionale) <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 391–393. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1933 b.—L'eliminazione dell'antimonio nei piccoli leishmaniotici curati con preparati stibici <Soc. Méd.-Chir. Catania, Ricerche e Studi Leishman., pp. 189–191. [W^{m}.]

PIAZZA, GIOVANNI.
(1872 a).—Un caso di echinococco del cervello <Gazz. Clin. Sped. Civ. Palermo, v. 4, pp. 302–309.

PIAZZA-MARTINI, VINCENZO.
1886 a.—Breve resoconto della clinica dell' anno 1884–85 <Riforma Med., v. 2 (167), 22 Luglio, pp. 1002–1003; (168), 23 Luglio, pp. 1008–1009; (169), 24 Luglio, pp. 1014–1016; (170), 26 Luglio, pp. 1020–1021; (171), 27 Luglio, pp. 1026–1027; (172), 28 Luglio, pp. 1032–1033. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Tre casi d'anchilostomiasi nei zolfatari. 9 pp. Palermo. (W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Un caso di cisti d'echinococco della milza <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., v. 9 (10), pp. 826–830. [W^{m}.]

1887 c.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Napoli. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Sulla cisti di echinococco in genere e del fegato in particolare. 247 pp. Palermo-Catania. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Cisticerchi della zona motrice del corpo striato sinistro ecc. senza sintomi <Sicilia Med., v. 3 (1), Genn., pp. 26–30. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Di alcuni casi d'echinococco del fegato <Riv. Clin., Milano, v. 30 (3), 15 Agosto, pp. 205–231. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Sulla cura delle cisti di echinococco <Arch. Farm. e Terap., v. 1 (1–2), 1–15 Genn., pp. 31–34. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Forme rare di febbre larvata. Colica nefritica malarica <Gazz. Sicil. Med. e Chir., v. 1 (1), Dec. 1, pp. 2–3. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Cisti sierosa retro-peritoneale contenente nova d'anchilostomi in un zolfataio <Gazz. Sicil. Med. e Chir., v. 2 (16), June 25, pp. 275–276. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Cisticerco della zona motrice sinistra diagnosticata in vita. Convulsioni Jacksoniane per due anni all'arto superiore destro. Guarigione <Gazz. Sicil. Med. e Chir., v. 2 (10), Mar. 14, pp. 182–183. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Cisticerco della zona motrice sinistra diagnosticato in vita. Convulsioni per due anni all'arto superiore destro. Guarigione coll'uso del felce maschio <Ann. Ippocrate, v. 3 (3), 15 Dic., pp. 69–70. [W^{m}.]

PIC, A.; and BONNAMOUR, S.
1911 a.—Un cas d'anémie d'origine trichocéphalienne a terminaison mortelle [Read Feb. 15] <Lyon Méd., v. 117 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 271–276. [* * *] [W^{m}.]

PIC, JACQUES.
(1938 a).—L'ascile dans l'hépatite amibienne. These Doctorat. (Toulouse). Apr.

PIC, MAURICE.
1912 a.—Quelques mots sur une proposition de nomenclature <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (2), 5 Apr., pp. 77–79. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Quelques mots sur divers cas de nomenclature <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (8), 20 Nov., pp. 274–275. [W^{a}.]

PICADO, CLODOMIRO. [Lab. Bactériol. Hôp. San José, Costa Rica]

1913 a.—La historia de los tórsalos bovinos <Bol. Fom., San José, Costa Rica, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 720–725. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Sur le principe bactéricide des larves des mouches (myiases des plaies et myiases des fruits) <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 69 (4), pp. 409–438, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]

PICADO T., C. [*See also* Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Picado T., C.]

1941 a.—De nuestras encuestas y reportajes. I. Frecuencia de la infestación por *Tenia solium*. II. *Fasciola hepática* <Rev. Méd., Costa Rica (83), an. 7, v. 4, Mar., p. 446. [W^m.]

PICAGLIA, LUIGI. [Dr.]

1884 a.—Nuova specie di Acanthia <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, Rendic., 3. s., v. 2, p. 44. [W^a, W^c.]

[1884 b].—Sopra una particolare dermatosi del cavallo <Ibidem, pp. 86–87. [W^a, W^c.]

1885 a.—Pediculini dell' Istituto anatomo-zoologico della R. università di Modena <Ibidem, Mem., an. 19, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 97–162. [W^a, W^c.]

1885 b.—Pediculini nuovi del Museo di zoologia ed anatomia comparata della R. università di Modena <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 28 (1), Maggio, pp. 82–90. [W^c.]

[1886 a].—Intorno alla divisione del genere Menopon nei due sottogeneri Menopon e Piagetia—*Piagetia ragazzii* n. sp. <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, Rendic., 3. s., v. 2, pp. 103–108. [W^a, W^c.]

PICARD, E. *See* Maisin, J.; and Picard, E.

PICARD, F. [*See also* Lagriffoul, A.; and Picard, F.; *and* Lagriffoul, A.; Picard, F.; and Vignes, L.; *and* Surcouf, Jacques; and Picard, F.]

1907 a.—Sur quelques Stomoxys de l'Afrique occidentale [Dipt.] <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (18), pp. 312–313. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Su un hyménoptère fouisseur du genre Oxybelus, chasseur de glossines au Soudan français <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 61, v. 67, v. 2 (28), 6 Août, pp. 360–362. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Sur la forme adulte du *Leptus autumnalis* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (3), 30 Juin, pp. 189–193. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Les facteurs de répartition géographique du *Plasmodium vivax* et du *Plasmodium praecox* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (8), 20 Fév., pp. 549–551. [W^a.]

PICARD, JEAN. *See* François-Dainville, E.; and Picard, Jean.

PICARD, W. K. [Dr., Veeartsenijk. Inst. Buitenzorg]

1927 a.—Coccidiosis <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (6), Dec., pp. 468–475; French, German and English summaries, p. 475. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Een geval van blackhead bij een kalkoen (*In his* In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 510–519, 2 pls.; German and English summaries, p. 519. [W^a.]

1928 b.—In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 339–349, pls. 1–5; German and English summaries, pp. 346, 349. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Leucaemie van de kip. *Leucaemia gallinarum* (*In his* In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 339–346, pls. 1–4; German and English summaries, p. 346. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Taeniasis nodularis (*In his* In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 347–349, pl. 5; German and English summaries, p. 349. [W^a.]

PICARD, W. K.—Continued.

1929 a.—Blackhead bij kuikens (*In his* Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (5), Nov., pp. 449–456, pl., figs. 1–3; German and English summaries, p. 456. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Trichosomiasis bij duiven en kippen (*In his* In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (3), Juni, pp. 325–330; German and English summaries, p. 330. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Vermineuze conjunctivitis bij kuikens (*In his* In Ned.-Indië voorkomende pluimveeziekten) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 42–48; German and English summaries, p. 48. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Idem [German transl.] (Verminöse Conjunctivitis bei Küken) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (35), 31 Aug., p. 556. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Pluimveeziekten in Nederlandsch-Indië <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 424–428, figs. 1–3; German and English summaries, p. 428. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Pluimveeziekten in Nederlandsch-Indië. *Davainea proglottina* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 43 (1), Feb., pp. 24–29, figs. 1–2; German and English summaries, p. 29. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Pluimveeziekten in Nederlandsch-Indië. Echinostomiasis bij een kip <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 44 (2), Apr., pp. 175–177; German and English summaries, p. 177. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Pluimveeziekten in Nederlandsch-Indië. Hoenderspirochaetose <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 44 (4), Aug., pp. 287–299, 1 pl.; German and English summaries, p. 299. [W^a.]

PICARDI, BIAGIO. [Dott. Chir. Osp. Sarnano]

1934 a.—Su di un caso di echinococcosi dei muscoli della regione lombare <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 41 (14), Apr. 9, pp. 533–535. [W^m.]

PICARDI, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]

1932 a.—Echinococcosi delle vie biliari extraepatiche <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 1361–1363. [W^m.]

PICAZA, SATURNINO. [Dr.]

1936 a.—La simbiosis malaria-anquilostomiasis <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 41, pp. 310–314. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Historia de las grandes endemias tropicales en Cuba. Nuestra contribución a su estudio <Monogr. (5), Inst. Finlay, pp. 83–128. [W^a.]

PICAZZO, J. Y.

(1899 a).—Hidatidócis de la cara superior del hígado. Tésis (1225) Buenos Aires.

PICCALUGA, SIRO FRANCESCO. [Dott. Assist. e Lib. Doc. R. Clin. Ocul. Torino]

1922 a.—L'opthalmomyiasis da *Rhinoestrus nasalis* de Geer <Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 50, n. s., v. 6 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 79–84, illus. [W^m.]

PICCARDI, GIROLAMO. [Dr., Ist. Parasit., Univ. Torino]

1895 a.—Alcuni protozoi delle feci dell' uomo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 169–186, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Sur quelques protozoaires des selles de l'homme [Transl. of 1895 a] <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 23, 3 s., v. 1 (23), 8 Juin, pp. 377–380. [W^m.]

[1923 a].—Una piccola epidemia di acariasi da *Pediculoides ventricosus* delle fave secche. (La prima osservata in Piemonte) <Gior. Ital. Ven., v. 64, pp. 265–275, pl. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Una piccola epidemia di acariasi da *Pediculoides ventricosus* delle fave secche (la prima osservata in Piemonte) <Minerva Med., v. 4 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 162–171, illus. [W^m.]

PICCARRETA, FRANCESCO. [Dr. 1. Capt. Med.]
1933 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica delle cisti da echinococco <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 81 (4), Apr., pp. 261–270; (5), May, pp. 358–373, illus. [W^{m}.]

PICCI, GIACOMO REM. *See* Rem-Picci, Giacomo.

PICCINELLI, A. [Dott. R. Univ. Roma]
1938 a.—Leishmaniosi viscerale latente in adulto rivelatasi nel corso di una infezione tifoidea <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (21), May 23, pp. 997–1005, illus. [W^{m}.]

PICCIOLI, ANNIBALE. [Dott., Pisa]
1929 a.—La lambliasi intestinali nell' infanzia <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 27, pp. 52–65; French summary, pp. 63–64. [W^{m}.]

PICCIRILLI, LEVINO.
1879 a.—Dell' elmintiasi oftalmica <Indipendente, v. 30 (17), 15 Giugno, pp. 425–430. [W^{m}.]

PICCIRILLI, T.
(1936 a).—Fra gli ascari eritrei. Empoli.

PICCOLI, GIOVANNI.
1923 a.—Un caso di ascesso epatico dissenterico a evoluzione toracica <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 29, v. 2 (1–2), July–Aug., pp. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

(1923 b).—Contributo allo studio dell' ascesso dissenterico del fegato <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 71 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 621–630.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 346, 347. [W^{a}.]

PICHI.
(1897 a).—La tracheite verminosa de *Syng. trachealis* etc. Parma.

PICHLER, KARL. [Dr., Vorstand Abt. Innere Kranke, Landeskrankenhaus, Klagenfurt]
1898 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* aus Kärnten <Ztschr. Heilk., v. 19 (5–6), 31 Oct., pp. 451–458. [W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen über Muskel- und Hautfinnen. Röntgennachweis verkalkter Zystizerken <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 24 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 338–345; (11), Mar. 16, pp. 388–394, illus. [W^{m}.]

1919 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung und Artbestimmung der Bandwürmer, insonderheit der *Taenia solium*. Ein Fall von Bandwurmmissbildung <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (31), July 31, pp. 799–801, illus. [W^{m}.]

PICHLER, RUDOLPH. [Dr., Prag]
1900 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Cysticerken im Rückenmarke des Menschen <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (16), 19 Apr., pp. 181–183. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 13 (23), 27 Dec., p. 959. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PICHON, GUY.
1947 a.—La coccidiose intestinale du mouton <Mouton, v. 2 (11–12), Dec. 10, pp. 115–116. [W^{a}.]

PICHOT, P. A.
1913 a.—A propos des trypanosomiases et de leur transmission par l'intermédiaire des grands mammifères <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 60 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 774–775. [W^{a}.]

PICHUGIN, L. M. [Пичугин, Л. М.] *See* Sobiev, A. T.; Koriazhnov, V. P.; and Pichugin, L. M.

PICHUGIN, P. I. [Пичугин, П. И.]
1913 a.—Опыты с культивированием *Plasmodium vivax* по методу Bass'a [Versuche mit der Kultur des *Plasmodium vivax* nach dem Verfahren von Bass] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 12 (33), pp. 1156–1160. [W^{m}.]

1913 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (50), 16 Dec., pp. 2807–2808. [W^{a}.]

PICIPIO, MARC. [Dr. Prof., Ecole Imp. Méd.]
1858 a.—Dragonneaux au nombre de sept, développés dans les membres inférieurs; apparition brusque des accidents après huit mois d'incubation; phénomènes consécutifs; guérison; remarques <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 2 (5), Août, pp. 85–89. [W^{m}.]

PICK, E. M. *See* Pik, E. M.

PICK, ERNEST PETER [1872–] [M. D., Mount Sinai Hosp., New York, New York]; and HUNTER, J.
1944 a.—The action of atabrine on the electro cortico potentials <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 354–361. [W^{a}.]

PICK, ERNEST PETER; and WASICKY, RICHARD.
1915 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Papaverins und Emetins auf Protozoen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (22), 3. Juni, pp. 590–591. [W^{m}.]

PICK, F. J.
1891 a.—Befund von Psorospermien in einen Falle von Paget'scher Krankheit an der Glans penis [Abstract of report before 15. Sitzung Deutsch. Aerzte Prag., June 5] <Prag. Med. Wchnschr, v. 16 (24), June 17, p. 282. [W^{m}.]

PICK, FRANZ. [Zool. Inst. Reichsuniv. Utrecht] [*See also* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); and Pick, Franz]
1941 a.—Beobachtungen an einer kultur von *Entamoeba histolytica* (Schaudinn) <Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, v. 7 (1), pp. 13–24. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Sur un nouveau milieu de culture de l'amibe dysentérique comportant la présence de l'insuline <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (9–10), pp. 345–347. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Le mécanisme de l'éclosion des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* in vitro <Acta Trop., v. 4 (4), pp. 346–348, illus. [W^{m}.]

1947 b.—Sur la differenciation des membranes des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 141 (19–20), Oct., pp. 983–986. [W^{a}.]

1947 c.—Un système de vaisseaux mis en évidence chez le trématode *Watsonius watsoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (7–8), pp. 263–265, pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—La mise en évidence d'un système vasculaire superficiel chez le trématode *Watsonius watsoni* (Conyngham 1904), Stiles et Goldberger 1910 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (1–2), pp. 34–35, pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 b.—Essai de développement des oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* sur des milieux solides <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3–4), pp. 208–212. [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—Précisions nouvelles sur l'anatomie microscopique de *Watsonius watsoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3–4), pp. 204–205, pls. [W^{a}.]

1948 d.—Dispositif pratique pour la culture des anguillules parasites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7–8), p. 501. [W^{a}.]

1949 a.—Un cas tératologique chez le trématode *Watsonius watsoni* (Conyngham, 1904) Stiles & Goldberger, 1910 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 24 (1–2), p. 29, pl. [W^{a}.]

PICK, FRANZ; and DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ.
1947 a.—La distomatose à *Watsonius watsoni* (Conyngham, 1904) Stiles et Goldberger, 1910 chez le papion <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (5–6), pp. 202–211, pls. [W^{a}.]

1947 b.—Sur la morphologie et l'évolution des oeufs de *Watsonius watsoni* (Conyngham, 1904) Stiles et Goldberger, 1910 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 40 (11–12), pp. 445–449, pls. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

PICK, LUDWIG. [1868–] [Privatdocent Path. Anat., Landau Frauenklin., Berlin]

1895 a.—Zur Protozoenfrage in der Gynäkologie <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (22), 3 Juni, pp. 472–475, figs. 1–4; (23), 10 Juni, pp. 504–507, fig. 5. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Entgegnung auf vorstehende Antwort <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 1018–1019. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Doria, Tullio Rossi, 1895 b]

1905 a.—Aetiologie des Krebses [Abstract of discussion before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 15 März] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (13), 27 März, pp. 374–376. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Demonstration einer durch Operation heute gewonnene *Filaria loa*. [Abstract of paper read before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 20 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (29), 20 Juli, p. 1172. [W^a, W^m.]

1920 a.—Demonstrationsvortrag: Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichozephalusinfektion <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (51), 17 Dez., pp. 1481–1482. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichocephalusinfektion des Menschen [Abstract of report before Ver. Inn. Med., 6 Dez., 1920] <Med. Klin. (840), v. 17 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

PICK, LUDWIG; and POLL, HEINRICH.

1903 a.—Ueber einige bemerkenswerthe Tumorbildungen aus der Thierpathologie, insbesondere über gutartige und krebsige Neubildungen bei Kaltblütern <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 518–521, figs. 1–2; (24), 15 Juni, pp. 546–548, figs. 3–6; (25), 22 Juni, pp. 572–574, figs. 7–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 108. [W^a.]

PICK, PHILIP JOSEPH. [1834–1910] [Prof., Prag]

1892 a.—Ist das Molluscum contagiosum contagiös? <Verhandl. Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch., 2. & 3. Cong. (1891), pp. 89–103. [W^m.]

PICK, WALTHER. [Dr. Privatdozent Prag. Deutsche Univ.]

1917 a.—Ueber Pferderäude beim Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (27), July 5, pp. 849–850. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Ueber den Geruchssinn der Läuse <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 83 (28), July 10, pp. 1020–1025. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Leptus autumnalis* in Nordböhmen [Abstract of report before Deutsche Dermat. Gesellsch. Tschechoslowak. Republik, Nov. 14, 1926] <Zentralbl. Haut- u. Geschlechtsk., v. 22 (9–10), p. 593. [W^m.]

PICK-LEVONTIN, E. *See* Pik-Levontin, E.

PICKARD, EDITH A. [Biol. Lab., San Francisco State Teachers Coll., San Francisco]

1927 a.—The neuromotor apparatus of *Boveria teredinidi* Nelson, a ciliate from the gills of *Teredo navalis* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 29 (15), Jan. 15, pp. 405–428, figs. A–F, pl. 20, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

PICKARD, RAWSON JOSEPH. [1882–] [M. D., San Diego, California] [*See also* Pollock, Robert; and Pickard, Rawson Joseph]

1927 a.—The ameba *Councilmania lafleuri*, its appearance and clinical importance <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 12 (11), Aug., pp. 1037–1047, figs. 1–42. [W^a.]

1927 b.—The pathogenicity of the small races of the "ameba of dysentery" <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., pp. 743–755. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Note sur l'infection à *Councilmania lafleuri* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 155–163, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1928 b.—On *Councilmania lafleuri* <Calif. and West. Med., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 639–645, illus. [W^m.]

PICKARD, RAWSON JOSEPH—Continued.

1934 a.—Amebiasis. Diagnosis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (1), July, pp. 47–49. [W^m.]

PICKARD, RAWSON JOSEPH; and RICE, CLARA.

1932 a.—Method for staining fecal protozoa <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 493–494. [W^a.]

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, FREDK. [1828–1917] [B. A., F. Z. S.]

1903 a.—On rules of nomenclature <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (700), v. 26, 18 Mai, pp. 441–447. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, OCTAVIUS. [1835–1917] [Rev., M. A., C. M. Z. S.]

1875 a.—Arachnida <Encycl. Brit., 9. Ed., v. 2, pp. 271–299, figs. 1–32. [W^m.]

1876 a.—On a new order and some new genera of arachnida from Kerguelen's Land <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (17), pp. 258–265, pl. 19. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Arachnida <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, v. 168, pp. 219–227, figs. 1–4, pl. 18. [W^m.]

1889 a.—On a new species of Hæmaphysalis, C. L. Koch, imported into England by *Syrrhaptes paradoxus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (17), v. 3, May, p. 406, 2 figs. [W^a.]

PICKEL, D. BENTO. [S. Paulo]

1940 a.—Dermatite purulenta produzida por duas especies de Paederus (Col. Staphylinidae) [English summary] <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 775–793. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Uma dermatite purulenta causada por potós em São Paulo <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (229), v. 24, July, pp. 153–156, illus. [W^a.]

PICKELL, F. W. [B. A., M. D., Hope, Arkansas]

1932 a.—Hydatid cyst of liver with report of case <Tri-State Med. J., v. 5 (2), Nov., pp. 992–994. [W^m.]

PICKELLS, WILLIAM. [A. B., M. D., Physician, Cork Fever Hosp.]

1824 a.—Case of a young woman who has discharged, and continues to discharge, from her stomach a number of insects in different stages of their existence <Tr. Ass. King's and Queen's Coll. Phys. Ireland, v. 4, pp. 189–214, pls. 1–3. [W^m.]

1824 b.—Sequel to the case of Mary Riordan <Ibidem, pp. 441–446. [W^m.]

[1824 c].—Case of a young woman who has discharged, and continues to discharge, from her stomach, a number of insects in different stages of their existence [Abstract of 1824 a] <Lancet, London, 8. ed., v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 684–686. [W^m, W^c.]

1828 a.—Sequel of the case of Mary Riordan, published in Transactions of Association, volume iv <Tr. Ass. King's and Queen's Coll. Phys. Ireland, v. 5, pp. 171–186, App., pp. 187–191. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Termination of the case of Mary Riordan <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (169), v. 66, Oct. 1, pp. 384–394. [W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Case of a young woman who has discharged, and continues to discharge from her stomach, a number of insects [Abstract of 1824 a *and* same as 1824 c] <Lancet, London (4126), v. 163, v. 2 (13), Sept. 27, p. 891. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PICKELS, WILLIAM. *See* Pickells, William.

PICKEN, L. E. R.; PRYOR, M. G. M.; and SWANN, M. M.

1947 a.—Orientation of fibrils in natural membranes <Nature, London (4039), v. 159, Mar. 29, p. 434. [W^a.]

PICKENS, EARL MAX. [1888–1933] [Dr., Prof. Bacteriol. and Path., Univ. Maryland] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (1), July, 1933, p. 139] [W^a.]

PICKENS, EARL MAX—Continued.
1917 a.—Some of the infectious diseases of poultry <Cornell Vet., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 151–184. [Wa.]

PICKENS, EARL MAX; and SHIVERS, C. C.
1919 a.—Paralysis in the hindquarters of a sow due to kidney worms <Cornell Vet., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 124–126. [Wa.]

PICKENS, EDGAR G. *See* Perrin, Theodore L.; Brigham, George D.; and Pickens, Edgar G.

PICKERING. [M. R. C. V. S., York]
1889 a.—Some diseases of the bowels <Veterinarian, London (733), v. 62, 4. s. (409), v. 35, Jan., pp. 64–67. [Wa, Wm.]

PICKERING, T. [Hanley Castle, Worcester]
1927 a.—[The warble fly pest] [Letter dated Mar. 28] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (1956), v. 41, n. s., Apr. 4, p. 767. [Wa.]

PICKETT, G. G. [Dept. Mat. Med. and Small Animal Clin., N. York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.] *See* Milks, Howard Jay; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Pickett, G. G.

PICKETT, JOHN E.
1941 a.—Livestock's greatest worry <Pacific Rural Press, year 71, v. 142 (13), Dec. 27, p. 401. [Wa.]

1942 a.—What to do when you meet a flea <Pacific Rural Press, v. 144 (5), Sept. 5, p. 128. [Wa.]

PICKETT, WILLIAM HENRY. [1888–] [M. D., Florida State Health Off.]
1941 a.—Hookworm and malaria plague southern states <Science News Letter, v. 40 (20), Nov. 15, p. 310. [Wa.]

PICKHARDT, O. C. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Echinococcus cyst with calcified adventitia—complete removal [Abstract of report before N. York Surg. Soc., Mar. 9, 1932] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 118–119. [Wm.]

1933 b.—Removal of Echinococcus cyst; its influence on specific blood reaction [Abstract of report before N. York Surg. Soc., Mar. 9, 1932] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 119–121. [Wm.]

PICKLE, R. G. [Sub-Asst. Surg.]
1911 a.—An unusual case of worms in the peritoneal cavity simulating appendicitis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (12), Dec., p. 468. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Worms in the peritoneal cavity simulating appendicitis [Abstract of 1911 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1730), v. 95 (4), Jan. 27, p. 202. [Wa.]

PICKOUL, I. N. *See* Pikul, I. N.

PICNACCA, ANTONIO. *See* Frank, Joseph, 1844 a.

PICO, R. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Piroplasmosi ed ematuria <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 336–338, 2 figs. [Wa.]

PICO, RINALDO. [Dr., Milano]
1908 a.—Un'osservazione su l' *Eustrongilus gigas* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 31 (38), 19 Sett., pp. 615–616. [Wa.]

PICO DUNI, RAMIRO J. [Dr. Hosp. Rawson]
1929 a.—Hidatidosis gerebral [sic] y cardiaca <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am., v. 14, pp. 1493–1499, illus. [Wm.]

PICO ESTRADA, O.; MARQUET, RAÚL; and LIPINZKY, GREGORIO.
1938 a.—Sindrome de ulcus duodenal por anquilostomiasis <Arch. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Pirovano (25), v. 6, July–Aug., pp. 232–237. [Wpas.]

PICOLLO, LUIZ. [Vet., Direct. Indust. Anim. Estado S. Paulo]
1910 a.—Papada ou papeira. (Distomatose epatica, cachexia ictero-verminosa dos ruminantes) <Chacaras e Quintaes, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 49–52, illus. [Wa.]

PICOLLO, LUIZ—Continued.
1917 a.—Peste de cadeiras <Chacaras e Quintaes, v. 15 (4), 15 Abril, p. 315. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Comtribuição para o estudo da trypaflavina no tratamento da anaplasmose <Rev. Agric., Piracicaba, S. Paulo, Brasil, v. 3 (5–6), Maio-Junho, pp. 17–22. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Ensaios de tratamento da anaplasmose pela trypaflavina. 1.ª parte <Bol. Agric., S. Paulo, s. 29 (3–4), Março-Abril, pp. 167–184. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Ensaios de tratamento da anaplasmose pela trypaflavina <Bol. Agric., S. Paulo, s. 29 (5–6), May–June, pp. 331–344. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Ensaios de tratamento da anaplasmose pela trypaflavina. 3.ª parte. A trypaflavina no tratamento da pyroplasmose bovina <Bol. Agric., S. Paulo, s. 29 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 492–499. [Wa.]

1930 a.—As recidivas na piroplasmose bovina <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (3), Março, pp. 283–285. [Wa.]

1930 b.—A trypaflavina no tratamento da pyroplasmose bovina <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (4), Abril, pp. 27–28. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Localisação cerebral do cisticerco nos suinos <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 3 (3–4), Maio–Ag., p. 93. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Doença parasitaria [*Spiroptera sanguinolenta*] (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), Feb., p. 50 [Wa.]

1935 b.—Pediculose dos cães (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 376–377. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Varias doenças de cães (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 1 (10), Oct., p. 376. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Premunição de gado fino recem-importado contra a piroplasmose e a anaplasmose [Extract. Source not given] <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 3 (11), Nov., p. 343. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Tristeza e curso branco dos bezerros (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 383. [Wa.]

1943 a.—Combate à verminose das ovelhas <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 34, v. 67 (5), May 15, p. 591. [Wa.]

1944 a.—Carrapaticida sem tanque [Abstract of letter] <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 35, v. 69 (6), June, p. 711. [Wa.]

PICON R., RAUL. [Asst. Fac. Méd. Lima]
1931 a.—L'infection par l'*Hemogregarina hominis* <Rev. Sud-Am. Méd., Paris, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 495–501, illus., pl. [Wm.]

1932 a.—L'infection par l'*Hemogregarina hominis* [Abstract of 1931 a by C. M. Wenyon, who identifies the organism as a vegetable parasite] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (2), Feb., p. 128. [Wa.]

PICOT, C. *See* d'Espine, Jean-Henri-Adolphe; and Picot, C.

PICOT, GASTON.
1926 a.—Kystes hydatiques des deux poumons <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 52 (19), pp. 613–615, illus. [Wm.]

1926 b.—Kystes hydatiques suppurés des poumons <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 2, pp. 531–532. [Wm.]

1933 a.—Echinococcose des os du bassin <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 59, pt. 1 (9), 11 Mars, pp. 352–353. [Wm.]

PICOT, J. [1839–1916] [Dr., Prof. Libre Histol., Tours]
1869 a.—Tumeurs kystiques à échinocoques trouvées dans le cerveau d'une femme ayant succombé à l'hôpital de Tours de Juin 1869 <Rec. Trav. Soc. Méd. Indre-et-Loire (1868–69), v. 68, pp. 51–57. [Wm.]

PICOT, J.—Continued.
1882 a.—Sur deux cas de kystes hydatiques du foie. Leçon recueille par M. Barraud <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 3 (14), 8 Avril, pp. 158–162, fig. 1; (17), 29 Avril, pp. 194–198, fig. 2; (21), 27 Mai, pp. 242–246; (23), 10 Juin, pp. 268–270, fig. 1; (24), 17 Juin, pp. 278–282, figs. 2–4; (27), 8 Juillet, pp. 310–314; (28), 15 Juillet, pp. 322–325. [W^{m}.]

PICOT, MARIE PHISALIX. *See* Phisalix-Picot, Marie.

PICOU, R.; and RAMOND, F.
1899 a.—Action bactéricide de l'extrait de Tœnia inerme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (8), 10 Mars, pp. 176–177. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (9), 15 Mai, p. 315. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 c.—Action bactéricide de l'extrait de *Tœnia inermis* [Abstract of 1899 a] <Semaine Méd., v. 19 (10), 8 Mars, p. 78. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Bactericide action of extract of *Tœnia inermis* [Abstract of 1899 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 135–136. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PICQUET; and CLAEYS.
1906 a.—Rupture d'un kyste hydatique dans le péritoine. Ouverture des voies biliaires. Cholerragie interne. Echinococcose secondaire <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 81, 6. s., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 330–333. [W^{m}.]

PIDOUX. *See* Rayer, Pierre François Olive; and Pidoux.

PIEBENGA, P. J. [Gen.-Directeur Geneesk. Franeker]
1932 a.—De malaria-epidemieën in het geneeskundig gesticht te Franeker en de gunstige invloed der chinoplasminebehandeling [French, English and German summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 76, Pt. II (14), Apr. 2, pp. 1564–1578, pl. [W^{m}.]

PIÉCHAUD, F. [Prof.] [*See also* Oraison, J.; and Piéchaud, F.; *and* Verger, Henri; Papin, Felix Ferdinand Marie Joseph; Piéchaud, F.; and Daraignez, E.; *and* Verger, Henri; Piéchaud, F.; and Aubertin]
1894 a.—Kyste hydatique de la parotide [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, 19 Jan.] <Mercredi Méd. [v. 5] (6), 7 Fév., p. 68. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—De quelques vers intestinaux fréquents chez l'enfant <J. Méd. Bordeaux et Sud-Ouest, v. 116 (9–10), Mar. 4–11, pp. 209–222. [W^{m}.]

PIÉCHAUD, F.; and ORAISON, J.
1926 a.—Un cas de bilharziose [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, 29 Oct.] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 103, n. s., (20), 25 Nov., p. 892. [W^{m}.]

DE PIEDADE E SOUZA, J. F. RAIMUNDO. *See* de Mello, Indalência Froilano; da Piedade e Souza, J. F. Raimundo; and Alvares, Joaquim Mariano.

PIEDELIÈVRE, R. [Paris] *See* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; and Piedelièvre, R.

PIEDRAHITA, AGUSTIN. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Amibiasis cutánea y fagedenismo del pene determinado por la amiba histolitica <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, v. 1 (6), July-Sept., pp. 378–392, pls. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Ambiasis [sic] cutánea y fagedenismo del pene determinado por la *Amibia* [sic] *histolitica* <Colombia Méd., v. 4 (6), Mar., pp. 218–226. [W^{m}.]

PIEDRAHITA, CESAR URIBE. *See* Uribe Piedrahita, Cesar.

PIÉDROLA GIL, GONZALO.
1946 a.—Paludrina <Med. Colon., Madrid, an. 4, v. 8 (1), July 1, pp. 58–60. [W^{m}.]

PIEDVACHE. *See* Jousset, Pierre, 1884 a.

PIEIRA, L. A. VÁSQUEZ. See Vásquez Pieirá, L. A.

PIEKARSKI, GERHARD. [Erbwissensch. Forschungsinst. Reichsgsndhts., Berlin-Dahlem] [*See also* von Schuckmann, Waldemar; and Piekarski, Gerhard]
1934 a.—Ueber die Entstehung des vierten Beinpaares bei Zecken <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 106 (1–2), 5 März, pp. 1–4, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Beiträge zur intracellulären Symbiose, Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie blutsaugender Gamasiden <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (5), 20 Juni, pp. 615–634, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Fütterung blutsaugender Arthropoden an Warmblütern <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 133 (7–8), 18 März, pp. 470–471, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 68 (1), Juli, pp. 15–17 (pp. 470–471), figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Ateibrinfestigkeit der Malariaparasiten <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 127 (6–8), Apr. 1, pp. 501–511. [W^{m}.]

1948 b.—Pathogene Protozoen (*In* Fiat review of German science 1938–1946. Hygiene, Part III. Epidemiology. Wiesbaden. pp. 320–328, pl.) [W^{a}.]

1948 c.—Zur Frage der Cystenbildung bei *Dientamoeba fragilis* <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 127 (6–8), Apr. 1, pp. 496–500, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIELSTICKER, F. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Die Malaria in Rumänien und ihre Bekämpfung bis zum Jahre 1916 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (19), 1. Okt.-Heft, pp. 317–329, map. [W^{a}.]

PIELOU, D. P. [Dept. Game and Tsetse Control, North. Rhodesia]
1946 a.—Lethal effects of D.D.T. on young fish [Letter to editor dated Aug. 12] <Nature, London (4011), v. 158, Sept. 14, p. 378. [W^{a}.]

PIELTAIN, C. BOLIVAR.
1947 a.—Empleo del Bayer 205 como tratamiento de la oncocercosis <Ciencia, Mexico, v. 8 (4–5), Aug. 25, pp. 127–128. [W^{a}.]

PIENAAR, J. C.
1942 a.—Brommer voorbehoedmiddel (Homemade fly repellent) [Letter to editor] <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 4 (1), Jan., Dutch text, p. 12; English text, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

PIENING, C. [Pol.-Vet.-Rat Dr., Neumünster]
1936 a.—Die Forschungen über die Geflügelkrankheiten im Jahre 1935 unter Berücksichtigung von Zucht- und Haltungsfragen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., [v. 52] (22), May 29, pp. 362–364. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Die Forschungen über Geflügelkrankheiten in den Jahren 1936 und 1937 unter Berücksichtigung von Zucht und Haltungsfragen. Jahresberichte über Tiermedizin <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (31), Aug. 5, pp. 461–464. [W^{a}.]

PIENTKA, CARL. [1867–]
1894 a.—Statistischer Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Echinococcenkrankheit. Diss. 30 pp. Greifswald. [W^{m}.]

PIEPENBROCK. [Kreisthierarzt, Emsbüren]
1879 a.—Finnen im Gehirn und in der Pia mater cerebralis beim Schweine <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877–78), n. F., v. 4, p. 40. [W^{a}.]

PIEPER. *See* Krabler; Schultz; and Pieper.

PIERACCINI, GAETANO. [Dott.]
1906 a.—Patologia del lavoro e terapia sociale. 695 pp., illus. Milano. [Ch^{c}.]

1913 a.—La cura timolica nell'anchilostomiasi ed il comportamento del timolo attraverso l'organismo dell' uomo. Un disegno di legge per il "timolo di stato" <Ramazzini, v. 7 (6–7), June–July, pp. 337–364. [W^{m}.]

PIERACCINI, GAETANO—Continued.
1913 b.—La lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi. Per il monopolio del timolo <Lavoro, Milano, v. 6 (10), May 30, pp. 145–149. [Wᵐ.]

PIERAERTS, G. [Anvers, Ecole Méd. Trop.]
[*See also* Konné, Michael; and Pieraerts, G.]
1932 a.—Recherches sur les associations médicamenteuses à base de B. 205—F. 309. II. Sur le mécanisme de l'action thérapeutique combinée à base de B. 205 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 313–335. [Wᵃ.]

PIERAERTS, G.; and Konné, Michael.
1932 a.—Recherches sur les associations médicamenteuses à base de Bayer 205 dans les trypanosomiases. I. Sur les modalités d'obtention de l'action thérapeutique combinée à base de B.205 <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 281–311; discussion by A. Dubois, pp. 310–311. [Wᵃ.]

PIERAERTS, J.
1924 a.—L'ansérine vermifuge. (Préparation de son huile essentielle à Eala) <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (4), Déc., pp. 656–676. [Wᵃ.]

PIERANGELI VERA, HUMBERTO. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Basso, Germinal; Basso, Redento; and Pierangeli Vera, Humberto.

PIERANTONI, D. U.
1935 a.—Simbiosi e digestione della cellulosa nei termitidi e nei mammiferi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 944–946. [Wᵃ.]

PIERANTONI, GIUSTINO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Laringo-spasmo e pseudo-meningite da ascaridi lombricoidi. Nota clinica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24, 1. semestre (65), 31 Maggio, pp. 694–696. [Wᵐ.]

1903 b.—Laryngeal spasms and pseudomeningitis from *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1591), v. 83 (2), July 11, p. 75. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1903 c.—Laryngospasm and pseudomeningitis due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1287), v. 78 (5), Aug. 1, p. 242. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

PIERANTONI, UMBERTO. [1876–] [Direttore Ist. Zool., R. Univ. Napoli]
1901 a.—Sopra una nuova specie di oligochete marino (*Enchytræus macrochætus* n. sp.) <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 12 (7), Luglio, pp. 201–202. [Wᵐ.]
1905 a.—*Cirrodrilus cirratus* n. g. n. sp., parassita dell' *Astacus japonicus* <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (31), 8 Maggio, pp. 1–3, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [Wᵃ.]
1906 a.—Idem <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1905), 1. s., v. 19, 10 Feb., pp. 48–51, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [Wᵃ.]
1906 b.—Nuovi discodrilidi del Giappone e della California <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (11), 21 Maggio, 9 pp., pl. 5, figs. 1–15. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]
1906 c.—Osservazioni sul genere Branchiobdella Odier <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (4), 18 Genn., 10 pp., pl. 2, figs. 1–9ᵇ. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]
1906 d.—Osservazioni sul genere Branchiobdella Odier <Riv. Mens. Pesca, v. 8 (1–3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 1–11, pl. [Wᶠ.]
1908 a.—Sulla *Filaria labialis* Pane (1864) <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli (1907), 6. s., v. 59, pp. 727–732, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [Wᵃ.]
1908 b.—Sulla *Filaria labialis* Pane (1864) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (25), 25 Maggio, 5 pp., pl. 13, figs. 1–8. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]
1909 a.—Struttura, biologia e sistematica di *Anoplophrya paranaidis* n.sp. (infusorio olotrico, parassita di *Paranais elongata* mihi) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 16 (1), pp. 81–106, pls. 5–6. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

PIERANTONI, UMBERTO—Continued.
1912 a.—Monografia dei Discodrilidae <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 3 (24), 29 Feb., 28 pp., figs. 1–20, pl. 5, figs. 1–14. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]
1912 b.—Discodrilidae. Monografia <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli (1911), 6. s., v. 63, pp. 239–267, illus., pl. [Wᵃ.]
1914 a.—Sopra un nematode parassita della Sagitta e sul suo propabile [sic] ciclo evolutivo <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25–30 Mars 1913), pp. 663–664. [Wᵃ.]
1915 a.—Sopra un nuovo nematode di Bu-Gheilan (Tripolitania) (*Dorylaimus libycus* n.sp.) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 4 (20), 11 Giugno, 4 pp., fig. 1. [Wᵃ.]
1916 a.—Myiasi auricolare de *Sarcophaga carnaria* <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1915), v. 28, s. 2, v. 8, ann. 29, 28 Feb., Comun. verb., pp. 4–5. [Finito di stampara 12 Gen.] [Wᵃ.]
1916 b.—I nematodi parassiti degli oligocheti <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1915), v. 28, s. 2, v. 8, ann. 29, 28 Feb., pp. 139–163, pls. 8–12. [Finito di stampare 31 Gen.] [Wᵃ.]
1923 a.—Su un nuovo genere di Cephalonemidae (nematode parassita di oligocheti) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino, v. 38, n. s. (1), pp. 1–3, 1 fig. [Pub. 30 Maggio] [Wˢ.]
1928 a.—*Bertia hamadryadis* n. sp. di cestode anoplocefalo parassita di *Hamadryas hamadryas* L. <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s. v. 5 (21), 19 Mag., pp. 1–3, pl. 6, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ.]
(1934 a.)—Compendio di zoologia. 928 pp., 1011 figs. Torino.
1936 a.—La simbiosi fisiologica nei termitidi xilofagi e nei loro flagellati intestinali [French, German and English summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 22, pp. 135–173, illus. (Pubblicazione Commemorativa di Cesare Artom, pt. 2) [Wᵃ.]
1937 a.—Osservazioni sulla simbiosi nei termitidi xilofagi e nei loro flagellati intestinali.—II. Defaunazione per digiuno [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 24, pp. 193–207, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wᵃ.]
1938 a.—Per gli studi e l'insegnamento della parassitologia in Italia <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 253–256. [Wᵃ.]
(1938 b.)—Microbi vitali e parassiti provvidenziali. 117 pp. Roma.
1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 90–91. [Wᵃ.]
1939 b.—Modern progress in the studies on physiological symbiosis <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 677–688. [Wᵘ.]

PIERCE, ALAN EDWARD. [1920–] [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric.]
1946 a.—Clinical observations on an experimental case of bovine trichomoniasis <Vet. Rec. (3001), v. 58 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 16–18. [Wᵃ.]
1946 b.—Demonstration of an agglutinin to *Trichomonas foetus* in vaginal mucus <Nature, London (4010), v. 158, Sept. 7, p. 343. [Wᵃ.]
1947 a.—The demonstration of an agglutinin to *Trichomonas foetus* in the vaginal discharge of infected heifers <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 84–97. [Wᵃ.]
1947 b.—The diagnosis of trichomoniasis [Abstract of demonstration] <Vet. Rec. (3628), v. 59 (27), Sept. 27, pp. 496–497. [Wᵃ.]
1948 a.—The demonstration of specific agglutinins to *Trichomonas foetus* in vaginal mucus [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, Mar. 18, 1948] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 42 (1), July, p. 12. [Wᵃ.]

PIERCE, ALAN EDWARD—Continued.

1949 a.—The mucus agglutination test for the diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis <Vet. Rec., v. 61 (25), June 18, pp. 347–349. [W^{a}.]

1949 b.—The agglutination reaction of bovine serum in the diagnosis of trichomoniasis <Brit. Vet. J., v. 105 (8), Aug., pp. 286–294, map. [W^{a}.]

PIERCE, CHAUNCEY MERRILL. [1885–] [M.D., Chadron, Nebraska]; and Vanderkamp, Harry.

1931 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever. Report of two cases in western Nebraska <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 69–71. [W^{m}.]

PIERCE, G. N. (*Jr.*) [Stanford Univ. School Med., San Francisco] [*See also* McNaught, James Bernard; and Pierce, G. N. (*Jr.*)]

PIERCE, G. N. (*Jr.*); and MCNAUGHT, JAMES BERNARD.

1937 a.—Effects of alcohol on *Trichinella spiralis* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 36 (5), June, pp. 579–581. [W^{a}.]

PIERCE, HAROLD BARNARD. [1894–] [Dept. Biochem., Path. and Bacteriol., Coll. Med., Univ. Vermont, Burlington] [*See also* Hartman, Ernest; Foote, Murray; and Pierce, Harold Barnard]

PIERCE, HAROLD BARNARD; et al.

1939 a.—Blood chemistry in human trichinosis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (2), Mar., Sect. D, pp. 75–81. [W^{a}.]

PIERCE, HAROLD BARNARD; and HARTMAN, ERNEST.

1938 a.—Blood chemistry in human trichinosis <J. Biol. Chem., v. 123 (3), May, Scient. Proc., p. xciv. [W^{a}.]

PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT. [1881–] [Ph. D., Upper Darby, Pennsylvania] [*See also* Bishopp, Fred Corry, 1918 a; *and* Hutchison, Robert Harris; and Pierce, William Dwight]

1904 a.—Some hypermetamorphic beetles and their hymenopterous hosts <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebr., v. 4, (2), Apr., pp. 153–190 (38 pp.), figs. a–i, pls. 1–2. [W^{c}.]

1921 a.—The bedbug and other bloodsucking bugs: Diseases transmitted, biology and control. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 391–402, figs. 74–77.) [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—Biological notes on the bloodsucking flies. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 223–235, figs. 43–46, pls. 15–18.) [W^{a}.]

1921 c.—The control of the house fly and related flies. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 153–166, figs. 32–35, pls. 5–8.) [W^{a}.]

1921 d.—Diseases borne by non-biting flies. (*In* his Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 105–125.) [W^{a}.]

1921 e.—Diseases carried by fleas. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 350–359, figs. 62–63.) [W^{a}.]

1921 f.—Diseases caused or carried by mites and ticks. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 403–429, figs. 78–85, pls. 24–25.) [W^{a}.]

1921 g.—Diseases transmitted by bloodsucking flies. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 209–222, figs. 41–42.) [W^{a}.]

1921 h.—Diseases transmitted by mosquitoes. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 247–265, fig. 47.) [W^{a}.]

1921 i.—Diseases transmitted by the cockroach. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 383–390.) [W^{a}.]

1921 j.—A general survey of the needs of Entomological sanitation in America. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 34–42.) [W^{a}.]

1921 k.—A general survey of the seriousness of insect-borne diseases to armies. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 43–49, figs. 1–7.) [W^{a}.]

PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT—Continued.

1921 l.—How insects can carry or cause disease. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 19–24.) [W^{a}.]

1921 m.—Important phases in the life history of the non-biting flies. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 126–137, pls. 1–3.) [W^{a}.]

1921 n.—Insect poisoning and miscellaneous notes on the transmission of diseases by insects. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 461–472, fig. 88.) [W^{a}.]

1921 o.—Louse borne diseases. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 286–300.) [W^{a}.]

1921 p.—Mosquito control. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 275–285, figs. 59–60.) [W^{a}.]

1921 q.—Notes on the chigoe, *Dermatophilus penetrans*. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. p. 373.) [W^{a}.]

1921 r.—The relations of climate and life and their bearings on the study of medical entomology. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 97–104, figs. 8–9.) [W^{a}.]

1921 s.—Some necessary steps in any attempt to prove insect transmission or causation of disease. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 25–33.) [W^{a}.]

1921 t.—A tabulation of diseases and insect transmission. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 473–497.) [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Some milk goat problems observed in California <Special Publication (22) Dept. Agric., California, May 15, pp. 1–13. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1939 a.—The black widow spider and its parasites <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 37 (3), Sept.–Dec., 1938, pp. 101–104, illus. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Fauna and flora of the El Segundo sand dunes. 12. Utilization of the black widow parasite, and further data on spiders and parasites <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 41 (1), Jan.–Apr., pp. 14–28. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Nemesis of the black widow <Pop. Mech. Mag., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 88–89, 173, 175, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 a.—Fossil arthropods of California. 8. A case of Pleistocene myiasis from the La Brea pits <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 44 (1), Jan.–Apr., pp. 8–9, illus. [Issued June 1] [W^{a}.]

PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT; and GREENE, CHARLES TULL.

1921 a.—What we should know about mosquito biology. (*In* Pierce, W. Dwight. Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 266–274, figs. 48–58.) [W^{a}.]

PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT; and HUTCHISON, ROBERT HARRIS.

1921 a.—The control of human lice. (*In his* Sanitary entomology. Boston. pp. 312–329, pl. 23.) [W^{a}.]

PIERCE, WILLIAM DWIGHT; HUTCHISON, ROBERT HARRIS; and MOSCOWITZ, A.

1919 a.—Government report on laundry machinery. Its adaptability to various requirements of disinfection and disinsection <National Laundry J., v. 81 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14. [W^{c}.]

PIERCE, WINSLOW S. [M. D., Indianapolis]; CAMPBELL, JOHN; and BARTHOLOW, ROBERTS.

1877 a.—Echinococcus of the liver; jaundice; aspiration of the cyst; subsequent aspiration of the gall bladder; autopsy, etc. <Clinic, Cincinnati, v. 12 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 157–158; (15), Apr. 14, pp. 169–170; (16), Apr. 21, pp. 181–182. [W^{m}.]

PIERCY, PAUL L. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Schmidt, Hubert; and Piercy, Paul L.]

1938 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <51. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, p. 12. [W^a.]

[1940 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle. (*In* Gulf Coast Council of Agriculture. Houston, Texas. p. 4). [Lib. Price]

[1940 b].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <52. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1939). p. 14. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), p. 158. [W^a.]

[1944 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1942–43), pp. 113–114. [W^a.]

PIERCY, PAUL L.; and SCHMIDT, HUBERT.

[1942 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <54. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1941), pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

PIERCY, PAUL L.; and STANFORD, EVA.

[1945 a].—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1943–44), pp. 136–137, illus. [W^a.]

PIERCY, PAUL L.; and WOODHOUSE, C. A.

[1941 a].—The relationship of the Gulf Coast ear tick, *Amblyomma maculatum*, to screw worm infestation in livestock and methods for its control <53. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1940), pp. 158–159. [W^a.]

PIERCY, PAUL L.; WOODHOUSE, C .A.; and SCHMIDT, HUBERT.

[1942 a].—The relationship of the "Gulf Coast ear tick", *Amblyomma maculatum*, to screw-worm infestation in livestock, and methods for its control <54. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1941), p. 111. [W^a.]

PIERCY, S. E. [Vet. Research Officer, Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] [*See also* Stewart, William Lyle; and Piercy, S. E.]

1947 a.—Hyper-acute canine Babesia [tick fever] <Vet. Rec. (3635), v. 59 (44), Nov. 15, pp. 612–613, illus. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Immunity to East coast fever <Vet. Rec. (3637), v. 59 (46), Nov. 29, p. 636. [W^a.]

PIERI, FÉLIX. [Dr. Chir. Hôp.]

1913 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, 17 Déc., 1912] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (25), 26 Mars, p. 247. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Kyste hydatique de la rate <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 190–191, 196–197. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 309–317. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1932 b.—Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques pulmonaires. (*In* Etude médico-chirurgicales des kystes hydatiques du poumon) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (40), 18 Mai, p. 801. [W^a.]

PIERI, FÉLIX; and DARCOURT.

1926 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate. Splénectomie <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29, pp. 648–650. [W^m.]

PIERI, GINO.

1902 a.—Sul modo di trasmissione dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 299, 5. s., v. 11, 1° semestre (5), 2 Mar., pp. 217–220. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem <Policlin., Roma, v. 8 (24), 12 Apr., Sez. Prat., pp. 737–739. [MS. dated mar.] [W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., v. 24 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 646–647. [W^a, W^m.]

PIERI, GINO—Continued.

1902 d.—Sur le mode de transmission de l'*Ankylostoma duodenale* [Transl. of 1902 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 37, pp. 269–273. [W^m.]

1902 e.—Mode of transmission of Ankylostoma [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News, (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, p. 692. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Nuove ricerche sul modo in cui avviene l'infezione da Anchylostoma <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 2. semestre (9), 8 Nov., pp. 393–397. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 b.—Kurze Erwiderung auf Herrn Dr. Looss' Mitteilung: Weiteres über die Einwanderung der Ankylostomen von der Haut aus [Transl. of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., Orig., 1. Abt., v. 34 (6), 12 Sept., pp. 531–535. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Looss, 1903 d]

1904 a.—Nuove ricerche sul modo in cui avviene l' infezione dei Anchylostoma. (Comment se fait l'infection par les anchylostomes.) [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (3), 15 Fév., p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (19–21), 22 Nov., pp. 648–649. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Comment se fait l'infection par les ankylostomes? [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 30 Avril, p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Sul modo di transmissione dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 34. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—L' infezione da Anchilostoma per la via cutanea <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 302, 5. s., v. 14, 2. semestre (10), 19 Nov., pp. 547–554. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 c.—Osservazioni sulla biologia dell' Anchilostoma <Ibidem (12), 17 Dic., pp. 727–730. [W^a, W^c.]

1906 a.—Cutaneous infection with Ankylostomum. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 29. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Notes on Anchylostomum. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem (3), June 20, p. 312. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Cutaneous infection by Anchylostomum. [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 147. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Osservazioni sulla biologia dell' Ankylostoma. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4–5), 19 Dec., p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—L'infezione da Anchilostoma per la via cutanea [Abstract of 1905 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (2), 30 Jan., p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (5–6), 19 Sept., p. 154. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68 J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 12. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 c.—Osservazioni sulla biologia dell' Archilostoma [sic]. [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem, p. 12. [W^a, W^s.]

1932 a.—Appendicite acuta da tricocefalo <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 458–460, illus. [W^m.]

PIÉRI, JEAN. [*See also* Goinard, Pierre; and Piéri, Jean; *and* Heckenroth; Piéri, Jean; Mathieu, M.; and Bouet, M.]

1932 a.—A propos de la rupture de kystes hydatiques du poumon (Compte-rendus officiels de la Société de Médecine de Marseille . . . 23 Avril) <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 325–330. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PIERI, JEAN—Continued.
1935 a.—Diagnostic des diarrhées parasitaires <Gaz. Méd. France (14), Sept. 1, pp. 653–658. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Les conceptions actuelles sur le traitement du paludisme <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 44 (14), Sept. 15, pp. 699–704. [Wm.]

1937 b.—Le traitement du kala-azar <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (60. session, Marseille, 1936), pp. 150–157. [Wa.]

1949 a.—A propos de distomatose hépatique <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 4. s., v. 65 (3–4), pp. 95–96. [Wm.]

PIÉRI, JEAN; and BOUET.
1936 a.—Ictère par anguillulose rebelle. Guérison par instillations duodénales de térébenthine colloïdale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), pp. 513–516. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Présence de *Strongyloïdes stercoralis* et de larves rhabitoïdes dans le liquide duodénal; guérison par instillations duodénales <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (4), Feb. 5, pp. 181–182. [Wm.]

PIERI, JEAN; and SARDOU, MARCEL.
1936 a.—A propos d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale traité par le 110 L (antimoniothiomalate de lithium) <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 749–754. [Wm.]

1936 b.—A propos d'un cas de bilharziose vésicale traité par le 110 L (antimoniothiomalate de lithium) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), pp. 508–513. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Un cas autochtone de kala-azar de l'adulte; traitement antimonié; guérison [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Colon., Marseille, Feb. 3] <Marseille Méd., v. 75 (14), May 15, pp. 576–577. [Wm.]

PIERI, JEAN; SARDOU, MARCEL; and BOUDOURESQUES, JACQUES.
1937 a.—Maladie kystique du poumon chez un amibien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (8), pp. 659–664. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Réflexions à propos d'un cas de kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte. Traitement par les produits stibiés. Guérison <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (2), pp. 95–100. [Wa.]

PIERINI, LUIS E.; and BORDA, JULIO M.
1940 a.—Amebiasis y dermatosis. Reacciones cutáneas del parasitismo intestinal por *Ameba coli* o *Endolimax nana* <Rev. Argent. Dermatosif., v. 24 (4), pp. 447–470. [Wpas.]

PIÉRON, HENRI.
1914 a.—Sur le mode d'alimentation des némertes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (20), 12 Juin, pp. 4–6. [Wa.]

PIERONI, NARCISO. [Dr., Med. Vet. Ig.]
1900 a.—Una nuova forma actinica <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 49 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 170–172. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Una forma di coccidiosi intestinale nei bovini? <Ibidem, v. 52 (7), 14 Feb., pp. 152–156. [Wa, Wm.]

PIEROSE, PERRY N.; and BUTT, EDWARD MERCHANT.
1945 a.—Edema of the eyelids in trichinosis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 174–176, illus. [Wm.]

PIERPOINT, H. W. [F. R. C. S.]; and ACTON, HUGH WILLIAM.
1911 a.—Malarial cachexia, and the value of arylarsenates in the treatment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 121–126, illus. [Wm.]

PIERPONT, ROGER L.
1939 a.—Terpene ethers in pyrethrum and rotenone fly sprays <Bull. (217) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 59 pp., illus. (Techn. Bull. (24)). [Wa.]

PIERQUIN. [Dr.]
1830 a.—Vers intestinaux, symptômes d'affection cérébrale congestion pulmonaire, hypertrophie du coeur, mort en douze heures <J. Progr. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 2, pp. 270–273. [Wm.]

PIERRE.[1] [Dr.]
1890 a.—Les mouches parasites des animaux <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 37 (13), 5 Juillet, pp. 668–670, figs. a–g; (14), 20 Juillet, pp. 715–716; (17), 5 Sept., pp. 867–868, figs. h–j; (19), 5 Oct., pp. 956–959, figs. 1–3; (22), 20 Nov., pp. 1097–1100, figs. 1–2; (24), 20 Déc., pp. 1213–1215, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

PIERRE.[2] [Chef Serv. Vét. Soudan Français]
1896 a.—Du paludisme chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 50, n. s., v. 14, 30 Mars, pp. 148–161. [Wa.]

PIERRE.[3] [Abbé, Prof. Moulins]
1897 a.—La mercuriale et ses galles <Rev. Scient. Bourbonnais (114), v. 10, Juin, pp. 97–107, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wc.]

1903 a.—Sur l'évolution de *Lixus iridis* Oliv. et de chalcidides parasites de l'oeuf, de la larve et de l'imago <Echange (219), v. 19, Mars, pp. 108–110; (220), Avril, pp. 116–117; (222), Juin, pp. 132–133; (223), Juillet, pp. 141–144. [Wa.]

PIERRE, EDOUARD.
1861 a.—Quelques considérations sur la présence des larves de la *Lucilia hominivorax* dans les cavités des fosses nasales. Thèse. 40 pp. Paris [Wm.]

PIERRE, MAURICE EDMOND. [1909–]
1939 a.—Contribution à l'étude thérapeutique de certains cas compliqués de kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse Méd. (Paris). 82 pp., illus. Paris. [Wm.]

DE PIERRELEVÉE, D. P. SAULNIER. *See* Saulnier de Pierrelevée, D. P.

PIERRET; and BREYNAERT.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon droit: vomique hydatique curative <Presse Méd. (40), Mai 19, p. 634. [Wa.]

PIERRET, R. [Dr., La Bourboule]
1924 a.—Le traitement du paludisme à La Bourboule [Abstract of report before Cong. Hyg. Brit. Bordeaux, June 4–9] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, an. 101, n. s., v. 96 (14), July 25, p. 622. [Wm.]

PIERRET, ROBERT. [Dr.]
1924 a.—A propos des amibiases non intestinales <Biol. Med., Paris, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 179–188. [Wm.]

1924 b.—Considérations genérales sur le traitement de la spirochétose pulmonaire et du paludisme par la cure thermale <Presse Therm. et Climat. (3029), v. 65, May 15, pp. 265–268. [Wm.]

PIERRI, FERMIN.
(1905 a).—Quistes hidáticos del cerebro. Tésis doctoral (1716). Buenos Aires.

DE PIERRIS, CARLOS ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1945 a.—La trichomoniasis vaginal para el practico <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (11), Mar. 12, p. 205. [Wm.]

PIERRON, ANDRÉ.
1947 a.—Note sur le traitement de la trypanosomiase par injections intraveineuses d'arséniate d'argent <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 224 (2), pp. 163–164. [Wa.]

PIERSON, S. SCHRUMPF. *See* Schrumpf-Pierson, P.

PIERRON, PIERRE MARIE JOSEPH LÉON. [1902–]
[*See also* Marotel, Gabriel; and Pierron, Pierre Marie Joseph Léon]
(1926 a).—Traitement de la gale démodécique canine par la photothérapie ultra-violette. Thèse (Lyon). 64 pp. [Cb.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (423), v. 36, 15 Mars, p. 162. [Wa.]

PIERRON, PIERRE MARIE JOSEPH LÉON—Continued.
1928 a.—Traitement de l'acné démodécique par les ultraviolets [Abstract of anonymous work submitted for Prix Trasbot] <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 81, n. s., v. 1, Mai, pp. 158–162. [W[a].]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. J. (640), v. 84 (10), Oct., p. 530. [W[a].]

PIERS, FRANK. [M. D., Hon. Dermat., Native Civ. Hosp., Nairobi, Kenya Colony]
1947 a.—Mucocutaneous leishmaniasis in Kenya (with a note on penicillin treatment) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 713–718, pl. [W[a].]

PIERS, FRANK; and TIMMS, G. L.
1946 a.—Scabies norvegica in a native of East Africa <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 58 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 61–66, illus. [W[m].]

PIERSE, R. R. [M. R. C. V. S., Listowel, Co. Kerry]
1943 a.—Aspects of interest to the modern veterinary practitioner <Vet. Rec. (2885), v. 55 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 387–391. [W[a].]

PIERSIG, R. [Dr., Annaberg]; and LOHMANN, HANS.
1901 a.—Hydrachnidæ und Halacaridæ. (Das Tierreich. Berlin. Lief. 13, xviii + 336 pp., 87 figs.) [Published Juni] [W[a].]

PIERSON, ERIC. [Capt. R. A. V. C., 155th Ind. Inf. Brig., India Com.]
1945 a.—Echinococcosis [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 57 (30), July 28, pp. 363–364. [W[a].]

PIERSON, H. B.; et al.
1937 a.—Cat and dog fleas (*Ctenocephalides spp.*) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (8), Oct. 1, pp. 422–423. [W[a].]

PIERSON, J. *See* Seeler, Albert O.; Malanga C.; and Pierson, J.

PIERSON, MERLE. *See* Levy, David J.; and Pierson, Merle.

PIESBERGEN, F.
1886 a.—Die Ekto- und Entoparasiten von welchen die in der Umgebung von Tübingen lebenden Fische bewohnt werden <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 42, pp. 73–88, pl. 2, figs. 1–7. [W[m], W[c].]

PIESCHEL, C. A. [Dr.]
1846 a.—Die pflanzlichen Parasiten auf dem thierischen Körper <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., v. 1 (2), pp. 149–153. [W[c].]

[1858 a].—[Ueber die Quese der Schafe, *Coenurus cerebralis* Rudolphi] [Abstract of remarks before Zool. Sekt., Gesellsch. Isis in Dresden] <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., n. F., v. 3, 1857, p. 502. [W[c].]

PIETER, HERIBERTO. [Dr., Méd. Colon., San Francisco de Macoris, Répub. Dominicaine]
1912 a.—Un cas de myase vulvo-vaginale <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 9 (3), pp. 176–177. [W[m].]

1912 b.—Une nouvelle méthode de coloration du sang et des hématozoaires <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 9 (2), pp. 136–138. [W[m].]

PIETH, R.
1913 a.—Die Rinderfinne als Währschaftsfehler <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (42), 16 Oct., p. 757. [W[a].]

PIETRA, P.
1928 a.—Osservazioni su un caso di cisticercosi generalizzata [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Torino, 22 Guigno] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 35 (48), 3 Dic., p. 2399. [W[m].]

PIETRA, PAOLO.
1932 a.—Colecistite da Lamblia [Abstract of report before Soc. Coltura Med. Novarese, Nov.] <Riforma Med., v. 48 (51), Dec. 7, p. 1964. [W[m].]

PIETRA, PAOLO; and ALLODI, ANGELO.
1927 a.—La lambliasi delle vie biliari, con osservazione di 11 casi di colecistite associata a presenza di lamblie nella cistifellea <Minerva Med., v. 7 (20), July 20, pp. 757–776, illus. [W[m].]

DE PIETRA LEONE, ENRICO. [Dr.]
1899 a.—Uscita di ascaridi lombricoidi dall' inguina <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 58 [(28), Luglio], pp. 291–292. [W[m].]

DE PIETRA SANTA, PROSPER. [Dr.]
1864 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* étudiée au triple point de vue de l'histoire naturelle, de la pathologie et de l'hygiène publique <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 2. s., v. 21 (2), pp. 304–323. [W[m].]

1866 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* d'Owen. Histoire naturelle; pathologie; médicine légale; hygiéne publique; police médicale <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 37, 3. s., v. 21 (8), 24 Fév., pp. 130–133; (10), 10 Mars, pp. 165–168, figs. 1–3. [W[m].]

1866 b.—La *Trichina spiralis*, au point de vue de l'hygiène publique et de la police médicale [Abstract of report read 13 Fév.] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 31 (11), pp. 416–417. [W[m].]

1880 a.—Les maladies des ouvriers du Saint Gothard <J. Hyg., Paris (195), an. 6, v. 5, 17 Juin, pp. 289–290. [W[m].]

1881 a.—Trichine et trichinose <Ibidem (233), an. 7, v. 6, 10 Mars, pp. 109–115. [W[m].]

1881 b.—L'ankylostome et l'anémie du Saint-Gothard à l'Académie de médicine <Ibidem (246), an. 7, v. 6, 8 Juin, pp. 266–267. [W[m].]

1881 c.—La trichine au corps législatif. <Ibidem (246), an. 7, v. 6, 9 Juin, p. 266. [W[m].]

1884 a.—Trichine & trichinose aux Etats-Unis. 41 pp. Paris. [W[a], W[c].]

1884 b.—Trichine et trichinose aux Etat-Unis d'Amérique <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 55, 7. s., v. 1 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 233–235. [W[m].]

1890 a.—Les viandes américaines. 24 pp. Paris. [W[c].]

1904 a.—La fièvre jaune à la Guane <J. Hyg., Paris (1302), an. 30, v. 29 (2), 25 Août, pp. 61–62. [W[m].]

PIETRAVALLE, NICOLA. [Dott.]
1920 a.—Intradermoreazione e reazione di Ghedini nella echinococcosi umana <Mondo Med., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 376–380. [W[m].]

PIETRO, GALVAGNO.
1890 a.—Un nuovo caso di *Tenia nana* <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (10), Dic. 1889, pp. 4–7. [W[c], W[a].]

PIETRO, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Recherches histologiques sur les lésions développées dans la peau du bœuf par la gale dermatodectique [Abstract] <Arch. Vét., Paris, an. 3 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 113–114. [W[m].]

DI PIETRO, PERICLE.
1947 a.—Parassitologia speciale per biologi, medici, veterinari e zootecnici. 573 pp., illus. Napoli. [W[a].]

PIETRONI, PASQUALE.
1878 a.—Sulla vertigine idatiginosa <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 10 (4), Luglio–Agosto, pp. 213–219; (5), Sett.–Ott., pp. 241–259. [W[m].]

PIETROWICZ, DANIELLS. *See* Pietrowicz, Stephen Roman; and Daniels, R. P.

PIETROWICZ, STEPHEN ROMAN; and DANIELS, R. P.
1903 a.—Report of a case of trichinosis [Abstract] <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 5 (10), Jan. 12, pp. 201–202. [W[m].]

1903 b.—Idem <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (23), 19 Sept., p. 738. [W[a], W[m].]

PIETRUSZYNSKI, J. *See* Lindenfeld, H.; and Pietruszynski, J.

PIETSCH, D.
1775 a.—Nachricht über die Wirkungen der grossen Baldrianswurzel wider die Würmer und Epilepsie <N. Hamburg. Mag. [16. Theil] (93), pp. 269–278; Beantwortung des vorgehenden Aufsatzes, pp. 279–281. [W^{c}.]

PIETSCH, KARL. [1906–]
1930 a.—Vergleichende pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die Distomatose bei Rind, Schaf und Schwein. Vet.-Med. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 39, [1] pp., 2 figs. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

PIETTE, E. FISCHER. *See* Fischer Piette, E.

PIETTE, G. [Lab. Ethol. Animaux Sauvages, Mus. National Hist. Nat.] *See* Kowarski, T.; Pasquier, M. A.; Piette, G.; and Nouvel, M. J.

PIETTE, M. *See* Siguier, Fred; Piette, M.; and Crosnier, Jean.

PIETTRE, MAURICE. [Chef Lab. Halles Central.]
(1908 a).—Police sanitaire des animaux. Inspection des viandes. Contrôle sanitaire du lait. 464 pp. Paris.

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 465–467. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Contribution a l'etude des lésions parasitaires en inspection des viandes, sur un nématode des tissus fibreux chez les bovidés <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 6 (9), 10 Sept., pp. 473–488; (10), 10 Oct., pp. 537–552, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Un nématode des tissus fibreux du boeuf [Abstract of remarks before 1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17–23 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (86), 23 Oct., p. 868. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Un nématode du tissus fibreux du boeuf [Abstract of report before Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 17 & 23 Oct.] <Progrès Vét., Agen, v. 25 (20–21), 25 Oct.–10 Nov., pp. 780–781. [W^{a}.]

1912 d.—Sur l'*Onchocerca bovis* chez les bovidés de Madagascar <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 6 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 380–382. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Sur un nématode des tissus fibreux du boeuf <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17–23 Oct. 1912), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 108–117. [W^{m}.]

1916 a.—Une affection parasitaire des bovidés inconnue en Uruguay (*Onchocerca bovis* Piettre. Nematodes) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 1 (3), Mayo, pp. 103–106. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—L'onchocercose bovine dans l'Amérique du Sud <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 30 Juillet, pp. 202–203. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Bovine onchocerciasis in South America. [Transl. of 1916 b] (*In* Worm nodules in cattle) <Bull. (2) Advis. Council Sc. and Indust., Commonwealth Australia, p. 18. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1917 b.—[*Onchocerca bovis*] [Abstract of 1916 a] (*In* Worm nodules in cattle) <Bull. (2) Advis. Council Sc. and Indust., Commonwealth Australia [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1917 c.—De la oncocercosis bovina en la Argentina, v. 21 (1), Enero–Junio, pp. 35–41, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Inspection des viandes et des aliments d'origine carnée. Industrie et législation. Viande malade. Triperie, charcuterie, volailles et gibiers, poissons, hippophagie, 682 pp., 113 figs. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Sur les lésions péri-articulaires d'origine parasitaire chez les bovidés (onchocercose bovine) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 14 (19), 23 Mai, pp. 657–666. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Sur l'origine des cachexies vermineuses du mouton dans les régions sèches et les climats tropicaux. Prophylaxie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 14 (27), 18 Juillet, pp. 892–897. [W^{a}.]

PIETTRE, MAURICE—Continued.
1932 a.—Les viandes pigmentées [Extract from 1922 a] <Echo Vét., v. 61 (6–7), Juin–Juillet, pp. 147–174. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Laboratoire des Halles Centrales <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1932), pp. 72–83, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Laboratoire des Halles centrales . . . Présence dans le canal rachidien de jeunes bovidés de larves d'*Hypoderma bovis* au deuxième stade <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1938), pp. 27–28. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Présentation d'un travail de M. de Dr. Popesco Baran, de Bucarest, sur les arthrites vermineuses à *Onchocerca bovis*, chez les bovidés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 26 (1), pp. 43–46. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—L'onchocercose funiculaire du ligament cervical chez les solipèdes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 28 (13), pp. 483–487. [W^{a}.]

PIEUNOV, A. I.
1884 a.—Ekhinokokk glaznitsi [Echinococcus of the orbit] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasied. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 21 (12), pp. 279–283. [W^{m}.]

PIEVNITSKII, A. [Певницкий, А.]
1897 a.—Porazhenie zheludochno kishedny apparata pri zlokach ectoennoi bolotnoi likhoradki. [Involvement of intestinal tract in pernicious malaria.] [Russian text] <Voenno Med. Zhurnal, S.-Petersburg, v. 190, pp. 1244–1258. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Affection des Magen-Darmkanals bei perniciöser Malaria [Abstract of 1897 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5, p. 679. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Реакция отклонения комплемента при эхинококк по М. Вейнберу [Reaction of deviation of the complement in Echinococcus, by Weinberg's method] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, v. 228, pp. 290–298. [W^{m}.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX. [Med. Chefe Estação Malariol. San Felipe, Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela] [*See also* Lent, Herman; and Pifano C., Félix; *and* Mayer, Martin; and Pifano C., Felix; *and* Luttermoser, George William; and Pifano C., Félix]
1938 a.—Algunas investigaciones para el estudio de la esquizotripanosis americana o enfermedad de Chagas en los valles del Yaracuy: Resultados del xenodiagnóstico en infecciones experimentales y humanas <Publicaciones Asoc. Méd. Yaracuy, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 3–9, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1938 b.—Anotaciones acerca del *Psammolestes arthuri* Pinto 1926 (Hemiptera, Heteróptera, Triatomidae); reduvideo hematófago encontrado en nidos de cucarachero de monte (probablement Dendrocolaptidae) en un sector de los Valles del Yaracuy. Su importancia como posible vector en la naturaleza des *Schizotripanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 45 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 241–245, illus. [W^{m}.]

1938 c.—Reduvideos hematofagos de los "Valles del Yaracuy". Su infestacion en la naturaleza por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Bol. Min. San. y Asist. Social, Caracas (31), an. 3, v. 1, Dec., pp. 1941–1944. [W^{pas}.]

(1938 d).—Enfermedad de Chagas en el Estado Yaracuy.—Presentación de caso agudo diagnosticado por el examen directo de la Sangre <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 39, pp. 2653–2656.

1939 a.—Breve nota sobre algunos zoo-parasitos observados en el Estado Yaracuy <Bol. Min. San. y Asist. Social, Caracas, v. 4 (4), Sept., pp. 186–190. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Breve nota sobre paludismo congenito. Presentación de dos casos <Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat, v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 155–157. [W^{pas}.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX—Continued.

1939 c.—Nota y comentarios sobre un caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas con edema palpebral unilateral comprobado en el Estado Yaracuy (Venezuela) <Arch. Venez. Puericult y Pediat., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 161–167. [W^{pas}.]

1939 d.—Sobre un Schizotrypanum de un murcielago del estado Yaracuy, Venezuela <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (46), v. 9, Junio, pp. 3101–3104, pl. [W^{m}.]

1939 e.—*Eutriatoma nigromaculata* (Stal., 1872), n. comb., especie venezolana encontrada infestada por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (Chagas, 1909). Nota previa <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (46), v. 9, pp. 3115–3118. [W^{pas}.]

1939 f.—Nota sobre un Trypanosoma de *Myotis nigricans* (Wied): murciélago del Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela. — Su posible identidad con *Trypanosoma megadermae* Wenyon, 1919 <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 47 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 435–436. [Y^{am}.]

1939 g.—Nota sobre la infestación experimental y en al naturaleza del *Psammolestes arthuri* (Pinto, 1926) por el *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 47 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 433–435. [Y^{am}.]

1939 h.—Sobre un portador sano de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas en La Victoria, Estado Aragua <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 47 (13), July 15, p. 204. [Y^{am}.]

1940 a.—Chagas' disease in Venezuela [*Title only*] <Official Progr. 8. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10–21), p. 63. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1941 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en el estado Yaracuy, Venezuela <Caracas Med., v. 8 (19), Jan.–June, pp. 1103–1166, illus., pl. [W^{pas}.]

1941 b.—La enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela <S. E. M., Fed. Estud. Venezuela (71–72), v. 8, Jan.–Feb., pp. 7–14. [W^{pas}.]

1941 c.—La epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas en el estado Yaracuy [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 303–310. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1941 d.—La eosinofilia en la schistosomiasis *mansoni* [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 296–302. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1941 e.—Investigaciones para el estudio de la fiebre recurrente en Venezuela <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 787–811, illus. [W^{a}.]

1941 f.—Parasitismo natural de *Amblyomma longyrostre* Koch, 1844 por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909 <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (10), May 31, pp. 288–289. [Bn^{m}.]

1941 g.—La enfermedad de Chagas en el Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 48 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 201–206; (4), Feb. 28, pp. 209–216; (5), Mar. 15, pp. 220–227; (6), Mar. 31, pp. 232–236; (7), Apr. 15, pp. 244–246. [Bn^{m}.]

1942 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela [Spanish and English abstracts of report] <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10–18, 1940), v. 6, p. 237. [W^{a}.]

1948 a.—La infección uni-sexual producida por *Schistosoma mansoni* en condiciones experimentales [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Méd., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 63–72. [W^{m}.]

PIFANO, C., FELIX; and DIAS, EMMANUEL.

1940 a.—Parasitismo natural do morcego, *Carolia* [sic] *perspicillata* por um Schizotrypanum na Venezuela <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 695–696 (pp. 5–6). [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Investigacões sôbre o Schizotrypanum do morcego *Phyllostomus hastatus* <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 99–102. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX; and GÓMEZ PERAZA, A.

1938 a.—Infestación natural de *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal, 1859) por el *Schizotripanum cruzi* en el caserio "Los Yabos" Estado Lara. Presencia del *Eutriatoma maculata* (Erichson, 1948; Pinto, 1931) en la región <Publicaciones Asoc. Méd. Yaracuy, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 15–16. [W^{pas}.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX; and MAYER, MARTÍN.

1942 a.—Sobre el comportamiento de la reacción de Fairley en los estadios clínicos de la schistosomiasis *mansoni* <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 379–396. [W^{a}.]

PIFER, R. W. [Univ. Kentucky]

1945 a.—Rid your pigs of profit saboteurs <Duroc News, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 22–23, illus. [W^{a}.]

1945 b.—Rid your pigs of worms and mange <Chester White World, v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]

PIFFARD, HENRY G. [M. D., New York]

1891 a.—Psorospermosis <J. Cutan. and Genito-Urin. Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 14–20, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

PIFFAULT, C. [Asst. Electroradiol. Hôp. Beaujon] *See* Dognon, A.; and Piffault, C.

PIFFOUX, BERNARD. [1921–]

1946 a.—Parasitisme interne des bovins dans l'Avallonnais. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 105 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

"PIG". [Southern Rhodesia]

1942 a.—Pasture and dipping [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 64, Sept. 30, pp. 80–81. [W^{a}.]

PIGAFETTA.

1598 a.—Vera descriptio regni africani, quod tam ab incolis quam a Lusitanis Congus appellatur. Francofurti.

PIGEAIRE. [Vét., Marsillargues]

1852 a.—Observation sur les effets que déterminent les larves d'œestres chez le cheval <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 464–466. [W^{m}.]

1852 b.—Observation sur les effets que déterminent les larves d'oestres chez le cheval <J. Vét. Midi, 2. s., v. 5 (2), Fév., pp. 164–166. [W^{a}.]

1852 c.—Ueber die Schädlichkeit der Bremsenlarven [Abstract of 1852 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 13, p. 311. [W^{m}.]

PIGEON. [Méd.-Maj. 1. Cl. Alger]

1922 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans la cavité péritonéale <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc. Bull., v. 16, pp. 268–271. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires; simple drainage de l'hépatocholédoque. Guérison <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29, pp. 453–456. [W^{m}.]

(1928 a.)—Quatre cas de localisations exceptionnelles de kystes hydatiques <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (5), Mai, pp. 316–317.

PIGEOT, P.

1899 a.—Le parasitisme chez les insectes <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Ardennes, v. 6, pp. 35–41. [W^{c}.]

PIGG, THOMAS STRANGEWAYS. *See* Strangeways-Pigg, Thomas.

PIGMAN, E. G. [Houston, Texas]

1946 a.—*Hypoderma lineata* larvae in wall of esophagus <Vet. Med., v. 41 (5), May, p. 175. [W^{a}.]

PIGNALOSA, G., [Dr., Asst. Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Napoli]

1941 a.—Un caso di due probabili cisticerchi nel vitreo in un occhio affetto da retinite pigmentosa <Boll. Ocul., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 827–835, pl. [W^{m}.]

PIGNATTI, AUGUSTO. [Dott., Prof.]
1921 a.—Sulla cura chirurgica dell'elephantiasis cruris [Abstract of report read June 25] <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 92, s. 9, v. 9, pp. 263–264. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Contributo alla cura chirurgica della "elephantiasis cruris" col metodo di Kondolèon <Chir. Org. Movimento, v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 49–62, illus. [W^m.]

PIGNET.
1909 a.—Essais d'inoculation du typhus exanthemique aux petits animaux de laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 564–567. [W^m.]

PIGNEUR, G. [Dr., Inspecteur Vét., Directeur Lab. Kissegnies, Ruanda-Urundi]
1924 a.—Autour d'un cas d'échinococcose <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 69 (11), Nov., pp. 463–468. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Autour d'un cas d'echinococcose <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (4), Déc., pp. 698–703. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Note sur l'injection d'emétique <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 69 (4), Avr., pp. 168–172. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Recherches sur le trépol dans la trypanosomiase du bovidé <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 512–516. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Pathologie tropicale [Extraits de son rapport de fin d'année] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 73 (6), Juin, pp. 249–268. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Travaux du laboratoire vétérinaire de Kisenyi <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 21 (1), Mars, pp. 36–60. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Sur la transmission héréditaire du trypanosome *cazalboui-vivax* chez le bovidé du Ruanda-Urundi <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (4), 30 Déc., pp. 545–547. [W^a.]

PIGNOT.[1] *See* Sergent, Emile; and Pignot; *and* Leroux; and Pignot.

PIGNOT.[2]
1941 a.—La gale à l'hôpital Saint-Louis en 1940 [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., Paris, Jan. 28] <Presse Méd., v. 49 (12–13), Feb. 5–8, p. 147. [W^a.]

PIGNOT, A.
1887 a.—Phthiriase <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 2. s., v. 24, pp. 448–460. [W^m.]

PIGNOT, MAURICE.
1941 a.—Désinfection des vêtements et prophylaxie de la gale <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., an. 51, v. 48, pp. 766–767. [W^m.]

1941 b.—Epidémiologie de la gale. L'épidemie actuelle <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., an. 51, v. 48 pp. 747–758. [W^m.]

PIGOT, MAURICE PAUL EUGÈNE. [1899–] [Vét. Lieurey]
(1929 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose bovine en Normandie. Thèse (Paris). 51 pp. Orleans. [C^h.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1012. [W^a.]

PIGOUET, EDMOND. [Ecole Nat. Vét., Alfort]
(1937 a).—Essais de traitement des phtiriases des animaux domestiques. Thèse vét. (Paris). 72 pp.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (495), v. 37, Dec., p. 1218 (p. 44). [W^a.]

PIGOURY, L. [Chef Lab. Vét. Troupes Levant] [*See also* Poursines, Y.; Soulié, P.; and Pigoury, L.; *and* Poursines, Y.; and Pigoury, L.; *and* Poursines, Y.; Pigoury, L.; Borde, R.; and Bernard, M.]

1937 a.—Piroplasmes et piroplasmoses en Syrie et au Liban <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (9), pp. 767–772. [W^a.] [*For rectification see* 1938 d]

PIGOURY, L.—Continued.
1937 b.—Préparation, à partir du chien splénectomisé, d'un antigène applicable au diagnostic des trypanosomoses animales par déviation du complément <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (34), pp. 1186–1188. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Extrait du rapport sur le fonctionnement du laboratoire de recherches du Service vétérinaire des troupes du Levant pendant l'année 1937 <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 91–97. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Nouvelles identifications de piroplasmes du boeuf au Levant français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (4), pp. 294–296. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Observation prolongée d'un cas de leishmaniose du chien; remarques sur les symptômes et le traitement par l'anthiomaline <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 114 (4), Apr., pp. 216–220. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Rectification [See 1937 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (1), p. 84. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Reviviscence de lésions cutanées ou ecthyma stibié au cours du traitement de la leishmaniose canine par les antimoniaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (2), pp. 105–108. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Laboratoire de recherches du Service vétérinaire des troupes du Levant pendant l'année 1938 <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 23 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 83–90. [W^m.]

1943 a.—A propos d'une "épidémie" de trichinose à Beyrouth (Liban) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 36 (3–4), pp. 88–94. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Existence d'*Haemoproteus columbae* au Liban <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (3–4), pp. 85–86. [W^m.]

PIGOURY, L.; and BERNARD, M.
1938 a.—La trypanosomose du dromadaire en Syrie <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 11 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 57–71. [W^a.]

PIGOURY, L.; BORDE, R.; and BERNARD, M.
1938 a.—Intensité du syndrome anémie dans le surra expérimental du cheval. Comparaison avec l'anémie infectieuse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (7), pp. 622–626. [W^a.]

PIGOURY, L.; BORDE, R.; and NEMEH, E.
1938 a.—Quelques remarques sur la gale sarcoptique du chien; syndrome juvénile. Contagiosité au chien et à l'homme <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 90, n. s., v. 2, Jan., pp. 32–38. [W^a.]

PIGULEVSKII, A. V. *See* Pigulevskii, S. V.; and Pigulevskii, A. V.

PIGULEVSKII, S. V. [Пигулевский, С. В.] [Zaved. Gel'mintol. Otdel. Maliar. Stants, Tashkent]
1927 a.—Дикроцелиоз человека в Средней Азии (Dicroceliose humaine en Asie moyenne Russe) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (8), pp. 483–485; French summary, p. 584. [W^a.]

(1927 b).—Un cas de *Fasciola gigantica* Cob. chez un enfant usbék en vieux Taschkent <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (6–7), pp. 59–61; French summary, p. 131.

1927 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (12), Dec., p. 981. [W^a.]

(1927 d.)—Beitrag zur Frage der Ankylostomiasis in Mittelasien [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (3), pp. 85–86.

(1927 e).—Quatre cas de dicrocoeliose dans le vieux Taschkent [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana (5), pp. 89–41; French summary, pp. 85–86.

1928 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Ankylostomiasis in Mittelasien [Abstract of 1927 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 90 (13–14), 12 Juli, p. 301. [W^a.]

PIGULEVSKII, S. V.—Continued.

1928 b.—Quatre cas de dicrocoeliose dans le vieux Taschkent [Abstract of 1927 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (6), June, p. 455. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Случай одновременного описторхоза и дикроцелиоза печени у человека [A case of double infestation of *Opisthorchis felineus* and *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in the liver of man] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, p. 325. [*Photostat copy*: W^a.]

1928 d.—Zwei Fälle von *Fasciola gigantica* Cob. beim Menschen in Russland <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (10), Okt., pp. 511–512, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Neue Arten von Trematoden aus Fischen des Dnjeprbassins <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 96 (1–2), 1. Sept., pp. 9–18, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Паразитические черви рыб днепровского бассейна (Fischparasiten des Dnjeprbassins) [Russian text] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk, S.S.S.R. (1931), v. 32, pp. 425–452; German summary, pp. 451–452. [Issued 22 Mar.] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Eine neue trematode aus Fam. Steringophoridae <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 389–390, illus. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Zur Revision der Parasiten-Gattung Lecithaster Lühe, 1901 <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 391–397, illus. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]

1946 a.—Deux nouvelles espèces du genre Gorgodera <Ann. Parasitol. (1944–45), v. 20 (5–6), pp. 284–287, illus. [Rec'd June 10; printer's date 1946] [W^m.]

PIGULEVSKII, S. V.; and PIGULEVSKII, A. V.

(1928–29 a).—Tablitsy k opredeleniiu iaits glist cheloveka [Tables for the determination of the eggs of helminths in man] [Russian text] <Med. Mysl. Uzbekistana, v. 1, 10 pp., 2 pls.

PIGULEWSKY, S. W. *See* Pigulevskiĭ, S. V.

PIHAN.

1860 a.—[Hydatides de l'os iliaque] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 35, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 363–365. [W^m.]

PIJOAN, B.

(1903 a).—Preseicia del género Anopheles en los focos palúdicos de la línea de ferrocarriles de Madrid á Zaragoza y Alicante (Red Catalana) <Arch. Latinos Med. y Biol., v. 1, p. 98.

PIJPER, ADRIANUS. [M. D., Leiden, Pathologist, Pretoria Hosp.] [*See also* Troup, James MacDonald; and Pijper, Adrianus]

1934 a.—A symposium on bilharziasis. II. The pathology of South African bilharziasis <South African Med. J., v. 8 (9), May 12, pp. 320–321. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Tick-bite fever. A clinical lecture [German and French summaries] <South African Med. J., v. 8 (15), Aug. 11, pp. 551–556. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Etude expérimentale comparée de la fièvre boutonneuse et de la tick-bite-fever <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 25 (3–4), Nov., pp. 388–401, illus. [W^a.]

PIJPER, ADRIANUS; and CROCKER, C. G.

1938 a.—Rickettsioses of South Africa [French summary] <South African Med. J., v. 12 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 613–630, illus. [W^m.]

PIJPER, ADRIANUS; and DAU, HELEN.

1930 a.—The aetiology of tick-bite fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 93–94, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The transmissibility of tick-bite fever virus to guinea-pigs <Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 11 (5), Oct., pp. 287–290, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1931 a.—An agglutination-curve in tick-bite fever <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 5 (16), Aug. 22, pp. 519–521, illus. [W^m.]

PIJPER, ADRIANUS; and DAU, HELEN—Continued.

1933 a.—A preliminary note on a typhus-like virus in South African rats <South African Med. J., v. 7 (21), Nov. 11, pp. 715–716. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Zuid-Afrikaansche tekebeetkoorts en behandeling van algemeene paralyse [German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 77, pt. II (18), May 6, pp. 2030–2037. [W^m.]

PIJUÁN JIMÉNEZ, MANUEL.

1948 a.—*Setaria cervi* (Rud., 1819) en bovinos andaluces <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 8 (2–3), Apr.–July, pp. 343–347, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1949 a.—Acuariosis <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (42), v. 5, Feb. 1, pp. 41–45, illus. [W^a.]

PIK, E. [Пик, Э.]

[n. d.].—К вопросу о морфологии цист кишечных простейших у обезьян Сухуми [On the question of the morphology of cysts of intestinal protozoa of monkeys at Sukhum]. (Rykopis).

PIK, E. M. [Пик, Э. М.] [Leningrad]

[1933 a].—Материалы по распространению в Ленинграде *Entamoeba gingivalis* и ее клиническому значению [The distribution of *Entamoeba gingivalis* in Leningrad and its clinical significance] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (5–6), 1932, pp. 246–249. [W^m.]

PIK-LEVONTIN, E. M.

1937 a.—Материалы к экспериментальному трихостронгилезу (Some experimental studies of trichostrongylosis) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. Pastera, v. 3, pp. 89–97; English summary, p. 131. [W^a.]

PIK-LEVONTIN, E. M.; and KHEISIN, E. M.

1940 a.—Изменчивость инфузорий *Balantidium coli* из человека и свиньи. I. Наблюдения над изменчивостью в линиях [The variability of Infusoria *Balantidium coli* from man and pig. I. Observations on the variability in clones] [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (1), pp. 99–118, illus. [I^a.]

PIK GING HOO. [M. D., Voluntary Asst.]

1941 a.—Congenital malaria <Acta Pediat., v. 28 (3), pp. 293–303. [W^m.]

PIKE, LESLIE E. [D. V. M., Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept.]

1934 a.—Ox warbles <Calif. Dairyman, v. 13 (5), Mar. 17, pp. 1, 4. [W^a.]

PIKUL, I. N. [Tropeninst., Moscow]

(1928 a).—Fièvre récurrente de l'Asie centrale à Ferghana et son agent pathogène <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (10), pp. 612–618.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 26 (8), Aug., p. 651. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Висцеральный лейшманиоз (кала-азар). Его диагностика и терапия [Diagnosis and therapy of visceral leishmaniasis (kala-azar)] [Russian text] <Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 13 (2), pp. 149–157. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Ein fall von Hämoglobinurie bei viszeraler leishmaniose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (7), Juli, pp. 358–360. [W^a.]

PIKULIA, I. N. [Пикуля, И. Н.]

1928 a.—Средне-азиатский клещевой тиф в городе Ферган а его возбудитель (Fièvre récurrente à tiques d'Asie centrale et son agent pathogéne) [Russian text; French summary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 612–618. [*Photostat copy*: W^a.]

DE LA PILA, M.

(1928 a).—Un caso quirúrgico de schistosomiasis en la trompa del Falopio y del ovario. En memoria, Clinica quirúrgica del Dr. Pila. 11 pp. Ponce, P. R.

PILAS, JOANNIS.
1671 a.—Vermis ex spina dorsi <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., decur. 1, an. 2, obs. 109, pp. 180–181, 1 fig. [W^{c}.]

PILAT, A.
1905 a.—Botriocefalul punctat (*Botriocephalus punctatus* Rud.) la peste <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 138–141. [W^{c}, A^{1a}.]
1906 a.—*Bothriocephalus punctatus* bei Fischen [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (6), März, p. 191. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (4–5), 2 Juni, pp. 425–426. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1906 c.—*Bothriocephalus punctatus* in fish [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 479. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PILAVIOS, G. N. [Dr., Méd. Vét. Principal Athènes]
1894 a.—Pseudo-tuberculose, provoquée par la présence du distome hépatique dans le foie et dans le poumon, chez un bœuf <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 71, 8, s., v. 1 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 407–408. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1894 b.—Pseudo-tuberculosis produced by the *Distoma hepaticum* in the liver and the lungs of the ox [Abstract of 1894 a] <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (8), Aug., p. 579. [W^{a}.]
1895 a.—Pseudotuberkulose beim Rind, bedingt durch *Distomum hepaticum* [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 133. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PILCHER, JAMES T. *See* Pilcher, Paul M.; and Pilcher, James T.

PILCHER, PAUL M. [M. D.]; and PILCHER, JAMES T.
1911 a.—Unilateral chyluria caused by the *Filaria sanguinis hominis* treated by 606 <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2105), v. 79 (10), Mar. 11, p. 434, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

PILE, GEORGE REGINALD. [M.B., Ch.B., Sr. Asst. Med. Officer, Midlothian and Peebles Asylum, Rosslynlee] *See* Van Rooyen, Clennel Evelyn; and Pile, George Reginald.

PILENKOV, I. P.; and KONONOV, G. N.
1947 a.—Энзоотия кокцидиозного геморрагического колита среди телят [A epizootic of coccidial haemorrhagic colitis among calves] [Abstract; source not given] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (9), Sept., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

PILGER, FRIEDRICH.
[1802 a].—Systematisches Handbuch der Veterinär-Wissenschaft. v. 2, 2. Abt.: Allgemeine Pathologie, Aetiologie, Nosologie, Semiotik, Terapie und Arzneimittellehre. pp. 211–476. [Giessen] [W^{m}.]

PILGERSTORFER, E. [Wien] See Grueneis, Paul; and Pilgerstorfer, E.

PILGRIM, H. W. [M. B., F.R.C.S., Surg.-Supt., Presidency Gen. Hosp., Calcutta]
1910 a.—The ipecacuanha treatment of acute hepatitis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 45, Sept., pp. 332–336, 5 charts. [W^{m}.]

PILI, RICCARDO.
1922 a.—La rogna negli equini <Allevamenti, v. 3 (1–2), Genn.-Feb., pp. 40–42. [W^{a}.]

PILIPENKO, M. E.
1941 a.—Гемоспоридіозна ситуація в Одеській, Дніпро-петровській областях і Молдавії (Die Situation der Piroplasmose in den Gebieten von Odessa, von Dnjpropetrowsk und in der Moldau) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 42–51. [W^{hel}.]

PILIPENKO, M. K. [Fr., Tierärztin, Inst. Exper. Tiermed. Charkow] *See* Kolomietz, Iu. S.; and Pilipenko, M. K.

PILKINGTON, GEORGE. [Chief San. Inspect., Fleetwood.]
1941 a.—Inspection of fish <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 61 (6), Oct., pp. 181–186. [W^{a}.]

PILLADO MATHEU, CARLOS. *See* Matheu, Carlos Pillado.

PILLAI, A. KANDASWAMI. *See* Nayar, K. Koman; and Pillai, A. Kandaswami.

PILLAI, K. S. [G.B.V.C., Mysore]
1934 a.—Intravenous injection of antimonium tartaratum in case of nasal granuloma in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 303–304. [W^{a}.]

PILLAI, K. VENKATACHALAM. [L. M. S. (Madras)] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Pillai, K. Venkatachalam.

PILLAI, M. V. [G.B.V.C., Asst. Municipal Vet. Surg., Penang]
1925 a.—A case of *Filaria immitis* in a bull dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 102–103. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—A few cases of debility in dogs diagnosed as *Filaria immitis* after p. m. examination <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 204–205. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—*Spirocerca sanguinolenta* in the oesophagus of two dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (1), pp. 46–47. [W^{a}.]
1927 c.—Trypanosomiasis in a bullock <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Jan., p. 203. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Echinococcosis hepatis in a bullock <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 279–280. [W^{a}.]
1929 b.—My experiences in treating follicular mange with aricyl and odylen <Indian Vet. J., v. 6 (2), Oct., pp. 133–135. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Treatment of heart worms with antimosan-observations on the treatment of two cases <Indian Vet. J., v. 17 (5), Mar., pp. 289–291. [W^{a}.]

PILLAI, S. C. [B.A., A.I.I. Sc., Dept. Biochem., Indian Inst. Sc., Bangalore]
1942 a.—The role of protozoa in the activated sludge process <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 118–120. [W^{m}.]

PILLAI, S. C.; and SUBRAHMANYAN, V.
1944 a.—Further studies on the rôle of protozoa in activated sludge [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 109. [Ch^{u}.]

PILLAI, SADASIVA. [C. M. S., Hospital Asst., Port Blair]
1904 a.—A case of severe form of malarial anæmia treated with adrenalin chloride and normal saline solution <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 294–296. [W^{m}.]

PILLAI, V. MADHAVAN. *See* Madhavan Pillai, V.

PILLAR, ROBERT HEINRICH AUGUST. [1889–]
1920 a.—Beitrag zur Bedeutung des Hydrargyrum sozojodolicum für die Behandlung der Räude des Pferdes. Diss. (Berlin). [4] pp. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

PILLAT, ARNOLD. [Dr., Augenabt. Krankenhaus. Stadt, Wien]
1920 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus subretinalis* <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 33 (42), Oct. 14, pp. 925–927. [W^{m}.]
1932 a.—Tierische Parasiten <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 77 (5–6), June, pp. 370–378. [W^{m}.]
1935 a.—Bakteriologie, Parasitologie, Immunitätsforschung und Vergiftungen. Berichtsjahr 1. Juli 1933 bis 30 Juni 1934 <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 86 (2–3), May, pp. 132–156. [W^{m}.]
1939 a.—[Cysticerkose der Haut] [Abstract of report before 11. Wissensch. Sitz. Aerzte Steiermark, Feb. 10] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), May 5, p. 440. [W^{m}.]

PILLAY, A. P. [Capt.]
1922 a.—Intestinal obstruction by a mass of round worms <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57 (9), Sept., p. 345. [W^{m}.]

PILLAY, M. RAMAKRISHNA. [G.M.V.C., Reserve Vet. Ass. Surg.] *See* Rao, M. Anant Narayan; and Pillay, M. Ramakrishna.

PILLAY, T. J. MANIKAM.

1902 a.—A remarkable case in which *Ascaris lumbricoides* find their way out of the gut through the abdominal wall; recovery <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 600–601. [W^{m}.]

PILLAY, T. MADURAMUTHU.

1921 a.—Strange migration of a round worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Mar., p. 100. [W^{m}.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL. [1883–1936] [Chief Vet. Off., Liverpool] [*For port. and sketch see* Vet. J., v. 88 (12), Dec. 1932, pp. 525–526, front.] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Vet. J., v. 92 (4), Apr. 1936, p. 158] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Hendricks, E. M. Lind; and Pillers, Alfred William Noel; *and* Southwell, Thomas; and Pillers, Alfred William Noel; *and* Wooldridge, George Henry; and Pillers, Alfred William Noel]

1908 a.—Dermanyssic acariasis <Vet. J. (402), v. 64, Dec., pp. 589–591, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Death due to *Tænia serrata* <Vet. News (292), v. 6, Aug. 7, p.383. [M^{ks}.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 36 (2), Nov., p. 268. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—*Filaria papillosa* <Vet. News (296), v. 6, Sept. 4, p. 433. [M^{ks}.]

1909 d.—*Gastrodiscus sonsinonis* from India <Vet. News (297), v. 6, Sept. 11, p. 442. [M^{ks}.]

1909 e.—*Taenia perfoliata* <Vet. News (312), v. 6, Dec. 25, pp. 628–629. [M^{ks}.]

1910 a.—The ascarides of the domesticated animals <Vet. News (349), v. 7, Sept. 10, pp. 499–503. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—The ascarides of the domesticated animals <Vet. Rec. (1157), v. 23, Sept. 10, pp. 158–162. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—[Exhibition of specimens before Yorkshire Vet. Med. Soc., Leeds, Oct. 29 [1909]] <Vet. Rec. (1124), v. 22, Jan. 22, pp. 500–501. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 d.—A note on the symptomatology of the equine oxyuridae <Vet. News (356), v. 7, Oct. 29, p. 612. [W^{a}.]

1910 e.—Sarcoptic scabies of bovines <Vet. J. (411), v. 65, Sept., pp. 434–436. [W^{a}.]

1910 f.—The so-called equine sclerostomes <Vet. Rec. (1163), v. 23, Oct. 22, pp. 249–250, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1910 g.—An Asiatic breeze-fly (*Tabanus albimedius*, Walker) <Vet. J. (422), v. 66, Aug., p. 484. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—[Discussion of Annett, H. E., 1911 a] <Proc. Nat. Vet. Ass., London (29. Gen. Meet., Carnarvon, July 26–27), pp. 68–71. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Oesophagostomiasis of swine <Vet. News (371), v. 8, Feb. 11, p. 84. [W^{a}.]

1911 c.—Pathological specimens and clinical cases <Vet. Rec. (1212), v. 24, Sept. 30, p. 210. [W^{a}.]

1911 d.—Pathological specimens and clinical cases <Vet. News (404), v. 8, Sept. 30, pp. 581–582. [W^{a}.]

1911 e.—Some common forms of the equine perfoliate tapeworm (*Anoplocephala perfoliata* Goeze) <Vet. J. (435), v. 67, Sept., pp. 521–524, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1911 f.—Some common forms of the equine perfoliate tapeworm (*Anoplocephala perfoliata* Goeze) <Vet. News (406), v. 8, Oct. 14, pp. 606–607, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL—Continued.

1912 a.—A case of pulmonary helminthiasis of the ass <Vet. Rec. (1264), v. 25, Sept. 28, p. 167. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—*Cooperia oncophora* in diarrhoeic calves <Vet. Rec. (1272), v. 25, Nov. 23, pp. 305–306. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—On the presence of ascarides in the peritoneal cavity <Vet. News (468), v. 9, Dec. 21, pp. 604–605. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—The methods by which some of the higher animal parasites produce their injurious effects <Vet. Rec. (1284), v. 25, Feb. 15, pp. 504–507; discussion (1287), Mar. 8, pp. 560–563. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—The methods by which some of the higher animal parasites produce their injurious effects <Vet. News (481), v. 10, Mar. 22, pp. 128–132; discussion, pp. 134–138. [W^{a}.] [See De Vine, W. J. B., 1913 b]

1913 c.—Short note on the prevalence of bovine sarcoptic scabies <Vet. J. (456), v. 69, June, pp. 251–252. [W^{a}.]

1913 d.—Sir Ray Lankester, F. R. S., on parasites <Vet. Rec. (1292), v. 25, Apr. 12, pp. 633–634. [W^{a}.]

1913 e.—Some aspects of mange in horses <Vet. Rec. (1326), v. 26, Dec. 6, pp. 356–362, 2 pls., 11 figs. [W^{a}.]

1913 f.—The treatment of psoroptic mange in the horse <Vet. Rec. (1305), v. 26, July 12, pp. 20–23. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—An exhibition of worms parasitic on equines, and remarks thereon <Vet. Rec. (1372), v. 27, Oct. 24, pp. 234–237. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—On the presence of *Nematodirus filicollis* in diarrhoeic sheep <Vet. Rec. (1380), v. 27, Dec. 19, pp. 329–330, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1914 c.—Some metazoon parasites met with in food inspection, and their relation to public health <Vet. Rec. (1358), v. 27, July 18, pp. 50–53. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Equine mange infections <Vet. Rec. (1387), v. 27, Feb. 6, pp. 415–416. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—A list of the most important animal parasites (exclusive of Protozoa) of the domesticated animals <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 2, pp. 1567–1571. [W^{a}.]

1915 c.—Parasites and parasitic diseases <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 2, pp. 1405–1566. [W^{a}.]

1915 d.—Some metazoon parasites met with in food inspection, and their relation to public health <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 36 (4), May, pp. 154–158. [W^{a}.]

1915 e.—The specific distinction of the dog and cat fleas <Vet. Rec. (1418), v. 28, Sept. 11, pp. 117–118, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—On the occurrence of *Aleurobius farinae* (de Geer) in skin scrapings of horses <Vet. Rec. (1619), v. 32, July 19, pp. 22–23, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—On the occurrence of the lanceolate fluke (*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* Rud.) in the liver of a British sheep <Vet. J. (534), v. 75 (12), Dec., pp. 206–208, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—*Glycyphagus domesticus* de Geer, an accidental parasite in the earl of the domesticated rabbit <Vet. J. (538), v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 126–128, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—On the occurrence of two hypopi and a trombidiid in skin scrapings of horses <Vet. Rec. (1661), v. 32, May 8, pp. 522–523, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1920 c.—On the occurrence of *Tyroglyphus longior* Gervais in skin scrapings of horses <Vet. Rec. (1657), v. 32, Apr. 10, p. 475, 1 pl., figs, 1–3. [W^{a}.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL—Continued.

1920 d.—Some accidental parasites of the ear of the domesticated rabbit and guinea-pig <Vet. J. (543), v. 76 (9), Sept., pp. 331–334, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1921 a.—*Anoplocephala magna* (Abildgaard)—*A. plicata* (Zeder) from a horse in Wales <Vet. J. (557), v. 77 (11), Nov., pp. 410–411, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Notes on mange and allied mites for veterinarians. 110 pp., 68 figs. London. [Wa.]

1921 c.—Sarcoptic scabies (or itch) in the chimpanzee <Vet. J. (555), v. 77 (9), Sept., pp. 329–333, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1921 d.—Scaly leg in fowls <Vet. Rec. (1786), v. 33, n. s., v. 1 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 827–829, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Cat flea (*Ctenocephalus felis*) larvae in large numbers upon the host <Vet. J. (559), v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 21–22, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1922 b.—*Paramphistomum cervi* (Zeder) from a cow in Cheshire <Vet. J. (566), v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 292–293, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1922 c.—Parasitic diseases (*In* Scott, William. Indexed system of veterinary treatment. London, pp. 345–416, figs. 100–134.) [Wa.]

1922 d.—Pulmonary ascariasis <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (25), June 24, p. 456. [Wa.]

1923 a.—*Cysticercus tenuicollis* causing fatal lesions in the liver of the goat, pig and lamb <Vet. J. (571), v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 7–12, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1923 b.—*Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer) and *H. lineatum* (de Villiers) causing warbles in horses <Vet. J. (580), v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 329–331, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1923 c.—Notes on parasites during 1922 <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (26), June 30, pp. 459–460. [Wa.]

1923 d.—Onchocerca in horses in England <Vet. Med., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 1100–1101. [Wa.]

1923 e.—*Ostertagia rubida* of the pig's stomach <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (19), May 12, p. 340. [Wa.]

1923 f.—*Solenopotes capillatus* Enderlein, a blood-sucking louse of cattle, not previously found in England <Vet. J. (575), v. 79 (5), May, pp. 162–164, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1923 g.—Spurious parasites, or some mistakes in the diagnosis of parasites <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (19), May 12, pp. 333–335. [Wa.]

1924 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* causing fatal lesions in a chimpanzee <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 101–102. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Johnes disease in the goat <Vet. J. (586), v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 170–172. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Notes on parasites during 1923 <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 122–123. [Wa.]

1925 a.—*Cheiletiella parasitivorax* Megnin, causing lesions in the domestic rabbit <Vet. J. (596), v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 96–97, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1925 b.—*Linguatula serrata* Frölich 1789, in the nasal cavity of a bull bitch <Vet. J. (597), v. 81 (3), Mar., pp. 126–130, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1925 c.—*Linguatula serrata* Frölich in bovine mesenteric lymphatic glands. A lesion of interest to the meat inspector <Vet. J. (603), v. 81 (9), Sept., pp. 444–447, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1925 d.—Notes on parasites in 1924 <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (25), June 20, pp. 499–500. [Wa.]

1926 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* in the wild rabbit in England <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 24, p. 219. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Notes on parasites in 1925 <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (28), July 10, p. 593. [Wa. Wm.]

1926 c.—Some aspects of diagnosis <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 891–899. [Wa.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL—Continued.

1927 a.—*Ascaridia perspicillum* (Rudolphi, 1803) in a fowl's egg <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (46), Nov. 12, p. 1002. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Intestinal parasitism in the horse and its treatment <National Vet. Med. Ass. Gt. Brit. and Ireland Ann. Rep., pp. 133–146, 5 figs. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Idem [Discussion] <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 947–955. [Wa.]

1927 d.—The louse of the mouse <Vet. J. (621), v. 83 (3), Mar., pp. 154–155. [Wa.]

1927 e.—Notes on parasites in 1926 <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 323–324. [Wa.]

1927 f.—Perforations in pigeons' feathers due to the mite *Falculifer rostratus* Buchholz <Vet. J. (626), v. 83 (8), Aug., pp. 410–418, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1927 g.—*Simulium ornatum* Mg. attacking the teats of cows <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (25), June 18, p. 529. [Wa.]

1928 a.—*Globidium smithi* in the mucosa of the small intestine of a bull <Vet. J. (639), v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 462–464, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Notes on parasites in 1927 <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (27), July 7, pp. 535–536. [Wa.]

1928 c.—*Porrocoecum decipiens* (Krabbe, 1878), a larval nematode of fish, in the dog <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (5), Feb. 4, p. 88. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Tracheo-bronchitis of the dog due to the nematode worm *Oslerus osleri* (Cobbold) 1879 <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 688–689. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Idem <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 88–90. [Wa.]

1929 b.—*Linguatula serrata* in the nasal cavity of a dog <Vet. J. (649), v. 85 (7), July, pp. 307–309, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Notes on parasites in 1928 <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (27), July 6, pp. 565–567. [Wa.]

1929 d.—The rat-tailed maggot of the drone fly, *Eristalis tenax* <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 941–942, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1930 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* Linnaeus 1758 in the lungs of cattle <Vet. J. (659), v. 86 (5), May, pp. 172–175. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Notes on parasites in 1929 <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (21), May 24, pp. 448–450. [Wa.]

1931 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus 1758 in a calf <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 462–463. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Discussion on scabies and ringworm as transmissible between animals and man <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 24 (8), June, Sect. Comp. Med. and Sect. Dermat., Joint discussion (5), pp. 1159–1163 (pp. 79–83). [Wa.]

1931 c.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (30), July 25, pp. 776–779. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Notes on parasites in 1930 <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (25), June 20, pp. 668–670. [Wa.]

1931 e.—The parasitic origin of poll evil and fistulous withers <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 1246–1247, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Notes on parasites in 1931 <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 898–899. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Notes on parasites of fur animals and cage birds <Vet. J., v. 88 (12), Dec., pp. 543–547. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Some aspects of sheep scab control <Vet. J., v. 88 (8), Aug., pp. 323–325. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Some reflections on itchy legs of cart horses. A clinical study Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 969–976. [Wa.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL.—Continued.

1933 a.—Helminths of economic importance in farm animals, excluding poultry <Natonal Vet. Med. Ass. Gr. Brit. and Ireland Ann. Rep., pp. 55–56. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Helminths of economic importance in farm animals, excluding poultry <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1160–1177, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Notes on parasites in 1932 <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (40), Oct. 7, pp. 964–966. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Autumnal itch <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (43), Oct. 27, pp. 1285–1286, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Notes on parasites in 1933 <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (27), July 7, pp. 758–760. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Notes on the canine and feline tapeworms with elliptical segments <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (12), 24 Mar., pp. 307–309. [W^a.]

1934 d.—Some aspects of helminths of economic importance in farm animals <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 641–654, figs. 71–77. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Some observations on colic in adult cart-horses due to the larvae of *Strongylus vulgaris* <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 1414–1420. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Some remarks on the clinical aspect of chronic tracheobronchitis of the dog due to *Oslerus osleri* (Cobbold, 1879) <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 62–63. [W^a.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL; and EVANS, ALWEN MYFANWY.

1926 a.—A new larva of Oestrus (Gastrophilus) from zebras <Ann. Trop. and Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Aug. 13, pp. 263–266, pl. 20, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL; and SOUTHWELL, THOMAS.

1929 a.—Strongyloidosis of the woolly monkey (*Lagothrix humboldti*) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Apr. 26, p. 129. [W^a.]

PILLEY, WILLIAM J. [L. R. C. P., London]

1888 a.—Case of maggots in the ear <Lancet, London (3359), v. 1, Jan. 14, p. 67. [W^m, W^c.]

PILLIET, A.

1889 a.—Les sporozoaires parasites de l'homme <Tribune Méd., Paris, v. 21 (6), 11 Avril, pp. 90–93. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Cirrhose vermineuse [Abstract of report read 14 Nov.] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 65, 5. s., v. 4, Nov., pp. 470–471. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Sur quelques formes de dégénérescences épithéliales rappelant les coccidies <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 66, 5. s., v. 5, Mars, pp. 219–224. [W^m.]

PILLIET, A. H. [Dr.]

1893 a.—Kyste multiloculaire de l'ovaire avec tumeur fibreuse interstitielle de la paroi kystique <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 68, 5. s., v. 7 (14), May, pp. 352–356. [W^m.]

PILLMANN, J. [Städt. Tierarzt, Herne]

1910 a.—Zur Frage der Verwendung des Fleisches der einfinnigen Rinder in Gemeinden ohne öffentliches Schlacht- bzw. Kühlhaus <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (6), Mar., pp. 190–191. [W^a.]

PILLON [Dr., Vét.]; and LEPINAY.

1943 a.—La coccidiose du lapin <Rev. Path. Comp. (541–542), v. 43, Sept.–Oct., pp. 298–301 (pp. 52–55). [W^a.]

PILLON, A. [Interne, Hôp. Saint Antoine]

1856 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon gauche (lobe supérieur), suppuration, vomique. Hémorrhagie interne; mort <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 31, Juillet, pp. 309–315. [W^m.] [*For report see* Charnal, 1856 a]

PILLONI, SILVIO. [Dott., Aiuto, Osp. Civ. "Elena di Savoia", Treviso]

1931 a.—Il tetracloruro di carbonio per la cura dell' anchilostomiasi. Breve nota di terapia <Minerva Med., an. 22, v. 1 (24), 16 Giugno, pp. 916–919. [W^m.]

PILLOT, C. [Interne Hôp.]

1883 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie, du poumon droit et de l'ovaire droit. Ponctions simples avec l'appareil Potain. Menaces de purulence. Applications simultanées de la méthode de Récamier et de la ponction avec gros trocart suivie de drainage de la cavité. Mort avec phénomènes septicémiques et hémorrhagies par la paroi de l'un des kystes; autopsie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 58, 4. s., v. 8 (3), Oct.–Déc., pp. 424–428. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., v. 12 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 377–379. [W^m.]

PILLWAN. [Vienna]

(1863 a).—[Des taenias et des vermifuges]. *See* Krabbe, Harald, 1863 d.

PILLWAX.

(?).—Bandwürmer des Hundes. xviii + 129 pp.

PILLWAX, JOHANN. [Dr., Prof. K. K. Thierarznei-Inst. Wien]

1854 a.—Bericht über die, in Steiermark im Jahre 1851 und 1852 unter den Zuchtpferden herrschende sogenannte Schankerseuche und die zu ihrer Bekämpfung in Vorschlag und Ausführung gebrachten Massnahmen <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 4 (1), pp. 1–17; (2), pp. 79–89. [W^a.]

1856 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der sogennanten Beschälseuche der Zuchtpferde <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 7 (2), pp. 104–109; v. 8 (1), pp. 50–60. [W^a.]

1862 a.—Bericht über das Ergebniss im Hundespitale des k. k. Thierarznei-Institutes in Wien im Studienjahre 1859/60 <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 27 (1), pp. 5–43. [W^a.]

1862 b.—Ueber die bei den Hunden vorkommenden Bandwürmer und die geeignetsten Mittel zu ihrer sicheren Abtreibung <Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 18 (1), pp. 129–148, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

PILOD; CODVELLE; and HUGONOT. [Val-de-Grâce]

1928 a.—Un cas de splénomégalie d'apparence primitive d'origine distomienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 52, pp. 18–23. [W^m.]

PILOT, ISADORE. [1895–] M. D., Chicago] [*See also* Levin, Isador Michael; and Pilot, Isadore]

1928 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* (fish tapeworm) infestation. Report of a case of native infestation in a child <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 211–213. [W^m.]

PILOT, ISADORE; and LEVIN, ISADOR MICHAEL.

1931 a.—Native infestation with *Diphyllobothrium latum* (fish tapeworm), with a report of 5 cases in children <Am. J. Med. Sc. (710), v. 181 (5), May, pp. 710–714. [W^a, W^m.]

PILS, HANS. [Klin. Hilfsarzt]

1923 a.—Ueber Mitigal <Therap. Gegenwart, v. 64, n. F., v. 25, Nov., pp. 433–434. [W^m.]

PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS. [1862–] [*For biography see* Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1928), v. 80, 1929, pp. 620–621] [W^a.]

1910 a.—Stomatolepas, a barnacle commensal in the throat of the loggerhead turtle <Am. Naturalist (521), v. 44, May, pp. 304–306, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1919 a.—A review of the land mollusks of the Belgian Congo chiefly based on the collections of the American museum Congo expedition, 1909–1915 <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 40, Art. 1, 370 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS—Continued.
1926 a.—What constitutes publication? A question concerning nomenclature <Science, n. s., v. 64 (1654), Sept. 10, pp. 248–249. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Note on the genus Blanfordia <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 282–284. [W^{a}.]

PIL'TSOV. [Пильцов]
1935 a.—Карболово-дегтярное мыло как средство против чесотки лошадей [Carbolated tar soap as a treatment for equine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 79–80. [W^{a}.]

PILWAT, F.
1910 a.—Die pathologische Anatomie der Kolik des Pferdes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 36, Suppl.-Bd.: Festschr. 50jähr. Berufsjubil. Wilhelm Schütz, pp. 436–572, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

PILZ. [Corpsrossarzt]
1893 a.—Innere Verblutung in Folge von *Strongylus armatus* <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]

PILZ, HANS. [México] *See* Mooser, Hermann; Varela, Gerardo; and Pilz, Hans.

PILZER. [Dr., Komn. Epidemiespitales Nev-Sandez]
1917 a.—Ueber Skabies (Krätze) und deren Behandlung mit Erdöl (Rohöl) Kleczany <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (27), July 5, pp. 852–853. [W^{m}.]

PIMENTAL, FORTUNATO. [Chefe Secc. Inform. e Propaganda Agric. S. A. I. C.]
1942 a.—A V Exposição estadual de animais e produtos derivados promovida pelo Associação rural de Bagé <Rev. Agronom., Porte Alegre (71), v. 6, Nov., pp. 615–621. [W^{a}.]

PIMENTEL, CANDIDO. [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]
1929 a.—Tratamento moderno das helminthoses pelo tetrachloreto de carbonio <Folha Med., v. 10 (19), 5 Julho, pp. 224–225. [W^{pas}, Ba^{w}.]

PIMENTEL, FRANCISCO. [Serv. Patol. Cirug.]
1944 a.—A cisticercose humana <Coimbra Méd., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 94–107. [W^{m}.]

PIMENTEL, MESQUITA.
1936 a.—Avicultura estival. O que necessitam as aves no verão: alojamento, combate aos parasitas e auxilio à muda <Chacaras e Quintaes, v. 54 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 704–709, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Avicultura nas cidades. V. Prevenção e tratamento das molestias <Chacaras e Quintaes, añ. 31, v. 61 (6), June 15, pp. 772–775, illus.; v. 62 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 342–345, illus. [W^{a}.]

PIMENTEL, WALDEMIRO. [Capt., D. S. R. V.]
1938 a.—Historia e organisação do serviço veterinario do exercito. Capitulo V <Rev. Mil. Med. Vet., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 589–601. [W^{a}.]

PIMENTEL IMBERT, FELIPE. [Dr., Cated. Fac. Med.]
1941 a.—La *Hymenolepis nana* en nuestra Republica <Am. Univ. Santo Domingo, v. 5 (1–2), Jan.–June, pp. 54–57, illus. [W^{m}.]

1942 a.—Giardasis y su nuevo tratamiento <Rev. Med. Dominicana, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 94–97. [W^{pas}.]

PIMENTEL PANTOJA, WOODROW. *See* Sanchez Bassères, Mauricio; and Pimentel Pantoja, Woodrow.

PIN-DJI CHEN. *See* Chen, Pin-Dji.

PIÑA DAZA, MARIO.
1944 a.—Algo mas sobre schistosomiasis mansoni <Bol. Hosp., Caracas, v. 43 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 28–46. [W^{m}.]

PINARD, ADOLPHE. [1844–] *See* Brissaud, Edouard; Pinard, Adolphe; and Reclus, Paul.

PINARD, E.; and BOYÉ.
1904 a.—Géographie médicale. Guinée française <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 7 (4), Oct.–Déc., pp. 475–520. [W^{m}.]

PINARD, E.; and BOYÉ—Continued.
1905 a.—Les chiques dans la Guinée française [Abstract of 1904 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 420. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Géographie médicale. Guinée française [Abstract of 1904 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, p. 129. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PINARD, MARCEL. [1881–1939] [Méd. Hôp. Cochin-Ricord, Président d'Honneur Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph.] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 47 (60), July 29, 1939, pp. 1183–1184] [W^{a}.]

PINARD, MARCEL; DEBRAY, CH.; and CORCOS, A.
1935 a.—Kystes hydatiques en voie de calcifcation dans le foie d'une malade présentant un anévrisme syphilitique de l'aorte <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 51 (12), pp. 597–601. [W^{m}.]

PINATELLE, L.; and LERICHE, R.
1904 a.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique des muscles ptérygoïdiens <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 81, v. 194, v. 2 (36), pp. 2265–2267. [W^{m}.]

PINATELLE, L.; and RIVIÈRE.
1904 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de la cavité abdominale <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 77 (40), 7 Avril, pp. 385–387. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Multiple Echinokokkenzysten des Abdomens [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (18), 28 Apr., p. 677. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PINAULT. [Interne, Hôpital Cochin]
1841 a.—Hydatides développées dans le foie, dans l'épiploon gastro-hépatique, gastro-colique, et dans le grand épiploon, avec tumeur située sur les cartilages des côtes asternales droites; pleurésie chronique, avec épanchement dans la plèvre du côté droit <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (Fév. 1826), v. 1 (2), 2. éd., pp. 19–24. [W^{m}.]

PINAUT. [Interne Hôp., Necker]
1854 a.—Hydatides solitaires du foie, de la rate et des poumons <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 29 (12), Déc., pp. 406–410. [W^{m}.]

PINCHERLE, BRUNO. [Ist. Ig. Univ. Firenze] [*See also* Declich, Melchiorre; and Pincherle, Bruno]
1927 a.—La ricerca delle uova con i metodi di galleggiamento nella lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 81 (4), pp. 513–517. [Issued 14 Ott.] [W^{m}.]

PINCHUK, G. I. [Пинчук, Г. И.]
1939 a.—Эхинококк ложа подвздошных сосудов [Echinococcosis of channel of hypogastric veins] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 646–647. [W^{m}.]

PINCKARD, JOSEPH ALEXANDER. [1906–] [Plant Path. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station]
1942 a.—Root-knot <Circular (104) Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 1–4, illus. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Root-knot: Suggestions for its prevention, control <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 2, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Soil fumigant effective against root-knot and meadow nematodes. New development bids fair toward eliminating many soil-seed-borne troubles <Seed World, v. 54 (10), Nov. 19, pp. 12–13, 46, illus. [W^{a}.]

PINCOTT, RUPERT. [M. R. C. S., L. S. A.]
1882 a.—Notes of a case of chyluria <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 4 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 339–343. [W^{m}.]

PINCUS, F. [Arzt, Posen]
1894 a.—Anatomischer Befund von zwei sympathisirenden Augen, darunter eins mit *Cysticercus intraocularis*. Diss. (Jena). 27 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Idem <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 40 (4), pp. 231–255. [W^{m}.]

PINCUS, F.—Continued.
1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (15), 23 Apr., p. 536. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1895 b.—Ueber Augenfinnen [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (1), Oct., p. 11. [W[a], W[m].]

PINCUSSEN, L. *See* Junk, W., 1930 a.

PINDER, G. D. [Vancouver, B. C.]
1938 a.—Canine distemper <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 13–17. [W[a].]

PINEAU. [Dr., Méd. Primiere Cl. Colon.]
1895 a.—Note sur la sangsue des bois de Oochinchine *Haemadipsa japonica* (Whitman) variété *sexpunctata* (Giard) <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 341–355, illus. [W[m].]

PINEDA, PORFIRIO L. [Dr., Minatitlán, Ver.]
1936 a.—Papel patógeno de los flagelados del intestino en el hombre <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 16 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 1796–1804. [W[m].]

PINEDA, RAFAEL. [Fac. Cien. Méd., Rosario] *See* Ruiz, Fernando R.; and Pineda, Rafael.

PINEDO, JOSE M.
1947 a.—Tratamiento de la teniasis <Semana Med. (2768), v. 54 (5), Jan. 30, p. 143. [W[m].]

PIÑEIRO SORONDO, JULIO. *See* Galán, Julio César; and Piñeiro Sorondo, J.; *and* Turco, Nestor B.; and Piñeiro Sorondo, Julio.

PINEL, CH. [Méd. Vét.]
1915 a.—A propos de la vermine dans les tranchées <Rev. Path. Comp., v. 15, pp. 194–195 (pp. 14–15). [W[m].]

PINELLI, ANNA. [Dott.]
1932 a.—Un caso di malaria congenita <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 40 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1317–1321. [W[m].]

PINELLI, LUIGI. [1899–] [Prof. Med. e Chir. Univ. Sassari] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (1), July 1936, p. 73] [W[a].]

1930 a.—Variazioni ematologiche determinate dal liquido di cisti di echinococco e loro interpretazione [French, English, German summaries] <Diagn. e Tecn. Lab., v. 1 (12), Dec. 25, pp. 1113–1128. [W[m].]

1931 a.—Studi analitici sul liquido delle cisti di echinococco <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 18 (7), July 31, pp. 261–280. [W[m].]

1932 a.—La diagnosi biologica dell' echinococcosi. 341 pp.; bibliography, pp. 321–341. Sassari. [W[a].]

(1933 a).—Contributo alla terapia delle infestazioni protozoarie <Progresso Terap., Milano (5), pp. 211–214.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (10), p. 437. [W[c].]

1936 a.—La diagnosi biologica dell'echinococcosi <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 75–127. [W[a].]

PIÑERO, TOMÁS A. *See* Ivanissevich, Oscar; Piñero, Tomás A.; Risolía, Atilio A.; and Rivas, Carlos I.; *and* Ivanissevich, Oscar; and Piñero, Tomás A.

PIÑERO GARCIA, PEDRO PABLO. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Mortalidad por "disenteria" en Rosario <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9, 1934), v. 8, pp. 225–229. [W[pan].]

1941 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas. Forma aguda en período secundario. Su tratamiento por el "7,602" (Ac.) Bayer <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 28 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 2375–2387; (53), Dec. 31, pp. 2418–2429, illus. [W[m].]

PINES, A. I. [Пинес, А. И.] [*See also* Krichevskii, I. L.; and Pines, A. I.; *and* Matikashvili, I. L.; Pines, A. I.; and Tsomaia, I. V.]

PINES, A. I.—Continued.
1938 a.—Лечебно-профилактическое действие пироплазмина при пероральном введении [Medical-prophylactic action of piroplazmin per os] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 48–49. [By.]

1939 a.—О лекарственной устойчивости пироплазм [On the drug fastness of piroplasms] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 51. [W[a].]

1939 b.—Сравнительное изучение профилактической активности пироплазмоцидных соединений (трипансин, флавакридина и пироплазмина) (Автореферат) [Comparative studies on the prophylactic activities of piroplasmocides (trypanosin, flavaciradin and piroplasmin) (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 49–50. [W[a].]

1940 a.—Ueber Resistenz der Piroplasmen gegen Arzneien [Abstract of 1939 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (7-8), Mar. 21, p. 500. [W[a].]

PINES, A. I.; and ABRAMOV, I. V.
1936 a.—Хемотерапия пироплазмов. Сообщение I. Пироплазмин как лекарственное средство против пироплазмозов (Chemotherapie der Piroplasmosekrankheiten. Mitteilung I. Piroplasmin als Heilmittel gegen Piroplasmosekrankheiten) [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 17 (6), pp. 932–940. [W[m].]

PINES, A. I.; and ZVEREV, V. V.
1938 a.—К фармакологии пироплазмина [On the pharmacology of piroplazmin] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 47–48. [By.]

PINES, N. [Dr., London]
1938 a.—Destruction of bugs [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4033), Apr. 23, p. 932. [W[a].]

PINET, DENIS.
1912 a.—Le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 55 pp. Montpellier. [W[m].]

PINETTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [Dr.]
1899 a.—Ancora un caso di anchilostomiasi in gravidanza <Arte Ostet., v. 13 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 100–103. [W[m].]

PINGAULT (*fils*). [M. D.]
1835 a.—Acéphalocystes développés dans l'abdomen et sorties par l'ombilic; guérison <Bull.. Soc. Méd. Poitiers (1), pp. 28–32. [W[m].]

PINGGERA, HANS.
(1936 a).—Beitrag zur Reinzüchtung der Rindertrichomonaden. Diss. (Wien).
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (17), Sept. 1, p. 533. [W[a].]

PINGREY, H. B.
1941 a.—Lamb feeding in the irrigated valleys of Southern New Mexico <Bull. (285) N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., illus., 46 pp. [W[a].]

PINGUET, MARCEL AUGUSTE. [1895–] [Vét., Boussac (Creuse)]
(1926 a).—Contribution à l'étude des strongyloses broncho-pulmonaires bovines. Thèse. (Lyon). 33 pp. Paris.

PINHEIRO, JOSÉ; and DE MELLO, ANTONIO R.
1941 a.—Consideraciones sobre a cisticercose cerebral <Arch. Brasil Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 192–212, pls. [W[pan].]

1943 a.—Considerações sobre a cisticercose encefálica <Arq. Serv. Nac. Doenç. Ment. (2), pp. 773–795, pls. [W[m].]

PINHEIRO CINTRA. [Dr.] *See* Meira, Sergio (*filho*); and Pinheiro Cintra.

PINHEIRO GUIMARÃES, JORGE; and MENK, WALTHER.
1937 a.—O combate chimiotherapico ao impaludismo na zona rural <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an 7 (6), v. 1, June, pp. 621–630; (7), v. 2, July, pp. 757–769. [* * *] [W[m].]

PINHO SIMÕES, ALVARO JOSÉ.
1944 a.—Doença de Chagas no Estado do Paraná, Brasil. Esboço epidemiológico [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 39 (3), pp. 279–290, pl. [Issued separately Dec. 1943] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PINHO SIMÕES, ALVARO JOSÉ; and TUPINAMBÁ, ANTÔNIO AUGUSTO.
1942 a.—Investigações epidemiológicas sobre a doença de Chagas no Rio Grande do Sul <Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde, Rio Grande do Sul, v. 3, pp. 143–149, pl., map. [W^{pas}.]

PINI. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, July 21] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 24 (35), Sept. 1, p. 1720. [W^{m}.]

PINI; HERNÁNDEZ, RODOLFO V.; and PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.
1937 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (14), pp. 482–492, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PINI, RAUL; and SAVOIA, ADELCHI.
1934 a.—Triquinosis. Hallazgo quirurgico <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 17 (6), 15 Junio, pp. 430–439, 7 figs. [W^{a}.]

PINIÉS, L. MANUEL. *See* Manuel y Pinies, L.

PINILLOS, MARTINEZ. *See* Valdez ,Ramon; and Pinillos, Martinez.

PINKERTON, HENRY. [1897–] [M. D., Dept. Path., Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.] [*See also* Weinman, David; and Pinkerton, Henry]

1929 a.—Rickettsia-like organisms in the scrotal sac of guinea-pigs with European typhus <J. Infect. Dis., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 339–346, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Typhus fever. I. Comparative study of European and American typhus in laboratory animals <J. Exper. Med., v. 54 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 181–186. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Typhus fever. II. Cytological studies of the scrotal sac exudate in typhus-infected guinea pigs <J. Exper. Med., v. 54 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 187–195, pls. 22–23, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Criteria for the accurate classification of the rickettsial diseases (rickettsioses) and of their etiological agents <Parasitology, v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 172–189, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–10. [Issued Apr. 17] [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—The pathogenic Rickettsiae with particular reference to their nature, biologic properties, and classification <Bakteriol. Rev., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 37–78. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Oxford Med., v. 5, Part 4, Chapt. 36–A, pp. 894(1)–894(12), illus. [W^{m}.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and HASS, GEORGE MARVIN.
1931 a.—Typhus fever. III. The behavior of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in tissue cultures <J. Exper. Med., v. 54 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 307–314, pl. 28, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—A comparison of typhus and spotted fever Rickettsiae in tissue cultures [Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., Philadelphia, Apr. 28–29] <Am. J. Path. (47), v. 8 (5), Sept., p. 609. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Spotted fever. I. Intranuclear Rickettsiae in spotted fever studies in tissue culture <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (1), July 1, pp. 151–156, pl. 7, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Typhus fever. IV. Further observations on the behavior of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in tissue cultures <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (1), July 1, pp. 131–143, pl. 6, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and HASS, GEORGE MARVIN—Continued.
1932 d.—Typhus fever. V. The effect of temperature on the multiplication of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in tissue culture <J. Exper. Med., v. 56 (1), July 1, pp. 145–150, 1 graph. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Spotted fever. III. The identification of *Dermacentroxenus rickettsi* and its differentiation from non-pathogenic Rickettsiae in ticks <J. Exper. Med., v. 66 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 729–739. [W^{a}.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and HENDERSON, RICHARD GRAY.
1941 a.—Adult toxoplasmosis, a previously unrecognized disease entity simulating the typhus-spotted fever group <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 116 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 807–814, illus. [W^{a}.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and MAXCY, KENNETH FULLER.
1931 a.—Pathological study of a case of endemic typhus in Virginia with demonstration of Rickettsia <Am. J. Path. (38), v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 95–104, pls. 21–22, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

PINKERTON, HENRY; and WEINMAN, DAVID.
1940 a.—Toxoplasma infection in man <Arch. Path., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 374–392, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

PINKHAM, EDWARD WARWICK. [1870–] [M. D., New York]
1908 a.—The tropical diseases of the Philippine Islands, with especial reference to amebic abscess of the liver <Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Papers (1907–08), v. 8, Art. 20, 7 pp. [W^{m}.]

PINKUS, FELIX. [Priv.-Doz. Dr.]
1910 a.—Tierische Parasiten der Haut <Med. Klin., Berlin (302), 6. J., v. 2 (38), 18 Sept., pp. 1508–1509. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Betrachtungen zur Epidemiologie der Skabies <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 87 (39a), Sept. 29, pp. 1353–1355. [W^{m}.]

PINKUS, L. F. [High School, St. Louis]
1934 a.—Spider bite by Oligoctenus (fam. Ctenidae) <Psyche, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 36–37. [W^{a}.]

PINKUS, LUISE.
(1939 a).—Schwere Anaemie durch *Trichocephalus dispar*. Med. Diss. (Freiburg i. B.) 33 pp. Freiburg i. B.

PINLACHS, P., and GUASCH, J. P.
(1943 a).—Aspectos radiológicos de la ascaridiosis intestinal <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 10, pp. 254–259.

PINNELL, W. O.
1926 a.—Grubs in cattle <Breeder's Gaz., v. 89 (6), Feb. 11, p. 175. [W^{a}.]

PINNER, MARTIN LUDWIG FRANCIS. [1840–]
1866 a.—De *Trichina* spirali. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^{a}.]

PINNOY, P.
1857 a.—Perforation de l'intestin jéjunum par un ver lombricoide <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 28, 3. s., v. 12 (14), 4 Avril, p. 222. [W^{m}.]

DEL PINO.
1926 a.—Operaciones conversadoras en los quistes hidáticos del riñon [Abstract of report read before Soc. Cir. Buenos Aires, 11 Ag.] <Semana Méd., v. 33 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 628–629. [W^{m}.]

DEL PINO, A. PORTUONDO. *See* Portuondo del Pino, A.

PINO, ADRIANO. [Dr., Sub-Director Casa Socorros]
1944 a.—Parasitismo intestinal problema de salud pública <Avance Med., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 123–124; (9), Sept., pp. 133–135. [W^{a}.]

PINO, JAIME OLIVER. [Dr. Med., Krankenhaus San Antonio, San Pedro de Macorís, Dominikan. Repub.] *See* Read, Héctor; and Pino, Jaime Oliver.

DEL PINO, PEDRO. [Dr.]

1937 a.—Diagnóstico radiológico de quiste hidático del pulmón <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (19), pp. 645–650, illus.; discussion (20), pp. 683–684. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—A propósito del acta. Diagnóstico radiológico de quiste hidático del pulmón [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (42), Oct. 20, p. 2040. [W^{m}.]

PINO POU, R. [Dr.]

(1918 a).—Historia del descubrimento de la fiebre recurrente en Venezuela <Gac. Med. Caracas.

1919 a.—Nota alrededor de la enfermedad de Chagas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (11), June 15, pp. 113–114. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—La fiebre recurrente en general y particularmente en Venezuela <Gaz. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (9), May 15, pp. 111–123; (10), May 31, pp. 125–137; (11), June 15, pp. 139–150, pl., illus. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Notes sur quelques spirochétoses humaines observées au Venezuela <Rev. Sud-Am. Méd., Paris, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 585–594, illus. [W^{m}.]

PINOTTI, MARIO. [Dr., Brasil]

1939 a.—Paludismo <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 326–347, pls. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^{c}.]

PINOY.

1905 a.—Rôle des bactéries dans le développement du *Plasmodiophora brassicæ*, myxomycète parasite produisant la hernie du chou <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1010–1012. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PINTAURA, O.

1912 a.—Cisti d'echinococco dell'omento e gravidanza <Arch. Ital. Ginec., v. 15 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 241–266. [W^{m}.]

PINTNER, THEODOR. [1857–1942] [Prof. Dr., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien] [*For necrology see* Ann. Parasitol., v. 20 (1–2), 1944–45, p. 92] [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau des Bandwurmkörpers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tetrabothrien und Tetrarhynchen <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 3 (2), pp. 163–242, figs. 1–9, pls. 14–18. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Zu den Beobachtungen über das Wassergefässsystem der Bandwürmer <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), pp. 121–123. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Neue Untersuchungen über den Bau des Bandwurmkörpers. 1. Zur Kenntniss der Gattung Echinobothrium <Ibidem, v. 8 (3), pp. 371–420, pls. 28–30, figs. 1–44. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (12), 14 März, p. 381. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 b.—Structure of Cestoda [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 10] (2), Apr., pp. 183–184. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 c.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Bandwurmkörpers <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 9 (1), pp. 57–84, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–21. [W^{m}.]

1890 d.—Ueber den Befruchtungsvorgang der Cestoden [Abstract of report read 14 März] <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 40, Sitzungsb., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

1891 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Bandwurmkörpers [Abstract of 1890 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (8), 2 März, pp. 286–287. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 b.—Nochmals über den Begattungsakt der parasitichen Plathelminthen. Als Erwiderung an Herrn Brandes <Ibidem (22), 6 Juni, pp. 726–729. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*See* Brandes, Gustav, 1891 b]

PINTNER, THEODOR—Continued.

1891 c.—Ueber *Cercaria clausii* Monticelli <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 11 (3), pp. 285–294, pl. 21, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—*Cercaria clausii* [Abstract of 1891 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 12] (5), Oct., p. 619. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 a.—Studien an Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern. (1. Mittheilung) <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 102 (9), pp. 605–650, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–66. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1896 a.—Versuch einer morphologischen Erklärung des Tetrarhynchenrüssels <Biol. Centralbl., v. 16 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 258–267, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (6–7), 25 Aug., pp. 263–264. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 c.—Morphology of proboscis in Tetrarhynchi. [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., pp. 419–420. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 d.—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern. (2. Mittheilung.) Ueber eine Tetrarhynchenlarve aus dem Magen von Heptanchus, nebst Bemerkungen über das Excretionssystem verschiedener Cestoden <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 105 (8–10), Oct.–Dec., pp. 652–682, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–30. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1896 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 652–682 (31 pp.), 4 pls., 30 figs. Wien. [Lib. Stiles.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (14), 12 Juli, pp. 482–485. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1897 b.—Studies on Tetrarhyncha [Abstract of 1896 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 389–390. [W^{s}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 a.—Die Rhynchodäaldrüsen der Tetrarhynchen <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 12 (1), pp. 1–24, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–29. [W^{s}.]

1899 b.—*Nectonema agile* Verrill in der Bai von Neapel <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 36 (10), pp. 103–105. [W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an anderen Bandwürmern. (3. Mitteilung.) Zwei eigentümliche Drüsensysteme bei *Rhynchobothrius adenoplusius* n. und histologische Notizen über Anthocephalus, Amphilina und *Tænia saginata* <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 112 (4–7), Apr.–Juli, pp. 541–597, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–35. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (3), 23 Feb., pp. 68–70. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1905 a.—Die Grubenwurmkrankheit und ihr Erreger Ankylostoma) <Schrift. Ver. Verbr. Naturw. Kennt. Wien (1904–05), v. 45, pp. 39–70, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 5 figs. Wien. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1905 c.—Die Lösung der Grubenwurmfrage über das *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of paper read 14. Oct. 1904] <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 55 (1–2), 28 Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Cestode studies [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 31. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1906 b).—Ueber Amphilina <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 77. Versaml., Teil 2 (1), pp. 196–198. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Das Verhalten des Excretionssystems im Endgliede von *Rhynchobothrius ruficollis* (Eysenhardt) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (17–18), 28 Aug., pp. 576–578. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (16–17), 4 Oct., p. 528. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

PINTNER, THEODOR—Continued.

1907 b.—Ueber Amphilina [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ibidem, pp. 528–529. [W[a], W[a].]

1909 a.—Das ursprüngliche Hinterende einiger Rhynchobothrienketten. pp. 113–132 (20 pp.), 2 pls., 32 figs. Wien. [Issued 15 Okt.] [Advance separate of 1910 a] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1910 a.—Das ursprüngliche Hinterende einiger Rhynchobothrienketten <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 18 (2), pp. 113–132 (20 pp.), pls. 1–2, figs. 1–32. [W[a].]

1911 a.—Wie aus Würmern Perlen werden <Schrift. Ver. Verbr. Naturw. Kennt. Wien (1910–11), v. 51, pp. 21–47. [W[a].]

1912 a.—Eigentümlichkeiten des Sexualapparates der Tetrarhynchen <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz, 15-20 Aug. 1910), pp. 776–780. [W[a].]

1913 a.—Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tetrarhynchoideen <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 122 (2), Feb., pp. 171–253, figs. 1–15, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–27. [W[a].]

1914 a.—Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Tetrarhynchen <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (85. Versamml., Wien, 21–28 Sept. 1913), 2. Teil, 1. Hälfte, pp. 698–701. [W[m].]

1922 a.—Die vermutliche Bedeutung der Helminthenwanderungen <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt . 1, v. 131 (4–5), pp. 129–138, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1923 a.—Wichtige neue Entdeckungen über Parasiten des Menschen <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1922), v. 72 (1–10), Ber., pp. 117–119. [W[a].]

1925 a.—Bemerkenswerte Strukturen im Kopfe von Tetrarhynchoideen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 125 (Festband Grobben-Hatschek), 15 Juni, pp. 1–84, figs. 1–25. [W[a].]

1925 b.—Topographie des Genitalapparates von *Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis* (Eysenhardt) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 47 (2), pp. 212–245, figs. A–B, pls. 10–13, figs. 1–28. [W[a].]

1927 a.—Kritische Beiträge zum System der Tetrarhynchen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 53 (6), pp. 559–590, figs. 1–20. [W[a].]

1928 a.—Die sog. Gamobothriidae Linton 1899 <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 50 (1), pp. 55–116, figs. 1–60. [W[a].]

1928 b.—Helminthologische Mitteilungen. I <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 76 (11–12), 1 Mai, pp. 318–322, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1929 a.—Helminthologische Mitteilungen. II <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 84 (1–4), 1 Aug., pp. 3–8. [W[a].]

1929 b.—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen an arderen Bandwürmern (IV. Mitteilung). Ueber einige Diesing'sche Originale und verwandte Formen <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 138 (3–4), pp. 145–166, figs. 1–35. [W[a].]

1929 c.—Tetrarhynchen von den Forschungsreisen des Dr. Sixten Bock <Göteborgs K. Vetensk.-o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., 5. f., s. B, v. 1 (8), 48 pp., 46 figs. [Issued 31 Okt.] [W[a].]

1929 d.—*Tetrarhynchus erinaceus* <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 66 (17), pp. 186–188. [W[a].]

1929 e.—Heterotetrarhynchus [Abstract of 1929 d] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 1 Nov., p. 549. [W[a].]

(1929 f).—Studien über Tetrarhynchen nebst Beobachtungen von anderen Bandwürmern. Vienna.

PINTNER, THEODOR—Continued.

1930 a.—Tetrahynchen aus Pacific Grove, Cal., U. S. A. <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 67 (3), pp. 26–28. [W[a].]

1930 b.—Weiteres über Anatomie und Systematik der Tetrarhynchen <Anz. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 67 (8), p. 70 [W[a].]

1930 c.—Wenigbekanntes und Unbekanntes von Rüsselbandwürmern <Anz. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 67 (15), p. 148. [W[a].]

1930 d.—Wenigbekanntes und Unbekanntes von Rüsselbandwürmern <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 1, v. 139 (7), pp. 445–537, figs. 1–73. [W[a].]

1931 a.—Ueber fortgesetzte Tetrarhynchenuntersuchungen <Anz. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl. (10), pp. 72–75. [Wa, W[c].]

1931 b.—Wenigbekanntes und Unbekanntes von Rüsselbandwürmern II <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 140 (9–10), pp. 777–820, figs. 1–28. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Sinnespapillen am Genitalatrium der Tetrarhynchen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 98 (11–12), 25 Mai, pp. 295–298, fig. 1. [W[a].]

1932 b.—Structures in Tetrarhync[h]us heads [*Title only* of report before Acad. Sc., Vienna, July 7] <Nature, London (3283), v. 130, Oct. 1, p. 519. [W[a].]

1932 c.—Weiteres über Strukturen im Tetrarhynchenkopfe <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 69 (18), pp. 189–190. [W[a].]

1933 a.—Helminthologische Mitteilungen. III <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 102 (7–8), 15 Apr., pp. 219–221, fig. 1. [W[a].]

1933 b.—Zur Kenntnis des Exkretionssystems der Cestoden <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 142 (5–7), pp. 205–211, figs. 1–7. [W[a].]

1934 a.—Bruchstücke zur Kenntnis der Rüsselbandwürmer <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 58 (1), Jan. 26, pp. 1–20, figs. 1–19. [W[a].]

1934 b.—Processes in the development of cestode chains [*Title only* of report before Wien. Acad. Sc., Oct. 18] <Nature, London (3397), v. 134, Dec. 8, p. 911. [W[a].]

(1934 c).—Ueber Entwicklungsvorgänge in der Cestodenkette <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 71 (19), pp. 256–258.

1935 a.—Berichtigung [Yamaguti, S. 1934. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 4. Cestodes of fishes] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 109 (9–10), 1 März, pp. 271–272. [W[a].]

1935 b.—The tissues of cestodes [*Title only of* paper read before Acad. Sc., Vienna, Jan. 10] <Nature, London (3412), v. 135, Mar. 23, p. 484. [W[a].]

1935 c.—Ueber die Gewebe der Cestoden <Anz. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 72 (1), pp. 6–10. [W[a].]

1936 a.—Ueber Entwicklungsvorgänge in der Cestodenkette [Abstract of 1934 c] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 3 (5), Feb. 6, p. 140. [W[a].]

PINTO, A. R.; and LEHMANN DE ALMEIDA, C.

1947 a.—Contribuição para o estudo das filaríneas da Guiné portuguesa [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 59–89, pls [W[a].]

PINTO, BERNARDO.

(1927 a).—As hemogregarinas de *Rana tigrina* L. Tese med. (Nova Goa).

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA. [1894–] [Dr., Chefe Lab. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [*For bibliog. see* Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (1), 1926, pp. 28–30] [Issued Jan. 30] [Ch[c].] [*For biography, bibliog., and port. see* Sciencia Med., v. 4 (4), Apr. 30, 1926, pp. 151–156.] [Ba[u].] [*See also*

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.
Carini, Antonio; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; *and* da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; *and* Godoy, Alcides; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; *and* Gomes de Faria, José; da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; *and* Gomes de Faria, José; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; *and* Magarinos Torres, Carlos Bastos; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; *and* Neiva, Arthur; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; *and* Pereira (*filho*); and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; *and* Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Muniz, Julio]

1918 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento dos ciliados parasitos. (Nota prévia) <Brazil Med., v. 32 (27), 6 Julho, p. 209. [W^{m}.]

1918 b.—Contribução para o conhecimento dos ciliados parazitos <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 10 (2), pp. 194–199, pl. 76, figs. 1–11; English transl., pp. 113–117. [W^{a}.]

1918 c.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brazileiros. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (7), 16 Fev., pp. 49–50. [W^{m}.]

1918 d.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brazileiros. 2^{a} nota prévia <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (8), 22 Fev., p. 57. [W^{m}.]

1918 e.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brazileiros. 3^{a} nota prévia <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (9), 2 Mar., pp. 65–66. [W^{m}.]

1918 f.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brazileiros. (4^{a} nota prévia) (Brazil.-Med., v. 32 (12), 23 Mar., pp. 89–90. [W^{m}.]

1918 g.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brazileiros. (5^{a} nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (13), 30 Mar., p. 97. [W^{m}.]

1918 h.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brazileiros. (6^{a} nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (15), 13 Abril, pp. 113–114. [W^{m}.]

1918 i.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brazileiros. (7^{a} nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (26), 29 Junho, p. 201. [W^{m}.]

1918 j.—Sobre as eugregarinas parasitas dos artrópodos brazileiros. (8^{a} nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (30), 27 Julho, pp. 233–234. [W^{m}.]

1918 k.—Estudo sobre gregarinas, *Bothriopsis claviformis* n. sp. (9^{a} nota previa) <Brazil Med., v. 32 (35), 31 Agosto, p. 273. [W^{m}.]

1918 l.—Estudos sobre gregarinas, *Stenophora tenuicollis* n. sp. (10^{a} nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (38), 21 Set., p. 297. [W:.]

1918 m.—Estudos sobre gregarinas, *Stenophora umbilicata* n. sp. (11^{a} nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (39), 28 Set., p. 305. [W^{m}.]

1918 n.—Estudos sobre as gregarinas, *Monocystis perforans* n. sp. Formação dos esporozoitos observada in vitro. (12^{a} nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (41), 12 Out., pp. 321–322, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1919 a.—Contribuição ao estudo das gregarinas. Tese (Rio de Jan.) 113 pp. pls. 1–6, figs. 1–100. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Protozoarios parasitos do homem verificados no Estado do Paraná <Brazil-Med., v. 33 (42), 18 Out, p. 329. [W^{m}.]

1919 c.—Sobre a presença do *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten, 1857) em individuos não apresentando phenomenos dysentericos <Brazil-Med., v. 33 (28), 12 Julho, pp. 217–218. [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hirudineos do Brazil (*Haementeria lutzi* nov. sp.). Nota prévia <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (35), 28 Ag., pp. 567–570, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.
1920 b.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hirudineos do Brazil II. *Trachybdella bistriata* n. gen., n. sp. <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (38), 18 Set., pp. 624–626, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1920 c.—Contribuição ao estudo dos hirudineos do Brazil III. *Limnobdella brasiliensis* n. sp. <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (43), 23 Out., pp. 707–709, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1920 d.—Hirudineos como hospedeiros intermediarios de trematodeos, infectados em condições naturaes. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (50), 11 Dez., pp. 824–825. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da transmissão dos trypanosomas pelos hirudineos. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (17), 23 Abr., pp. 205–206 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1921 b.—Classificação dos hirudineos <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (12), 1 Out., pp. 169–170. [W^{m}.]

1921 c.—Hirudineos com hospedeiros intermediarios de trematodeos, infectados em condições naturaes (2^{a} nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 3–4, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1921 d.—Sobre uma amoeba do genero Vahlkamfia encontrado no homen <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (18), 30 Abr., pp. 222–223. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Contribuição ao estudo das gregarinas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 15 (1), pp. 84–108, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–100; German text, pp. 19–33. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 b.—Sobre uma amoeba do genero Vahlkampfia encontrada no homem <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 15 (1), pp. 122–126, pl. 7, figs. 1–9; German text, pp. 47–49. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 a.—Importancia do canibalismo entre os animaes <Sciencia Med., v. 1 (2), 31 Agosto, pp. 81–83, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Technica para o estudo das sanguesugas <Sciencia Med., v. 1 (1), 31 Julho, pp. 44–45, fig. 1. [W^{m}.]

1923 c.—Transmissão dos protozoarios <Sciencia Med., v. 1 (1), 31 Julho, pp. 17–36, figs. 1–24. [W^{m}.]

1923 d.—O *Triatoma brasiliensis* Neiva transmitte o *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (6), 10 Fev., p. 73. [W^{m}.]

1923 e.—Ensaio monographico dos Hirudineos <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 13, pp. 853–1118, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Biologia do *Triatoma brasiliensis* Neiva <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (10), 31 Out, pp. 541–543, 2 figs. [Y^{r}.]

1924 b.—Sobre um reduvideo transmissor do *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 426–427, illus. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Protozoarios observados no Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 18 (1), pp. 211–302, pls. 16–28. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Em resposta á critica do meu Ensaio monographico dos Hirudineos, feita pelo snr. E. H. Cordero <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 770–771. [W^{m}.]

1925 c.—Ensaio monographico dos Reduvideos hematophagos ou "barbeiros" <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (10), Oct. 30, pp. 597–644; (11), Nov. 30, pp. 688–718; (12), Dec. 31, pp. 748–768, illus. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Anatomia e biologia dos *Nyctotherus* dos batrachios do Brasil. (*Nyctotherus tejerai* nova especie) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (3), 15 Nov., pp. 45–48, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Estudos sobre ciliados parasitas <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (6), pp. 219–224, illus. [Ch^{c}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 c.—Nyctotherus dos blattideos do Brasil <Bol. Biol. S. Paulo (1), 7 Set., pp. 14–16, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

1926 d.—Sobre a presença da *Entamoeba ranarum* no Brasil <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (6), pp. 214–216, illus. [Ch^{c}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 e.—Sobre um novo genero de Coccidea da sub-familia *Klossinae* (*Cariniella carinii*) nov. gen. et nov. sp. <Bol. Biol.; S. Paulo (4), 24 Dez., pp. 82–84, figs. 1A-B. [W^{a}.]

1926 f.—Estudos sobre siphonapteros ou "pulgas," *Stenopsylla cunhai* n. sp. <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 1 (3), pp. 3–7, illus. [Issued Jan. 8] [St^{u}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1927 a.—*Cimex limai* n. sp. parasita de morcêgos do Brasil. (*Cimex limai* n. sp. parasite of bats of Brasil) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (10), 15 Dez., pp. 186–193, figs. 1–4; English text, pp. 188–189. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—*Crithidia spinigeri* n. sp. parasita do apparelho digestivo de *Spiniger domesticus* (Hemiptero Reduviidae) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (7), 20 Junho, pp. 86–87, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—De la présence d'un stigmate respiratoire sur les tarses du *Cimex hemipterus, C. lectularius, Pediculus humanus, Haematopinus eurysternus* et chez les larves de *Triatoma megista* <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (8), 18 Agosto, pp. 115–128, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1927 d.—*Entamoeba dreyfusi* nova especia, parasita do ceco de *Didelphis aurita* Wied. <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (7), 20 Junho, pp. 91–94, figs. a-k. [W^{a}.]

1927 e.—*Ornithocoris toledoi*, novo genero e nova especia de perceveio de ave. (Hemiptera. Fam. Cimicidae). *Ornithocoris toledoi*, a new genus and new species of fowl's bug. (Hemiptera. Fam. Cimicidae) [Portuguese and English texts] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), pp. 17–22. [W^{m}.]

1927 f.—*Ornithocoris toledoi* [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. e Hyg. S. Paulo, 10 Out.] <Brazil-Med., v. 41 (45), 5 Nov., p. 1195. [W^{a}.]

1927 g.—Sobre a presença de um estigma respiratorio nos tarsos de *Cimex hemipterus, Pediculus humanus, Haematopinus eurysternus* e nos larvas de *Triatoma megista* [Abstract of report read 8 Aug.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), pp. 124–125. [W^{m}.]

1927 h.—*Spiniger domesticus*, n. sp. hémiptère suceur d'insectes (famille des Reduviidae, sous-famille des Reduviinae) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août, pp. 833–834. [W^{a}.]

1927 i.—Sur les genres de la sous-famille des Eimeriinae (Sporozoa, Eimeriomorpha) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 488–489. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Classification des sporozoaires de la sous-classe Eimeridia. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai. pp. 1571–1573. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—*Eimeria amarali* n. sp. parasita de *Bothrops neuwiedii*, ophideo do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, (11), 9 Junho, pp. 11–12, figs. a–c. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—*Eimeria carinii* nova especie. Parasita de *Mus* (*E.*) *norwegicus* do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, (14), 4 Dez., pp. 127–128, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1928 d.—*Henneguya wenyoni* n. sp., myxosporidie parasite des branchies de poisson d'eau douce du Brésil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, p. 1580. [W^{a}.]

1928 e.—*Myxidium gurgeli* nova especie, myxosporideo parasito da vesicula biliar de peixe (Acestrorhamphus sp.) de agua doce do Brasil <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (2), Fev., pp. 86–87, figs. a-b. [W^{m}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

1928 f.—*Myxobolus noguchii, M. stokesi* e *Henneguya iheringi*, especies novas de myxosporideos de peixes de agua doce do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, (12), 10 Julho, pp. 41–44, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1928 g.—Myxosporideos e outros protozoarios intestinaes de peixes observados na America do Sul <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., v. 1, dez., pp. 100–136, figs. 1–10, pls. 18–21, figs. 1–42; English summary, p. 130. [W^{a}.]

1928 h.—Sobre a presença do *Cimex foedus* (Stal, 1854) no Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (13), 22 Set., pp. 85–91, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1928 i.—Synonymie de quelques espèces du genre Eimeria (Emeridia, Sporozoa) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1564–1565. [W^{a}.]

1928 j.—*Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roth.) hôte intermédiaire probable de *Congylonema neoplasticum* (Fibiger et Ditlevsen) ou de *Protospirura muris* (Gmlin [sic]) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 104–106, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Arthrópodes parasitos e transmissores de doenças. v. 1. Ixodideos, trombidideos, gamasideos, sarcoptideos, demodecideos, anopluras, mallophagas, triatomideos, cimicideos, siphonapteros. 395 pp., illus., pls. Rio de Janeiro. (Bibliotheca Scientifica Brasileira, dirigida pelo Prof. Dr. Pontes de Miranda. Collecção medico-cirurgico, n. CXVIIa . . . Tratado de parasitologia, v. 4) [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Arthrópodes parasitos e transmissores de doenças. v. 2. Insectos dipteros. Muscideos. Sarcophagas. Oestrideos. Simulideos. Ceratopogoninas hematophagas. Phlebotomos. Culicideos. Relação das rickettsias conhecidas e seus hospedadores. Nomes technicos usados em entomologia. Indice das materias. Indice dos nomes vulgares. Indice dos autores, pp. 396–845, illus., pls. Rio de Janeiro. (Bibliotheca Scientifica Brasileira, dirigida pelo Prof. Dr. Pontes de Miranda. Collecção medico-cirurgico, n. CXVIIa . . . Tratado de parasitologia, v. 4.) [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Eimeriosis [Transl. from Portuguese by Salvador Mazza] <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 874–896, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Caracteristicas morfologicas da larva de *Ctenocephalides felis* (Bouché, 1835). (Siphonaptera. Pulicidae) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (18), 10 Out., pp. 28–34, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Simulidae da America Central e do Sul (Diptera) <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 661–763, illus. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Profilaxia das babesioses e anaplasmose dos animaes domesticos do Brasil <Arch. Escola Super. Agric. e Med. Vet., Rio de Jan., v. 10 (1), Junho, pp. 99–131, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Profilaxia das doenças infecciosas e parasitarias dos animais domesticos do Brasil. 308 pp., figs. 1–93, pls. 1–26. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Contribuição à higiene veteriuaria <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 17–34, illus., map. [W^{pa}.]

1934 b.—Helmintose dos suinos Brasileiros <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 17–19, illus. [W^{pa}.]

1934 c.—*Isospora lenti* n. sp. parasita de ofidio venenosa do Brasil. Eimeridia. Sporozoa <Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc., v. 6 (1), 31 Março, pp. 11–12, 1 fig. (W^{c}.]

1934 d.—Cisticercose <Bol. Agric., Zootech. e Vet., Bello Horizonte, v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 144. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

1934 e.—Estefanurose <Bol. Agric., Zootech. e Vet., Bello Horizonte, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 25–26. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Contribuição ao estudo do *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839, agente etiologico da estefanurose dos suinos. Strongylata. Stephanuridae <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 27–30, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Variações morfologicas observadas no *Eurytrema fastosum* (Kossack, 1910). Trematoda-Dicrocoelidae <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 50–52, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1935 c.—*Viannella travassosi* n. sp. de trichostrongylideo parasita de "preá" (*Cavia aperea*) do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 39. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da *Taenia taeniaeformis* (Batsch, 1786), parasito dos gatos do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (73), v. 7, Jan., pp. 26–29, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Doenças de notificaçao obrigatoria em veterinaria <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (75), v. 7, Mar., pp. 35–37. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Physalopterose dos gatos do Brasil por *Physaloptera praeputialis* von Linstow, 1889. Nematoda. Physalopteridae <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (73), v. 7, Jan., pp. 45–47, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Viagem de estudos scientificos á Argentina. 112 pp., pls. illus. São Paulo. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Papel pathogenico dos helminthos em geral (Conferencia) [Abstract of report before Centro Acad. "Pereira Barreto", May 25] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (1), July, p. 93. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Sarna enzootica das cabras do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (103), v. 9, July, p. 35, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Sobre os gêneros Bunostomum Railliet, 1902 e Bustomum Lane, 1917 (Nematoda-Ancylostomidae) <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 3–17, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Zoo-parásitos de interesse medico e veterinario. 376 pp., illus. pls. Rio de Janeiro. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Disseminação da málaria pela aviação; biologia do *Anopheles gambiae* no Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 4 (2), May 31, pp. 196–207, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Disseminação da malaria pela aviação. Biologia do *Anopheles gambiae* no Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (113), v. 10, May, pp. 73–77. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Disseminação da malaria pela aviação; biologia do *Anopheles gambiae* no Brasil (Dissemination of malaria by aviation; biology of *Anopheles gambiae* in Brasil) [English summary] <Acta Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 300–312 (pp. 30–42), illus. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Pesquisas sôbre parasitologia humana e animal no Rio Grande do Sul <Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde, Rio Grande do Sul, v. 2, pp. 73–91, pl. [W^{pas}.]

1944 a.—Um ano de combate às doenças parasitárias que atacam os rodoviários da estrada Rio-Bahia, 1942 a 1943 [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 40 (3), June, pp. 209–340, illus., pls., maps. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1944 b.—Doenças infecciosas e parasitarias dos animais domesticos inclusiva sua transmissao ao homem. 756 pp. illus., pls. Rio de Janeiro. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Sôbre um foco de esquistosomíase mansoni em culturas de agrião (*Nasturtium officinale*) na cidade de Santos [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 820–823, illus. [W^m.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA—Continued.

[1947 a].—Epidemiologia da doença de Carlos Chagas no Estado do Rio Grande do Sul—Brasil <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 44 (2), June 1946, pp. 363–400. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; DE BARROS BARRETO, JOÃO; and FIALHO, AMADEU.

1928 a.—Sobre a frequencia das especies de pulgas de ratos, verificadas no Rio de Janeiro <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 110–116. [W^m.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and CAVALCANTI PROENCA, MANOEL.

1936 a.—Etiologia dos aneurismas helminticos e strongylose equina [English summary] <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (79), v. 7, July, pp. 53–56, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Etiologia dos aneurismas helminticos e strongilose equina [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 19–42, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Etiología de los aneurismas helmínticos y estrongilosis equina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 99–114, illus. [W^a.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DREYFUS, ANDRÉ.

1927 a.—*Tunga travassosi* n. sp. parasita de *Tatusia novemcinctus* do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (9), 15 Set., pp. 174–178, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PINTO CESAR FERREIRA; and FIRMATO DE ALMEIDA, ANTÔNIO.

1944 a.—Um novo método para a profilaxia da esquistosomose mansoni (*In* Pinto, C. F. Um ano de combate às doenças parasitárias que atacam os rodoviários da estrada Rio-Bahia, 1942 a 1943) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 40 (3), June, pp. 291–311; English summary, p. 338. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—Penetração das cercárias de *Schistosoma mansoni* na pele de *Canis familiaris* e do homen <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 219–229, illus. [W^m.]

1945 b.—Distribuição geográfica e freqüencia do *Schistosoma mansoni* no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 1000–1008. [W^m.]

1945 c.—Epidemiologia da esquistosomias mansoni no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 912–918. [W^m.]

1945 d.—Formas clínicas da esquistosomiase mansoni no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 636–652, illus. [W^m.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DA FONSECA, FLAVIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO.

1926 a.—*Trichomonas vitali* nova especie. Parasitismo das Trichomonas por *Sphaerita minor* Cunha et Muniz, 1923, e relaçao das especies de Sphaeritas conhecidas <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (2), 15 Out., pp. 34–37, figs. A–D. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Novo genero e nova especie de mosca hematophaga da sub-familia Stomoxydinae, hospedadora intermediaria da *Dermatobia hominis* <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 38, pp. 241–247, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Novos hospedadores intermediarios da *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Junior, 1781) Diptera. Oestridae <Rev. Med. Cirurg. Brasil, v. 38, pp. 248–250, pl. [W^m.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and LINS DE ALMEIDA, JAYME.

1935 a.—Sinopse dos helmintos dos animais domesticos do Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 54–63, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Quadros murais sobre higiene veterinaria <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 10 [W^a.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and LINS DE ALMEIDA, JAYME—Continued.

1937 a.—Echinococcose ou hydatidose humana e animal, especialmente no Brasil <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (86), v. 8, Feb., pp. 41–48, 66; (87), v. 8, Mar., pp. 19–22; (88), Apr., v. 8, pp. 49–54; (90), v. 8, June, pp. 50–54; (91), v. 8, July, pp. 61–64; (93), v. 8, Sept., pp. 65–69, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Synopsis des helminthes parasites des animaux domestiques de Brésil [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 469–482, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Sobre o *Amblyomma neumanni* Rib., 1902, parasito do homem na Argentina <Ann. Acad. Brasil Sc., v. 11 (2), June 30, pp. 113–124, illus., pl. [W^{pas}.]

1939 b.—Equinococcose ou hidatidose humana e animal <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 6 (1–6), pp. 1–60, pls. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Hidatidose humana no Brasil <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1–2), Dec., pp. 143–155, map. [W^{m}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and LUZ, ANNIBAL.

1936 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* na vesicula biliar de *Canis familiaris* <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (84), v. 7, Dec., pp. 36–37, illus. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and MACIEL, JESUINO.

1929 a.—*Eimeria arnaldoi* e *Isospora neivai* especies novas de Eimeridias do Brasil, (Protozoa, Sporozoa) [Portuguese and English texts] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 37, pp. 208–210, illus. [W^{m}.]

1945 a.—Estudos sôbre a schistosomose ou chistosa em S. Paulo <Imprensa Med. (382), v. 21, Oct., pp. 32–33, illus. [W^{pas}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DE OLIVEIRA, S. J.

1942 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da *Tunga penetrans* <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 487, illus. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and PACHECO, GENESIO.

1925 a.—Sobre a presença da *Isospora belli* Wenyon, 1923 no Brasil <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (7), 31 Julho, pp. 447–453, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}.]

1925 b.—Sur la présence de l'*Isospora belli* Wenyon (1923) au Brésil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (33), 20 Nov., p. 1258. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DI PRIMIO, RAUL.

1931 a.—Contribuição para a biologia dos Ixodidae do Estado do Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 39, pp. 236–239, pl. [W^{m}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and RIBEIRO VALLIM, ACCACIO.

1926 a.—Estudos sobre coccideas [Read June 1] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 2 (6), pp. 216–219, illus. [Ch^{c}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and DE SOUZA LOPES, HUGO.

1933 a.—Anatomia, biologia e papel patogenico da *Neivamyia lutzi*, mosca sugadora de sangue dos equideos do Brasil <Arch. Escola Super. Agric. e Med. Vet., Rio de Jan., v. 10 (1), June, pp. 76–88, pls. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and VAZ, ZEFERINO.

1938 a.—Localisações erráticas do *Parascaris equorum* (Goeze, 1782) no coração do cavalo e *Ascaris lumbricoides* L., 1758 nas vias biliares do carneiro e mesentério de criança [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 53–56, pls. [W^{a}.]

PINTO, FRANCISCO DA SILVA. *See* da Silva Pinto, Francisco.

PINTO, GENSERICO SOUZA. *See* Souza Pinto, Genserico.

PINTO, H. E. *See* Manter, Harold Winfred; and Pinto, H. E.

PINTO, J. FERREIRA. *See* Ferreira Pinto, J.

PINTO, JORGE. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Propagação da febre amarella pelos mosquitos <Brasil-Med., v. 17 (7), 15 Fev., pp. 59–61; (8), 22 Fev., pp. 71–73; [(9) missing]. [W^{m}.]

PINTO, JOSÉ FERREIRA DE MACEDO. *See* de Macedo Pinto, José Ferreira.

PINTO, JOSÉ VICTORINO.

(1919 a).—A ancilostomiase na Guiné <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 37 (47), Nov., pp. 369–371.

PINTO, L. J. DA SILVA. *See* da Silva Pinto, L. J.

PINTO, LEONCIO. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Schistosomose como factor cirrogenico [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hosp. Bahia, 18 Nov.] <Brasil-Med., an. 40, v. 2 (25), 18 Dez., p. 358. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—[Presença de um ancilostomo no parenchima pulmonar] [Abstract of report read Aug. 3, 1935] <Ann. Soc. Med. Bahia, v. 2 (2), pp. 60–61. [W^{pas}.]

PINTO, LIDIA. [Dott.]

1930 a.—L'azione di piccole dosi di plasmochina sui gametociti della malaria, controllata con l'infezione sperimentale degli anofeli <Riv. Malariol., v. 9, n. s., v. 5 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 625–637. [W^{m}.]

PINTO, M. P. D. *See* Jepson, F. P.; and Pinto, M. P. D.

PINTO, MANUEL. *See* França, Carlos; and Pinto, Manuel.

PINTO, OCTAVIO. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Perturbações nervosas produzidas por vermes intestinaes. [Abstract of report before Ass. Med.-Cirurg. Rio de Janeiro, 22 Out.] <Brasil-Med., v. 28 (44), 22 Nov., p. 410. [W^{m}.]

PINTO, S. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Un "Hirudo" in laringe <Gazz. Sicil. Med. e Chir., v. 2 (24), Aug. 20, pp. 405–407. [W^{m}.]

PINTO COELHO, MURILO. [Dr., Med. Vet.]

1942 a.—Sarna ovina. (Sarna psoróptica dos carneiros) <Rev. Rural Brasil. (259), v. 22, Mar., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

PINTO DE FONSECA, J.

1942 a.—Carrapatos e bernes <Sitios e Fazendas, v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 84, illus. (life-cycle chart). [W^{a}.]

PINTO LIMA, JORGE. [Méd. Vet., Serv. Inform. Agric., Min. Agric.]

1942 a.—Peste de secar (verminose gastro-intestinal dos bovinos) <Bol. Min. Agric., Rio de Janeiro, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 17–22. [W^{a}.]

[1942 b].—Peste de secar (verminose gastro-intestinal dos bovinos). 6 pp. [Rio de Janeiro] [*At head of title* Ministério da Agricultura, Serviço de Informação Agrícola] [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Como combater o berne <Ceres (30), v. 5, July–Aug., pp. 385–387. [W^{a}.]

PINTO DE MAGALHÃES.

1905 a.—Um caso de cysticercose generalisada <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 23, 2. s., v. 7 (19), 7 Maio, p. 151. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Cysticercose generalizada <J. Soc. Sc. Med. Lisboa, v. 69 (5–12), Maio–Dez., pp. 117–120. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Cysticercose généralisée <15. Cong. Internat. Méd. (Lisboa, 19–26 Avril 1906), Sect. 3: Path. Gén., pp. 361–362. [W^{m}.]

PINTO NUNES, JOAQUIM. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Pinto Nunes, Joaquim; and Lima Ribeiro, Josina.

PINTO PITHON, EDWALDO. [Dr.]

1938 a.—Avicultura pelo radio. Tratamento do bocejo ou singamose <Chacaras e Quintaes, an. 29, v. 57 (4), Apr. 15, p. 630, illus. [W^{a}.]

PINTO PUPO, PAULO; and MATTOS PIMENTA, ALOISIO.
1949 a.—Cisticoccose do IV ventriculo. Considerações anatomo-clínicas e sôbre a terapêutica cirúrgica <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 347–349. [W^{m}.]

PINTO DA ROCHA, AMERICO.
1914 a.—Um caso de *Filaria ocular* <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 32, n. s., v. 17 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 379–380. [W^{m}.]

PINTO VIÉGAS, AULO. [Dr., Belo Horizonte]
1946 a.—Hipopituitarotiroidismo; hipogonadismo; necroespermia; lues; alergia; litiase renal; giardiase; amebiase; teniase e balantidiose [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 60 (16–17), Apr. 20–27, pp. 144–146 (pp. 56–58). [W^{a}.]

PINTO VIÉGAS, AULO; ALVES DE MORAIS, PLINIO; and MOREIRA, OROMAR.
1945 a.—Charcot-Leyden, muco e infestação intestinal <Brasil-Med., v. 59 (46–47), Nov. 17–24, p. 397 (p. 13). [W^{a}.]

PINTOR, PASELLA G.
(1874 a).—Storia di un caso singolare di distocia per vasto tumore del bacino prodotto da *Tænia echinococcus*. 48 pp., 1 pl. Cagliari.

PINTOS, C. M. *See* Casaubon, Alfredo; Cossoy, Sara; and Pintos, C. M.

PINTOS, DARIO. [Dr., Buenos Aires]
1942 a.—Becas para perfeccionamiento sobre profilaxis hidática <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), p. 136. [W^{a}.]

1942 b.—Obligatoriedad de patente a los perros <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), p. 135 [W^{a}.]

PINUS, D. A.
(1924 a).—Materialy po isutscheniju piroplasmosa loschadei <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (6–8), pp. 31–35.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (6), 5 Feb., p. 93. [W^{a}.]

PINZÓN, FRANCISCO GÓMEZ. *See* Gómez Pinson, Francisco.

DE PINZON, TERESINA. *See* de Rodaniche, Enid; and de Pinzon, Teresina.

PIO, PANTALEONI. [Dott.]
1920 a.—Vasta epidemia di acariasi da grano in Romagna <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 55 [v. 61], pp. 717–724, pls. [W^{m}.]

PIOCH. [Dr.]
1867 a.—Quelques accidents produits par les vers intestinaux <Gaz. Méd. Lyon, v. 19 (22), 21 Juillet, pp. 337–340; (23), 28 Juillet, pp. 349–352. [W^{m}.]

PIOGEY (*fils*).
1868 a.—Hydatides du poumon <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 5 (62), 26 Mai, p. 797. [W^{m}.]

PIOGEY, G. [Dr.]
1851 a.—Du sillon dans la gale et quelques observations sur le porrigo scutulata [Abstract of paper read Oct. 1850] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 2, p. 175. [W^{m}.]

1851 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 22, 3. s., v. 6 (13), 29 Mars, pp. 209–210. [W^{m}.]

1853 a.—Mémoire sur le diagnostic de la gale de l'homme par l'inspection du sillon à l'œil nu <Ibidem, an. 24, 3. s., v. 8 (34), 20 Août, pp. 531–534; (35), 27 Août, pp. 545–547. [W^{m}.]

1853 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PIONTKOVSKAIA, S. P. PETROVA. *See* Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.

PIORKOWSKI. [Dr., Berlin]
1905 a.—Weitere Mitteilung über Syphilisimpfung am Pferde <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 910–911. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PIORKOWSKI: and BONNIN.
1922 a.—Eine spezifische Behandlungsmethode der Tierräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (33), 17 Aug., pp. 384–385. [W^{a}.]

PIORKOWSKI, M.
[n. d.].—Serodiagnostik. Kurze Zusammenstellung der biologischen Reaktionen nebst einen Anhang über die wichtigsten Protozoen. 2. Aufl. 11. Abb., Berlin.

PIORRY, PIERRE ADOLPHE. [1794–1879]
1828 a.—De la percussion médiate, et des signes obtenus à l'aide de ce nouveau moyen d'exploration [etc.]. x + 336 pp., 2 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PIOT, A.
1920 a.—Sur le fonctionnement d'un secteur de prophylaxie contre la trypanosomiase au Congo francais (1919) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 376–384, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

PIOT, JEAN BAPTISTE (*Bey*). [1857–1935] [Directeur Serv. Vét., Domaines Etat, Le Caire, Egypte] [*For sketch and port. see* Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 15 (10), Oct. 1931, pp. 232–243] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (2), Feb. 1935, pp. 98–101] [W^{a}.] [*For bibliog. see* Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 8 (3), Apr.–June, 1935, pp. 78–80] [W^{a}.]

1886 a.—Du parasitisme dans l'étiologie des maladies en Egypte <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1885), 2. s. (6), pp. 161–165. [W^{c}.]

1889 a.—Le ver de Médine sur les animaux en Egypte <Ibidem (1888), 2. s. (9), pp. 145–155. [W^{c}.]

1889 b.—Rapport sur une note de M. Piot, relative à l'existence de la filaire de Médine sur les animaux égyptiens [Report by Railliet, 11 Avril] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 43, n. s., v. 7, pp. 167–173. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 a.—Le barbone du buffle <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1889), 2. s. (10), pp. 299–316. [W^{c}.]

1891 a.—[La bronchite vermineuse épizootique du chameau] <Ibidem (1890), 3. s. (1), pp. 31–44. [W^{c}.]

1891 b.—[La mouche el Débeh] <Ibidem, pp. 135–141. [W^{c}.]

1891 c.—[Sur la maladie de la mouche] <Ibidem, pp. 170–172. [W^{c}.]

1901 a.—La malaria bovine en Egypte <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1900), 4. s. (1), fasc. (7), pp. 233–240. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Hyperthermie cadavérique dans la malaria bovine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (13), 22 Avril, pp. 606–608. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Les maladies tropicales des animaux domestiques [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (19), 15 Oct., p. 658. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (66–67), an. 3, v. 6, 1 Sept.–15 Oct., pp. 424–426. [W^{a}.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 54 (11), Nov., p. 642. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 56, 5. s., v. 9, 30 Nov., p. 690. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Maladies tropicales du bétail observées en Egypte. (A háziállatok Egyiptomban észlelt trópusi betegségei). (Ueber die in Egypten beobachteten tropischen Krankheiten der Haustiere). (Tropical diseases of domestic animals observed in Egypt) [French text; Hungarian, German and English summaries] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Budapest, 1905), v. 2, pp. 579–593, 1 graph. [W^{a}.] [Published in first series as 1906 a–d]

[1910 a].—Prophylaxie et pathologie des maladies protozoaires (piroplasmoses, trypanosomoses, etc.). Die Prophylaxis und die Patho-

PIOT, JEAN BAPTISTE—Continued.
[1910 a]—Continued.
logie der Protozoen-Krankheiten (Piroplasmosen, Trypanosomosen u. s. w. The prophylaxis and pathology of protozoan diseases (piroplasmoses, trypanosomoses) <Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13–19 Sept. 1909), v. 1 (S. G. VII, 7), pp. 1–18. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Mort subite d'un boeuf par hémorragie due à la rupture d'un énorme kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 28 Fév., pp. 89–92. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Maladies transmises par les tiques; the preventive and curative treatment of diseases transmitted by ticks; Die prophylaktische und therapeutische Behandlung der durch Zecken übertragbaren Krankheiten <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug. 1914), v. 3, pp. 872–878. [W^a.]

1915 b.—L'arrhénal dans le traitement des maladies à hématozoaires de l'homme et des animaux <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1914), 5. s., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 273–279. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Maladie des tiques. Traitement préventif et curatif pour l'Egypte <Bull. Union Agric. Egypte (117), v. 14, Nov.–Dec., pp. 85–88. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Enfermedades transmitidas por las garrapatas [Transl. of 1915 a] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 7 (8–9), Nov.–Dic., pp. 463–466. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Perforation ulcéreuse de la vessie attribuée à la bilharziose chez un veau <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (23), 15 Déc., pp. 631–632. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Vaccinations antipestiques par la méthode simultanée du sérum et du sang virulent au point de vue de leur influence sur les complications de malaria. Réfutation du rapport du Dr. Koch <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1917), 5. s., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 401–405. [W^a.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PIOT, JEAN BAPTISTE (*Bey*); and MASON, F. EUGENE.
1912 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la maladie de la mouche en Egypte <Bull. Inst. Egypt., 5. s., v. 6 (1), Oct., pp. 94–99. [W^a.]

PIOUS, W. L. *See* Shelanski, Herman Alder; Pious, W. L.; and Frank, Jess H.

PIOVANELLI, SEBASTIANO.
1903 a.—I rotiferi commensali della *Telphusa fluviatilis* Lmk. [Legge Monticelli per l'autore assente] <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 14 (12) Dic., pp. 345–349. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Two new Bdelloida commensal in the branchial cavities of *Telphusa fluviatilis* Lmk. <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (53), v. 8, pp. 521–522. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Three new parasitic rotifers [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., pp. 188–189. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PIOVANO, V.
1933 a.—Sull' uso dei gas tossici come antiparassitari <Atti Soc. Ital. Progresso Sc. (21. Riunione, Roma, Oct. 9–15, 1932), v. 3, pp. 304–308. [Y^h.]

PIPCHIK, N. [Пипчик, Н.] [Vet., Odessa]
1940 a.—Гибель лошадей от аскарид [Loss of horses due to ascarids] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., p. 111. [W^a.]

PIPER. [Schlachthofdirektor]
1906 a.—Trichinen beim Hund [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (7), April, p. 243. [W^a, W^m.]

PIPER, MONTE C. [M. D., Rochester, Minn.]
1937 a.—Nonspecific, nonmalignant lesions of the vagina and uterine cervix <Minnesota Med., v. 20 (3), March, pp. 158–163, illus. [W^a.]

PIPERKOV, Iv.
1902 a.—Prinos k patologiata na helminthiasis hepatis [Russian text] <Med. Napried., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 556–567. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der Helminthiasis hepatis [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (48), 27 Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]

PIPKIN, ALAN COLLINS. [Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ. Louisiana, New Orleans]
1942 a.—Filth flies as transmitters of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 46–48. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Experimental studies on the role of filth flies in the transmission of certain helminthic and protozoan infections of man <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1942), v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 9–13. [W^a.]

1949 a.—Experimental studies on the role of filth flies in the transmission of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 255–275. [W^a.]

PIPKIN, ALAN COLLINS; and RIZK, EMILE.
1949 a.—Vesical schistosomiasis in the Middle East with a report of two new foci in northern Syria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 276–284, map. [W^a.]

PIPPERT, R. [Essen-Altenessen]
1923 a.—Einiges über die Anwendung von Sulfoliquid und Sulfofix <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 29 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 357–358. [W^a.]

PIPPINGSKÖLD, JOSEF ADAM JOACHIM. [1825–]
(1870 a).—Några Sällsyntare sjukdomsfall. Iakttagna af den första i Finland observerade *Tænia mediocanellata*. 8 pp. Helsingfors.

PIPPOW. [Dr., Physikus Seekreises Mansfeld]
1885 a.—Die Trichinosis-Epidemie in Strenz-Naundorf <Centralbl. Allg. Gsndhtspflg., v. 4, pp. 117–123. [W^m.]

(1892 a).—Dritter General-Bericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungsbezirk Erfurt für die Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. 183 pp. Erfurt.

(1894 a).—Vierter Generalbericht . . . für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 112 pp., 44 tables. Erfurt.

(1897 a).—Fünfter Generalbericht . . . für die Jahre 1892, 1893, 1894. 126 pp., 28 pls.

LE PIPRE, JOSEPH.
1616 a.—De vermibus. (*In* Nosologia harmonica dogmatica et hermetica [etc.] Diss. v. 2, xxxi + 131–146 pp. Marburgi Cattorum.) [W^m.]

PIQUAND. [Chef Clin., Fac. Méd. Paris]
1907 a.—Poumons (kystes hydatiques) traitement chirurgical <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 577–578. [W^m.]

PIQUAND, G.
1909 a.—Abscesos sub-frénicos <Clin. Mod., Zaragoza (95), v. 8, Jan. 15, pp. 38–57; (101), Apr. 15, pp. 229–239; (102), May 1, pp. 266–273. [W^m.]

PIQUEMAL, M.
1923 a.—Le bouton d'orient aus Ouled Djellal <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique du Nord, v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 160–163. [W^a.]

PIQUERÉZ, CARLOS. [*See also* Prat, Domingo; and Piqueréz, Carlos]

PIQUET, JEAN. [Dr., Chef. Clin. Fac. Lille] [*See also* Baudelot; and Piquet, Jean]
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du femur <Arch. Franco-Belges Chir., v. 29 (2), pp. 115–118, illus. [W^m.]

PIQUETT, P. G. [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* McGovran, Edward Rawson; Richardson, Henry Howe; and Piquett, P. G.

PIQUINELA, JOSÉ A.; and PURRIEL, PABLO.
1940 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en los bronquios <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 84–92, pls. [Wm.]
1940 b.—Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en los bronquios <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 11 (4), pp. 136–144, pl. [Wpas.]

PIRADOV, P. B. [Пирадов, Р. Б.]
1910 a.—Случай оперированного множественного эхинококка брюшной полости (большого сальника) с исходом в выздоровление [A case of operable multiple Echinococcus of the abdominal cavity (epiploon); recovery <Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh. (1909–10), v. 46, pp. 47–51. [Wm.]
1910 b.—Случай эхинококка шеи [Echinococcus of the neck] [Russian text] <Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh. (1909–10), v. 46, pp. 202–205. [Wm.]

PIRAJÁ DA SILVA. *See* da Silva, Pirajá.

PIRAMI, ESTER. [Dott., Dir. Lab. Biol. Osp. Colon, Asmara] [*See also* Franchini, Giuseppe; and Pirami, Ester]
1928 a.—Sulla cistite amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 143–165. [Wm.]
1931 a.—Chinostovarsol e malaria <Biol. Med., Milano, v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 425–440. [Wm.]
1931 b.—Chinostovarsol e malaria [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 714–729. [Wm.]
1932 a.—A proposito della cistite amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 241–243. [Wm.]

PIRAMI, ESTER; and TASSI, GOFFREDO.
1932 a.—Sugli effetti della chinoplasmina nella malaria estivo-autunnale in Eritrea [French, English, and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 32–39. [Wm.]

PIRANI, ARMANDO. [Magg. Vet. Prof. Dott.]
1923 a.—Ricerche su infezioni esotiche del bestiame <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 46 (7–8), 1 Luglio–31 Agosto, pp. 439–467. [Wa.]
1929 a.—L'attività dell'Istituto siero-vaccinogeno Eritreo nei riguardi delle malattie della carenza [Sarcosporidiosi; coccidiosi intestinale dei bovini] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 52 (5), Mag., pp. 311–327, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
1929 b.—Sull'azione del tripanbleu nella piroplasmosi dei bovini della Colonia Eritrea <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 2 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 414–416. [Wm.]
1930 a.—Su alcune infezioni delle gazzelle, antilopi, ovini, caprini, in Eritrea (peste bovina; piroplasmosi) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 176–186; fig. 1; French, English and German summaries, pp. 185–186. [Wm.]
1932 a.—Malattie e parassiti della pelle dei grossi animali in Eritrea [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 518–530, illus. [Wm.]
1932 b.—Peste bovina e piroplasmosi in Eritrea [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 200–206, pls. [Wm.]
1932 c.—Peste bovina e piroplasmosi in Eritrea <Rassegna Econom. Colon., v. 20 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 818–824, illus. [Wa.]
1932 d.—Sulla piroplasmosi bovina in Eritrea <Rassegna Econom. Colon., v. 20 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 169–176, illus., pl. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza delle infezioni del bestiame in Eritrea (Coccodiosi dei polli—Colera dei polli—Spirillosi degli agazen-Cenuro cerebrale—Afta epizootica) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (5), Mag., pp. 341–348, 1 fig. [Wa.]

PIRANI, ARMANDO—Continued.
1934 a.—Contributo allo studio del trattamento antitripanosomico dei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 189–197. [Wa.]
1934 b.—Tripanosomi e trypanbleu [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 915–918. [Wm.]
1934 c.—Tripanosomi e trypanbleu <Profilassi, v. 7 (7), Luglio, pp. 256–257; French and English summaries, p. 257. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Ambiente zootecnico del Harar: Profilassi generale e miglioramento del bestiame in A. O. I. <Profilassi, v. 11 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 16–24, illus. [Wa.]
1939 b.—Strongilosi del bestiame dell'Impero Italiano con particolare riguardo a quelle degli equini ed alla loro speciale sintomatologia <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 62, Aug., pp. 477–484. [Wa.]

PIRAS, LUIGI. [Dott. Med. Porto, Ist. Ig. R. Univ. Genova]
1917 a.—Le pulci dei topi dei capannoni e magazzini del porto di Genova <Igiene Mod., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 297–312. [Wm.]
1921 a.—Un caso di sarcosporidiasi nello zebu (*Bos indicus* L.) <Igiene Mod., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 275–276. [Wm.]

PIRAS, R.
(1934 a).—Considerazioni sulla coccidiosi ovina nel "Sinis" di Cabra [Sardinia] <Boll. Vet. Ital., v. 30, pp. 1770–1771.
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (10), Oct., p. 621. [Wa.]

PIRAS, RAFFAELE. [Dott., Vet. Consorziale, Cabras] *See* Cerruti, Carlo G.; and Piras, Raffaele.

PIRES, ANTONIO. [Prof. Supl. Patol. Wuir. Fac. Vet. de La Plata] [*See also* Rottgardt, Abel; and Pires, Antonio; *and* Joan, Teresa; and Pires, Antonio]
1935 a.—La intradermo-reacción de la esclerostomiasis y gastrofilosis equina <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (3), Nov., pp. 137–146. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano" [Primera parte] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 397–422, illus. [Wa.]
1938 b.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano". Segunda parte. La eosinofilia y el diagnostico de la habronemosis cutanea [German, English and French summaries] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 20 (10–11), Oct.–Nov., pp. 489–511, illus. [Wa.]
1938 c.—Investigación del porcentaje de habronemosis gastrica en equinos de distinta procedencia y su relacion con la "llaga de verano" [English, French, and German summaries] <An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata, v. 1 (1), pp. 49–89, pls. [Wpas.]
1939 a.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano". Tercera parte. Investigación del porcentaje de habronemosis gastrica en equinos de distinta procedencia y su relacion con la "Llaga de Verano" <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 143–157. [Wa.]
[1939 b].—Idem <An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata (1938), v. 1 (1), pp. 49–89, pls. [Wa.]
1939 c.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano". Cuarta parte. Investigación de las larvas de Habronema en las "llagas de verano" [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (5–6), May–June, pp. 206–219. [Wa.]
1939 d.—Idem. Quinta parte. Ensayos sobre la reproduccion experimental de la habronemosis cutanea [French, English and German summaries] <Ibidem, pp. 220–241, pls. [Wa.]

PIRES, ANTONIO—Continued.

1939 e.—Estudio experimental sobre la "llaga de verano" . . . Resumen—Conclusiones generales—Bibliografia [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 21 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 271–297. [W^a.]

[1940 a].—Alergia en el parasitismo—contribución a su estudio <An. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata (1939), v. 2 (1), pp. 65–128, pls. [W^a.]

[1941 a].—Discusion de la teoria habronemica de la "llaga de verano" <An. Fac. Med. Vet. La Plata (1940), v. 3 (1), pp. 251–296, pls. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Alergia en el parasitismo con especial referencia a la intradermo-reaccion en el diagnostico de la gastrofilosis equina <Jornadas Agronóm. v. Vet., Buenos Aires (1941), pp. 279–315, illus. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Lombriz del cuajo de los borregos. Estrongilosis gastro-intestinal de los lanares. Gastro-enteritis verminosa de los lanares <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (221), v. 19, Apr., pp. 241, 243, 245–246. [W^a.]

1943 a.—La fenotiazina como antiparasitario de los animales domésticos <Hereford, Buenos Aires (52), v. 10, Sept.–Oct., pp. 329–331. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Hidatidosis. Cancer blanco <Ovina (58), v. 5, Apr., pp. 608–614, illus. [W^a.]

1943 c.—La intradermo-reacción en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis. Antígeno preparado con polvo desecado de membrana prolígera y líquido hidatídico de quistes hidatídicos localizados en el hígado y pulmón de cerdos y bovinos <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 28, v. 24 [*i. e.* 25] (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 140–150. [W^a.]

1944 a.—La estrongilosis del caballo. La "lombriz" colorada o marrón del caballo <Hereford, Buenos Aires (55), v. 11, Mar.–Apr., pp. 132–134, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Dos enfermedades parasitarias de los animales que pueden transmitirse al hombre <Suelo Argent. (39), v. 4, Mar., pp. 150–151 (pp. 14–15), illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Dos enfermedades parasitarias de los animales que pueden transmitirse al hombre <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 857–859. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Dos enfermedades parasitarias de los animales que pueden transmitirse al hombre <Rev. Soc. Rural Rosario (291), v. 26, May, pp. 7–9. [W^a.]

1947 a.—La fenotiazina como antiparasitario de los animales domésticos <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (281), v. 24, Apr., pp. 289, 291–292. [W^a.]

1947 b.—La fenotiazina como antiparasitario de los animales domésticos <Rev. Centro Estud. Med. Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (22), Jan.–Mar., pp. 37–40. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Gastrofilosis de los equinos <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]

1948 b.—Gastrofilosis equina <Campo y Suelo Argent. (375), v. 32, Jan., pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

PIRES, ANTONIO; and CUCULLU, N. L.

1940 a.—Abortes contagiosos de las vacas <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 67 (7), July, pp. 39–43, illus. [W^a.]

PIRES, FRANCISCO ANTONIO.

1938 a.—Um foco de tripanosomiases na Reinguira (Pôsto administrativo da Botera) <Pecuária. An. Serv. Pecuários Colón. Angola (1937), an. 8, fasc. 1, pp. 67–68. [W^c.]

PIRES, JESUS RIBEIRO. *See* Ribeiro Pires, Jesus.

PIRES DE AMORIN, EUG.

(1876 a).—Hypoemia intertropical. These. Rio.

PIRES FERRAZ, LEVANT. [Dr.]

1943–44 a.—Considerações em torno de um caso de esquistosomose *mansoni* (doença de Mansoni Pirajá da Silva) <Publicações Med., S. Paulo (140), v. 15 (1), Aug., pp. 35–44. [W^m.]

PIRES FERREIRA, WALDEMIRO. [Posto Exper. Vet., Rio de Janeiro]

1926 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da anatomia pathologica da babebiose [sic] <Rev. Zootech. e Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), pp. 21–25. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Diagnostico anatomopathologico da distomatose hepatica <Rev. Zootéch. e Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 15 (2–3), pp. 61–64. [W^a.]

PIRES FERREIRA, WALDEMIRO; and DOS SANTOS, VIOLANTINO.

1934 a.—Lesões histo-patológicas observadas num caso de toxoplasmose natural de pombo [English summary] <Rev. Dept. Nac. Prod. Animal Brasil, v. 1 (1), pp. 19–22, pl. [W^a.]

PIRES PORTO, LEOLOLDO [*i. e.*, LEOPOLDO] [Porto Alegre]

1907 a.—Kysto hydatico do figado <Brasil-Med., v. 21 (22), 8 Junho, p. 219. [W^m.]

PIRIE, J. H. HARGEY. [1878–] [Dr., Johannesburg] [*See also* Porter, Annie; and Pirie, J. H. Harvey]

[1919 ? a].—Nairobi laboratory reports for the year 1917. v. 8. Report on the bacteriological section. (*In* East Africa Protectorate. Report of the government laboratories, bacteriological section for the years 1914–18. London. pp. 181–237.) [W^a.]

1921 a.—Hepatic carcinoma in natives and its frequent association with schistosomiasis <Med. J. South Africa, v. 17 (5), Dec., pp. 87–97, pl. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Bilharzial appendicitis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), 23 Oct., pp. 210–213. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Appendicitis caused by Bilharzia [Letter to editor dated June 10] <Brit. Med. J. (3576), July 20, p. 125. [W^a.]

PIRIE, J. H. HARVEY; RETIEF, F.; and FERGUSON, A. L.

(1929 a).—Specific skin reactions in ankylostomiasis <Proc. Transvaal Mine Med. Off. Ass. (100), v. 9, June, pp. 19–20.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (5), May, p. 427. [W^a.]

PIRL. [Kreisthierarzt, Wittenberg]

1886 a.—Echinococcen in der Herzmuskulatur [Abstract] <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 12 (3–4), p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Blasenwurm im Gehirn eines Hundes [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 16 (3), p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]

PIRL, ADOLF. [1849–1931] [Dessau] [*For necrology and port. see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (20), 15 Mai, 1931, p. 332] [W^a.]

1899 a.—Das Vorkommen von Trichinen im Hundefleische und deren Bedeutung für die Fleischbeschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 10 (1), Oct., pp. 5–8. [W^a, W^m.]

PIRLOT, JEAN M. [Chef Travaux Zool., Inst. Ed. van Beneden, Univ. Liége]

1933 a.—Un nouvel amphipode ascidicole <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (633), Sept. 25, pp. 1–6, pl. [W^c.]

PIRNIE, M. D. [Dr., Dir. W. K. Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan State Coll.]

1936 a.—Michigan waterfowl management studies <Proc. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Washington, D. C., Feb. 3–7), pp. 501–504. [W^a.]

PIRO, H.

1914 a.—Longeorm hos haren <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 26 (5), May, p. 128 [Issued 23 Apr.] [W^a.]

PIROCCHI, LIVIA. [Asst. Ist. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Milano]

1938 a.—L'istolisi delle ghiandole salivari in *Calliphora vomitoria* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 437–438, pl. [Issued June 27] [W^a.]

PIROGOV, A. V. *See* Martsinovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Ivanovich; Pirogov, A. V.; and Moshkovskiĭ, Sh. D.

PIROGOVA, A. M. [Пирогова, А. М.] [Fiziol. Otdel, Gosud. Inst. Eksper. Vet.]

1924 a.—О действии ареколина на разных птиц <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (1), pp. 64–68, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Wirkung von Arekolin auf verschiedene Vögel) <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 1. Hälfte, p. 507. [W^a.]

PIRONDI, SIRUS. *See* Sirus-Pirondi.

PIRONE, P. P. [N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station]

1942 a.—Chrysanthemum diseases curbed by propagating practices <Bull. Chrysanthemum Soc. Am., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 8–10. [W^a.]

PIRONE, RAFFAELE. [Dr., Serv. Antirab., Ist. Med. Sper. Pietroburgo]

1912 a.—Les corpuscules de Negri dans la rage <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 17 (3), pp. 313–319, tables 1–2. [W^a.]

1913 a.—I corpi di Negri nella rabbia. Nota 2 <Pathologica (106), v. 5, 1 Apr., pp. 191–196. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Tieltsa Negri (Kriticheskiĭ ocherk) [Sur les corpuscles de Negri] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 2 (4), pp. 345–362, pl. 8, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

PIROSKY, IG. [*See also* Sordelli, Alfredo; Pirosky, Ig.; and de Pirosky, R.]

PIROSKY, IG.; DE PIROSKY, R.; and CASIRAGHI, J. C.

1942 a.—Hipersensibilidad de infestación en la hidatidosis del hombre <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 94–98, pls. [W^a.]

PIROSKY, IG.; DE PIROSKY, R.; and FRANCESCHI, C.

1941 a.—Polisacárido aislado de quiste hidático <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 230–232. [W^m.]

PIROSKY, IG.; SAMPAYO R.; and FRANCESCHI, C.

1942 a.—Obtención y purificación de suero anti Latrodectus [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 169–175. [W^{pas}.]

1942 a.—Suero anti Latrodectus. 1. Obtención y purificación <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 83–93, illus. [W^a.]

PIROSKY, IGNACIO; and THENON, JORGE.

1934 a.—Morfología del corpúsculo de Negri (virus rábico) a las radiaciones ultravioletas e infrarrojas <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 175–183, illus. [W^c, W^m.]

DE PIROSKY, R. *See* Pirosky, Ig.; de Pirosky, R.; and Franceschi, C.; *and* Pirosky, Ig.; de Pirosky, R.; and Casiraghi, J. C.; *and* Sordelli, Alfredo; Pirosky, Ig.; and de Pirosky, R.

PIROT, R. [Eleve Serv. Santé de la Marine] [*See also* Sigalas, Raymond; and Pirot, R.; *and* Marcandier, M.; and Pirot, R.; *and* Le Moult; and Pirot, R.; *and* Marcandier; Bideau; and Pirot, R.; *and* Sigalas, Raymond; Pirot, R.; and Robin, Albert]

1927 a.—Abcès du foie guéri par l'émétine <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 117, Oct.–Dec., pp. 330–336. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Index parasitaire intestinal des matelots indigènes du recrutement indochinois, embarqués sur un batiment des forces navales en Extrême-Orient <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 119, pp. 135–145. [W^m.]

PIROT, R.—Continued.

1929 b.—Nécatorose chez les matelots indigènes du recrutement indochinois, embarqués sur un bâtiment des forces navales en Extrême-Orient <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 119, pp. 284–292. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal dans la région de Toulon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (1), 13 Jan., 78–85. [W^a.]

PIROT, R.; and BALDASSARI, M. T.

1935 a.—Présence d'*Hæmogregarina muris* chez *Mus decumanus* à Toulon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 517–519. [W^a.]

PIROT, R.; and BARRAT.

1929 a.—*Hepaticola hepatica* Hall 1916, parasite du rat à Saïgon. Existe-t-il sur les rats de bord en Extrême-Orient? <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 119 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 277–283. [W^m.]

1942–43 a.—*Moniliformis moniliformis*, rencontré à Toulon dans l'intestin des muridés des navires de guerre <Ann. Parasitol., v. 19 (4–6), pp. 124–128, illus. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Echec de la transmission expérimentale du typhus murin par broyat et déjections d'*Ornithodorus erraticus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (11–12), pp. 326–330. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Non-transmission héréditaire de *Spirochaeta persica* Dschunkowsky 1912, chez *Ornithodorus erraticus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (1–2), pp. 20–24. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Perte du pouvoir infectant d'*Ornithodorus tholozani* infecté congénitalement par *Spirochaeta persica* et surinfecté au stade nymphal <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (3–4), pp. 88–90. [W^m.]

PIROT, R.; and LE MOULT.

1933 a.—Parasitisme intestinal chez les soldats indigènes de race noire en garnison à Toulon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 1162–1166. [W^a.]

PIROT, ROBERT GUSTAVE ADOLPHE.

(1924 a).—La recherche des oeufs d'helminthes en coprologie. Etude expérimentale et critique des procédés d'enrichissement. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 88 pp. Bordeaux.

PIROTTA, PIERO. [Dott., Roma]

1933 a.—L' importanza del Trichomonas nella patologia della vagina <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 2 (5–6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 670–696. [W^m.]

PIROUMOV, KH. N. *See* Pirumov, Kh. N.

DI PIRRO, VINCENZO. [Dott. Méd. Dist. Equateur (Libenge-Congo Belga)]

1931 a.—Il tetracloruro di carbonio nella terapia delle elmintiasi intestinali [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (7), July 1, pp. 429–432. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Di alcune complicazioni eccezionali dell'elmintiasi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (6), June 1, pp. 353–354. [W^m.]

PIRRONE, ANTONINO. [Dott., Inst. Clin. Chir. Gen. R. Univ. Palermo]

1928 a.—L'echinococco del rene <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 16 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1269–1272, 1275–1278, 1281–1282; (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1362, 1365–1368, 1371–1374, 1377–1379. [Bn^m.]

PIRRONE, DOMENICO.

1903 a.—La cura delle cisti di echinococco del fegato col metodo Baccelli <Riforma Med., v. 19 (20), 20 Maggio, pp. 533–542, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (23), 4 Juni, Litt.-Beilage, p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]

PIRRONE, DOMENICO—Continued.
1903 c.—The treatment of Echinococcus cysts of the liver by Bacelli's method [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1284), v. 78 (2), July 11, pp. 94–95. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1903 d.—Treatment of hydatid cysts in liver with injections of sublimate [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (7), Aug. 15, p. 472. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1903 e.—Beseitigung von Leber-Echinokokkus durch Aspiration eines kleinen Teils der Flüssigkeit und Injection von Sublimatlösung 1:100 nach Angabe Baccellis [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (35), 1 Sept., p. 1522. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

PIRUMOV, KH. N. [Пирумов, Х. Н.] [Trop. Inst. Erivan]
1934 a.—Тропический инст. НКЗдрава ССР Армении. (Краткие данные о результатах испытания атебрина) [Tropical Inst. of Armenia. (Compte-Rendu des essais thérapeutiques effectués avec l'atébrine)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (2), p. 127. [Wᵐ.]

1935 a.—Изменения паразитарной картины малярии в ССР Армении (Die Wandlungen der Malariaparasitenfauna in Sow. Armenien) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskii 1909–1934, pp. 389–397. [Wᵃ.]

1937 a.—Краткие итоги изучения тропических заболеваний в Армянской ССР (Resultats sommaires de l'étude des maladies tropicales dans la République soviétique socialiste d'Arménie) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (6), pp. 756–770. [Wᵃ.]

PIRZADA, M. A.
1944 a.—Amoebiasis with special reference to common secondary manifestations in the Punjab <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 61–66. [Wᵐ.]

PISA, G. *See* Serio, Francesco; and Pisa, G.

PISACANE, CARLO. [Prof., Dott.]
1940 a.—Su di un caso di bilharziosi vescicale da *Schistosoma mansoni* in soggetto con uretrite post-gonococcica <Riforma Med., v. 56 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 1594–1599, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1940 b.—Su di un caso (il prima autoctono in Italia) di bilharziosi vescicale da *Schistosoma mansoni* [Abstract of report before Sez. Sicula Soc. Ital. Dermat. e Sif., Mar. 3] <Riforma Med., v. 56 (27–28), July 6–13, p. 889. [Wᵐ.]

PISANI, L. J. [Surgeon, I. M. S., India]
1891 a.—Treatment of guinea-worm by weight extension <Brit. Med. J. (1570), v. 1, Jan. 21, p. 223. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

PISANIS, M.
(1585 a).—De cognoscendis et curandis praeciipue internis humani corporis malis libri tres. Francofurti.

PISANO, G. B.
1858 a.—Lombricoïdes ayant dans l'intérieur du foie <Union Méd. Gironde, v. 3 (12), Déc., pp. 575–576. [Wᵐ.]

(1858 b).—Idem [?] <Gazz. Osp. Genova.

(1858 c).—Lombricoidi nell' interno del fegato. Nota sopra un caso osservato ecc. <Gior. Sc. Med. Genoa, v. 1, pp. 115–120.

PISCIOTANO, VICTOR. [Dr., Montevideo]
1947 a.—Infestación humana por *Dipylidium caninum* <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 643–645. [Wᵐ.]

PISENTI, G.
1893 a.—Ueber die parasitäre Natur der Ureteritis chronica cystica <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 4 (15), 28 Juli, pp. 577–579. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

PISENTI, G. [Dott. Prof. Univ. Perugia]; and MANDOLESI, S.
1901 a.—Anchilostoma e pellagra <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 22 (84), 14 Luglio, pp. 874–875. [Wᵐ.]

PISO, CAROLUS [LEPOIS, CHARLES]. [1563–1633]
1618 a.—Selectiorum observationum et consiliorum de prætervisis hactenus morbis affectibusque præter naturam ab acqua [etc.], 13 p. l., 451 pp., 2 l. Ponte ad Monticulum. [Wᵐ.]

1650 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 14 p. l., 605 pp., 12 l. Lugd. Bat. [Wᵐ.]

1714 a.—Idem. [New ed.], 16 p. l., 496 pp., 10 l. Lugd. Bat. [Wᵐ.]

1733 a.—Idem. Cum præfatione Hermanni Boerhaave [etc.]. 15 p. l., 496 pp., 10 l. Lugd. Bat. [Wᵐ.]

PISO, WILLEM. [1611–1678] [M. D., Lugd. Bat.]
1648 a.—De medicina Brasiliense, libri quatuor [etc.]. 4 p. l., 122 pp., 1 l., figs. (*With* Marcgrav, Georg. *In* Historia naturalis Brasiliæ. Lugdun. Batavorum & Amstelodami. [Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

PISSAREWSKY, J. Y.
1935 a.—Les buffles. Etude biologique et zootechniqne [sic.]. Travail, viande, lait et dérives. Colonisation pastorale. Le buffle et le zébu remplaceront le boeufs dans tous les pays chauds. Thèse (Nancy). 157 pp., pls. [Wᶜ.]

PISSAVY, A.; BRÉCER; and CHABRUN.
1923 a.—Abcès amibien du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pt. 2, pp. 1265–1268. [Wᵐ.]

PISSLING, WILHELM FR. [Dr.]
1861 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre von den Tænien des Menschen <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 7 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 117–121; (16), 16 Apr., pp. 125–128. [Wᵐ.]

1861 b.—Clinical observations on Tænia. [Abstract of 1861 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (586), v. 2, Sept. 21, p. 310. [Wᵐ.]

PISTNER. [Oberarzt Dr., Bamenda] [*See also* Waldow; and Pistner]
1913 a.—Durch tierische Parasiten hervorgerufene Krankheiten [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 446–447. [Wᵃ.]

1913 b.—Ruhr [im Kamerun] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), p. 402. [Wᵃ.]

PISTONI, FERRUCCIO.
1937 a.—Contributo allo studi dell'immunità per la malaria dell'indigeno Eritreo abitante in località notoriamente malariche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 138–146. [Wᵐ.]

1938 a.—Fauna murina in Eritrea e nello Scioa. Ricerche parassitologiche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 388–394. [Wᵐ.]

PISTONI, GIULIO. [Dr., Scandiano]
1880 a.—Contributo allo studio dell' anemia del Gottardo <Riv. Clin. Bologna, 2. s., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 335–338. [Wᵐ.]

1882 a.—Sull' importanza dell' *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Ibidem, an. 21 [3. s., v. 2] (6). Giugno, pp. 352–360; (7–8), Luglio–Agosto, pp. 428–436; (12), Dic., pp. 750–768. [Wᵐ.]

1883 a.—Idem [Continued] <Ibidem, an. 22 [3. s., v. 3] (2), Feb., pp. 119–126; (4–5), Apr.–Maggio, pp. 330–340. [Wᵐ.]

PISTOR, M. [Dr., Regier- u. Geh. Med.-Rath.]
1882 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Oppeln während der Jahre 1876 bis 1880. 68 pp. Oppeln. [Wᵐ.]

(1883 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Frankfurt a. O. im Jahre 1881. Gedruckt auf Veranlassung des Herrn Ministers des Geistl.,

PISTOR, M.—Continued.
(1883 a)—Continued.
Unters. und Med. Angeleg. 74 pp. Frankfurt a. O.
(1884 a).—Dritter Generalbericht über das Medicinal- und Sanitätswesen der Stadt Berlin im Jahre 1882. 352 pp. Berlin.
1887 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen und seine Ueberwachung in der Stadt Berlin während der Jahre 1883, 1884 und 1885. Hierzu ein Anhang für die Stadt Charlottenburg. Vierter General-Bericht. x pp., 1 p. l., 562 pp., 5 charts. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]
1890 a.—Idem . . . während der Jahre 1886, 1887 und 1888. Hierzu ein Anhang für die Stadt Charlottenburg. Fünfter Gesammt-Bericht. x pp., 1 p. l., 378 pp., 3 charts. Berlin. [W^a.]

PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB [1900–] [D. V. M., Prof Animal Path. and Head Dept., Univ. Arizona, Tucson] [*See also* Hoffman, Henry Alvin; and Pistor, William Jacob; *and* Roney, James Neville; and Pistor, William Jacob]
1938 a.—Control of cocci <Pacific Rural Press, year 68, v. 135 (26), June 25, p. 732. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Serious trouble from screwworms forecast <Pacific Rural Press, year 68, v. 136 (3), July 16, p. 56. [W^a.]

PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB; and RIGDEN, J. THOMAS.
1941 a.—Western cattle are treated to kill heel fly parasite [Abstract. Source not given] <Virginia Breeder, v. 2 (8), Jan., p. 24. [W^a.]

PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB; and RONEY, JAMES NEVILLE.
1944 a.—Cowmen of Apache adopt dipping as regular practice <Arizona Farmer, v. 23 (12), June 3, p. 27. [W^a.]

PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB; and ROWE, CLYDE F.
1941 a.—Prevention and control of poultry diseases and parasites <Exten. Circular (112) Univ. Arizona Coll. Agric., Oct., pp. 3–33, illus. [W^a.]

PISZCZEK, FELIX R. *See* Hughes, Richard Chester; and Piszczek, Felix R.

PITAILLIER, MARCEL.
1927 a.—Distomatose et strongyloses chez les léporidés sauvages. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 79 pp., 5 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

PITALE, N. A. *See* Forman, D. N.; and Pitale, N. A.

PITANGA, SANTOS, R. (Dr., Rio de Janeiro]
1931 a.—O diagnostico e o tratamento da rectite amebiana chronica <Folha Med., v. 12 (3), Jan. 25, pp. 25–28, illus. [W^m.]

PITCHARD, BLAKE. *See* Greenfield, J. G.; and Pitchard, Blake.

PITCHFORD, HERBERT WATKINS. *See* Watkins-Pitchford, Herbert.

PITCHFORD, WILFRED WATKINS. *See* Watkins-Pitchford, Wilfred.

PITESTI, RACOVICEANO. *See* Racoviceano-Pitesti.

PITFIELD, ROBERT LUCAS. [1870–] [M. D., Path., Germantown Hosp.]
1913 a.—A compend on bacteriology including animal parasites. 2. ed. vii + 280 pp., 85 figs., 4 pls., 56 figs. Philadelphia. [W^c.]
[1917 a].—A compend on bacteriology including pathogenic Protozoa. 3. ed. 279 pp., 82 figs., 4 pls., 56 figs. Philadelphia. [W^c.]
[1922 a].—A compend on bacteriology including pathogenic protozoa. 4. ed. 297 pp., 82 figs., 4 pls., figs. 1–56. Philadelphia. [W^c.]

PITHON, EDWALDO PINTO. *See* Pinto Pithon, Edwaldo.

PITMAN, H. A. J. [B. A., B. Sc. Agr., Dip. Ed. Plant Path., Biol. Br.]
1946 a.—Felworm scab of potatoes <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 581–584, illus. [W^a.]

PITNER, G.; MCNAMARA, W. L.; and GOGOLAK, F. M.
1948 a.—Parasitologic studies of World War II veterans, with special reference to schistosomiasis *japonica* <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 632–634. [W^m., W^a.]

PITOT, G. *See* Roger, H.; Arnaud, M.; and Pitot, G.

PITRES, A. *See* Kunstler, Joseph; and Pitres, A.

PITSCHUGIN, P. I. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Kultivierungsversuche mit *Plasmodium vivax* nach der Methode von Bass <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 73 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 373–384. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Das Methylenblau bei Behandlung von Malaria bei Kindern <Jahrb. Kinderh., v. 108, 3. F., v. 58, pp. 347–353. [W^m.]

PITT, FRANCES.
1916 a.—The polecat in freedom and captivity <Field, London (3318), v. 128, July 29, pp. 187–188, illus. [W^a.]

PITT, G. N. [M. D.]
1886 a.—Old hydatid of the liver embedded in a syphilitic growth <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 37, pp. 276–279. [W^m.]
1886 b.—Hydatid of liver imbedded in syphilitic deposit [Abstract of 1886 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1319), v. 1, Apr. 10, p. 692. [W^a, W^m.]

PITT, JOSEPH.
1808 a.—Observations on the country and diseases near Roanoke River, in the state of North Carolina <Med. Reposit., v. 11, 2. Hexade, v. 5 (4), Feb.–Apr., pp. 337–342. [W^m.]

PITTA SIMÕES, J. M.; and HILL, ROLLA BENNETT.
1943 a.—Resultado dum inquérito sobre a infestação por helmintas, das creanças de Aguas de Moura <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 97–104. [W^m.]

PITTALUGA. *See* Mârquez; and Pittaluga.

PITTALUGA, ERNESTO. [Med. Asist., Buenos Aires] *See* Patiño Mayer, Candido; Torino, Vicente; and Pittaluga, Ernesto.

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO. [Dr. Prof. Ord. Parasitol. Patol. Trop., R. Univ. Central Madrid] [*For port. see* Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb. 1938, pl. facing p. 32] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Bruxelles-Med., v. 20 (5), Dec. 3, 1939, p. C] [W^m.] [*See also* Caronia, Giuseppe; Sergent, Edmond; and Pittaluga, Gustavo; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Balfour, (*Sir*) Andrew; Pittaluga, Gustavo; and Sinton, John Alexander]
1903 a.—[Aetiologie und Prophylaxe der Malaria] [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (19), 12 Mai, p. 840. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Sulla presenza e distribuzione del genere Anopheles in alcune regioni della penisola Iberica, e suoi rapporti col parassita della malaria umana <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 1° semestre (12), 21 Giugno, pp. 529–538. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (18), 15 Nov., pp. 709–710. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 d.—[Per la compilazione della sua carta della malaria in Ispagna] [Abstract of paper read 27 Maggio] <Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital., an. 37, v. 40, 4. s., v. 4 (8), Agosto, pp. 604–605. [W^c.]
1903 e.—Partenogenesi dei macrogameti di una varietà di *Laverania* (*Laverania malariæ* var. *mitis*). (Osservazioni sulle forme della infezione malarica nella provincia di Barcellona) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (3), 20 Août, pp. 389–397. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (17), 30 Oct., p. 646. [W^a, W^m.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO—Continued.

1903 g.—Per le carte della distribuzione geografica della malaria [Abstract of 1903 d] <Ibidem (19), 30 Nov., p. 754. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 h.—Sugli embrioni della filarie del cane [Abstract of 1903 l] <Ibidem (21), 30 Déc., p. 830. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1903 i).—Investigaciones y estudios sobre el paludismo en España, 1901–1903. 260 pp., 6 pls., 35 figs. Madrid-Barcelona.

1903 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (20), 15 Déc., pp. 802–803. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1903 l).—Sugli embrioni delle filarie del cane (*Filaria immitis* Leidy) <Arch. Latinos Med. y Biol., v. 1, 20 Oct., pp. 45–51, 1 pl.

(1903 m).—Studi sulla etiologia, della febbre gialla <Ibidem, pp. 161–163.

1904 a.—Sulla presenza e distribuzione del genere Anopheles in alcune regioni della peninsula Iberica, i suoi rapporti col parassita della malaria umana <Cong. Internat. Méd. C.-R. (Madrid, 1903), v. 14, Sect. Hyg. [etc.], pp. 513–552, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (22–23), 20 Dec., pp. 734–735. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—The Filaria found in dog's blood [Abstract of 1903 l] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1731), v. 65 (2), Jan. 9, p. 70. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 d.—Filaria [Abstract of 1903 l] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (3), Feb. 1, p. 47. W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—Investigaciones y estudios sobre "El paludismo en España." [Abstract of 1903 i] <Gac. Med. Zool., an. 28, 4. época, 2. s., v. 9 (23), 1 Dic., pp. 365–366. [W^{a}.]

1904 f.—Observaciones morfológicas sobre los embriones de las filarias de los perros (*Filaria immitis* Leidy) <Trab. Lab. Invest. Biol. Univ. Madrid, v. 3, pp. 17–34, 1 fig. [Ch^{c}.]

1904 g.—Idem <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 164–170; (11), Nov., pp. 182–186. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 h.—Idem <Clin. Mod., Zaragoza (29), v. 3, Agosto., pp. 363–378. [W^{m}.]

1904 i.—Sobre las filarias de la sangre de los perros (*Filaria immitis*, Leidy) <Semana Méd., v. 11 (1), Enero 7, pp. 13–14. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Observaciones morfológicas sobre los embriones de las filarias de los perros (*Filaria immitis*, Leidy) [Abstract of 1904 f] <Ztschr. Wissench. Mikr. (84), v. 21 (4), 31 März, pp. 492–493. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Sobre los caracteres morfológicos y la clasificación de los trypanosomas <Rev. R. Acad. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat. Madrid, v. 2 (3), Abril, pp. 331–379. [W^{a}.]

1905 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (16), 30 Août, p. 671. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—Partenogenesi dei m'crogameti di una varietà de *Laverania* (*L. malariæ* var. *mitis*). Osservazioni sulle forme della infezione malarica nella provincia di Barcellona [Abstract of 1903 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (15–17), 6 Dec., p. 500. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 e.—Sobre las afinidades zoológicas y evolución de los Trypanosoma <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 5 (4), Abril, pp. 192–196. [W^{c}.]

1905 f.—Nota sobre el *Cysticercus fasciolaris* y la *Tænia crassicollis* <Ibidem, pp. 191–192. [W^{c}.]

1905 g.—Estudios acerca de los Dipteros y de los parásitos que transmiten al hombre y á los animales domésticos <Rev. R. Acad. Cien. Exact., Fís. y Nat., Madrid v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 292–362, illus., pls.; (5), pp. 402–504, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO—Continued.

1907 a.—Nota sobre el *Cysticercus fasciolaris* y la *Taenia crassicollis* [Abstract of 1905 f] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 54. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1909 a.—Noticias sobre la tripanosomiasis humana (enfermedad del sueño) en las posesiones españolas del Golfo de Guinea [Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 5 (19), 30 Sept., pp. 135–141. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—La enfermedad del sueño en las colonias del Hamerun, de la Nigeria, del Dahomey, do Togo y de la Costa de Oro, en sus relaciones con la Isla de Fernando Póo <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 6 (24), 31 Dec., pp. 173–188, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Un nuevo hemoparásito de tortugas africanas del género Clemmys (*Haemoproteus cajali* n. sp.) <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., añ. 1 (4), Mayo, pp. 89–91. [P^{w}, Y^{am}.]

1911 b.—Un nuevo díptero hematófago de la costa occidental de Africa (Guinea española): *Oecacta hostilissima* n. sp. <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., an. 1, v. 1 (1–2), Mar., pp. 29–32, illus. [WH^{m}.]

1911 c.—Observaciones morfológicas y biológicas sobre el *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., an. 1, v. 1 (1–2), Mar., pp. 1–7. [WH^{m}.]

1911 d.—*Stegomyia fasciata* en Tarragona y su provincia <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., an. 1, v. 1 (7), Oct., p. 146. [WH^{m}.]

1912 a.—Ein neuer Blutparasit der afrikanischen Schildkröte, *Clemmys africana, Haemoproteus cajali* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 63 (2–3), 2 Mai, pp. 241–243, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Hallazgo de *Leishmania infantum* (protozoo parásito del kala-azar infantil) en la costa de Levante de España <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 8 (31) 30 Sept., pp. 137–139. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Sobre las filarias hemáticas (microfilarias) observadas en la Guinea española <Bol. Inst., Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 8 (30), 30 Junio, pp. 77–92. [W^{a}.]

1912 d.—Estructura de los embriones de la *Filaria loa* <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., an. 2, v. 1 (13–14), June, pp. 230–236, pl. [WH^{m}.]

1913 a.—Leishmaniosis espontánea del perro en la comarca de Tortosa <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., añ. 3, v. 2 (25), Dic., pp. 132–133. [Y^{am}.]

1913 b.—Las amebas parásitas y en particular las amebas patógenas para el hombre <Rev. Clin. Madrid, v. 10 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 441–457, illus. [W^{m}.]

1913 c.—Sobre las filarias hemáticas (microfilarias) observadas en la Guinea española <Rev. Clin. Madrid, v. 8 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 81–91, pls. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—A propósito de las "formas iniciales" y de los "gránulos vitales" de los tripanosomas <Rev. Clín. Madrid, añ. 6, v. 11 (4), 28 Feb., pp. 137–139, fig. 85. [W^{m}.]

1914 b.—Kala-azar infantile e leishmaniosi canina in Ispagna <Pathologica. (128), v. 6, 1 Mar., pp. 121–123. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Note sur les insectes transmetteurs de maladie en Espagne <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 7 (5), Mai, pp. 765–769. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Enfermedades de los países cálidos y parasitología general. 555 pp., 295 figs., pls. 1–9. Madrid. [W^{a}.]

(1924 a).—Maladies des pays chauds et parasitologie générale. Tome 1: Protozoologie. 550 pp., 295 figs. Madrid.

1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (100), 13 Déc., p. 2111. [W^{a}.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO—Continued.
1924 c.—Las amebas parásitas del hombre. (Estado actual de la cuestion) <Clin. y Lab. (15), epoca 3, an. 2, v. 3, Mar., pp. 201–214, illus. [Ch^{c}.]
1926 a.—Epidemiological study of leishmaniasis visceralis in Spain <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 29 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 387–398, 1 map. [W^{a}.]
1926 b.—Estudio epidemiológico de la leishmaniosis visceral en España <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (30), 30 Mar., pp. 1029–1044. [W^{m}.]
1926 c.—Studio epidemiologico sopra la leishmaniosi viscerale in Spagna <Ann. Ig., v. 36 (4) n. s. v. 11 (4) Apr., pp. 259–284. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—Die "Blockierung" des retikulo-endothelialen Systems bei viszeraler Leishmaniose (Kala-Azar) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (7), Juli, pp. 340–345. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—Un primer informe sobre la anquilostomiasis en los mineros de Linares (Jaén) por el comisionado del Instituto Rockefeller, Dr. Bailey <Med. Ibera, v. 21, v. 2, July 16, pp. li, liii. [W^{m}.]
1930 a.—La impregnación parasitaria del sistema retículoendotelial <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), pp. 42–49. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Bloqueo parasitario del sistema retículo endotelial [*Title only* of report before 7. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan Americana, Habana, Jan. 18–23] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (2), Mar.–Apr., p. 112. [W^{a}.]
1938 b.—Les fonctions et les maladies du système réticulo-endothélial <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 18 (10), Jan. 9, pp. 330–343. [W^{m}.]
1938 c.—La impregnación parasitaria del sistema reticulo-endotelial <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 33–41, pl. [W^{a}.]
1938 d.—Les infections à "Bartonella" <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 36 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 961–979. [W^{a}.]
[1939 a].—La funcion protectora del bazo en las infecciones por Bartonella y Eperythrozoon <Libro Oro (Castex), v. 3, pp. 1087–1099. [W^{m}.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; ET AL.
(1903 a).—Resumen de las observaciones y resultados del experimento de profilaxis medicamentosa contra la palúdica en Navalmoral de la Meta, Telaynela, Talavera, la Vieja, etc. (cáceres) <Arch. Latinos Med. y Biol., v. 1, pp. 89–97.
1935 a.—On the diagnosis, treatment and epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in the Mediterranean basin. Introduction [Summary of conclusions of Committee on Mediterranean visceral leishmaniasis, Aug. 1934] <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 787–788. [W^{a}.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; GARCÍA DEL DIESTRO, JOSÉ; and VILÁ, MANUEL.
1912 a.—Estudios sobre el kala-azar infantil y la *Leishmania infantum* en España <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 8 (32), 31 Dec., pp. 199–228, figs. 1–3, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; and GOYANES, JOSÉ.
1932 a.—Contribucion al estudio de la *Onchocerca volvulus* <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 124–153, figs. 1–12, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; and HERNANDEZ-PACHECO, DIEGO.
1925 a.—Aportaciones estadísticas al estudio de la intradermorreacción de Casoni en el quiste hidatídico, en comparación con la reacción de Weinberg y la eosinofilia <Arch. Cardiol. y Hematol., v. 6, pp. 389–393. [W^{m}.]

PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO; MOGENA, HELIODORO G.; SAN JULIAN, J. S.; RODRIGUEZ ILLERA, LUIS; and MOURIZ, J.
1933 a.—Valor de las pruebas biologicas en el quiste hidatídico. (Encuesta) <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Expec., Madrid (617), an. 14, v. 36 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 378–383. [W^{m}.]

PITTALUGA, J.
(1931 a).—Travaux originaux de l'Ecole nationale de santé. Madrid.
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 54 (8), Oct., pp. 632–633. [W^{a}.]

PITTARD, EUGÈNE. [Doc. es Sc., Prof.]
[1900? a].—Quelques leçons d'histoire naturelle. Les minéraux, les végétaux, les animaux. 176 pp., illus. Genève. [W^{a}.]

PITTERLEIN, WILLI. [1899–]
1926 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné im Rahmen des Fluorproblems. Inaug.-Diss. (Erlangen.), 36 pp. Erlangen. [W^{m}.]

PITTI-FERRANDI. [1876–]
1901 a.—Le paludisme et l'assainissement des régions palustres en Corse. Thèse. 63 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PITTIN, K. *See* Laas, A.; and Pittin, K.

PITTLER. [Stabsvet.]
1917 a.—Die Ansiedlung von Gastrophiluslarven im Schlundkopf] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 364–365. [W^{a}.]

PITTMAN, H. A. [B. Sc. Agr., Plant Path.]
1929 a.—The eelworm-gall or root-knot disease <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 436–446, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

PITTMAN, WILLIAM GUY. [1881–] [M. D., Pine Bluff, Arkansas]
1926 a.—Trichinosis <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 23 (7) Dec., pp. 109–115. [W^{m}.]

PITTS, A. GENTRY. [F. R. C. S.]
1919 a.—A case of sudden death due to hydatid disease <N. Zealand Med. J. (86), v. 18, Aug., pp. 191–193. [W^{m}.]

PITTS, H. H. *See* Strong, G. F.; and Pitts, H. H.

PITTS, THOMAS D.
1948 a.—Experimental hatching of the eggs of *Ascaris suum* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 69(2), Nov., pp. 348–351. [W^{a}.]

PITULESCO, P.; and WESTFRIED, I.
1935 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal et les eaux de Plombières [Abstract of report before Cong. des Colites, Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13] <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 15 (51), Oct. 20, p. 1422. [W^{m}.]

PITZORNO, MARCO. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Cisti da echinococco primitiva nel polmone destro <Gazz. Osp., Milano (130), 30 Ott., pp. 1379–1380. [W^{m}.]

PIULACHS, P. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Quistes pancreaticos <Med. Españ. (36), an. 5, v. 7, Jan., pp. 1–9. [W^{pas}.]

PIULACHS, P.; and ALVIRA MÁLLEN, M.
1943 a.—Consideraciones clínicas sobre los casos de hidatidosis pulmonar <Medicina, Madrid, v. 11 (5), Nov., pp. 367–374, illus. [W^{m}.]
1944 a.—La vomica en el quiste hidatídico de pulmón <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 4 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 289–331, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIULACHS, P.; AZNAR, E.; and MUÑOZ, T.
(1943 a).—Equinococosis externas (especialmente de los músculos y tejido celular subcutáneo) <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 8 (4), pp. 253–261.

PIULACHS, P.; and PLANAS-GUASCH, J.
(1943 a).—Aspectos radiológicos de la ascaridiosis intestinal <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 10 (4), pp. 254–260.

PIUSSAN. [Dr., Méd.-Major, 1 Classe Tarbes]
1904 a.—Deux cas de pénétration de sangsues dans le larynx <Caducée, v. 4 (10), pp. 132–133. [W^{m}.]

PIVINSKII, N. G. [Пивинский, Н. Г.]
1934 a.—К вопросу о действии дезинфекторов на кокцидий [The question of the action of disinfectants in coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 74–79, figs. 1–4b. [Wa.]

PIVOT, CH.
(1899 a).—Etude sur les vers intestinaux; les symptômes de leur présence; les maladies qu'ils engendrent et la manière simple et très efficace d'en assurer la destruction. 10. éd., 34 pp. Grenoble.

PIVOVAROV, V. M. [Пивоваров, В. М.]
1940 a.—Анабазисульфат как средство против головных вшей [Das Anabasinsulfate als Mittel gegen Kopfläuse] [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (4), pp. 130–132. [Wm.]

1941 a.—Пиретрум в борьбе с паразитарными тифами человека [Pyrethrum control of typhus and relapsing fever] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (5–6), pp. 582–583. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Пиретрум в борьбе с паразитарными тифами (Pyrethrum in the struggle against parasitary typhuses) [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (7), pp. 67–69. [Wm.]

PIXELL-GOODRICH, HELEN L. M. See Goodrich, Helen L. M. (Pixell).

PIXLEY, CHARLES. [1869–] [M. D., Health Officer, Missoula, Mont.]
1905 a.—Report of a case of so-called "spotted fever" in 1904 <Bull. (20) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Apr., pp. 103–104. [Wa, Wm.]

PIZA, JOSÉ DE TOLEDO. *See* de Toledo Piza, José.

PIZA, SALVADOR DE TOLEDO (*jr.*). *See* de Toledo Piza, Salvador (*jr.*)

PIZARRO, CARLOS RABELLINI. *See* Rabellini Pizarro, Carlos.

PIZARRO, RODOLFO NOVILLO. *See* Novillo Pizarro, Rodolfo.

PIZE, LOUIS. [M. D.]
1851 a.—Déviation de l'aorte abdominale et hypertrophie du cœur, produites par un kyste hydatifère <Union Méd., Paris, v. 5 (92), 5 Août, pp. 368–369. [Wm.]

PIZZI, J. VIZZIANA. *See* Vizziana Pizzi, J.

PIZZI, LUIS. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Eficacia de la fenotiacina en el enteque de los bovinos <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 25 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 584–587. [Wa.]

1943 b.—Eficacia de la fenotiacina en el enteque de los bovinos <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, Secc. Ganad. (8), pp. 481–484. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 a.—Eficacia de la fenotiacina en el enteque de los bovinos <Aberdeen Angus (27), Winter, pp. 61–63. [Wa.]

PIZZI, TULIO.
1945 a.—Penicilina en medios de cultivo para *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Biologica, Santiago de Chile (3), Dec., pp. 107–109. [Wpas.]

PIZZILLO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., R. Univ. Palermo]
1937 a.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota VII. Studio delle riattivazioni [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (5), pp. 404–411. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota VIII. Tipi e ritmi di splenoriduzione [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (6), pp. 441–445. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Sulla cura adrenalica venosa nelle infezioni malariche. Nota XII. Possibilità di un trattamento ripetuto [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (5), Sez. 1, pp. 386–395. [Issued Dec. 23] [Wa.]

PIZZILLO, GIUSEPPE—Continued.
1938 b.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni malariche. Nota IX. Sinergismo adrenalino-chininico; adrenalina e chinino-resistenza [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (1), pp. 29–36. [Issued Mar. 24. [Wa.]

1938 c.—Sulla cura di Maurizio Ascoli nelle infezioni primitive [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (3), Sez. 1, pp. 184–207. [Issued July 25] [Wa.]

1939 a.—Risultati a distanza nelle primoinfezioni malariche trattate con la cura adrenalinica venosa [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (6), pp. 361–373. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Sindromi nervose da malaria e loro terapia splenocontrattile venosa [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 18, n. s., v. 14 (3), Sez. 1, pp. 211–221. [Issued Sept. 11] [Wa.]

[1939 c].—Sulla cura adrenalica venosa nelle infezioni malariche. Nota XIII. Sindrome perniciose da riattivazione [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (6), 1938, Sez. 1, pp. 456–461. [Issued Jan. 20] [Wa.]

1939 d.—Recuperabilità militare dei malarici e terapia splenocontrattile <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 87 (6), June, pp. 613–623. [Wm.]

PIZZINI, L.
1895 a.—Sulla patogenesi della elmintiasi da ascaridi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 229–230. [Wm.]

(1895 b).—Patogenesi e cura della elmintiasi da ascaridi lombricoidi <Gazz. Med. Torino, v. 46, pp. 297–304.

PJATAKOV. *See* Piatakov.

PJATNITZKI, I. *See* Piatnitskiĭ, I.

PJEWNITSKY. *See* Pievnitskiĭ, A.

PLÁ, JUAN C. [*See also* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Plá, Juan C.; and Surraco, Norris L.]

PLA, JUAN C.; and TALICE, RODOLFO V.
1934 a.—Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal en el adulto <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 585–598. [Wm.]

PLACE, EDWIN H. [M. D., Boston]
1923 a.—The aspects of antitoxins in relation to animal experimentation <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 188 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 32–33. [Wm.]

PLACE, FRASER EVELYN. [1867–1929] [M. R. C. V. S., B. V. Sc., M. R. A. S. E., Govt. Vet. Lecturer, Adelaide, South Australia]
1893 a.—Anaemic diarrhoea in young cattle <Vet. Rec. (250), v. 5, Apr. 22, p. 589. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Bursati <Vet. Rec. (923), v. 18, Mar. 17, p. 646. [Wa.]

1906 b.—Pelleterine <Ibidem (930), v. 18, p. 792. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Carbolic injections for mange <Vet. Rec. (1052), v. 21, Sept. 5, p. 147. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Kumree <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 44–48. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Some common parasites of livestock <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 435–452. [Wa.]

1912 b.—The way of the warble <Vet. Rec. (1227), v. 24, Jan. 13, p. 443. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Bot flies and bots <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 16 (6), Jan., pp. 652–654, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Some common diseases of the pig <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (5), Dec., pp. 604–613. [Wa.]

PLACE, FRASER EVELYN—Continued.
1914 a.—[*Habronema equi*] [Reply to query] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (12), July, p. 1240. [W^a.]

1914 b.—The sheep tick. Life history <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 17 (9), Apr., pp. 904–905, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Idem <Bull. (84) Dept. Agric. South Australia, pp. 3–4, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Idem <Vet. Rec. (1383), v. 27, Jan. 9, p. 370. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Blood worms <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 18 (10), May, pp. 855–860. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Flies: A factor in, a phase of, filiariasis in the horse <Vet. Rec. (1418), v. 28, Sept. 11, pp. 120–125. [W^a.]

1915 d.—The horse <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 18 (6), Jan., pp. 512–518; (8), Mar., pp. 652–657; (9), Apr., pp. 731–737. [W^a.]

1915 e.—Idem <Bull. (94) Dept. Agric. South Australia, 20 pp. [W^a.]

1915 f.—Noxious dwellers in the creeks and swamps <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 401–409. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Dry bible in cows [Reply to query] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 19 (6), Jan., pp. 538–539. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Mice and moulds. Their relationship with paralysis and death in horses <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 27–31. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Sarcosporidiosis. A prevalent sheep pest [Reply to correspondent] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 21 (1), Aug., pp. 56–57. [W^a.]

1917 c.—Sheep nasal fly <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 21 (5), Dec., pp. 443–444. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Mice and moulds—their relation to paralysis and death in horses [Same as 1917 a] <Vet. Rec. (1547), v. 30, Mar. 2, pp. 359–361. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Some sheep worms <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 21 (9), Apr., pp. 692–697. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Fluke or liver rot in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 23 (7), Feb., p. 577. [W^a.]

PLACEO, F. *See* Croveri, Paolo; and Placeo, F.

PLACEO, FERNANDO.
1944 a.—Amebiasi cutanea (caso clinico) <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop. (Sez. Eritrea), v. 3 (no. unico), pp. 89–94, pl. [W^m.]

PLACH, RUDOLF.
1922 a.—*Filaria lacrimalis* u govečetu (*Filaria lacrimalis* bei einem Rinde) <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 2 (11), 15 Nov., p. 11. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*Filaria lacrimalis* bei einem Rinde) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 521. [W^a.]

PLACIAL, PIERRE FAVAREILLE. *See* Favareille-Placial, Pierre.

PLACITELLI, G. [Dott. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1938 a.—Sulle cisti di echinococco primitive delle ghiandole salivari <Riv. Chir., Napoli, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 109–115, illus. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Contributo allo studio dell'echinococco della prostrata. (Osservazione personale di una C. di e della prostrata complicatasi ad ematuria grave) <Arch. Ital. Urol., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 518–524, illus. [W^m.]

PLACUCCI, PIETRO. [Dott.]
1930 a.—Due nuovi casi di dissenteria amebica nel Cesenate <Riforma Med., v. 46 (21), May 26, pp. 824, 825. [W^m.]

PLAGGEMEYER, HARRY WARD [1881–] [M. D., Detroit]; and CUMMING, ROBERT EFFINGER.
1922 a.—Hydatid cyst at the site of the prostate <J. Urol., v. 8 (3), pp. 207–225, illus. [W^m.]

PLAGIERE.
(1898 a).—Tumores del bazo. Tésis. Buenos Aires.

PLAKIDAS, A. G.
1936 a.—Nematodes on alligator weed <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, p. 22. [W^a.]

PLANAS-GUASCH, J. *See* Piulachs, P.; and Planas-Guasch, J.

PLANCHON. [Médecin, Péruwelz en Hainault]
1763 a.—Observation sur les effets pernicieux de la semence de jusquiame <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 19, Juillet, pp. 41–47. [W^m.]
1764 a.—Lettre . . . contenant l'histoire de la mort de l'homme qui fait le sujet de l'observation inséré pag. 41 du journal de juillet de l'année 1763 [*See* 1763 a] <Ibidem, v. 20, Mars, pp. 238–243. [W^m.]

PLANCHON, LOUIS. [Dr.]
1895 a.—Observations sur la résistance vitale de l'*Argas reflexus* Latr. <Feuille Jeunes Nat. (302), 3. s., v. 26, 1. Déc., pp. 29–32. [W^c.]

PLANCHU. *See* Cordier, Victor; Collomb.; and Planchu.

DE PLANCY, V. COLLIN.
1877 a.—Note sur les insectes diptères parasites des batraciens <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 2 (3–4), Oct., pp. 249–257. [W^a, W^c.]

PLANE. *See* Harant, Hervé; and Plane.

PLANET, N. G.; CUOCOLO, R.; and DE ALMEIDA, W. F.
1945 a.—Experiencias de tratamento das verminoses humanas com a fenotiazina [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 105–110. [W^m.]
1945 b.—Observações sobre protozoários intestinais humanos em uma zona rural do estado de São Paulo <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 16 (22), pp. 315–336. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.] [English summary]

PLANET, NELSON.
1940 a.—As atividades práticas do Instituto biológico. Produtos destinados à proteção da criação <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 297–301, illus. [W^a.]

PLANK, HAROLD KAUFFMAN. [1891–]
1929 a.—Nematodes parasitic on *Diatraea saccharalis* Fabricus in Cuba <J. Econom. Entom., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 982–983. [W^a.]
[1929 b].—Idem <Scient. Contrib. Trop. Plant Research Found. (16), pp. 982–983. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Plant toxicological studies <Ann. Rep. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1946), pp. 11–13. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

PLANSON, VICTOR.
1919 a.—Une observation de kyste hydatique para-rénal <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 165–167, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

PLANT, A. [Med. Vet.]
1932 a.—Coccidiose dos coelhos <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (9), Set., pp. 24–25, 3 figs. [W^a.]

PLANT, WILLIAM T. [M. D., Prof., Pediat., Coll. Med., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, New York]
1838 a.—Intestinal worms <Arch. Pediat. (56), v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 472–481. [W^m.]

PLANT NEMATODE COUNCIL.
1940 a.—[Abstract of recommendations for formation of permanent organization—read before 3. National Plant Nematode Conf., Birmingham, Alabama, Feb. 9] <Phytopathology, v. 30 (8), Aug., p. 711. [W^a.]

PLANTIER.[1] *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.

PLANTIER.[2] [Dr., Blida]
1908 a.—Ascaridiose à forme typhoïde <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 19 (12), June 30, pp. 441–442. [W[m].]

1909 a.—Ascaridiose à forme typhoïde <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 8, 15 Juin, pp. 320–322. [W[m].]

PLANTIER, A. *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Béguet, Maurice Eugène; and Plantier, A.

PLANTUREUX, EDMOND. [1882–] [*See also* Donatien, André Louis; Plantureux, Edmond; Rossi, Paul; and Espérandieu, G.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Donatien, André Louis; Plantureux, Edmond; and Deguillaume, A.; *and* Parrot, Louis Michel; Donatien, André Louis; and Plantureux, Edmond]

1923 a.—La "formol-gélification" dans le trypanosomiase des dromadaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (16), 12 Mai, pp. 1189–1190. [W[a].]

1924 a.—Diagnostic de la trypanosomiase des dromadaires par la "formol-gélification" <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (4), Déc., pp. 613–617. [W[a].]

PLANZ, JOHN FRANK. [1875–] [Akron, Ohio]
1930 a.—Problems confronting the small animal practitioner <Vet. Med., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 193–196. [W[a].]

PLASAJ, STJEPAN. [1886–1932] [*For necrology, biblioq. and port. see* Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 12 (7), Juli, 1932, pp. 257–260] [W[a].]

1921 a.—O liječenju metiljavosti goveda u god. 1920 <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 1 (3–6), Sept.–Dec., pp. 57–60. [W[a].]

1923 a.—K veterinarnom redarstvu durine <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 3 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 140–141. [W[a].]

1923 b.—Ueber die Behandlung der Rinderdistomatose im Jahre 1920 [Abstract of 1921 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 185–186. [W[a].]

1924 a.—Zur Veterinärpolizei der Beschälseuche [Abstract of 1923 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 11 (9), Sept., p. 459. [W[a].]

1925 a.—O prenosu kolere peradi po tekutima <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 5 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 5–6. [W[a].]

1928 a.—O suzbijanju pčelinjih zaraza u drzavi S. H. S. <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 2–5, 1 fig. [W[a].]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Tilgung der Bienenseuchen im Königreiche S. H. S.) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 15 (12), 10 Aug., p. 552. [W[a].]

1928 c.—Prvi bakterioloski utvrdeni slučaj *Nosema* zaraze kod pčela u nasoj drzavi [*Nosema apis*] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 8 (6), Juni, p. 179. [W[a].]

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Der erste bakteriologisch festgestellte Fall von Nosemaseuche der Bienen in unserum Staate) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1360. [W[a].]

1929 b.—Pseudotuberkuloza kod pataka <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 352–353. [W[a].]

1930 a.—Typhlohepatitis enzootica (trihomonaza) purića <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 333–335. [W[a].]

1930 b.—Sklerostomijaza kod konja u asocijaciji sa mikroskopskim infekcijama <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 255–256. [W[a].]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Sclerostomiasis beim Pferd in Verbindung mit bakteriellen Infektionen) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, p. 280. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Krpeljivost peradi [Croatian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 450–451. [W[a].]

PLASAJ, STJEPAN; and TOMASEC, IVO.
1930 a.—Trakavičavost kokosi <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 3–4, 2 figs. [W[a].]

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Bandwurm beim Geflügel) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (22), 31 Mai, p. 351. [W[a].]

1931 a.—Prinos k patologiji purića <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 216–219, fig. 1. [W[a].]

PLASCHKES, S. J. [Dr., Tel Aviv]
1946 a.—Ascaris-pneumonia (notes on the review on *Ascaris lumbricoides*) <Acta Med. Orient., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 80–81. [W[m].]

PLASCHKES, SIEGFRIED. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Die einheimischen Darmparasiten bei Kriegsteilnehmern <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 1057–1058. [W[m].]

PLASENCIA, LEONEL. [Dr. Ayudante Lab. Micr. Clin.] [*See also* Lebredo, Mario García; Pazos, José H.; and Plasencia, Leonel; *and* Martínez, Emilio; and Plasencia, Leonel]

1902 a.—Nuevos métodos de coloración de parásitos en la sangre <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (8), Agosto, pp. 123–126. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 b.—Estudio comparativo sobre el *Uncinaria duodenalis* y *americana* <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 175–189, figs. 1–7, pls. 1–4. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 a.—Contribución al estudio de la filariosis en Cuba <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 17–20, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 b.—Una variedad del *Strongyloides intestinalis* <Ibidem (9), Sept., pp. 177–192, figs. 1–9. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Filariasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1580), v. 82 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 793–794. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 d.—Neue Methode der Färbung von Blutparasiten [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (7), Juli, p. 337. [W[m].]

1904 a.—Eine neue Art con Ankylostoma [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ibidem, v. 8 (3), März, p. 140. [W[m].]

1915 a.—Estudio sobre filarias adultas vivas <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 20 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 522–525. [W[m].]

(1915 b).—Estudio sobre filarias adultas vivas <An. Acad. Cien Méd. Fís. y Nat. Habana, v. 52, Nov., Enero, pp. 460–464.

PLASS, EVERETT DUDLEY. [1886–] [M. D., Iowa City, Iowa] [*See also* Trussell, Ray E.; and Plass, Everett Dudley]

1939 a.—The treatment of vaginal discharges <Minnesota Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 610–615. [W[a].]

PLASS, EVERETT DUDLEY; and TRUSSELL, RAY E.
1940 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*: Pathogenicity and physiology of a pure culture [Abstract of report to be read before Sect. Obst. and Gynec., 91. Ann. Sess. Am. Med. Ass., New York, June 10–14] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (18), May 4, p. 1798. [W[a].]

PLASSE. [Vét., Niort]
1868 a.—Pathologie parasitaire <France Méd., v. 15 (85), 2 Mai, pp. 273–275. [W[m].]

PLASTINA, MARIO. [Dott. Magg. Med., Campo San. Climat. Mil. Auzio]
1938 a.—Contributo alla terapia delle cisti da echinococco del polmone con la frenico-exeresi <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 86 (12), Dec., pp. 1306–1308. [W[m].]

PLASTRIDGE, WAYNE NORMAN. [1903–] [Ph. D., Dept. Animal Dis., Storrs Agric. Exper. Station]
1943 a.—Cultivation of a bacteria-free strain of *Trichomonas fetus* [Abstract of report before Connecticut Valley Br., Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Yale School Med., New Haven, Nov. 28, 1942] <J. Bacteriol., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 196–197. [W[a].]

DE LA PLATA, MIGUEL. *See* de La Plata, Miguel.

PLATA GUERRERO, ROBERTO. [Prof. Enferm. Infec. y Parasitol., Colombia]

1931 a.—Anotaciones sobre la tripanosomiasis bovina de la Costa Atlantica <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia], v. 3 (22), Sept., pp. 181–184. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Nota preliminar sobre las garrapatas de los animales domésticos en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (17), v. 3, Abril, pp. 45–54 incl. 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Nota preliminar sobre una trypunosomiasis [sic] del ganado vacuno en Bolivar <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (18), v. 3, Mayo, pp. 77–79, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Los portadores latentes en la tripanosomiasis bovina <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (24), v. 3, Nov., pp. 213–217. [W^a.]

1931 e.—*Trichostrongylus extenuatus* como una de las causas de diarrea en los terneros de la sabana de Bogotá <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (19), v. 3, Junio, pp. 93–98, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 f.—*Tripanosoma* tipo *cazalboui* en el ganado de la Costa Atlantica <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (21), v. 3, Ag., pp. 141–153, 1 graph, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Los parasitos de los animales domesticos en Colombia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (35), v. 4, Oct., pp. 481–487. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Problemas ganaderos. Necesidad de una intensa campaña garrapaticida <Rev. Cám. Agric. 2. Zona, Ecuador, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 31–35, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Les enfermedades de la sangre del ganado trasmitidas por la garrapata en el litoral ecuatoriano <Agro Nacional, Guayaquil (67), v. 6, Feb., pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

PLATA GUERRERO, ROBERTO; and PATIÑO PATIÑO, FLAVIO.

1933 a.—Anotaciones sobre las piroplasmosis bovinas de Colombia y su tratamiento <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (40–41), v. 5, Mar.–Abril, pp. 609–617, incl. 1 pl. [W^a.]

PLĂTĂREANU, V. M. [Dr.]

1939 a.—Chist hidatic multilocular al ficatului (Rezectie cuneiformă hepatică — Vindecare) <Spitalul, v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 5–10, illus. [W^m.]

PLATAU, LILLI. [Asst., K. Univ.-Frauenklin., Breslau]

1916 a.—Untersuchungen über die trypanozide Substanz des menschlichen Serums bei Gesunden und Leber-Kranken <Ztschr. Hyg. Infektionskr., v. 81 (3), pp. 401–431. [Issued 15 Juli] [W^a.]

PLATE, J. T. *See* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Kornhauser, Sidney Isaac; and Plate, J. T.

PLATE, LUDWIG HERMANN. [1862–1937] [Dr. Phil., Prof. Zool., Jena] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (49), Dec. 4, 1937, p. 795] [W^a.]

1885 a.—Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte der Rotatorien. Diss. 36 pp. Jena. [W^a.]

1886 a.—Untersuchungen einiger an den Kiemenblättern des *Gammarus pulex* lebenden Ektoparasiten <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 43 (2), 14 Mai, pp. 175–241, pls. 6–7. [W^a, W^s.]

1887 a.—Ueber einige ectoparasitische Rotatorien des Golfes von Neapel <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 7 (2), pp. 234–263, pl. 8, figs. 1–16. [W^s.]

1888 a.—Studien über Protozoen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 3 (1), 19 Mai, pp. 135–200, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–65. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 a.—Präparat von *Temnocephala chilensis* Phil. Das Thier lebt ectoparasitisch auf *Aeglea lævis* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., [v. 7], p. 213. [Lib. Stiles]

PLATE, LUDWIG HERMANN—Continued.

1899 a.—*Chitonicium simplex*, ein neuer Zellparasit <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Zool. (Cambridge, Aug. 22–27, 1898), pp. 194–196. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Ueber einen einzelligen Zellparasiten (*Chitonicium simplex*) aus der Mantelhöhle von Chitonen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl.-Bd. 5, Fauna chilensis, v. 2 (2), 1 Apr., pp. 601–606, pl. 17, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

(?).—Ueber *Temnocephala chilensis* Blanch. (Mittheilungen über zoologische Studien an der chilenischen Küste. 8) <Mitth. K. Gsndhtsamte., pp. 187–191.

1913 a.—Brief note on *Toxoplasma pyrogenes* Castellani, 1913 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (7), Apr. 1, p. 98, 3 figs. [W^a.]

[1914 a].—Brief note on *Toxoplasma pyrogenes* Castellani, 1913 <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass. [v. 11 (1)], p. 47. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Untersuchungen zur Fauna Ceylons nach den Sammlungen von L. Plate. 1. Ueber zwei ceylonische Temnocephaliden <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 51, n. F., v. 44 (4), 20 März, pp. 707–722, pls. 17–18, figs. 1–19. [W^c.]

1922 a.—Allgemeine Zoologie und Abstammungslehre. Erster Teil: Einleitung, Cytologie, Histologie, Promorphologie, Haut, Skelette, Lokomotionsorgane, Nervensystem. 629 pp., 557 figs., Jena. [W^a.]

PLATEAU.[1] [Vét. Mil.] See Roger; Jouveaux; and Plateau.

PLATEAU.[2]

(1902 a).—Un cas de lombricose <Bull. Off. Soc. Méd. Arrond., v. 5, pp. 177–178.

PLATEAU, FÉLIX.

1873 a.—Un parasite des chéiroptères de Belgique (*Nycteribia frauenfeldii* Kol.) <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Bélgique, an. 42, 2. s., v. 36, pp. 332–335, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1878 a.—Recherches sur les phénomènes de la digestion et sur la structure de l'appareil digestif chez les myriapodes de Belgique <Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 42, 94 pp., pls. 1–3, figs. 1–90. [W^c.]

PLATER, FELIX. [1536–1614] [*For sketch see* Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, pp. 66–67] [W^a.]

1602 a.—Praxeos seu de cognoscendis, prædicendis, præcavendis, curandisque affectibus homini incommodantibus trantatus [etc.]. v. 1, 7 p. l., 679 pp., 12 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1603 a.—Idem. v. 2, 7 p. l., 972 pp., 10 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1609 a.—Idem. v. 1, 7 p. l., 679 pp., 12 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1609 b.—Idem. v. 2, 7 p. l., 972 pp., 10 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1656 a.—Praxeos medicæ opus [etc.]. 3. ed., v. 1, 14 p. l., 589 columns, 8. l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1656 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 862 columns, 9 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1656 c.—Idem. v. 3, 3 p. l., 930 columns, 11. l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1680 a.—Observationum libri tres totidem praxeos ejus tractatibus [etc.]. 19 p. l., 894 pp., 35 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1680 b.—Observationum selectiorum [etc.] . . . Mantisa . . . Opera et studio Francisci Plateri. 114 pp., 3. l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1736 a.—Praxeos seu de cognoscendis, prædicendis, præcavendis, curandisque affectibus homini incommodantibus [etc.]. 4. ed., v. 1, 13 p. l., 590 columns, 4 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1736 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 862 columns, 8. l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

1736 c.—Idem. v. 3, 3 p. l., 930 columns, 11 l. Basileæ. [W^m.]

PLATERUS, FRANCISCUS. *See* Plater, Felix, 1680 b.

PLATH, O. E.
1919 a.—Parasitism of nestling birds by fly larvae <Condor, v. 21 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 30–38. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^{a}.]
1919 b.—A muscid larva of the San Francisco Bay region which sucks the blood of nestling birds <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 19 (5), Feb. 7, pp. 191–200. [W^{a}.]
1919 c.—The prevalence of *Phormia azurea* Fallen (larva parasitic on nestling birds) in the Puget Sound region and data on two undescribed flies of similar habit <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 373–378. [W^{a}.]

PLATHNER.
(1817 a).—Ueber den Bandwurm und dessen zerstörende Wirkungen beym Schlachtvieh <Verhandl. u. Arb. Oekonom. Patriot. Soc. Fürstenth. Schweidnitz u. Jauer, p. 181.

PLATNER, E. A. [Dr., Leipzig]
1838 a.—Beobachtung am Darmkanal der *Tænia solium* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 572–574, pl. 13, figs. 4–5. [W^{m}.]
1859 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge. Anatomische Untersuchungen über den menschlichen Band- oder Kettenwurm (*Tænia solium* L.) <Ibidem, pp. 275–290, pls. 6–8; Zusatz, p. 854. [W^{m}.]

PLATNER, GUSTAV.
1889 a.—Die Bildung der ersten Richtungsspindel im Ei von *Aulastomum gulo* (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Zelle und ihrer Theilung. VI) <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 33 (2), 11 Mai, pp. 204–213, 214–215, pl. 14, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}.]
1889 b.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Richtungskörperchen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 8 [=(23), 1 Feb., pp. 718–720. [W^{a}.]

PLATON; and REYNAUD, GUSTAVE.
1900 a.—Sur deux cas de ténias erratiques <Marseille Méd., v. 37 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 113–119. [W^{m}.]

PLATONNIKOVA, G. N. [Платонникова, Г. Н.]
1916 a.—Глистные болезни глаз рогатого скота в Приморской области [Helminth diseases of the eyes of cattle in the Primorskii district] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., v. 28 (5–6), 15 Mar., col. 174–175. [W^{m}.]

PLATONOV, I. [Платонов, И.]
1882 a.—Психоз и гемиплегия вызванные присутствием цистицерка в головном мозгу. Материал к учению о мозговых локализациях [Psychosis and hemiplegia caused by the presence of a cysticercus in the brain. Material for the study of its localization in the brain] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr, v. 18, Nov., pp. 635–642, illus. [W^{m}.]

PLATONOV, N. V. [Платонов, Н. В.]
1931 a.—Случай инвазированности 50-ю экземплярами *Taeniarhinchus saginatus* [A case of invasion by 50 *Taeniarhinchus saginatus*] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (1), pp. 39–40. [W^{m}.]

PLATONOV, N. V.; and FROLOVA, V. T.
1931 a.—К вопросу о пораженности обслуживающего персонала стоповых г. Новосибирска глистами [Incidence of helminthic infections among the personnel of public dining rooms in Novosibirsk] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (1), pp. 28–31. [W^{m}.]

PLATOU, RALPH VICTOR. [1909–] [M. D., Minneapolis]
1940 a.—Equine encephalomyelitis in infancy <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 60 (5), Nov., pp. 1155–1169, illus. [W^{a}.]

PLATOV. *See* Plavtov, K. A.

PLATT, A. [M. D.]
1847 a.—Hydatids <N. York J. Med. (23), v. 8, Mar., pp. 247–248. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PLATT, B. C.
1946 a.—Quinoxaline and its monohydrate <Nature, London (3988), v. 157, Apr. 6, p. 439. [W^{a}.]

PLATT, CLARENCE SELLERS. [*See also* Beaudette, Fred Robert; Black, James Joshua; and Platt, Clarence Sellers]

PLATT, CLARENCE SELLERS; and BLACK, LESLIE M.
1945 a.—The family poultry flock <Circular (494) N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, May, 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

PLATT, E. D. [California] *See* McNeil, Ethel Clara Elizabeth; Platt, E. D.; and Hinshaw, William Russell.

PLATT, KENNETH F.; and SCOTT, J. A.
1935 a.—A case of aural myiasis <Brit. Med. J. (3909), Dec. 7, pp. 1099–1100. [W^{a}.]

PLATTE, TH. H. M. [Purmerend]
1921 a.—Chinineverschaffing bij malaria [Letter to editor dated Nov. 8] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65, II (21), Nov. 19, p. 2592. [W^{m}.]
1921 b.—Chinineverschaffing bij malaria [Letter to editor dated Oct. 2] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 65, II (23), Dec. 3, pp. 2857–2859. [W^{m}.]

PLATTI, G. B. *See* Plotti, Giovanni Battista.

PLATZER, RICHARD F. [Lt., j. g. (MC) U. S. N. R.]; and Lawlor, William K. A.
1945 a.—Filariasis in West Indian laborers <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 576–578. [W^{a}.]

PLAUT.
1907 a.—Demonstration von Spirochäten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (48), 28 Nov., p. 2019, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1908 a.—Präparate und Photographien von *Bilharzia hæmatobium* <Ibidem, v. 34 (4), 23 Jan., p. 173. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1908 b.—Geisseln bei *Spirochaeta pallida* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (29), 16 Juli, p. 1292, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1908 c.—Präparate vom *Spirillum sputigenum*(?) [Abstract of remarks before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 2 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (38), 21 Sept., p. 1745. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PLAUT, ALFRED. [1888–] [M. D., Dept. Path., Beth Israel Hosp., New York City]
1924 a.—Bilharzia in the appendix <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 24 (6–8), Oct.–Dec., pp. 166–167. [W^{m}.]
1926 a.—Bilharzia infection in an apparently normal appendix <Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 711–719, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]
1934 a.—Nematode and carcinoma in human kidney pelvis <Am. J. Cancer, v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 610–612. [W^{a}.]

PLAUT, ALFRED; and VOGEL, HANS.
1928 a.—The differentiation of *Schistosoma hematobium* and *Schistosoma mansoni* according to the position of the spine <Arch. Path., v. 6 (5), Nov., p. 871. [W^{a}.]

PLAUT, F.
1925 a.—Ueber Rekurrensimpfung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (10), 6 März, pp. 387–388. [W^{a}.]

PLAVCHITCH, C. *See* Plavsić, Cedomil.

PLAVSIC, CEDOMIL. [Clin. Méd. Propédeut. Univ. Belgrade]
1934 a.—Action photodynamique de la bile *sur Lamblia intestinalis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (28), pp. 42–43. [W^{a}.]

PLAVTOV, K. A. [Плавтов, К. А.] [Dr., Lab. Pub. Comm. Health, Nakhichevan]
1925 a.—Краска для крови и кровепаразитов (самодельная) [Stain for blood and blood parasites] [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 4 (4), pp. 119–120. [W^{a}.]
1926 a.—Distomiasis sredi naseleniia g. Nakhichevani (Distomiasis among the population of Nakhichevan) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 5 (4), pp. 291–294; English summary, p. 335. [W^{a}.]

PLAVTOV, K. A.—Continued.

1926 b.—Гельминтиазы у приютских детей Американского комитета в Армении <Russk. Zhurnal. Trop. Med., [v. 4] (2), pp. 13–16. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Itogi gel'mintologicheskogo obsledovaniia priiutskikh detei Amerikanskim komitetom v Armenii (The results of helminthologic examination of children homes by the American committee in Armenia) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 5 (4), pp. 295–298; English summary, p. 336. [W^a.]

1926 d.—К биологии (*Strongyloides stercoralis*) (De la biologie de *Strongyloides stercoralis*] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (6–7), pp. 63–68; French summary, p. 80. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ueber das Verhältnis zwischen Chinin, Leukozyten und Parasiten im Blute von Malariakranken <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (12), Dez., pp. 587–589. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Distomatoz sredi naseleniia Nakhichevani. (Distomiases among the population of Nakhichevan) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidémiol. i Parazitol., v. 8 (1), pp. 49–53; English summary, pp. 116–117. [W^a.]

LE PLAY. *See* Le Play.

PLAYFAIR. [Dr.]

1826 a.—Extract of a letter from . . . detailing a case of Lumbricus cured by the mudar <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 2, pp. 407–408. [W^m.]

PLAYFAIR, KENNETH.

1922 a.—A note on dormant filarial infection <Lancet, London (5170), v. 103, v. 2 (14), Sept. 30, p. 709. [W^a, W^m.]

PLAYTER, EDWARD. [M. D., Toronto]

1883 a.—The disease of a disease <Canada Lancet, v. 15 (10), June, pp. 291–293. [W^m.]

DE LA PLAZA, GUSTAVO. [Dr.]

1935 a.—Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en Zaraza <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 42 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 356–361, illus., map. [W^m, W^{pas}.]

DE LA PLAZA, R. [Dr.]

1883 a.—Fenómena reflejox provocados por vermes intestinales <Gac. Méd. Granada, v. 1 (11), 15 Dic., pp. 326–328. [W^m.]

PLAZA IZQUIERDO, LUIS.

1943 a.—La esplenectomia en las formas hepatoesplenicas de la bilharziosis *mansoni* <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (72), v. 12, Sept.–Oct., pp. 280–306, illus. [W^m.]

PLAZIKOWSKI, UNO. [Stockholm]

1935 a.—Sugmaskar som orsak till enzootiskt uppträdande äggledareinflammation hos höns (Trematoda worms as the cause of enzootic inflammation of the oviduct in hen) [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 731–749, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Idem <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Bakteriol. Anstalt (133), pp. 731–749, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Några ord om duvornas sjukdomar och deras bekämpande. En sammanställning. (Some words on the diseases of pigeons, and the treatment thereof). [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 1–30. [W^a.]

PLAZY. [Toulon] *See* Dargein, G.; and Plazy.

PLAZY, L.; and DAMANY, P. [Clin. Méd. Ecole Application Serv. Santé Marine, Toulon]

1933 a.—Cancer primitif du foie chez un noir porteur de kystes hydatiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1015–1017. [W^a.]

PLECKER, W. A. [M. D., South Hill, Virginia]

1911 a.—The economic phase of hookworm disease <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (369), v. 16 (9), Aug. 11, pp. 213–215. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The failure of physicians to diagnose hookworm disease <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (384), v. 16 (24), Mar. 22, pp. 601–605. [W^a.]

PLEHN, ALBERT. [1861–1935] [*For biography and port. see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (4), Apr., 1931, pp. 205–208, 1 pl.] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (22), 30 Mai 1935, p. 898] [W^a.]

1887 a.—Zur Prophylaxe der tropischen Malaria <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 24 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 733–734. [W^a, W^m.]

(1896 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntniss von Verlauf und Behandlung der tropischen Malaria in Kamerun. 65 pp. Berlin.

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (24), 10 Dec., pp. 879–881. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Klima und Gesundheitsverhältnisse des Schutzgebietes Kamerun in der Zeit vom 1. Juli 1894 bis 30. Juni 1895 <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., v. 13 (1), pp. 53–61. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Die Dysenterie in Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 125–133. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Ueber Tropenanämie und ihre Beziehungen zur latenten und manifesten Malariainfection <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 465–467; (29), 20. Juli, pp. 482–484; (30), 27 Juli, pp. 500–503. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Die Ergebnisse einer Umfrage über das Schwarzwasserfieber. Schlussbericht <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 230–244. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Ueber die Entstehung der Tropen-Anämie [Abstract of 1899 a] <Ibidem, pp. 258–259. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Zur Chininprophylaxe der Malaria nebst Bemerkungen zur Schwarzwasserfrage <Ibidem, v. 5 (12), pp. 380–393. [W^m.]

(1901 b).—Weiteres über Malaria; Immunität und Latenzperiode. Jena.

(1902 a).—Die Malaria der afrikanischen Negerbevölkerung, besonders mit Bezug auf die Immunitätsfrage. 51 pp., 1 pl. Jena.

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 369–370. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Schwarzwasserfieber und Chininprophylaxe <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (38), 18 Sept., p. 689. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Verhütung und Behandlung des Schwarzwasserfiebers <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 541–552. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Die Nieren beim Schwarzwasserfieber <Ibidem (6), Juni, pp. 270–274. [W^m.]

1903 c.—Die Ergebnisse der neuesten Forschungen über die Epidemiologie der Malaria [Abstract of paper read before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 22 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (30), 28 Juli, p. 1312. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Die acuten Infektionskrankheiten bei den Negern der äquatorialen Küsten Westafrikas <Arch. path. Anat., v. 174 (Suppl.-Heft), 20. Nov., pp. 1–103, 11 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Aetiologie und Pathogenese des Schwarzwasserfiebers <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 174, 17. F., v. 4 (3), 1. Dec., pp. 509–530. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Die Ergebnisse der neuesten Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der Malariaepidemiologie <Arch. Hyg., v. 49 (1), pp. 1–46. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—[Aphasia nach Malaria] [Abstract of report before Ver. Innere Med., Jan. 11] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (8), Feb. 22, p. 201. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Schnellfärbung und Schnittfärbung nach Romanowshi <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 507–511. [W^m.]

PLEHN, ALBERT—Continued.

1905 a.—Zu meiner Mitteilung über "Schnellfärbung und Schnittfärbung nach Romanowsky" in Bd. viii, Heft 11 dieser Zeitschrift <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (1), p. 17. [W[m].] [*See* 1904 c]

1905 b. — Die tropischen Hautkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 1, pp. 1–76, pls. 1–7. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a. — Ueber Malariaimmunität <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 37–51. [W[m].]

(1906 b.)—Ursachen, Verhütung und Behandlung der hämoglobinurischen Fieber in heissen Ländern <Med. Klin., Berlin (31–34), 29 pp. [W[m].]

1907 a.—Zur Frage der Arteinheit des Malariaparasiten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (30), 25 Juli, pp. 1208–1210. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 b.—Malaria und Chinin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (24), Dec., pp. 763–782. [W[m].]

1908 a.—The diagnosis of latent malaria <Brit. Med. J. (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1357–1358. [W[a].]

1914 a. — Die tropischen Hautkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. Aufl., v. 2, pp. 171–310, figs. 1–16, pls. 4–17. [W[c]]

1916 a.—Zur Behandlung der akuten (dysenterischen) Darmentzündungen im Kriege <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (48), 28 Nov., pp. 1707–1708 (Feldärztliche Beilage, pp. 775–776). [W[a].]

PLEHN, ALBERT; and MENSE, CARL ANTON.

1924 a. — Die tropischen Hautkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), v. 2, 3. Aufl., pp. 524–736, figs. 154–281, pls. 13–18, 12 figs. [W[a].]

PLEHN, FRIEDRICH. [1862–1904] [Prof. Dr., Lehrer Tropenhyg. and Tropenmed., Orient. Seminar, Berlin] [*For necrology see* Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (10), Oct. 1904, pp. 470–471] [W[m].]

1890 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Malariainfection [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 5 März] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (11), 13 März, p. 224. [W[a], W[m].]

(1890 b).—Aetiologische und klinische Malariastudien. 47 pp., 2 pls. Berlin.

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 10 (17), 7 Nov., pp. 572–574. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1892 a.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der Tropen. Zur Kenntniss der tropischen Malaria <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 129, 12. F., v. 9 (2), 8 Aug., pp. 285–309. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 a.—Ueber das Schwarzwasserfieber an der afrikanischen Westküste <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (25), 20 Juni, pp. 397–400; (26), 27 Juni, pp. 416–418; (27), 4 Juli, pp. 434–437. [W[a], W[m].]

1895 b.—Erwiderung auf Dr. E. Below's Aufsatz: "Schwarzwasserfieber" ist Gelbfieber <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (30), 25 Juli, p. 485. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 a.—Ueber die bisherigen Ergebnisse der klimatologischen und pathologischen Forschung in Kamerun <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., v. 13 (1), pp. 41–52. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, (67. Versamml., Lübeck, 16.–20 Sept. 1895), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 336–344. [W[m].]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (25), 19 Dec., pp. 914–918. [W[a], W[m].]

1898 a.—Die Kamerun-Küste. Studien zur Klimatologie. Physiologie und Pathologie in den Tropen. vi + 363 pp., 47 figs., 1 map. Berlin. [W[c].]

PLEHN, FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 362–365. [W[m].]

1899 a.—Bericht über eine Informationsreise nach Ceylon und Indien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 273–311. [W[m].]

1899 b.—Zur Aetiologie des Schwarzwasserfiebers <Ibidem (6), Nov., pp. 378–389. [W[m].]

1900 a.—Bericht über eine Studienreise in Deutsch-Ostafrika, Unterägypten und Italien <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), pp. 139–167. [W[m].]

1900 b.—Die neuesten Untersuchungen über Malariaprophylaxe in Italien und ihre tropenhygienische Bedeutung. Bericht an die Kolonialabtheilung des auswärtigen Amtes <Ibidem (6), pp. 339–352. [W[m].]

1901 a.—Entgegnung auf die Einwendungen Kohlbrugges gegen meine Vorschläge zur Verhütung der Malariainfekton <Ibidem, v. 5 (6), pp. 186–187. [W[m].]

1901 b.—Ueber die praktischen Ergebnisse der neueren Malariaforschung und einige weitere Aufgaben derselben <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 27 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 793–795; (48), 28 Nov., pp. 838–840; (49), 5 Dec., pp. 855–858. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of paper read Sept. 1901] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (73. Versamml., Hamburg, 22.–28. Sept. 1901), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 577–582. [W[m].]

1902 b.—Tropenhygiene mit specieller Berücksichtigung der Deutschen Kolonien. Aerztliche Ratschläge für Kolonialbeamte, Offiziere, Missionare, Expeditionsführer, Pflanzer und Faktoristen. Zwanzig Vorträge gehalten am Seminar für orientalische Sprachen, Winter-Semester, 1900, 1901, viii+282 pp., figs., pls. Jena. [W[c].]

1902 c.—Uebergangsstationen für Tropenkranke <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 371–378. [W[m].]

1903 a.—Prophylaxie de la malaria <13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog. C. R., v. 8, Sect. 7, hyg. colon., pp. 1–7. [W[m].]

1903 b.—[Prophylaxie de la malaria] <Ibidem, pp. 37–40; pp. 42–43. [W[m].]

1906 a.—Tropenhygiene mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der deutschen Kolonien. Aerztliche Ratschläge für Kolonialbeamte, Offiziere, Missionare, Expeditionsführer, Pflanzer und Faktoristen. Einundzwanzig Vorträge . . . 2. Aufl. neubearb. von Dr. Albert Plehn. x, 311 pp., figs. 1–5b, pls. 1–6. Jena. [W[m].]

1918 a.—Zur Parasitologie, Klinik und Therapie der Malaria <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 15 (24), 15 Dez., p. 655. [W[m].]

PLEHN, MARIANNE. [1863–] [Frau Prof. Dr., Bayer. Biol. Versuchsanst. Fischerei München] [*For biography, port. and bibliography, see* Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (19) 11. Mai, 1929, pp. 302–304] [W[a].] [*For sketch and port. see* München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (21), 22 Mai, 1929, p. 308] [W[a].]

1896 a.—Neue Polycladen, gesammelt von Herrn Kapitan Chierchia bei der Erdumschiffung der Korvette Vettor Pisani, von Herrn Prof. Dr. Kükenthal im nördlichen Eismeer und von Herrn Prof. Dr. Semon in Java <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 30, n. F., v. 23 (2–3), 26 Mai, pp. 137–176, pls. 8–13. [W[m], W[c]]

1896 b.—Die Polycladen der Plankton-Expedition. 12 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 9 figs. Kiel & Leipzig. (Ergebnisse der Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung, v. 2, H. f.) [W[a].]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (24), 30 Nov., pp. 839–840. [W[a], W[s].]

PLEHN, MARIANNE—Continued.

1896 d.—Polycladen von Ambon. (*In* Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien [etc.], v. 5, 3. Lief. fol. Jena. pp. 51–58) <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v. 8, pp. 327–334, pl. 23, figs. 1–12. [W^{c}.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (17), 23 Aug., p. 574. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1897 b.—Drei neue Polycladen <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 31, n. F., v. 24 (1), 30 Apr., pp. 90–93, pl. 5, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 a.—Ueber die Vertilgung von Fischegeln <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 23, n. F., v. 13 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 370–372. [W^{c}.]

1898 b.—Polycladen von Ternate <Abhandl. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 24 (2), pp. 145–146, 1 fig. [W^{c}.]

1899 a.—Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896–1897). Polycladen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 12 (4), 28 Sept., pp. 448–452, figs. A–B. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1903 a.—*Trypanoplasma cyprini* nov. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 3 (2), pp. 175–180, pl. 12, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 204–205. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Woher stammt die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden? <Allg. Fisch-Ztg., v. 29, n. F., v. 19 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 151–153, figs. 1–2. [W^{c}.]

1904 c.—Weiteres über die Drehkrankheit <Ibidem (10), 15 Mai, pp. 183–184. [W^{c}.]

1904 d.—Ueber den Krebs bei Salmoniden <Ibidem (16), 15 Aug., pp. 307–308, 2 figs. [W^{c}.]

1904 e.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden [*Lentospora cerebralis* (Hofer) Plehn] (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 5 (1), pp. 145–166, figs. 1–7, pl. 5, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 199–201. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Die Drehkrankheit der Regenbogenforelle [Abstract of 1904 e] <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 20, n. F., v. 4 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 289–293, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 c.—*Sanguinicola armata* und *inermis* (n. gen. n. sp.) n. fam. Rhynchostomida. Ein entoparasitisches Turbellar im Blute von Cypriniden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (8), 1 Aug., pp. 224–252, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (20-21), 31 Oct., pp. 631–633. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1905 e.—Ammoniakbäder zur Vertilgung parasitischer Würmer <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 28–30. [W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Woher stammt die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden? [Abstract of 1904 b] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten). (1904), v. 20, pp. 162–163. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Parasitic turbellaria [Abstract of 1905 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 29–30. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 c.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden, *Lentospora cerebralis* [Hofer] Plehn [Abstract of 1904 e] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (18), 9 Oct., pp. 587–588. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1906 d.—Ueber Geschwülste bei Kaltblütern <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 4 (3), pp. 525–564, pls. 8–11. [W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 31 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 465–470. 1 fig. [W^{f}.]

1906 f.—Nochmals die Drehkrankheit der Salmoniden <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 31 (24), 15 Dez. pp. 516–519. [W^{f}.]

PLEHN, MARIANNE—Continued.

1906 g.—Ueber eine eigentümliche Farvenerscheinung in Teichen <Allg. Fisch-Ztg., v. 31 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 390–391. figs. 1–3. [W^{c}.]

1906 h.—Ueber den Exophthalmus bei Fischen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 31 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 351–353. [W^{c}.]

1908 a.—Dactylogyrus—Infektion bei Karpfenbrut <Allg. Fisch-Ztg., v. 33, n. F., v. 23 (15), 1. Aug., pp. 322–324. [W^{c}.]

1908 b.—Eine Darmkrankheit bei Karpfen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 33, n. F., v. 23 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 343–344. [W^{c}.]

1908 c.—Ein monozoischer Cestode als Blutparasit (*Sanguinicola armata* u. *inermis* Plehn) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (13), 15 Sept., pp. 427–440, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1908 d.—Ueber eine Infektionskrankheit der Niere bei Salmonidenjährlingen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 33, n. F., v. 23 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 436–437. [W^{c}.]

1910 a.—[Frische Eier von Bilharzia] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (10), 7 März, p. 451. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Pathogene Bedeutung der Myxoboliden [Abstract of remarks before Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, 1 Feb.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (8), 21 Feb., p. 368. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1911 a).—Die pathogene Bedeutung der Myxoboliden fur die Fische <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1910), v. 26, pp. 20–27. [W^{m}.]

1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 50 (19–21), 4 Dec., p. 661. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Demonstration lebender Mikrofilarien [Abstract of report before Berlin. Med. Gesellsch., 26 Nov.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 56 (50), 15 Dez., p. 1196. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Neue Parasiten in Haut und Kiemen von Fischen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 85 (4), 2 Dez., pp. 275–281. 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Frösche als Ueberträger einer Karpfenkrankheit <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 45 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 241–242. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Praktikum der Fischkrankheiten. 179 pp., 173 figs., 21 pls. Stuttgart. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Neues über den Dactylogyrus <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 29 (18), 2 Mai, pp. 389–391, figs. 1–9. [Ur.]

1927 a.—Fischparasiten und ihre praktische Bedeutung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Karpfenrassen <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (12), 20 März, pp. 245–248. [I^{a}.]

1932 a.—Eine Schleienbrut-Krankheit und ihr Erreger *Sphaerospora tincae* n. sp. <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., v. 26 (3–4), pp. 265–280, pls. [W^{c}.]

PLEISCHL, TH. [Dr., Wien]

1866 a.—Ein Vorschlag zur Behandlung der Trichinosis <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 7 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 181–182. [W^{m}.]

PLENGE, HENRIQUE. [Dr.]

1899 a.—Ueber die Verbindungen zwischen Geissel und Kern bei den Schwärmerzellen der Mycetozoen und bei Flagellaten; und über die an Metazoen aufgefundenen Beziehungen der Flimmerapparate zum Protoplasma und Kern <Verhandl. Naturh-Med. Ver. Heidelb., n. F., v. 6 (3), 30 Dec., pp. 217–275 (59 pp.), pl. 4, figs. 1–24. [W^{a}.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ang. Mikr., v. 7 (2), Mai, pp. 47–48. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Fixierung von Flagellaten [Abstract] <Ibidem (1), Apr., pp. 19–20. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PLENK, HANS. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Nachweis der Querstreifung in der gesamten Muskulatur von Ascaris <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1923), v. 73, pp. (174)-(176). [Issued July 10] [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Nachweis von Querstreifung in sämtlichen Muskelfasern von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Ztschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., v. 73, pp. 358–388, figs. 1–29. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Zur Histologie der Muskelfasern von Ascaris, Lumbricus and Hirudo <Anat. Anz. (1925–26), v. 60, Ergänz.-Heft: Verhandl. Anat. Gesellsch. (34. Versammel. Wien, 21.–24. Apr. 1925), pp. 273–275. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Histologie der Muskelfasern von Hirudo und Lumbricus. nebst Berichtigungen zu meinen Untersuchungen über den Bau der Ascaris- und Molluskenmuskelfasern <Ztschr. Mikr.-Anat., Forsch., v. 4, pp. 163–202, figs. 1–27. [Ba^{u}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

PLENK, JOSEF. [Dr. Phil.]
1911 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Anatomie und Histologie der Maxillardrüse bei Copepoden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 19 (1), pp. 29–56 (28 pp.), figs. 1–6, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}.]

PLESHAN, E. E. [Плешань, Е. Е.] *See* Kurchatov, V. I.; and Pleshan, E. E.

PLESKE, FEDOR DMITRIEVICH. [1858–] [Плеске, Федор Дмитриевич] [Peterburg] [*For port. see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Liub. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, pl. 9] [*For biography and bibliog. see ibidem*, v. 57, 1889, signature 21, pp. [3–4]] [Russian text] [W^{c}.]

1926 a.—Revue des espèces paléarctiques des Oestridae et catalogue raisonné de leur collection au Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences. (Obzor palearkticheskikh vidov Oestridae i ob "iasnitel'nyi katalog sostava kollektsii etikh dvukrylykh v Zoologicheskom Muzee Akademii Nauk) [French text with Latin diagnoses] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R. (1925), v. 26 (3–4), pp. 215–230. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Supplément à mes travaux sur les Stratiomyiidae, Erinnidae, Coenomyidae et Oestridae paléarctiques (Diptera) <Konowia, v. 7 (1), 20 März, pp. 65–87. [W^{a}.]

PLESKE, TH. *See* Pleske, Fedor Dmitrievich.

PLESSEN, M. [Dr.]
1945 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar*, um parasita patogénico. *Trichocephalus dispar*, a pathogenic parasite [Spanish and English texts] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2, Dec., pp. 227–266. [W^{a}.]

PLESSIER.
1922 a.—Auto-observation d'un cas de Leishmania cutanée (bouton d'orient); guérison par le stibenyl [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hop., 24 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (95), 29 Nov., p. 1033. [W^{a}.]

DU PLESSIS, G. [Dr., Prof., Acad. Lausanne] [*See also* Du Plessis, G.; *and* Forel, François Alphonse; and Du Plessis, G.]

1874 a.—Turbellariés limicoles <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., 2. s. (72), v. 13, Juin, pp. 114–124. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1876 a.—Notice sur un nouveau mésostome, *Mesostomum Morigense* <Ibidem (76), v. 14, Oct., pp. 259–278, pl. 5, figs. 1–7d. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1878 a.—Notice anatomique sur les platyhelminthes <Ibidem (79), v. 15, Avril, pp. 233–236. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 a.—Sur quelques nouveau turbellaries de la faune profonde. Troisième notice <Ibidem (81), 2. s., v. 16, Mars, pp. 157–160. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

DU PLESSIS, G.—Continued.
1879 b.—Première note sur les infusoires ciliés hétérotriques des faunes littorale et profonde du Léman <Ibidem, pp. 160–165. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 c.—Note sur les rhizopodes observés dans de limon du fond du lac <Ibidem, pp. 166–167. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1897 a.—Turbellaires des Cantons de Vaud et de Genève. Etude faunistique <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 5 (2), 28 Oct., pp. 119–140. [W^{c}.]

DU PLESSIS-GOURET, G. *See* Du Plessis-Gouret, G.

PLESSNER, W. [Dr., Nervenarzt, Berlin]
1916 a.—Die Erkrankung des Trigeminus durch Trichloraethylenvergiftung <Monatschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol., v. 39 (3), pp. 129–134. [W^{m}.]

PLESSY, L. [Dir. Serv. Vét. Seine-et-Marne]
1925 a.—Vaccination contre la septicémie des agneaux déterminée par la strongylose de la caillette <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 271–277; discussion (11), Nov., pp. 297–301; (12), Déc., pp. 321–322. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—L'anhydride sulfureux et la strongylose gastrointestinale du mouton <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 239–245; discussion (11), Nov., pp. 260–265. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—De l'emploi de l'anhydride sulfureux comme vermifuge [Abstract of report before Soc. Vét. Prat., 13 Oct. and 10 Nov., 1926] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 79, Juillet, pp. 401–402. [W^{a}.]

PLETNEVA, N. A. [Плетнева, Н. А.]
1937 a.—Роль мух как механических переносчиков цист Protozoa и яиц глист в Ашхабаде (The role of the flies as mechanical carriers of protozoan cysts and helminth eggs in Ashkhabad) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (9), pp. 117–120. [Y^{lb}.]

PLETSCH, D. D. [Agric. Exper. Station, Montana State Coll., Bozeman, Montana]
1948 a.—Parasitic dipterous larvae from the nasal cavity of a nestling magpie <Auk, n. s., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 296–297. [W^{a}.]

PLETTINCK. [Dr.]
1850 a.—Observation d'un cas de Tœnia <Ann. Soc. Méd. Emulat. Flandre Occid., v. 4 (8), pp. 337–340. [W^{m}.]

PLEW, HERMANN. [Dr., Saarlouis]
1914 a.—Ueber die Perforation des Darmes durch Askariden <Arch. Kinderh., v. 62, pp. 11–33. [W^{m}.]

PLICHET, A. *See* Pagniez, Ph.; Plichet, A.; and Koang, N.-K.; *and* Pagniez, Ph.; Plichet, A.; Salles, P.; and Laplane, R.; *and* Pagniez, Ph.; Plichet, A.; and Laplane, R.; *and* Pagniez, P.; Plichet, A.; Laplane, R.; and Salles, P.; *and* Pagniez, Ph.; and Plichet, A.

PLICHÉT, ANDRE.
1946 a.—Les nouveaux remèdes américains contre le paludisme <Presse Méd., v. 54 (60), Dec. 7, p. 816. [W^{m}.]

PLICQUE, A. F.
1912 a.—Les conditions du succès dans le traitemente des oxyures <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (32), 20 Avril, pp. 408–410. [W^{m}.]

1912 b.—Quelques précautions pour assurer le succès dans le traitement des toenias <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (29), 10 Avril, pp. 370–371. [W^{m}.]

1912 c.—Quelques précautions pour assurer le succès dans le traitement des ascarides <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (31), 17 Avril, pp. 396–398. [W^{m}.]

1912 d.—Rôle pathologique et traitement du trichocéphale <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 26 (33), 24 Avril, pp. 423–424. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—La lambliase <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 95, n. s., pp. 797–799. [W^{m}.]

PLIENINGER. [Prof.]

1837 a.—[Ueber die in der Raupe von *Liparis chrysorrhoea* in grosser Menge vorkommende Filarien] [*Title only*] <Amtl. Ber. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Sept. 1836), p. 139. [W^{m}.]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE. [1856–1918] [F. L. S., F. R. S., F. Z. S., Prof. Comp. Path., Imp. Coll. Sc. and Techn., London] [*See also* Ruffer, Marc Armand; and Plimmer, Henry George]

1892 a.—A note on the parasitic Protozoa lately found in cancer <Brit. Med. J. (1667), v. 2, Dec. 10, p. 1277. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Psorospermosis and malignant disease [Letter dated May 29] <Ibidem (1692), v. 1, June 3, p. 1198. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 b.—The parasitism of cancer [Abstract of 1892 a] <Med. News (1044), v. 62 (2), Jan. 14, p. 47. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—The *Rhopalocephalus carcinomatosus* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 2 (4), May, pp. 486–491. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 12 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 787–788. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 a.—A preliminary note upon certain organisms isolated from cancer and their pathogenic effects upon animals <Lancet, London (3943), v. 1, Mar. 25, pp. 826–827. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 b.—Micro-organisms in cancer [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1995), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 748. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—The parasitic theory of cancer <Ibidem (2241), v. 2, Dec. 12, pp. 1511–1515. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (1), 1 Jan., p. 33. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 64–65. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1730), v. 65 (1), Jan. 2, p. 30. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem (1732), v. 65 (3), Jan. 16, p. 98. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1309), v. 79 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 36–37. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 93–94. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Cutan. Dis. (259), v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 200–201. [W^{m}.]

1904 h.—Die parasitäre Theorie des Krebses [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (9), 1 März, p. 401. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 i.—Note on the effects produced on rats by the trypanosomata of Gambia fever and sleeping sickness <Collect. Papers Lister Inst., Prevent. Med., (1), pp. 388–390. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (504) B s., v. 74, Feb. 24, pp. 388–390. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (8), 30 Avril, p. 340. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Further observations on the effects produced on rats by the trypanosomata of Gambia fever and of sleeping sickness <Proc. Roy. Soc. London. (B 529), B s., v. 79, Apr. 4, pp. 95–102, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (8), 30 Avril, pp. 354–355. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Effects on rats of trypanosomata of Gambia fever and of sleeping sickness [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 313. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE—Continued.

1907 d.—Morphology of trypanosomes [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ibidem (3), June, 6. 313. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 e.—Trypanosoma <Lancet, London (4384), v. 173, v. 2 (10), Sept. 7, p. 713. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 f.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Trypanosomen des Gambiafiebers und der Schlafkrankheit auf Ratten [Orig.-Ref. of 1907 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (11–12), 26 Oct., pp. 339–346. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Report on deaths which occurred in the Zoological Gardens during 1908 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 125–129. [Published June] [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Abstract of work on the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis carried out during the present year under the supervision of a sub-committee of the Royal society <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 43–44. [W^{c}.]

1910 b.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1909 <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1), June, pp. 131–136, tables 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—[Report on the pathological examination of rats (*Mus decumanus*) [Abstract of remarks, June 13] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 945–946. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—On the blood-parasites found in animals in the Zoological gardens during the four years 1908–1911 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 406–419, pls. 49–55, figs. 1–24. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—The President's address: On certain blood parasites <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr. 17, pp. 133–150, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1911 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 235–240. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Blood parasites. Elusive foes of mankind [Abstract of report before Roy. Inst.] <Scient. Am. Suppl. (1965), v. 76, Aug. 30, pp. 141–142. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Note on a new method of blood fixation [*See* Fry, W. B.; and Ranken, H. S., 1913 a] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 589), v. 86 June 12, pp. 389–391. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Note on a new method of blood fixation [*See* Fry, W. B.; and Ranken, H. S., 1913 b] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 151–153. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1913 d.—Les parasites du sang <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 51 (23), 6 Déc., pp. 713–718. [W^{a}.]

1913 e.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1912, together with the blood-parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 141–149. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Blood-parasites [Abstract] <Proc. Roy. Inst. Gt. Brit. (107), v. 20 (3), Nov., pp. 742–749. [W^{c}.]

1914 b.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1913, together with a list of the blood parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 181–190. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1914, together with a list of the blood-parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 123–130. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Notes on the genus Toxoplasma, with a description of three new species <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 616), v. 89, Aug. 1, pp. 291–296, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE—Continued.

1916 b.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the Zoological gardens during 1915, together with a list of the blood parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1 (5–6), Mar., pp. 77–86. [W[a].]

1917 a.—Report on the deaths which occurred in the zoological gardens during 1916, together with a list of the blood-parasites found during the year <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 27–35. [W[a].]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and BATEMAN, HENRY RAYMOND.

1908 a.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis: Being a progress report to a committee of the Royal society <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 543), v. 80, Nov. 20, pp. 477–487. [W[a].]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and BRADFORD, (*Sir*) JOHN ROSE.

1899 a.—A preliminary note on the morphology and distribution of the organism found in the tsetse fly disease <Nature, London (1552), v. 60, July 27, pp. 309–311. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 b.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (418), v. 65, Aug. 31, pp. 274–281. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 c.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (861), v. 72, 4. s. (537), v. 45, Sept., pp. 648–657. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 d.—Vorläufige Notiz über die Morphologie und Verbreitung des in der Tsetsekrankheit ("Fly disease" oder "nagana") gefundenen Parasiten [Transl. of 1899 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 26 (14–15), 28 Oct., pp. 440–447. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (1), 53–54. [W[m].]

1902 a.—The *Trypanosoma brucei*, the organism found in nagana or tsetse fly disease <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (179), v. 45 (3), Feb., pp. 449–471, pls. 24–25, figs. 1–46. [W[a], W[m].]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and CUSHNY, ARTHUR ROBERTSON.

1909 a.—Appendix II. Report from the Royal society. (Received in Colonial office, 20 January, 1909) <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1908), pp. 15–22. [W[c].]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and FRY, W. B.

1909 a.—The experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis [Editorial] <Lancet, London (4491), v. 177, v. 2 (13), Sept. 25, pp. 946–947. [W[a], W[m].]

1909 b.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis: Being a progress report to a committee of the Royal society <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B549), v. 81, Oct. 9, pp. 354–371. [W[a].]

1909–10 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Lister Inst. Prevent. Med. (6), pp. 354–371. [W[a].]

1910 a.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 1–17, 1 table [W[a].]

1911 a.—Experiments with antimony upon dogs infected with surra [Extract from 1909 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 52–53, 1 fold. chart. [W[a].]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; FRY, W. B.; and RANKEN, HENRY SHERWOOD.

1911 a.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis; being a progress report to a committee of the Royal society <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (562), v. 83, Dec. 19, pp. 140–148. [W[a].]

1911 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 386–394. [W[a].]

1912 a.—Idem <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (12), pp. 1–9. [W[a].]

PLIMMER, HENRY GEORGE; and THOMSON, JOHN DUNCAN.

1907 a.—A preliminary summary of the results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B. 534), v. 79, Sept. 6, pp. 505–516. [W[a], W[c].]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (18), 30 Sept., p. 785. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 a.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats, being a progress report of a committee of the Royal Society [Abstract of paper read before Roy. Soc., Nov. 7] <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 45–46. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 b.—Idem [Original] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B s. (B 536), v. 80, Feb. 4, pp. 1–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1908 c.—Further results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats; being a progress report of a committee of the Royal society <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (9), pp. 107–116, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W[m].]

1908 d.—A preliminary summary of the results of the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis in rats <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (9), pp. 97–106. [W[m].]

1908 e.—Weitere Ergebnisse von Versuchen, Trypanosomiasis bei Ratten zu behandeln: Fortsetzung des Berichtes eines Komitees der Royal Society <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 41 (11–13), 13 Apr., pp. 362–371. [W[a], W[m].]

PLIMMER, R. H. ADERS.

1908 a.—Note upon sodium antimonyl tartrate <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (536), B s., v. 80, Feb. 4, pp. 11–12. [W[a].]

PLINIUS, CAJUS SECUNDUS. [A. D. 23–79]

[1472 a].—Naturalis historiæ. unp. [Venezia] [W[c].]

1476 a.—Historia naturale [etc.]. unp. Venetiis. [W[c].]

[1479 a].—Historia naturalis. unp. [Tervisii] [W[c].]

1535 a.—Naturalis historiæ. Pars 2, 303 numb. l. Venetiis. [W[c].]

1535 b.—Idem. Pars 3, 295 numb. l. Venetiis. [Colophon gives date of pars 3, 1536; title-page gives 1535.] [W[c].]

1536 a.—Idem. Pars 1, 47 p. l., 314 numb. l. Venetiis. [W[c].]

(1572 a).—Naturalis historiæ. Trad. di Domenichi Lodovici.

1593 a.—Historiæ mundi. Libri xxxvii. v. 1, 51 p. l., 648 pp., 63 l. [n. p.] [W[m].]

1593 b.—Idem. v. 2, 854 pp. [n. p.] [W[m].]

1593 c.—Idem. v. 3, 544 pp., 214 l. [n. p.] [W[m].]

1601 a.—The historie of the world [etc.]. Translated into English by Philemon Holland. v. 1, 27 p. l., 614 pp., 21 l. London. [W[c].]

1601 b.—Idem. v. 2, 5 p. l., 632 pp., 43 l. London. [W[c].]

1608 a.—Historiæ mundi. Libri xxxvii . . . Ex nouissima et laboriosissima editione Iacobi Dalechampii [etc.]. 7 p. l., 1688 pp., index. Francofurti. [W[c].]

1634 a.—The historie of the world [etc.]. Translated into English by Philemon Holland. v. 1, 28 p. l., 614 pp., 21 l. London. [W[c].]

1634 b.—Idem. v. 2, 5 p. l., 632 pp., 41 l. London. [W[c].]

1668 a.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 2, 917 pp., index. Lugd. Batav., Roterodami. [W[c].]

1668 b.—Idem. v. 3, 853 pp., index. Lugd. Batav., Roterodami. [W[c].]

1669 a.—Idem. v. 1, 6 p. l., 838 pp., 67 l. Lugd. Batav., Roterodami. [W[c].]

PLINIUS, CAJUS SECUNDUS—Continued.
(1723 a).—Historiæ naturalis libri 37. fol. Parisiis.

1778 a.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 1, lxxii + 756 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1778 b.—Idem. v. 2, cxxxvi + 788 pp., 1 l. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1779 a.—Idem. v. 3, xvi + 832 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1781 a.—Idem. v. 4, 792 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1781 b.—Naturgeschichte. Uebersetzt von Gottfried Grosse. v. 1, xxvi + 259 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^{m}.]

1782 a.—Idem. v. 2, 346 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^{m}.]

1783 a.—Idem. v. 3, 56 + 328 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^{m}.]

1783 b.—Idem. v. 4, 398 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^{m}.]

1785 a.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 5, 746 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1785 b.—Naturgeschichte. Uebersetzt von Gottfried Grosse. v. 5, 420 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^{m}.]

1785 c.—Idem. v. 6, 407 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^{m}.]

1785 d.—Idem. v. 7, 355 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^{m}.]

1786 a.—Idem. v. 8, 284 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^{m}.]

1786 b.—Idem. v. 9, xxxii + 176 pp. Frankfurt am Main. [W^{m}.]

1787 a.—Idem. v. 10, 43 p. l., 266 pp. Frankfurt am Mayn. [W^{m}.]

1787 b.—Idem. v. 11, 3 p. l., 323 pp. Frankfurt am Mayn. [W^{m}.]

1787 c.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 6, 692 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1788 a.—Naturgeschichte. Uebersetzt von Gottfried Grosse. v. 12, xvi + 126 + 222 pp. Frankfurt am Mayn. [W^{m}.]

1788 b.—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 7, 905 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1788 c.—Idem. v. 8, 797 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1788 d.—Idem. v. 9, 788 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1791 a.—Idem. v. 10, 762 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1845 a.—Histoire des animaux. Traduite en Français par Gueroult. Edition augmentée de sommaires, de notes nouvelles et d'une table des matières. 664 pp. Paris. [W^{c}.]

(1850 a).—Naturalis historiæ. Trad. franç. par Lettre. Paris.

(1851 a).—Idem. Cap. 9, p. 154; cap. 20, pp. 155–172; cap. 22, pp. 27, 49; cap. 24, p. 53.

1855 a.—The natural history of Pliny. Translated, with copious notes and illustrations by the late John Bostock and H. T. Riley. v. 1, xxviii + 499 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

1855 b.—Idem. v. 2, xii + 555 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

1855 c.—Idem. v. 3, xiv pp., 1 p. l., 536 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

1856 a.—Idem. v. 4, xix + 523 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

1856 b.—Idem. v. 5, xxii + 523 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

1857 a.—Idem. v. 6, xiv + 529 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

(1858 a).—Naturalis historiae. Lib. xi, Resensuit . . . J. Sillig. v. 2, p. 116. Hamburgi & Gothae.

(1870 a).—Naturalis historiæ [etc.]. v. 1, xvi pp., 1 p. l., 555 pp. Lipsiæ. [*See* 1906 a.]

1875 a.—Idem. v. 2, xxxviii pp., 1 p. l., 424 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{c}.]

PLINIUS, CAJUS SECUNDUS—Continued.
1882 a.—Idem. v. 3, xiv pp., 1 p. l., 496 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{c}.]

1887 a.—Idem. v. 4, x pp., 1 p. l., 500 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{c}.]

1887 b.—Idem. v. 5, x pp., 1 p. l., 512 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{c}.]

1898 a.—Idem. v. 6, indices, 462 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Idem. Edidit Carolus Mayhoff. v. 1, xvi pp., 1 p. l., 555 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{c}.] [A new issue of 1870 a]

PLISKIN, BEREK. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Przyczynek do wedrówki glist u dzieci [La migration des ascarides chez les enfants] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 18 (30), July 23, p. 641. [W^{m}.]

PLISKIN, REUBEN ROBERT. [1907–] [M. D., Major, M. C., Army U. S.]
1944 a.—A clinical review of schistosomiasis with presentation of an interesting case <Mil. Surgeon, v. 94 (6), June, pp. 351–358. [W^{a}.]

PLISSON.
(1926 a).—Parasitisme intestinal et syndrome d'obstruction pylorique totale <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v. 20, Oct. 14–28, pp. 250–252.

PLISSON, F. E.
1842 a.—De l'administration des préparations arsenicales et spécialement de l'acide arsénieux comme médicament <Ann. Méd., Belges, v. 3, pp. 156 [*i. e.* 136]–140. [W^{m}.]

PLOCH, F. H. [Dr., Oberarzt San.-Komp.]
1942 a.—Eine behelfsmässige Einrichtung einer Entlausungsanstalt in Russland <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 527–529, illus. [2 working plans] [W^{a}. Bibliofilm Roll 519]

PLOCH, LUDWIG. [Prof., Darmstadt]
1936 a.—Ueber das Schicksal von Vogelbruten <Gefied. Welt, v. 65 (27), July 2, pp. 318–319. [W^{f}.]

1940 a.—Der rotrückige Würger in der Freiheit und als Käfigvogel <Gefied. Welt, v. 69 (32), Aug. 8, pp. 281–283, illus. [W^{a}.]

PLOCK, JULIUS. [1810–]
[1836 a].—De hydatidibus nonnulla. Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [W^{m}.]

PLOEGER, H. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt.]
1905 a.—Die Spirochäten bei Syphilis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 1381–1384, 1 pl., 6 figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PLOELMAN. *See* Poelman.

PLOMLEY, M. J. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Hydatid disease of the lung [Abstract of report before N. South Wales Br., Brit. Med. Ass., Sydney, Aug. 18, 1932] <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 1 (9), Mar. 4, p. 295. [W^{m}.]

PLOMLEY, N. J. B. [Molteno Inst. Univ. Cambridge] [*See also* Thompson, Gordon B.; and Plomley, N. J. B]
1940 a.—Notes on the systematics of two species of Heterodoxus (Mallophaga, Boopidae) <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania (1939), pp. 19–26, pls. [Issued June 3] [W^{a}.]

PLOMLEY, N. J. B.; and THOMPSON, GORDON B.
1937 a.—Distribution of the biting-louse <Nature, London (3535), v. 140, July 31, p. 199. [W^{a}.]

PLONTZ, GEORGES. [1887–]
1912 a.—Formes anormales des abcès du foie d'origine amibienne. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 92 pp. Lyon; Paris. [W^{m}.]

PLOSS, H. [Dr., Leipzig]
1862 a.—Die Symptomatik der Trichinenkrankheit <Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., v. 16, n. F., v. 1, p. 186. [W^{m}.]

1864 a.—Die mikroskopische Fleischschau <Illus. Ztg. (1078), v. 42, 27 Feb., pp. 139, 142. [W^{c}.]

PLÓSZ, BÉLA. [Dr., Secretary of State, Budapest] [*For biography see* Allat. Közlöny, v. 35 (2), Feb. 1938, p. 29] [W^a.]

1905 a.—A *Filaria papillosa* [Abstract of report before Egyesületi Ugyek, 5 Dec.] <Allat. Lapok., v. 28 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 801–802. [W^a.]

1906 a.—*Filaria papillosa* eltávolitása lö szeméböl. [Abstract of report before Egyesületi Ugyek, Jan. 9] <Allat. Lapok., v. 29 (2), Jan. 13, p. 21. [W^a.]

1907 a.—*Filaria papillosa* removed from the anterior chamber of the eye [Abstract of 1906 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (12), Mar., p. 1366. [W^a, W^m.]

PLOTNIKOV, N. N. [Плотников, Н. Н.] [Dr. Med. Nauk, Moskva] [*See also* Skvortsov, Anatolii Alekseevich; and Plotnikov, N. N.]

1928 a.—К вопросу об инвазированности паразитическими червями детей г. Свердловска (L'infestation vermineuse parmi la population infantile de la ville de Swerdlowsk) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 58–60; French summary, p. 70. [*Photostat copy*: W^a.]

1935 a.—К распространению инвазии плероцеркоидами широкого летенца среди рыб Иртыша и Тобола (On the spread of the plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum* in fishes of the rivers Irtysh and Tobol) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (4), p. 330. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Клиника описторхоза (La clinique de l'opisthorchose) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 69–77. [W^a.].

1940 a.—Материалы по специфической терапии описторхоза (Contributions à la thérapeutique spécifique de l'opisthorchose) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (5), pp. 419–426. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Описторхоз и его возбудитель [Opistorchosis and its exciting cause] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (20), pp. 30–31. [W^m.]

1941 a.—Therapy of cat opisthorchosis with hexachlorethane <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 9 an., v. 31 (5), pp. 514–516. [W^c.]

PLOTNIKOV, N. N.; and ZERCHANINOV, L. K.

1929 a.—K voprosu o zarazhennosti glistami deteĭ g. Sverdlovska i o morfologii krovi pri glistnykh invaziiakh. (Zur Frage der Verbreitung der Eingeweidewürmer unter den Kindern der Stadt Swerdlowsk und Blutveränderungen bei diesen Infektionen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidémiol. i Parazitol., v. 8 (2), pp. 160–168; German summary, p. 226. [W^a.]

1931 a.—К фауне паразитических червей у детей г. Тобольска (Sur la faune des vers parasites des enfants à Tobolsk) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (10), pp. 493–494. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Материалы по биологии *Opisthorchis felineus* (Rivolta, 1884) и по лечению описторхоза [Biological observations on *Opisthorchis felineus* (Rivolta, 1884) and the treatment of opisthorchosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (3–4), pp. 180–189. [W^m.]

1933 a.—О лечении описторхоза фуадином (Ueber Fuadin-Behandlung der Opisthorchosis) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 2 (3), pp. 154–158. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Фаудин-концентрат в лечении описторхоза (Fuadin-Konzentrat in der Behandlung der Opisthorchosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (4), pp. 299–301. [W^a.]

1935 b.—К фауне трематод печени человека и домашних плотоядных Тобольска (On the fauna of the Trematoda of the liver of man and domestic carnivora in Tobolsk) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 4 (4), p. 330. [W^a.]

PLOTNIKOV, VASILIIA. [Conservator, Zool. Lab. K. Mil.-Med. Akad., St. Petersburg]

1899 a.—K faunie chervei Bologovskago ozera <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois, Vypusk I: Protok, Zasied., v. 30, livr. 1 (7), Nov., Compt. Rend., pp. 279–284. [W^c.]

1901 a.—Nematoda, Oligochaeta и Hirudinea, найденные в Бологовском озере и его окрестностях в 1899 г. [Die im Bologoje-See und seiner Umgebung beobachteten Nematoda, Oligochaeta und Hirudinea] [Russian text] <Trudy Priesnov. Biol. Stant. Imp. S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 1, pp. 244–251, figs. 1–2. [Ws.]

1904 a.—Ueber zwei Formen von *Chætogaster limnæi* Bær <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (2), 13 Sept., pp. 55–56. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Zur Kenntniss der Würmer-Fauna des Bologoje-See's [Abstract of 1899 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 19. [W^a, W^c, W^a.]

1905 a.—Ueber einige rhabdocöle Turbellarien Sibiriens <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 21 (4), pp. 479–490, pl. 25, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^a.]

PLOTNIKOW. *See* Plotnikov.

PLOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [Dr., Med. Vet. Consorz. Vazzola, Treviso]

1899 a.—Un caso di cenuro cerebrale in un manzetto di circa due anni <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 22 (45), 11 Nov., pp. 534–535. [W^a.]

1900 a.—*Cœnurus cerebralis* in a two-year-old heifer [Abstract of 1899 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (6), Sept., pp. 450–451. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PLOTZ, HARRY. [1890–] [M. D., Colonel, M. C., U. S. Army]

1917 a.—Cultivation of *Spirochaeta obermeieri* <J. Exper. Med., v. 26 (1), July 1, pp. 37–39, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1919 a.—The importance of the louse problem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 324–326, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

PLOTZ, HARRY; et al.

1943 a.—Endemic typhus fever in Jamaica, B. W. I. <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 33 (7), July, pp. 812–814. [W^a.]

PLOTZ, MILTON. [1905–] [M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]

1932 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum*: Infestation on the eastern seaboard: Twenty-one cases from New York <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 312–314. [W^a.]

PLOUVIER. [Vét. à Mer, Loir-et-Cher.]

1918 a.—Liniments révulsif et antiparasitaire <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (7), 15 Avril, p. 201. [W^a.]

PLOWMAN, C. F.; and DEARDEN, W. F.

[1915 a].—Fighting the fly peril. A popular and practical handbook. With an introduction by A. E. Shipley. 127 pp., frontispiece, 3 figs., 7 pls. London. [W^a.]

PLOYÉ. *See* Oudard; Ployé; and Jean, G.

PLOYÉ, M. [Dr.]

1948 a.—Quelques aspects de la question des totaquinas <Rev. Palud. et Méd. Trop. (44), v. 6, Jan. 15, pp. 1–17. [W^m.]

PLUCHE, NOEL ANTOINE.

1735 a.—Spectacle de la nature; or, nature display'd. Being discourses on such particulars of natural history as were thought most proper to excite the curiosity and form the minds of youth. Transl. from the original French. 2. ed., corrected. v. 1, xvi + 192 pp., 13 pls. London. [W^m.]

1735 b.—Idem. v. 2, 207 pp., 6 l., 7 pls. London. [W^m.]

PLÜDDEMANN, GERT. *See* Kindler, Karl; Peschke, Wilhelm; and Plüddemann, Gert.

PLUGGE, P. C.
1874 a.—Onderzoek van enn echinococcus-blaas uit de milt <Werk. Genootsch. Bevord. Nat.-, Genees- en Heelk. Amsterdam, v. 4 (3), Jan. 30, pp. 40–44. [W$^{m.}$]

PLUM, DENIS. [Med. Off., Kenya]
1935 a.—Observations on anklostomiasis [sic] and anaemia in Kenya, with special reference to the Digo and Embu Districts <East African Med. J., v. 11 (6), Sept., pp. 162–185. [W$^{m.}$]

PLUM, N.
1924 a.—Aksedrejning af Maven hos en Hund. Tillaeg til Artiklen om Et Tilfaelde af Cardiaspasme hos en Hund <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 35 (24), 15 Marts, pp. 639–644. [W$^{a.}$]

1924 b.—Et Tilfaelde af Cardiaspasme hos en Hund, rimeligvis fremkaldt af en *Pentastomum taenioides* <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 35 (19), 1 Jan., pp. 509–523, figs. 1–3. [W$^{a.}$]

PLUM, P. [Blegdamsjospitalet] [*See* Thomsen, Stig: and Plum, P.

PLUMB, C. S.
1906 a.—Ticks on horses [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1270), v. 49 (13), Mar. 28, p. 682. [W$^{a.}$]

PLUMB, G. H.
1944 a.—Lethane 384 special for control of the brown dog tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 292–293. [W$^{a.}$]

PLUMMER, ALEXANDER; and POWER, RICHARD H.
1903 a.—The army horse in accident and disease. Compiled by . . . for the instruction of farriers and horseshoers at the school of application for cavalry and field artillery, Fort Riley, Kansas. 91 pp. Washington. [W$^{a.}$]

1906 a.—The army horse in accident and disease. A manual prepared for the use of students of the training school for farriers and horseshoers by the training school instructors. School of application for cavalry and field artillery, Fort Riley, Kansas. 116 pp., 21 pls. Washington. [W$^{a.}$]

1909 a.—The army horse in accident and disease. Edition: 1909. A manual prepared for the use of students of the training school for farriers and horseshoers by the training school instructors, mounted service school, Fort Riley, Kansas. 112 pp., 21 pls. Washington. [W$^{a.}$]

PLUMMER, GEORGE A. [Act. Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
(1904 a).—The mosquitoes of Key West <Army and Navy Register. [W$^{c.}$]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 8 (18), Oct. 29, p. 747. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$, W$^{c.}$]

PLUMMER, P. J. G. [Animal Dis. Research Inst., Science Serv., Div. Animal Path., Dept. Agric., Ottawa] [*See also* Pallister, E.; and Plummer, P. J. G.]

1931 a.—*Dermacentor albipictus* as a parasite of moose and cattle in Nova Scotia <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1930–31), p. 76. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 a.—Skin scabies or mange of the fox <Farmers' Bull. (6) Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., May, pp. 1–8, figs. 1–7. [W$^{a.}$]

1936 b.—Skin scabies or mange in the fox <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 15–18; (12), Dec., pp. 8, 10–12. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of scabies in the fox <Black Fox Mag., v. 20 (12), Apr., pp. 8, 17–19, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

PLUMMER, W. E.
1908 a.—Statistics of faecal examination of stools of 13 patients from Wenchow Hospital <China Med. J., v. 22 (4), July, p. 222. [W$^{m.}$]

PLUSKAL.
(?).—Ueber Contagiosität der Eingeweidewürmer. p. 120.

PLUTARCHUS *Chæronensis.*
(1599 a).—Opera quæ extant omnia, cum Latina interpretat. Hermanni Cruserii. 2 v. Francofurti.

(1797 a).—Moralisch-philosophische Werke. Uebersetzt von J. E. S. Kaltwasser. 5. Theil, p. 495. Wien und Prag.

(?).—Quest. conviv. lib. 8, quest. 9, opp. moral. ed. Dueben. v. 1, p. 894. Paris.

PLUVINAGE, ROGER J.; and HEATH, JAMES W.
1946 a.—Neural effects of DDT poisoning in cats <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (1), Oct., pp. 212–214. [W$^{a.}$]

PLUYETTE. [Marseille]
1902 a.—Sur un kyste hydatique du rein droit [Rapport de Terrier, 23 Juillet] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 28 (28), 29 Juillet, pp. 827–829. [W$^{m.}$]

1913 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, 17 Déc. 1912] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (25), 26 Mars, p. 247. [W$^{a.}$]

PLUYETTE [Dr.]; and GAMEL.
1913 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du rein <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 187–190, 196. [W$^{m.}$]

PLUYMERS, L.
1896 a.—Des sarcosporidies et de leur rôle dans la pathogénie des myosites <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat., Path., 1. s., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 761–783, figs. 1–11. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

1896 b.—Des sarcosporidies <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 569–586, figs. 1–3. [W$^{m.}$]

PO, CHIN EM. *See* Chin, Em Po.

PO, LI YUAN. *See* Li, Yuan-Po.

PO, SAW MAUNG. *See* Saw, Maung Po.

POACOCK, NORMAN BLIGH. *See* Peacock, Norman Bligh.

POATE, HUGH R. G. [Sydney]
1935 a.—[Intrabiliary rupture of hydatid cysts] (Summary, Proc. 103. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Melbourne, Sept.) <Brit. Med. J. (3901), Oct. 12, p. 683. [W$^{a.}$]

POBLETE DEL C., ALFREDO. [Dr., Puerto Octay]
1940 a.—Triquinosis y su tratamiento <Bol. Med. Social (77), v. 7, Nov., pp. 636–638, 640–641. [W$^{pas.}$]

POBOL, E.
1932 a.—Folgen einer Chenopodiumvergiftung [Abstract of report before Dorpat. Med. Gesellsch., 3 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (27), 1 Juli, p. 1098. [W$^{a.}$]

POCARD-KERVILER, STANISLAS.
1875 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie et en particulier de leur diagnostic et de leur traitement. Thèse. 72 pp., 1 l. Montpellier. [W$^{m.}$]

VON POCCI, FRANZ GRAF.
1904 a.—Der Fasan und sein gefährlichster Feind, der Rotwurm <Verhandl. Ornith. Gesellsch. Bayern (1903), v. 4, n. F., v. 1, pp. 102–118, figs. 1–3, 1 pl., figs. 1–5; note by editor, p. 118. [W$^{c.}$]

POCECUEV, K. N. *See* Pochechuev, K. N.

POCHE, FRANZ. [Wien]
1902 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit des Herrn Basset-Smith: "A systematic description of parasitic Copepoda found on fishes, with an enumeration of the known species" <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (685), v. 26, 27 Oct., pp. 8–20. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$] [*See* Basset-Smith, P. W., 1899 a.]

1903 a.—Zur Nomenclatur der Orthopteren, nebst einigen allgemein nomenclatorischen Bemerkungen in Hinsicht auf die neuen internationalen Nomenclaturregeln <Ibidem (693), v. 26, 9 Feb., pp. 233–241. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

1903 b.—Ueber zwei neue in Siphonophoren vorkommende Flagellaten nebst Bemerkungen über die Nomenclatur einiger verwandter For-

POCHE, FRANZ—Continued.

1903 b—Continued.
men <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 14 (3), pp. 307–358 (pp. 1–52), double pl. 14 (pl. 1), figs. 1–24. [Ba^u.]

1904 a.—Ueber die Trennung der "Ratschläge" und "Regeln" in den neuen internationalen Nomenclaturregeln <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (9), 9 Feb., pp. 295–297. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Einige Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Sherborns "Index Animalium" <Ibidem (12–13), 22 März, pp. 394–397. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Ueber die nomenklatorische Berücksichtigung und Behandlung von im Jahre 1758 erschienenen zoologischen Werken, in denen die Grundsätze der binären Nomenklatur befolgt sind <Ibidem, pp. 401–404. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Ein bisher nicht berücksichtigtes zoologisches Werk aus dem Jahre 1758, in dem die Grundsätze der binären Nomenklatur befolgt sind <Ibidem (16–17), 3 Mai, pp. 495–510; 616. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Zur Nomenclatur der Raubmöwen, nebst einigen allgemein nomenclatorischen Bemerkungen <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 189–195. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Was ist *Lernanthropus tetradactylus* B.-S.? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (21–22), 23 Jan., pp. 671–672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Nomenclatur der Trematoden <Ibidem, v. 31 (4), 4 Jan., pp. 124–126. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (11–12), 12 Juli, p. 365. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 c.—Ueber die Kennzeichnung in ihrem Verhältnis zur Gültigkeit eines Namens <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (3–4), 20 Aug., pp. 99–106. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Supplement zu C. O. Waterhouse's Index Zoologicus <Zool. Ann., v. 2, pp. 273–343. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Ueber die Bestimmung des Typus von Gattungen ohne ursprünglich bestimmten Typus <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (4), 12 Juni, pp. 126–128. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Über die wahre Natur der von Will und Busch in Siphonophoren beobachteten Eingeweidewürmer <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (16–17), 17 Oct., pp. 369–373. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Die Klassen und höheren Gruppen des Tierreichs <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 77. J., v. 1, Supplementh. 1, pp. 63–136. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Die Bestimmung des Typus von Gattungen ohne ursprünglichen solchen, die vermeintliche Existenz der zoologischen Nomenklatur vor ihrem Anfange und einige andere nomenklatorische Fragen; zugleich eine Erwiderung auf die von Herrn Stiles an alle Zoologen der Welt gerichtete Herausforderung und eine Begründung dreier von zahlreichen Zoologen gestellter Anträge zwecks Einschränkung der Zahl der Namensänderungen und Abschaffung des liberum veto in der Nomenklaturkommission <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 78, Abt. A (8), Nov., pp. 1–110. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Sind die gegenwärtig in Geltung stehenden Statuten der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission vom Internationalen Zoologen-Kongress angenommen worden? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (23–24), 25 Juni, pp. 698–700. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Das System der Protozoa <Arch. Protistenk., v. 30 (3), 12 Sept., pp. 125–321, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Ueber den Ursprung des liberum veto in der Nomenklaturkommission und das von Herrn Stiles bei der Zustandebringung der Gutachten ("Opinions") dieser angewandte Verfahren <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (8), 25 Feb., pp. 377–380. [W^a.]

POCHE, FRANZ—Continued.

1913 c.—Ueber drei Anträge zur Einschränkung der Zahl der Namensänderungen und zur Abschaffung des liberum veto in der Nomenklaturkommission, und über Herrn Stiles' Vorgehen bei der Zustandebringung der Gutachten ("Opinions") dieser <Verhandl. K. K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 63 (1–2), 30 Apr., pp. 56–76. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Prüfung der Gutachten 1–51 der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 80, Abt. A (1), pp. 1–41. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Ueber den Verhandlungsmodus in der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission <Zool Anz., Leipzig, v. 45 (2), 2 Oct., pp. 88–95. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Ueber die Unzulässigkeit des Vorgehens der Herrn Stiles bei der Einführung von Art. 30(g) des Regeln und die daraus resultierende Ungiltigkeit dieser Bestimmung <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 80, Abt. A (5), Juli, pp. 40–47. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der vermeintlichen Gregarine *Microtaeniella clymenellae* Calk. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 37 (1), pp. 6–14. [Issued 30 Aug.] [W^a.]

1919 a.—Ueber das Definieren der systematischen Gruppen <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 39 (7), 31 Juli, pp. 311–318. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Zur Begründung dreier Anträge zwecks Einschränkung der Zahl der Namensänderungen und Abschaffung des liberum veto in der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, Abt. A (1917), v. 83 (6), Okt., pp. 75–155. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Amphilinidea <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 54 (11–13), 9 Mai, pp. 276–287. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Amphilinidea <Zool. Anz., Leipzig. v. 54 (11–13), 9 Mai, pp. 276–287. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Ueber die systematische Stellung des Cestodengenus Wagener.a Montic. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 56 (1–2), 13 Feb., pp. 20–27. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Die Entstehung der Rüssel der Tetrarhynchideen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 59 (3–4), 5 Apr., pp. 100–104. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Ueber einige angebliche systematische Neuerungen in der vierten Auflage von Doflein's Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1923), v. 89, Abt. A, (12), pp. 20–25. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Zur Kenntnis von *Amphilina foliacea* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 125 (Festband Grobben-Hatschek), 15 Juni, pp. 585–619, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1926 a.—On the morphology and systematic position of the cestode *Gigantolina magna* (Southwell) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 1– [28], 1 l., pls., 5–6, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Das System der Platodaria <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1925), Abt. A, v. 91 (2), Jan., pp. 1–240, figs. 1–5, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–95; (3), Mar. pp. 241–458. figs. 7–16, plates 4–7, figs. 96–126. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Stiles' Angaben und die Tatsachen betreffs seiner Stellungnahme in den Jahren 1898–1913 zur ausnahmslosen Durchführung des Prioritätsgesetzes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 73 (1–2), 10 Aug., pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Die tatsächliche Art der Einführung des liberum veto in der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission und Stiles' Angaben darüber <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 73 (5–8), 5 Sept., pp. 133–142. [W^a.]

POCHE, FRANZ—Continued.

1927 c.—Ueber die Bildungsweise des Eideckels bei Platoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 71 (1–2), 20 Apr., pp. 57–59, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Was verstehen die Internationalen Nomenklatur-Regeln unter binärer Nomenklatur-<Entom. Ztschr., v. 41 (4), 24 Mai, pp. 81–84; (6), 24 Juni, pp. 129–134; (9), 8 Aug., pp. 199–210; (10), 24 Aug., pp. 222–231; (11), 8 Sept., pp. 233–244. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Zu Dr. Stiles' letztem, mich betreffendem Artikel <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 81 (7–10), 1 Mai, pp. 269–272. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Zur Beseitigung von Uebelständen in der zoologischen Nomenklatur <Compt.-Rend. 10. Cong Internat. Zool. (Budapest, 4–10 Sept., 1927), pt. 2, pp. 1534–1558. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Dr. Stiles' "American referendum" on three propositions in nomenclature <Verhandl. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1929), v. 79 (2–4), pp. 273–283. [Issued 31 Okt.] [W^a.]

1930 b.—Leitende Grundprincipien & aktuelle Fragen der Zoologischen Nomenklatur [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Patavii, 4–11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., p. 239. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Richtigstellung der Wiedergabe eines von 649 Zoologen gestellten Antrages seitens des Sekretärs der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 89 (7–10), 20 June, pp. 268–271. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Die leitenden Grundprinzipien und einige aktuelle Fragen der zoologischen Nomenklatur. [Advance separate of 1932 b] pp. 1451–1481. Padova. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1931 b.—Ueber die Möglichkeit der Existenz von mehr als zwei Geschlechtern <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (1–2), pp. 284–298. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 1, pp. 284–298. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Die leitenden Grundprinzipien und einige aktuelle Fragen der zoologischen Nomenklatur <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3–4), pp. 1451–1481. [W^a.] [Issued separately, 1931]

1932 c.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1451–1481. [W^a.] [Issued separately, 1931]

1933 a.—Ein Angriff auf die Internationalität der zoologischen Nomenklatur <Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 5 (1), 19 July, pp. 88–107. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Ueber die vorgeschlagene Aenderung der Satzungen des Internationalen Zoologenkongresses <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 103 (11–12), 20 Aug., pp. 333–336. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Berichtigungen zu dem Artikel "Ein Angriff auf die Internationalität der zoologischen Nomenklatur" <Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 5 (2), 31 Mar., p. 336. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Neubearbeitung der Internationalen Regeln der zoologischen Nomenklatur, zwecks Erzielung einer eindeutigen, möglichst rationellen, einheitlichen und stabilen Benennung der Tiere von der Nomenklaturkommission des Verbandes Deutschsprachlicher Entomologen-Vereine der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission und dem Internationalen Zoologenkongress vorgeschlagen <Konowia, v. 15 (3–4), pp. 264–320 [Issued Nov. 15]. [W^a.]

1937 a. — Neubearbeitung der Internationalen Regeln der Zoologischen Nomenklatur, zwecks Erzielung einer eindeutigen, möglichst rationellen, einheitlichen und stabilen Benennung der Tiere von der Nomenklaturkommission des Verbandes Deutschsprachlicher Entomologen-Vereine der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission und dem Internationalen Zoologenkongress vorgeschlagen <Konowia, v. 16 (2), pp. 176–192. [Issued Oct. 1]. [W^a.]

POCHE, FRANZ—Continued.

1937 b.—Ueber eine Neubearbeitung der Internationalen Nomenklaturregeln zwecks Erzielung einer eindeutigen, möglichst rationellen, einheitlichen und stabilen Benennung der Tiere <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2405–2416. [W^a.]

1938 a. — Neubearbeitung der Internationalen Regeln der Zoologischen Nomenklatur, zwecks Erzielung einer eindeutigen, möglichst rationellen, einheitlichen und stabilen Benennung der Tiere von der Nomenklaturkommission des Verbandes Deutschsprachlicher Entomologen-Vereine der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission und dem Internationalen Zoologenkongress vorgeschlagen <Konowia (1937), v. 16 (3–4), pp. 301–320 [Issued May 1]; v. 17 (1), pp. 45–124 [Issued Aug. 15]. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Zur Erklärung der Configuration des Exkretionssystems in den freien Proglottiden von *Wageneria proglottis* und über die Berechtigung der Gattung Wageneria (Tetrahynchidea) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 403–406. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Supplement zu C. D. Sherborns Index Animalium <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Embrik Strand, v. 5, pp. 477–615. [W^a.]

POCHECHUEV, K. N. [Почечуев, К. Н.]

1935 a.—Материалы по заболеваемости лейшманиозом собак в Ашхабаде по данным подворного поголовного обследования [Leishmaniosis in dogs in Ashkhabad] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (1–2), pp. 112–116. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 20. [W^a.]

1937 a. — Zur Frage der Pferdenuttalliose <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 50 (4), Jan. 30, pp. 298–301, illus. [W^a.]

POCHON, JACQUES.

1936 a.—Ubiquité et plasticité de *Plectridium cellulolyticum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 202 (18), pp. 1538–1540. [W^a.]

POCHTITCH, ZDRANKO. *See* Kitchevatz, Milan; and Pochtitch, Zdranko.

POCHWALENSKY. *See* Pokhvalenskiĭ.

POCKELS, W. [Dr.]

1930 a.—Milz und Immunität (Tr. 2. Internat. Pediat. Cong., Stockholm, Aug. 18–21) <Acta Pediat., v. 11, pp. 558–562. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Experimentelle Studien über die Wirkung des Retikuloendothels auf die Toxizität und die Heilwirkung der Arsenobenzole <Arb. Staats-Inst. Exper. Therap. u. Georg Speyer-Hause Frankf. a. M. (29), pp. 12–45. [W^m.]

POCKLEY, GUY ANTILL. [Dr.]

1916 a.—Primary orbital hydatid removed by Krönlein's operation, with recovery of vision <Med. J. Australia, year 3, v. 1 (21), May 20, pp. 422–423. [W^m.]

POCKRANDT, DORA. [Dr. Phil., Hyg. Inst. Anhalt, Dessau]

1937 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Benzaldehyd-Chlorphenol-, Chlorkresol-, Derris-, Kupferoleat-, Naphthalin-, Petroleum-, Pyrethrum- und Schwefeld-ioxydhaltigen Hautungezieferbekämpfungsmitteln <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 399–402. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Die Wirkung von Abdassol auf Ektoparasiten <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 88 (18), May 5, pp. 208–209; Berichtigung (21), May 26, p. 252. [W^a.]

POCKRANDT, PAUL.

(1914 a).—Beiträge zur Biologie der Trichine (*Trichinella spiralis*). Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp. Borna-Leipzig.

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (42), 15 Okt., p. 536. [W^a.]

POCKRANDT, PAUL—Continued.
1934 a.—Parasiten beim Wilde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (38), 21 Sept., p. 638. [W^{a}.]

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES. [1863–1919] [Nat. Hist. Mus. South Kensington]
1895 a.—[Note to Dowson, J., 1895 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1796), v. 1, June 1, p. 1201. [W^{a}.]

1896 a.—Jointed animals; insects <Roy. Nat. Hist. (Lydekker), v. 6, pp. 47–76, figs. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1896 b.—Jointed animals; centipedes, millipedes, scorpions, and spiders, etc. <Ibidem, pp. 204–247, figs. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1896 c.—The worm-like animals; subkingdom Vermes <Ibidem, pp. 432–473, figs. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—Rare English ticks <Zoologist (709), 4. s. (43), v. 4, July 16, pp. 326–327. [W^{a}.]

1900 b.—Chilopoda and Arachnida <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, June 1, pp. 48–55, pls. 3–4. [W^{a}, W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Some Arachnida collected by G. W. Bury in Yemen <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7. s. (62), v. 11, Feb., pp. 214–220, figs. a–b. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Descriptions of four new Arachnida of the orders Pedipalpi, Solifugæ and Araneæ <Ibidem, pp. 220–226, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1903 c.—[Note to Christy, Cuthbert, 1903, pp. 187–188] <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 188–189. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1903 d).—Arachnida. (*In* The natural history of Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri . . . Edited by Henry O. Forbes) <Special Bull. Liverpool Mus., pp. 175–208, pls. 14, 24, figs. [With notes H. O. Forbes *and* W. R. Ogilvie Grant.]

1909 a.—Ticks <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 187–203, figs. 110–112. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—The fluke-worm crab <Field, London (3905), v. 150, Oct. 27, p. 662, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Guide to the Arachnida, millipedes, and centipedes exhibited in the department of zoology, British Museum (Natural History). 56 pp., figs. 1–34, pls. 1–3. London. [W^{a}.]

POCTIVAS, MIGUEL.
1934 a.—Observaciones sobre la longevidad de las pulgas <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 179–183. [W^{Paa}.]

VON PODBIELSKI, VIKTOR. [–1916]
1904 a.—Erlass des Ministers für Landwirtschaft betreffend die Bekämpfung der Schafräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (15), 7 Apr., pp. 294–295. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Schafräudetilgung <Ibidem (14), 6 Apr., pp. 256–257. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Allgemeine Verfügung des Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft usw., betr. die Schafräude im Jahre 1904 <Veröffentl. K. Gsndhtsamtes., v. 29 (17), 27 Apr., p. 432. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Zum Verfahren mit dem Fleische finniger und tuberkulöser Tiere, sowie mit Schweinepest behafteter Schweine <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (5), Feb., p. 165. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PODCIECHOVSKI, A.
1903 a.—"Nowa choroba" czy włośnica <Medycyna, Warszawa, v. 31 (29), 5 (=18) Lipca, pp. 645–647. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—"Eine neue Krankheit" oder Trichinose? [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (34), 20 Aug., Litt.-Beilage, p. 203. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PODDER, T. N. [M.B., M.Sc., Carmichael Med. Coll., Calcutta, India] [*See also* Datta, M. N.; and Podder, T. N.]
1937 a.—A new species of Acanthocephala, *Neoechinorhynchus topseyi* n. sp., from a Calcutta fish, *Polynemus heptadactylus* (Cuv. & Val.) <Parasitology, v. 29 (3), June, pp. 365–369, illus. [Issued July 5] [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—On a new species of Neochinorhynchus parasitic on *Mugil cephalus* Linn. from the Chilka Lake <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 39 (2), July, pp. 129–131, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—A new species of Acanthocephala, *Acanthosentis dattai* n. sp., from a freshwater fish of Bengal, *Barbus ticto* (Ham. and Buch.) and *B. stigma* (Cuv. and Val.) <Parasitology, v. 30 (2), June, pp. 171–175, illus. [Issued July 8] [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—On a new Acanthocephala, *Acanthosentis sircari*, sp. nov., from a Calcutta fish, *Rasbora elanga* (Ham.) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 43 (2), June, pp. 137–142. [W^{a}.]

PODDIGHE, ANTONIO. [Prof. Dott.]
1929 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'echinococco renale <Riforma Med., v. 45 (19), May 11, pp. 634, 637–639. [W^{m}.]

PODEANU, A. PAUNESCU. *See* Paunescu-Podeanu, A.

PODESTÁ.
(1917 a).—Sobre un caso de absceso hepático amebiano, y su tratamiento por el arsenobenzol e la emetina <An. Inst. Mod. Clín Méd., June.

1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (1), p. 57. [AA.]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA. [Подъяпольская, Варвара Петровна] [*See also* Medvedeva Kobrinets, A. E.; and Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Krantsfel'd, A. M.; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; Sankin, S. L.; and Limcher, L. F.; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Vasil'kova, Z. G.; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Statirova, N.A.; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna; *and* Witenberg, George G.; and Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna]

1924 a.—K poznaniiu fauny paraziticheskikh chervei krys Rossii (*Rattus norvegicus*) (Zur Kenntnis der Fauna der parasitischen Würmer bei Ratten) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 3 (4), pp. 280–290, pl. 4, figs. 1–11; German summary, pp. 309–310. [W^{a}.]

(1924 b).—Obnaruzhenie *Trichostrongylus instadilus* [sic] v kishechnike rebenka <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., (2), pp. 64–65.

1924 c.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Moskva. [Lib. Hall].

1924 d.—Idem [Abstract] (*Trichostrongylus instabilis* im Darme eines Kindes) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 77 (11–12), 25 Sept., p. 276. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Терапевтическое вмешательство (дегельминтизация) как диагностики энтеробиоза <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (5), pp. 63–69. [W^{a}.]

(1926 b).—Диагностика глистных инвазий [Diagnosis of helminth invasions] [Russian text]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA—Continued.

1927 a.—K kharakteristike kachestvennogo raznoobraziia gel'mintiazov cheloveka v SSSR. (Po materialam Gel'mintologicheskogo otdeleniia Tropicheskogo In-ta v Moskve). (Zur Characteristik der Mannigfaltigkeit der Helminthiasen des Menschen in der Union S. S. R.) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 155–179; German summary, p. 176. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Pedagogicheskaia rabota v oblasti gel'mintologii za 10-letnii period, provodivshaiasia shkoloi prof. K. I. Skrjabina (1917–1927) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 232–234, 1 group port. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Паразитические черви человека в СССР и их распределение по отдельным районам. [Author's abstract] (Parasitic worms of man in U.S.S.R. and their distribution in different regions) [Russian text] <Trudy S. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek., 1927), pp. 151–152. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Методика организации медицинских гельминтологических экспедиций [Methods in the organization of medical helminthological expeditions] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (3–4), pp. 147–156. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 216, 218. [W^a.]

1936 a.—L'ankylostomiase en U. R. S. S. <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 1521–1524. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Методы лечения тениаринхоза при массовом оздоровлении населения (The methods of the taeniarhynchosis treatment in masse sanitation) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (5), pp. 53–60. [W^m.]

1942 b.—К вопросу о диагностике тениидозов в условиях массовой работы. [On the diagnosis of taeniasis under conditions of mass work] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 94–99. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Метод соскоба с перианальных складок в диагностике гельминтозов [Scrape method from plicae perianales in the diagnostics of helminthoses] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (1), pp. 83–85. [W^a.]

1944 a.—[Diagnosis of helminthic infestations by the examination of scrapings from the perianal folds] [Abstract of 1943 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (4), Apr., p. 301. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Новое в терапии энтеробиоза (What is new in the therapy of taeniidoses) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (2), pp. 79–81. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Новое в терапии тениидозов (What is new in the therapy of entherobiosis) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (2), pp. 78–79. [W^m.]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and DEDOVA, N. P.

1937 a.—О взаимодействии между аскаридной инвазией и бактериальной инфекцией в экспериментальных условиях [The interrelation between the infestation by ascarids and bacterial infections in experimental conditions] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 491–496. [W^a.]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and GNEDINA, M.P.

1932 a.—*Diphyllobothrium tungussicum* n. sp., ein neuer Parasit des Menschen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 126 (5–6), 15 Dez., pp. 415–419, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1934 a.—О роли мух в эпидемиологии глистных заболеваний (Sur le rôle des mouches dans l'épidémiologie des helminthoses) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (2), pp. 179–185, illus. [W^m.]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and GORODILOVA, L. I.

1943 a.—Определение жизнеспособности яиц карликового цепня методом окрашивания [Determination of the eggs of *Hymenolepsis nana* vitality by dyeing method] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (2), pp. 64–72, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 12 (5), Aug., p. 90. [W^a.]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and ISAICHEVA, A. I.

1944 a.—Лечение гименолепидоза папоротником в комбинации с другими препаратами (The treatment of hymenolepidosis with the fern in combination with other preparations) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (5), pp. 3–6. [W^a.]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and KAMALOVA, A. G.

1942 a.—Кожная реакция как метод диагностики тениидозов и цистицеркоза. [Cutaneous test as a method of diagnosis of taeniasis and cysticercosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 99–105. [W^m.]

POD'IAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and VASIL'KOVA, Z. G.

1934 a.—Метод лечения гименолепидоза дробными дозами папоротника (Le traitement de l'hyménolépidose par des doses fractionnées de l'extrait éthéré de fougére mâle [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 3 (3), pp. 257–267. [W^m.]

PODIAPOLSKY, BARBARA. [Dr.] *See* Pod'iapol'skaia Varvara Petrovna.

PODJAPOLSKAJA, W. P. See Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna.

PODKOPAEV, V. P. [Подкопаев, В. П.] [*See also* Obolduev, G. A.; Kadiashvili, G. L.; Podkopaev, V. P.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Bernadskaia, Z. M.]

1928 a.—Материалы по изучению трипанозомаза верблюдов (Автореферат) [Materials for the study of trypanosomiasis of camels. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 4 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 16–19. [W^a.]

PODLAHA, J. *See* Simon, J.; and Podlaha, J.

PODOLSKI, G. [Trichinenschauer, Samotschin]

1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [bei einem Schweine in Smolarg und bei einem . . . in Samotschin] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (13), Apr. 1, p. 199. [Ch^c.]

PODOLSKY, EDWARD. [M. D.]

1945 a.—Quinidine: an essential critical drug <Am. Profess. Pharmacist, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 707–70. [W^m.]

PODVAL'NOI, R. B. [Подвальной, Р. Б.]; and IUDENICH, V. A.

1926 a.—К вопросу о распространении глистных заболеваний [Ueber die Verbreitung der Helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 6 (8), pp. 51–56. [W^m.]

PODVYSOTSKAIA, ELENA [Подвысоцкая, Елена]

1888 a.—Anaemia progressiva (perniciosa) cum *Bothriocephali lati* [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Dietsk. Vrach., S.-Peterburg, v. 3 (1), pp. 59–72. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Zur Casuistik der mit *Bothriocephalus latus* in Verbindung stehenden Form der progressiven perniciösen Anämie [Transl. of 1888 a] <Jahrb. Kinderh., n. F., v. 29 (2), 8 Feb., pp. 223–235. [W^m.]

PODVYSOTSKII, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH. [1857–1913] [Prof.] [*For necrology see* Med. Obozr., v. 79, 1913, pp. I–V] [W^m.]

1889 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Coccidien in der Pathologie der Leber des Menschen. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (2), 8 Juli, pp. 41–44. [W^a., W^m, W^c.]

PODVYSOTSKIĬ, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH—Con.

1889 b.—O znachenïi koktsidïi v patologïi chelovieheskoi pecheni. [The pathological significance of Coccidia in the human liver] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (25), 22 Iiunia, pp. 553–554. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Coccidien in Hühnereiern, im Zusammenhange mit der Frage über die Aetiologie der Psorospermosis. (Studien über Coccidien. 1) <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 1 (5), 1 März, pp. 153–158, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1890 b.—O присутствии кокцидий в куриных яйцах в связи с вопросом об этиологии псороспермоза [Zur Aetiologie der Psorospermie, Ueber Coccidien in den Eiern] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 11 (1), pp. 1–3, illus. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Das endemische Vorkommen von Coccidien in Hühnereiern [Abstract of 1890 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1891), v. 11, pp. 188–189. [Wa.]

1892 b.—Erster Befund von schmarotzenden Sporozoen im Graaf'schen Follikel und im thierischen Ei (beim Kaninchen). (Studien über Coccidien. 2) <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (14), 15 Aug., pp. 577–580, pl. 4. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 c.—Berichtigung, die "Carcinom-Einschlüsse" und die "Krebs-Parasiten" betreffend <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (16), 19 Oct., pp. 551–554. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1894 a.—Istoria razvitiya *Coccidii oviformis* [History of the development of . . .] [Russian text] <Trudy V S'iezda Obsh. Russk. Vrach. Pamiat Pirogova, v. 2, pp. 3–7. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Entwickelungsgeschichte des *Coccidium oviforme* im Zusammenhange mit der Lehre von den Krebsparasiten [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (13–14), 7 Apr., pp. 481–485. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1894 c.—Development of *Coccidium oviforme* in bile-duct of rabbits. [Abstract of 1894 a] J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 355. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1895 a).—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des *Coccidium oviforme* als Zell-Schmarotzers. Cassel. [Wm.]

(1896 a).—Progrès dans l'étude des parasites du cancer <Russk. Arkh. Patol., Klin. Med. i Bakteriol., fasc. 1.

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Microg., v. 8 (6), Juin, pp. 265–266. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 a.—Etude expérimentale sur le parasitisme des tumeurs <Presse Méd., v. 8 (13), Feb. 14, pp. 77–79, illus. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung von parasitären Myxomycetengeschwülsten vermittelst Impfung von *Plasmodiophora brassica* <Ztschr. Klin. Med., v. 47 (3–4), pp. 199–207, pls. 1–2. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Ueber Autolyse und Autophagismus in Endothcliomen und Sarkomen, als Grundlage zur Ausarbeitung einer Methode der Heilung unoperierbarer Geschwülste <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 38 (3), pp. 449–455, pl. 15, figs. 1–6. [Wa, Wm.]

PODVYSOTSKIĬ, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH; and SAVCHENKO, I. G.

1892 a.—О паразитизме в раковых опухолях в связи с описанием некоторых споровиковых чужеядных в раковых клеточках [On parasites in carcinomatous tumors and concerning Sporozoa in the cancer cells] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 13 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 149–156, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1892 b.—Ueber Parasitismus bei Carcinomen nebst Beschreibung einiger in den Carcinomgeschwülsten schmarotzenden Sporozoen [Transl. of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v.

PODVYSOTSKIĬ, VLADIMIR VALERIANOVICH; and SAVCHENKO, I. G.—Continued.

1892 b—Continued.

11 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 493–500; (17), 23 Apr., pp. 532–538; (18), 29 Apr., pp. 559–565, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–27. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1895 a).—Untersuchungen über pathogene Sporozoën [A. d. Inst. f. Allg. Pathologie d. Univ. Kiew].

PODWISSOTZKY, HELENE. *See* Podvysotskaia, Elena.

PODWYSSOTSKI, W. W. See Podvysotskiĭ, Vladimir Valerianovich.

PODWYSSOTZKY. *See* Podvysotskiĭ.

PODZUN, BRUNO.

1926 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Bilharziosis bei einem ehemaligen Kriegsteilnehmer <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (1), 8 Jan., p. 35. [Wa.]

POECH, RUDOLF. [1870–1921] [Dr. Hamburg] [*For necrology see* Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 34 (11), 17 März, 1921, p. 125] [Wm.]

1903 a.—Ergebnisse einer Reise längs der Küste von Senegambien und Ober-Guinea <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (3), März, pp. 125–146, figs. 1–8; (4), Apr., pp. 153–172, figs. 9–14. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Ueber das Verhalten der weissen Blutkörperchen bei Malaria <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 42 (3), 6 März, pp. 563–626. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Brief von einer Studienreise nach Neuguinea <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 432–438, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Zweiter Brief von einer Studienreise nach Neuguinea <Ibidem, v. 10 (21), Nov., pp. 672–675. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 18 (3), 15 Feb., p. 93. [Wa, Wm.]

VAN DER POEL, PETRUS PHILIPPUS.

[1912 a].—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der bei gesunden Rindern vorkommenden Trypanosomen. Diss. (Bern). 75 pp. [n. p.] [Wa.]

POELMA, LEO JOSEPH [D. V. M., Univ. Maryland, College Park] [*See also* Dikmans, Gerard; and Poelma, Leo Joseph]

POELMA, LEO JOSEPH; and DANIEL, GEORGE E.

1940 a.—An unusual case of bovine trichomoniasis and a suggestion for chemotherapy of the disease <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (763), v. 97, Oct., pp. 323–324. [Wa.]

POELMAN, C.

1853 a.—Note sur des parasites trouvées dans les appareils respiratoire et circulatoire du marsouin (*Delphinus phocæna* L.) <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 20, pt. 2 (6), pp. 247–255. [Wc.]

1853 b.—Génération des entozoaires parasites <Institut, Paris (1033), v. 21, 1re sect., 19 Oct., pp. 352–353. [Wc.]

1864 a.—Sur un *Delphinus eschrichtii*, échoué à Flessingue <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, an. 33, 2. s., v. 17 (6), pp. 604–608. [Wa, Wc.]

POELS, JAN. [1851–1927] [Prof. Dr.] [*For necrology and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (15), 9 Apr., 1927, pp. 245–245] [Wa.]

1911 a.—Parasitismus [Rede, uitgesproken bij het aanvaarden van het Ambt van Buitengewoon Hoogleeraar in de Toegepaste Bacteriologie aan de Rijks-Universiteit te Leiden, op den 11den October 1911]. 49 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 a.—State control of infectious disease in poultry <Tr. 1. First World's Poultry Congress (Hague-Scheveningen, Sept. 5–9), v. 1, sect. 3, pp. 208–212. [Wa.]

POENARU, I. D. *See* Poenaru, Ioan.

POENARU, IOAN. [1868–1939] [Prof., Fac. Med. Vet., Bucarest] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 20 (2), Feb. 1939, pp. 29–31] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 31 (1–2), 1939, pp. 1–5] [W^a.]

1904 a.—La gale déplumante chez les poules <Arhiva Vet., Bucaresti, v. 1 (3), July 1, pp. 161–162, illus. [AI^a.]

1911 a.—Sur un flagellé rencontré dans une éruption vulvo-vaginale pustulo-ulcéreuse, chez une bufflesse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (15), 5 Mai, pp. 624–625. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Sur une flagellé rencontré dans une éruption vulvo-vaginale pustulo-ulcéreusse, chez une bufflesse <Arhiva Vet., Bucaresti, v. 8 (3), May–June, pp. 145–146, illus. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Un caz de pseudo-angor pectoris la câine datorit filariozei <Arch. Vet., Bucaresti, v. 14 (2), pp. 51–54. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Piroplasmosa la cal in România <Arch. Vet., Bucaresti, v. 14 (1), pp. 32–36. [W^a.]

1921 a.—*Ascaris suilla* in cavitatile nazale la un purcel <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 15 (3), pp. 119–120, illus. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Présence de l'*Ascaris suilla* dans les fosses nasales d'un porcelet <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (19), 28 Mai, p. 1026. [W^a.]

(1923 a).—*Musca columbaca* in Romania. (Die Kriebelmücke *Simulium columbazence* in Rumänien) <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 1–2, pp. 3–7.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung, Vet.-Med. (1923), v. 43, pp. 123, 124. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Acarul *Epidermoptes bilobatus* in râia gainilor. Râia epidermoptica <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 24 (3–4), pp. 71–73, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Acarus Epidermoptes bei Räude der Hühner. Epidermoptesräude) [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (7), 16 Feb., p. 105. [W^a.]

(1935 a).—Frecventa dirofilariei repens la câinii vagabonzi din municipiul Bucuresti (La fréquence de la *Dirofilaria repens* chez les chiens vagabonds du municipe de Bucarest). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., Bucuresti).

POENARU, IOAN; FALCOIANU, M. A.; and MIHAILESCU, M.

1922 a.—Cercetari asupra actiunei "distolului" in distomatoza <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 16 (1), pp. 4–10. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Untersuchung über die Wirksamkeit des "Distols" bei der Leberegelseuche) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 31 (51), 22 Dez., p. 566. [W^a.]

POENARU, IOAN; and GEORGESCO, C. I.

1911 a.—Recherches relatives à un liquide ascitique lactescent <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 8, (4), July–Aug., pp. 205–209, illus. [W^a.]

POENARU, IOAN; and PANU, AL.

1932 a.—Kystes hydatiques au cervelet d'un chien <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti (1931), v. 23 (5), pp. 169–173, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

POENARU CAPLESCU, CONSTANTIN. [Dr., Chir. Primar, Spital. Brâncovenesc]

(1905 a).—Ein Fall von Nieren-Eustrongylosis beim Hund <Rev. Stiint. Med., v. 1, p. 480.

(1909 a).—Giftigkeit des Formols mit bezug auf die heutige Technik der Behandlung von Hydatidenzysten <Rev. Stiint. Med., Sept.

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (43), 28 Oct., p. 1898. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Contributinui la studiul diagnosticului abceselor verminoase <Spitalul, v. 30, pp. 1–8, illus. [W^m.]

POENARU CAPLESCU, CONSTANTIN—Continued.

1913 a.—Apendicita verminoasa cu Trichocephalus <Spitalul, v. 33 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 537–545, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Parazitologie umana. 362 pp., illus., maps. Bucuresti. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Etude sur l'appendicite parasitaire <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 91, 3. s., v. 97, 4 Jan., pp. 31–35. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Appendicite à trychocéphale et oxyures <Rev. Chir. si Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Bucarest, v. 40, pp. 169–172. [W^m.]

POENARU CAPLESCU, CONSTANTIN; and MARTZ, F.

1913 a.—Contributiuni la studiul oxyurosei apendiculare <Spitalul., v. 33 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–10, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

POEPPEL, E. [Dr., Vet., Leba i. P.]

1937 a.—Targesin in der tierärztlichen Gesamtpraxis <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 425–431. [W^a.]

POEPPEL, ERNST. [1869–] [Tierarzt, Stettin]

1897 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau des *Strongylus armatus* s. *Sclerostomum equinum* (auctorum). Nebst einem Anhang über die Biologie desselben und das Aneurysma verminosum. Diss. 57 pp., 2 pls., 31 figs. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1897 b.—Ueber das Aneurysma verminosum equi und seinen Urheber <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 5 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 123–125; (16), Apr. 17, pp. 133–135. [W^a.]

POES, D. [Med. Vét. Huy]

1922 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinique de la sclérostomose équine <Echo Vét., v. 51 (10), Oct., pp. 329–336. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Observations cliniques sclérostomiase <Echo Vét., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 274–277. [W^a.]

(1938 a).—Déduction inattendue d'une expertise privée dirigée contre une présomption d'intoxication par des émanations d'origines industrielles <Echo Vét., v. 67, pp. 101–124.

PÖSCHIK, OTTO. [Dr.]

1926 a.—Ueber die rote Ruhr der Rinder <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil B, v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

PÖTSCHKE-SCHNEIDER, H. E.

(1943 a).—Zur Frage, ob die Abtötung der Trichinen in gepökeltem oder gekochtem Fleisch mikroskopisch feststellbar ist. Inaug.-Diss. Hannover.

1943 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 48–49. [W^a.]

PÖTZL, OTTO. [Prof., Dr.] [*See also* Landsteiner, Karl; Müller, R; and Pötzl, Otto]

1938 a.—Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Malariatherapie <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 88 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 315–316; (13), Mar. 26, pp. 347–350, 353. [W^m.]

POEY, ANDRÉ.

1902 a.—Les moustiques et la fièvre jaune à la Havane <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135 (3), pp. 193–195. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 73, 12. s., v. 2 (32), 9 Août, pp. 249–251. [W^m.]

1902 c.—[La fiebre amarilla y los mosquitos] [Transl. of 1902 a] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (8), Agosto, pp. 136–140. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POEY, FELIPE. [1799–1891] [Catedrático Zool. and Anat. Comp., R. Univ. Habana]

1851 a.—Memorias sobre la historia natural de la Isla de Cuba, acompañaoas de sumarios latinos y extractos en francés. v. 1, 463 pp., 34 pls. Habana. [W^c, W^a.]

1858 a.—Idem. v. 2 (1), pp. 1–96, pls. 1–8. Habana. [W^c, W^a.]

1860 a.—Idem. v. 2 (1[2]), pp. 97–236, pls. 9–14. Habana. [W^c, W^a.]

POEY, FELIPE—Continued.
[1861 a].—Idem. v. 2 (3), pp. 237–442, pls. 15–19. [Habana] [W^c, W^a.]

1870 a.—Entozoario [Abstract of report read Feb. 14, 1869] <An. Acad. Cien. Med. F's. y Nat. Habana (69), v. 6, Mar. 15, p. 259. [W^c.]

POFELD. [Kreis-Thierarzt]
1858 a.—[Leberegel bei Rindern] <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856–57), v. 5, pp. 135–136. [W^a.]

POGERTY, A. J. M. [M. D.]
1905 a.—Medical report of the Somaliland Protectorate for the year 1904 <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (21, Nov. 1, Colon. Med. Rep., pp. 97–99. [W^a, W^m.]

POGGE, PAUL. [Dr.]
1880 a.—Im Reiche des Muata Jamwo. Tagebuch meiner im Auftrage der Deutschen Gesellschaft zur Erforschung Aequatorial-Afrika's in die Lunda-Staaten unternommenen Reis. 246 pp., illus., pls. [W^c.]

DAL POGGETTO, UGO.
1903 a.—(Su alcune forme parassitarie ne'testicoli del gallo) [Abstract of report read 22 Giugno, 1902] <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1902), s. 1, v. 16, 28 Feb., p. 306. [W^a.]

POGGI, ALFONSO.
1890 a.—Due casi importanti di echinococco del setto rectovaginale. 23 pp. Bologna. [W^m.]

POGGI, IGINIO. [Ist. Patol. Trop., Univ. Bologna] [*See also* Franchini, Giuseppe; and Poggi, Iginio]

1927 a.—Sul sodòku eventuale reperto di spirochete nella bocca dei *Mus decumanus* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (9), Set., pp. 533–547, fig. 1; (10), Ott., pp. 559–570, figs. 2–3. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Su di un caso d'infestazione intestinale parassitaria associata e multipla [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 474–483. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Infestazione da *Giardia intestinalis* nei bambini [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (5), May 1, pp. 332–351, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Osservazioni e statistica degli esami coprologici praticati nell' Istituto dal 1 agosto 1934 al 1 agosto 1935 <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 655–657. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Parassiti intestinali nei bambini; rilievi statistici e note cliniche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (5), May 1, pp. 321–349. [W^m.]

1935 c.—Sull'infestione da *Anchylostoma duodenale* nel Comune di Vigevano <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (7), July 1, pp. 516–525, illus. [W^m.]

POGGI, IGINIO; and MONTI, GIUSEPPE.
1938 a.—Nosografia del commissariato regionale del Tigrai Orientale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19, n. s., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 65–113, illus. [W^m.]

POGGI, JAYME. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Tratamento da elephantiasis [Abstract of report before Acad. Nacional Med., Aug. 13] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (39), Sept. 26, pp. 851–852. [W^a.]

POGGIO, C. [Dr., Torino]
1906 a.—Anchilostomiasi e anchilostomoanemia <Tommasi, v. 1 (8), 1 Mar., pp. 212–218. [W^m.]

DI POGGIO, ENRICO. [Dott. Med. Osp. Napoli]
1937 a.—Dissinteria amebica e bacillare <Gior. Ital. Clin. Trop., n. s., v. 1 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 51–57. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Filariosi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 58 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 169–172, 175. [W^m.]

DI POGGIO, ENRICO—Continued.
1937 c.—Di alcune malattie tropicali <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 58 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 343–347. [W^m.]

POGONIAILO, G. F. [Погоняйло, Г. Ф.]
(1940 a).—Кокцидиозный геморрагический колит телят обусловленный *Eimeria ellipsoidalis* <Trudy Leningradsk. Nauch.-Issledovat. Inst., v. 1.

POGORELLI, O. I.
1937 a.—Біологія *Dermacentor silvarum* кліща-переносчика піроплазмозу коней (*P. caballi*) [Biology of *Dermacentor silvarum*, vector of *P. caballi*] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 7 (2), pp. 18–23. [Whei.]

1937 b.—Спроба заражения коней піроплазмозом через кліщів [Infecting horses with piroplasmosis by means of the tick, *Dermacentor silvarum*] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Nauk. Pratsi. Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 7 (2), pp 24–27. [Whei.]

1941 a.—Гемоспоридіозна ситуація в Чернігівській області (Die Situation der Piroplasmose im Gebiet Tschernigow) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 38–42. [Whei.]

1941 b.—Гемоспоридіозна ситуація у Вінницькій і Кам'янець-Подільській областях (Die Situation der Piroplasmose in den Gebieten von Winniza und von Kamenez-Podolsk) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 27–33. [Whei.]

POGORELOV, A. I. [Погорелов, А. И.]
1941 a.—Распространение клещей семейства Ixodidae на Украине и меры борьбы с ними [The distribution of ticks of the family Ixodidae in the Ukraine and their control] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 8. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14–16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (8), pp. 138, 140 [W^a.]

POGORELSKY, BERNARDO. [Dr., Balcarce, Provincia Buenos Aires]
1927 a.—Sobre un caso de miasis vulvar <Semana Méd., v. 34 (17), Abril 28, pp. 1055–1056. [W^m.]

POGORELSKY, HYMAN. [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan]
1938 a.—Diseases of canary birds <Vet. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 62–65. [W^a.]

POGORELYI, A. I. [Погорелый, А. И.] [Vet. Lab., Belovodsk, Ukraine] [*See also* Lukashov, I. I.; Kolomiets, Iu. S.; and Pogorelyi, A. I.]
1936 a.—Zur Biologie der Zecke *Dermacentor silvarum* Olen. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 533–537. [W^a.]

POGORSCHELSKY, HERBERT. *See* Neumark, Eugen; and Pogorschelsky, Herbert.

POGORZHEL'SKAIA, V. M. [Погоржельская, В. М.] *See* Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; and Pogorzhel'skaia, V. M.; *and* Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; Pogorzhel'skaia, V. M.; and Kornienko, A. M.; *and* Okuntsov, I. V.; and Pogorzhel'skaia, V. M.; *and* Saliaev, V. A.; and Pogorzhel'skaia, V. M.

POHL, ARMIN.
(1926 a).—Der Generationswechsel bei *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Med. Diss. (Erlangen) [Auszug] 1 l. Coburg.

POHL, G. [Staatl. Vet.-Untersuchungsamt Königsberg]
1938 a.—Aus der Tätigheit des Staatl. Veterinär-Untersuchungsamtes Königsberg (Pr.) im Jahre 1936 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), Jan. 7, pp. 11–13. [W^a.]

POHL, JOANNES CHRISTOPHERUS. [1705–1780]
[1747 a].—De hydrope saccato ab hydatidibus. xxii pp., 1 pl. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

1758 a.—Idem <Disp. ad Morb. (Haller), Lausannæ, v. 4, pp. 267–280. [W^m.]

POHL, JOHANN BAPTIST EMANUEL. [1782–1834]
1832 a.—Reise im innern von Brasilien. Auf allerhöchsten Befehl seiner Majestät des Kaisers von Osterreich, Franz des Ersten, in den Jahren 1817–1821 unternommen und herausgegeben. 1. Theil, xxx + 448 pp. Wien. [Pls. in separate atlas] [W^a.]

POHL, JOHANN BAPTIST EMANUEL; and KOLLAR, VINCENZ.
1832 a.—Brasiliens vorzüglich lastige Insecten. 20 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–14 b. Wien. [W^c.]

1836 a.—An account of the *Pulex penetrans* L., translated from Pohl and Kollar's work, "Brasiliens vorzüglich lästige Insecten;" that is, On the noxious insects of Brazil; by W. E. Shuckard <Mag. Nat. Hist. (62), v. 9, June, pp. 294–298, figs. 40–42. [W^a, W^s, W^c.]

POHL, JULIUS. [1861–1931] [*For biography see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (44), 30 Okt., 1931, p. 1869] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Gifte der aliphatischen, der Benzol- und Naphthalin-reihe und Verwandtes (*In* Starkenstein, Emil; Rost, Eugen; and Pohl, Julius. Toxikologie. Ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte, Medizinalbeamte und Medizinstudierende. Berlin. pp. 273–359, figs. 13–30, pl. 22, 4 figs.) [W^a.]

POHL, LOTHAR. [Präparator, K. Zool. Inst., Univ. Breslau]
1912 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Distomum acutum* Leuck. bei *Putorius putorius* L. <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 48, n. F., v. 41 (4), 7 Nov., pp. 563–568, fig. 1, pl. 26, figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

POHL, W. P. [Turbine Waters, Duivelskloof]
1943 a.—Disposal of measly carcasses [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 65, May 26, p. 495. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Measles and tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 64, Feb. 10, p. 1066. [W^a.]

POHLE. [Dr., Zool. Mus., Univ. Berlin]
1926 a.—Der Riesenpallisadenwurm [Editorial abstract] <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 26 (23), 10 Dez., p. 379. [W^a.]

POHLE, FREDERICK JOHN [1906–]; and STEWART, JOHN KENNER.
1941 a.—The cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test as an aid in the diagnosis of hepatic disorders <J. Clin. Invest., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 241–247. [W^m.]

POHLMAN, W. A. [Illinois]
1940 a.—The fly, a farm problem. Practical methods of control <Holstein-Friesian World, v. 37 (10), May 11, pp. 466, 510 (pp. 10, 54). [W^a.]

POHLMANN, ELISABETH.
1942 a.—Enzephalitis bei Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 89 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 760–761. [W^m.]

POHLMANN, H. [Physiol. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] *See* Schmitt, I.; and Pohlmann, H.

POIARES, VIRGILIO. [Med. Nav. 2^a Cl.]
1897 a.—O hematozoario de Laveran <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 15 (7), 14 Fev., pp. 53–57, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [W^m.]

POINCARÉ. [Nancy]
1880 a.—Sur une altération particulière de la viande de boucherie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 91 (3), 19 Juillet, pp. 177–179, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1880 b.—Sur les embryons accompagnant les cysticerques dans la viande du porc <Ibidem (7), 16 Août, pp. 362–363. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—The embryo of the tapeworm [Abstract of 1880 b] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 69. [W^a.]

POINDEXTER, CHARLES A. [M. D.]; and GREENE, CARL HARTLEY.
1934 a.—Toxic cirrhosis of the liver. Report of a case due to long continued exposure to carbon tetrachloride <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (24), June 16, pp. 2015–2017, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

POINDEXTER, HILDRUS AUGUSTUS [1901–] [M. D., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Linton, Richard W.; and Poindexter, Hildrus Augustus]
1932 a.—Observations on the defense mechanism in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* and *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections in guinea-pigs and rats. Thesis (Ph. D., Columbia Univ.) 20 pp. [n. p.] [Issued Apr. 27] [W^c.]

1932 b.—Studies on the cultivation of parasitic intestinal protozoa <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 417–434. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Observations on the defense mechanism in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* and *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections in guinea pigs and rats <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 555–575. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über die Veränderungen in gewissen Blutelementen bei Tieren, die durch *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infiziert worden sind <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 7 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 207–216. [W^a.]

1934 b.—A thermoprecipitation reaction in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in laboratory animals <J. Exper. Med., v. 60 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 575–579. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Further observations on the relation of certain carbohydrates to *Trypanosoma equiperdum* metabolism <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 292–301. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Observations on the cutaneous response of animals infected with a particular strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Med. Rec., New York (2553), v. 142 (6), Sept. 18, pp. 284–287. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Some observations on the nature of the thermoprecipitation reaction in *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection; with the technical assistance of Robin I. Bennett <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 485–492. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Some observations on the effects of environmental changes on the biology of *Endamoeba histolytica*. Observaciones sobre los efectos que producen los cambios del medio ambiente sobre la biologia de la *Endamoeba histolytica* [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 314–335. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Some observations on the infectious agents causing leucorrhea during the childbearing period <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 1052–1055. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Relationship of mononuclear response to resistance in experimental trypanosomiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (3), May, Sect. C, pp. 111–114. [W^a.]

1942 a.—A study of the intestinal parasites of the monkeys of the Santiago Island Primate Colony. Parasitismo intestinal en los monos del Islote de Santiago [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 175–211. [W^a.]

1949 a.—A laboratory epidemiological study of certain infectious diseases in Liberia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 435–442. [W^a.]

POINDEXTER, HILDRUS AUGUSTUS; and JONAS, RICHARD FRANK.
1934 a.—*Wuchereria* (*Filaria*) *bancrofti* infection in man with an unusual history. Case report <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 19 (8), May, pp. 864–869, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

POINSO, ROBERT. [Méd. Hôp. Marseille] [*See also* Cassoute; and Poinso, Robert; *and* Giraud, Paul; and Poinso, Robert; *and* Turries, Jean; and Poinso, Robert]

1931 a.—La forme hépatique du kala-azar infantile <Presse Méd., v. 39 (104), 30 Déc., pp. 1920–1922, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

POINSO, ROBERT; and DE COUGNY.

1938 a.—Un nouveau cas de kala-azar autochtone chez l'adulte (diagnostique sérologique; guérison par le traitement stibié) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 54 (5), Feb. 14, pp. 239–244. [W^m.]

POINSO, ROBERT; and HAWTHORN, E.

1938 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie avec suppuration secondaire post-opératoire; purpura orthostatique; splénomégalie <Sang. Biol. et Path., v. 12 (3), pp. 347–350. [W^m.]

POINSOT, LOUIS.

(1934 a).—Le cancer du foie chez les animaux domestiques (Etude anatomo-clinique). Diss. (Lyon). 117 pp.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 58 (5–6), Dec. 28, pp. 268–269. [W^a.]

POIRIER, J. [Dr. ès Sc., Aide-Nat. Muséum]

1878 a.—Sur l'appareil excréteur du *Solenophorus megalocephalus* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 87 (26), 23 Déc., pp. 1043–1045. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1883 a.—Description d'helminthes nouveaux du *Palonia frontalis* <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris (1882–83), 7. s., v. 7 (2), pp. 73–80, pl. 2, figs. 1–3c. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

1885 a.—Contribution à l'histoire des trématodes <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 465–624, pls. 23–24. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1885 b.—Idem. Reprint. 160 pp., 2 pls. Paris. [W^a.]

1886 a.—Trématodes nouveaux ou peu connus <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris (1885–86), 7. s., v. 10, pp. 20–40, pls. 1–4, 30 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

1886 b.—Appareil excréteur et système nerveux du *Duthiersia expansa* Edm. Perrier et du *Solenophorus megalocephalus* Creplin <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 102 (12), 22 Mars, pp. 700–703. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 c.—Sur les Diplostomidæ <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 4, pp. 327–346, pls. 18–20. [W^m, W^c.]

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (14), pp. 425–426. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 b.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de distome parasite de l'homme le *Distomum rathouisi* <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 5, pp. 203–211, pl. 13, figs. 1–7. [W^m, W^c.]

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 3 (6), pp. 186–187. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 b.—New human Distomum [Abstract of 1887 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 49. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1900 a).—Le *Distomum clavatum* (*In* Boutan. Zool. descript., v. 1).

1909 a.—Trématodes parasites de l'éléphant d'Afrique <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (Clermont-Ferrand, 37. session, 1908), Notes et Mém., pp. 580–582, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

POIRIER, JOSEPH-ADRIEN.

(1928 a).—Du diagnostic différentiel entre les hépatites amibiennes et les affections pleuro-pulmonaires. 84 pp. [Paris]

POIRIER, M. [Lab. Bact. Hôp. Val-de-Grace]

1942 a.—Fausses hémoptysies observées chez des sénegalais ayant dégluti des sangsues <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (6–8), pp. 213–214, June 10; discussion by R. Montel, pp. 214–215. [W^a, (Bibliofilm)] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

POIRIER, M.—Continued.

1943 a.—Contribution à l'etude des infestations des protozooses des voies digestives en milieu autochtone <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (11–12), pp. 330–332. [W^m.]

1944 a.—Considérations sur l'éosinophile dans les maladies parasitaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (1–2), pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

1945 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'ascaridiose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (3–4), pp. 99–100. [W^m.]

POIRIER, M.; and BLONDEL, P.

1942 a.—Sur deux tumeurs observées chez des sénégalais, l'une vésicale due a *Schistosoma haematobium* et l'autre iliaque due a *Onchocerca volvulus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (4–5), pp. 161–162, pls. [W^m.]

POIRIER, M.; and VILLARD, Y.

1948 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'ésosinophilie dans l'helminthiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3–4), pp. 203–204. [W^a.]

POIRIER, P. [Prosector Fac.]

1884 a.—Kystes hydatiques dans le fascia sous-péritonéal de la paroi abdominale antérieure <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 59, 4. s., v. 9 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 139–140. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., v. 12 (36), 6 Sept., p. 719. [W^m.]

POIROT, MARCEL. [Metz]

1938 a.—Diagnostic de l'amibiase intestinale chronique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Elect.-Radiol. Méd. France (245), v. 26, Jan., pp. 44–48. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié adhérent à la rate <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Elect.-Radiol. Méd. France, v. 27, p. 553. [W^m.]

1940 a.—La dysenterie amibienne aux armées <Presse Méd., v. 48 (42–43), May 8–11, pp. 469–471. [W^a.]

POIRSON, HENRI. [Medjez-el-Bab, Tunisie]

1917 a.—Un cas de pseudo-parasitisme intestinal par larves de charançon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (5), 9 Mai, p. 385. [W^a.]

POISBEAU, R.

(1932 a).—Contribution à l'etude du traitement de la lambliase par les composés arsenicaux. Thèse. (Paris).

POISOT. *See* Balzer, Felix; and Poisot; *and* Ribadeau-Dumas; and Poisot.

POISSON, A.; and RANDRIAMBELONA, J. B.

1928 a.—Note sur la cysticercose bovine à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (3), 14 Mars, pp. 272–274. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Cysticercose bovine à Madagascar <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 2, Avril–Juin, pp. 70–72. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI. [Dir. Lab. Central Serv. Vét., Madagascar] [*See also* Geoffrey, P.; and Poisson, Henri; *and* Louvel; and Poisson, Henri]

1927 a.—Note sur un ver rond des eaux de Madagascar <Bull. Acad. Malgache (1926), n. s., v. 9, pp. 25–28, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Prodrome d'études de parasitologie malgache: (Catalogue des collections recueillies et classées en 1926 et 1927): (Interêt des études et collections parasitologiques) <Bull. Econom. [Madagascar], v. 24 (1), pp. 133–144. [W^a.]

1929 a.—La ladrerie du porc à Madagascar <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 2, Jan-Mars, pp. 9–19. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Note sur la distomatose des moutons de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 521–523. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Note sur les lésions du foie des moutons de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 525–526. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI—Continued.

1929 d.—Présentation d'un *Coenurus serialis* Gerv., forme larvaire du *Taenia serialis* Baillet <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1928), 8. s., v. 1, pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Une utilisation possible de certaines viandes ladres <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 105 (3), Mars, pp. 139–144. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Worms collected from domesticated stock in Madagascar <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Rep. Proc. (Pretoria, 1–17 Aug.), p. 163. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Echinococcose massive du poumon du boeuf <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 871–873. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Infestation ladrique massive chez le porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., p. 880. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Note sur la cysticercose do chien à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 877–879. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Notes sur la syngamose des volailles à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 681–682. [W^a.]

1930 e.—Sur un cas de gale psoroptique du boeuf <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 873–874. [W^a.]

1931 a.—La destruction des vers intestinaux du porc <Bull. Econom. [Madagascar], n. s. (58), Sept., pp. 66–68. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Les maladies parasitaires à Madagascar <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 69 (8), 25 Avril, pp. 230–237, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Note sur un diptère parasite des pigeons <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (4), 15 Avril, pp. 358–359. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Parasitisme multiple et cachexie chez un poulet <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 167–168. [W^a.]

1931 e.—La strongylose pulmonaire du porc et sa cause <Bull. Econom. [Madagascar], n. s. (61), Déc., p. 54. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Nécrose du foie chez un pigeon [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, 22 Déc. 1931] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (2), 10 Fév., p. 175. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Note sur les paralysies des volailles <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 71 (14), 22 Juillet, pp. 425–430. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Les helminthiases du porc à Madagascar <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 7 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 10–15. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Note sur un cas de spiroptérose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (9), 14 Nov., pp. 906–907. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Note sur une localisation curieuse du *Cysticercus bovis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 956–957. [W^a.]

(1934 d).—Sur l'existence du *Dithyridium bailleti* à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, Juillet.

1934 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 7 (3), Juillet–Sept., pp. 149–150. [W^a.]

(1934 f).—Existence de l'*Amocbotaenia sphenoïdes* (Railliet, 1892) à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, Juillet.

1934 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 7 (3), Juillet–Sept., p. 150. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Helminthiases et tuberculose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (3), pp. 931–933. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Note sur la filariose des toho malgaches <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (3), p. 343. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI; and ADVIER, M.

1929 a.—Note sur une limnée de Madagascar et sur les cercaires de trématodes qu'elle héberge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 523–525, 1 fig. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI; and BUCK, G.

1932 a.—Helminthiase et l'anaplasmose chez le boeuf [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, 22 Déc. 1931] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (2), 10 Fév., p. 175. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Note à propos de *Setaria labiato-papillosa* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 933–934. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Une épidémie bunostomose sur des veaux zébus <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (4), pp. 322–323. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI; GÉNEVOIS; and LAMBERTON, R.

1935 a.—Note sur un cas particulier d'hépatomégalie chez un mulet <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (3), pp. 246–247. [W^a.]

POISSON, HENRI; and KRICK.

1930 a.—[*Setaria labiato-papillosa* (Aless. 1838) au niveau du hile du foie] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., p. 867. [W^a.]

POISSON, J. [Vét. San. Seine]; and THIEULIN, G.

1934 a.—Viandes pigmentées. Viandes ictériques et viandes à graisse jaune <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 110 (6), Juin, pp. 331–344. [W^a.]

POISSON, RAYMOND. [Fac. Sc. Caen] [*See also* Mercier, Louis; and Poisson, Raymond; *and* Chatton, Édouard Pierre Léon; and Poisson, Raymond]

1920 a.—A propos d'une grégarine parasite du tube digestif d'*Orchestia littorea* Mont., rapportée au genre Didymophyes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (37), 18 Déc., pp. 1614–1616, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1920 b.—*Cephaloïdophora brasili* n. sp., grégarine parasite du tube digestif d'*Orchestia littorea Mont.* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (32), 13 Nov., pp. 1396–1398. [W^a.]

1920 c.—Cycle évolutif de la grégarine du talitre (*Cephaloïdophora talitri* Mercier) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (17), 15 Mai, pp. 732–734. [W^a.]

1921 a.—*Cephaloidophora echinogammari* n. sp., grégarine parasite du tube digestif d'*Echinogammarus berilloni* Catta. Répartition géographique de ce gammaride. Remarque sur *Frenzelina mercieri* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 73–75. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Grégarines de crustacés amphipodes. Sur les grégarines parasites du tube digestif du *Gammarus pulex* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 403–406, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1921 c.—*Lankesteria cyclopori* n. sp., grégarine parasite de *Cycloporus maculatus* P. Hallez <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (34), 26 Nov., pp. 967–969, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Sur un infusoire du genre Balantidium, parasite du tube digestif d'*Orchestia littorea* Mont. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (7), 19 Fév., pp. 333–335, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Sur quelques grégarines, parasites de crustacés, observées à Luc-sur-mer (Calvados) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (3–5), 20 Juillet, pp. 238–248, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Sur quelques microsporidies parasites d'arthropodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (7), 11 Fév., pp. 664–666, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1925 a.—*Leptomonas naucoridis* n. sp., parasite intestinal de *Naucoris maculatus* Fabr. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 28–34, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

POISSON, RAYMOND—Continued.

1925 b.—Un nouvel Herpetomonas coelomique: *Herpetomonas mercieri* n. sp., parasite de la cavité générale des larves de *Simulium reptans* L. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 64, Notes et Rev. (3), 30 Oct., pp. 57–62, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Les *Herpetomonas* des hémiptères cryptocérates aquatiques. Quelques remarques sur *Herpetomonas notonectae* n. sp. parasite intestinal de *Notonecta viridis* Delcourt <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 61 (4), pp. 374–383, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1928 a.—*Eccrinopsis mercieri* n. sp., eccrinide parasite du rectum de l'*Oniscus asellus* L. Son cycle évolutif <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (25), 18 Juin, pp. 1765–1767. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Sur une infection à microsporidie chez la nèpe cendrée (hémiptère-hétéroptère): la réaction des tissus de l'hôte vis-à-vis du parasite <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 67, Notes et Rev. (3), 16 Avril, pp. 129–137, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1929 a.—A propos de l'*Anophrys maggii* Cattaneo, infusoire parasite du sang du *Carcinus maenas* L. (crustacé décapode); sur son identité avec l'*Anophrys sarcophaga* Cohn <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 102 (32), 29 Nov., pp. 637–639. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Recherches sur les microsporidies parasites des hémiptères (troisième note). *Nosema veliae* n. sp., microsporidie parasite de *Velia currens* Fab. — Cycle évolutif.-Apparition du filament.—Structure de la spore <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 69, Notes et Rev. (2), 30 Nov., pp. 55–63, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Recherches sur quelques eccrinides parasites de crustacés amphipodes et isopodes <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 69 (3), 3 Oct., pp. 179–216, figs. 1–23. [Wa.]

1930 a.—*Herpetomonas tortum* n. sp., parasite intestinal des *Camptopus lateralis* (Germ.) (hémiptères Coreidae, Alydaria) des environs de Banyuls, Rôle possible de cet insecte comme agent transmetteur de phytoflagellose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (13), 4 Avril, pp. 1061–1064, figs. 1–17. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Observations sur *Anophrys sarcophaga* Cohn (*A. maggii* Cattaneo). Infusoire holotriche marin et sur son parasitisme possible chez certains crustacés <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 64 (3), pp. 288–331, figs. 1–11. [Issued 15 Juillet] [Wa.]

1930 c.—Sur un Herpetomonas parasite en Normandie de *Spilostethus* (*Lygaeus*) *saxatilis* (Scop.) (hémiptères Lygeoïdeae). A propos des phytoflagelloses <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (13), 4 Avril, pp. 1057–1061, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Trois nouvelles espèces de nématodes de la cavité générale d'hémiptères aquatiques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 463–466, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1936 a.—*Dermomycoides armoriacus* n. sp., a parasite cutané de *Triturus palmatus* (Schneider). Batracien urodèle. Structure de la zoospore <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (11), pp. 987–989. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

1939 a.—A propos de *Coleorhynchus heros* (Schneider) grégarine parasite de la nèpe cendrée <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 73 (2), pp. 275–292. [Issued June 15] [Wa.]

POISSON, RAYMOND; and REMY, PAUL.

1925 a.—Observations sur *Cephaloidophora orchestiae* n. sp., grégarine intestinale de l'*Orchestia bottae* M. Edw. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 64, Notes et Rev. (2), 22 Avril, pp. 21–36, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

POITAU, EMILE. [Interne Hôp.]

1909 a.—De l'eosinophilie sanguine au cours du traitement de l'ankylostomiase <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, an. 32, v. 1 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 14–18. [Wm.]

POIX, G.; and ETIENNE, R.

1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Presse Méd., v. 44 (22), Mar. 14, pp. 441–442, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

POKCHICHEVSKY, N.; and ULASEVICH, I. S.

(1926 a).—Versuche der Behandlung der Piroplasmose des Rindes durch Lösungen von Chinin in Spiritus und Aether <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (7), pp. 22–24.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1102. [Wa.]

POKHVALENSKII, D. I. [Похваленский, Д И.] [Staatsint. Exper. Vet. Med., Moskau] [*See also* Soshestvenskii, N. A.; Pokhvalenskii, D. I.; and Kovalev, V.]

1926 a.—Лечение чесотки сернистым ангидридом (Die Behandlung der Räude mit Schwefeldioxyd) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (2), pp. 3–19. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1234. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Лечение чесотки SO_2 получаемым путем сжигания серы [Die Behandlung der Scabies durch bei Schwefelverbrennung gebildeten SO_2] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., v. 3 (16), Aug., pp. 488–490. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1134. [Wa.]

POKHVALENSKII, D. I.; and KHRUSTALEV, A. M.

1933 a.—Массовое лечение чесотки в противочесоточных ваннах [Mass treatment of mange by dipping] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 36–40. [Wa.]

POKHVALENSKII, D. I.; MIASNIKOV, I. V.; and SHCHERBANOV, G. D.

1933 a.—Опыты массового лечения чесотки крупного рогатого скота [Mass treatment tests of mange in cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 29–31. [Wa.]

POKOTILO, VL. L. [Покотило, Вл. Л.]

1911 a.—К казуистике и распознаванию эхинококковых заболеваний [On the casuistics and diagnosis of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia, v. 30, pp. 163–173, illus. [Wm.]

POKROVSKAIA, M. *See* Ioff, I. G.; and Pokrovskaia, M.

POKROVSKAIA, S. N.

1924 a.—К познанию фауны нематод овец Армении (Contribution à l'étude de la faune des nématodes des brébis d'Arménie) <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 52–54; Armenian summary, pp. 25–26 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, p. 5 [in French suppl.] [Wa.]

POKROVSKII, E. A.

1947.—Новый препарат для борьбы с вредными насекомыми [A new preparation for the control of harmful insects] [Russian text] <Sovet. Agronom., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 90–93. [Wa.]

POKROVSKII, S. A. [Покровский, С. А.]

1927 a.—К вопросу о самопроизвольном излечении эхинококка легких [Automatic cure of Echinococcus cysts in lungs] [Russian text] <Vestnik Rentg. i Radiol., v. 5 (1), pp. 45–56, pls. [Wm.]

1927 b.—De la guérison spontanée dans l'echinococcose pulmonaire <Ann. Roentgenol. et Radiol., v. 2 (3–4), pp. 437–457, illus. [Wm.]

1927 c.—Zur Frage der Spontanheilung des Lungenechinokokkus <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 206 (6), Nov., 1927, pp. 406–422, illus. [Wm.]

POKROVSKII, S. N. [Покровский, С. Н.]

(1937 a).—Малярия и борьба с ней [Control of malaria]. 68 pp. Stalingrad.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (5), p. 719. [Wa.]

POKROVSKII, S. N.; and ZIMA, G. G.
1938 a.—Мухи как переносчики яиц глист в естественных условиях (Mouches comme transporteurs des oeufs des helminthes dans les conditions naturelles) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (2), pp. 262–264. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Предварительные данные о распространенности кишечных Protozoa по материалам Сталинградской Областной малярийной станции [The intestinal Protozoa of man in Stalingrad. (Preliminary note)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (4), pp. 125–126. [W^a.]

POKROVSKII, S. V. [Покровский, С. В.]
1935 a.—Материалы к познанию фауны Aphaniptera, живущих на крысах города Москвы (Matériaux pour l'étude de la faune d'aphaniptères sur les rats de la ville de Moscou) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 303–307. [W^a.]

POKROVSKII, S. V.; and SIL'VERS, I. L.
1935 a.—Материалы к изучению видового состава Aphaniptera крыс (Observations on the Aphaniptera-fauna of the rats) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (5), pp. 217–230. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Наблюдения над составом фауны Aphaniptera встречающихся на крысах Москвы, Тулы, Рязани и Калинина, по данным 1935 г. (Observations sur les éléments de faune d'Aphaniptera se trouvant sur les rats des villes de Moscou, Toula, Riazan, et Kalinine, d'après les observations faites en 1935) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (3), pp. 418–423. [W^a.]

POKROVSKY, S. A. *See* Pokrovskiĭ, S. A.

POKROWSKI, S. W. *See* Pokrovskiĭ, S. V.

POKSCHISCHEWSKY, N. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Ueber Methoden der Schutzimpfung gegen Tollwut <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionsk., v. 76 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 453–468. [W^a.]

POKSISEVSKIJ, N. *See* Pokchichevsky, N.

POL. [Kassel]
1937 a.—Gehirncysticercus als K. D. B.? [*Title only* of report before Wissensch. Sitz. 15. Tagung Westdeutsch. Path.-Ver., Karlsruhe, Mar. 14] <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 67 (11), June 15, p. 390. [W^a.]

POLACCO, J. *See* Girode, Charles; Baron, Lucien; and Polacco, J.

POLAILLON.
1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par la ponction et le drainage; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 12 (5), Juin, pp. 349–352. [W^m.]

POLAK, C. *See* Weil, P. Emile; Menetrier, H.; and Polak, Charles.

POLAK, J. E. [Dr., Leibarzt Schah von Persien, Teheran]
1857 a.—Die Hautkrankheiten in Teheran und Umgebung <Wchnbl. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 3 (47), Nov. 28, pp. 753–761. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Die Galenische Hydatis <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 31, 3. F., v. 1 (1), pp. 126–127; Nachschrift des Herausgebers, pp. 127–128. [W^a, W^m.]

POLAK, RUDOLF ABRAHAM.
(1902 a).—Het leven van eenige merkwaardige en schadelijke insecten. viii+ 118 pp., figs. Amsterdam.

POLAK DANIELS, L. [Prof. Dr.]
1935 a.—Een ernstige toestand no behandeling met malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 79, 3. Helft (37), Sept. 14, pp. 4344–4352. [W^m.]

POLAKOW, R. [Capt. S. A. M. C.]; and ORDMAN, DAVID.
1944 a.—Relapsing fever in Graaff-Reinet <South African Med. J., v. 18 (16), Aug. 26, pp. 271–275. [W^m.]

POLAND, JOHN.
1890 a.—[Suppurating hydatid of the liver treated by free incision] [Abstract] <Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc. (1889–90), pp. 44–45. [W^m.]

POLANSKY, FRANCISCUS.
[1837 a.]—De sanguisugis naturali-historice, anatomice, physiologice, pathologice, œconomice consideratis. Diss. 34 pp. Pragæ. [W^m.]

POLATTI, PIETRO. [Dr. Ospitale Monza]
1884 a.—Caso di anchilostomiasi in un bambino <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 44, 8. s., v. 6 (26), 28 Giugno, pp. 266–269. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Anchilostomiasi in un bambino [Same as 1884 a] <Boll. Clin., v. 1 (29), 19 Luglio, pp. 228–230. [W^m.]

POLAZZO, MARCO QUINTO.
1936 a.—Il primo caso di anchilostomiasi riscontrato in Cirenaica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 628–633, illus. [W^m.]

POLCNINSKY, S. *See* Pol'shinskiĭ, S. I.

POLDEN, R. J. [Surgeon, Eden Hosp. Calcutta]
1887 a.—Dysenteric symptoms after delivery due to round worms; 18 worms passed; subsidence of symptoms; cancrum oris <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 240–241. [W^m.]

POLDIE, H. [Centre Méd. "Hadassa" à Tibériade (Palestine)]
1928 a.—Observations sur la spirochétose bronchiale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 620–625. [W^a.]

POLE, A. C. [M. D., Baltimore]
1880 a.—A case of poisoning by worm seed oil <Maryland Med. J. (41), v. 7 (5), July 1, pp. 107–108. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Expulsion of four hundred and forty-one lumbricoid worms within thirty-four days <Med. Chron., Baltimore, v. 1, Feb., pp. 184–186. [W^m.]

POLE EVANS, I. B. *See* Evans, I. B. Pole.

POLECHTCHUK, A. *See* Poleshchuk, A. M.

POLECK, ERWIN. [–1936] [Generaloberarzt a D., Dr., Hamburg] [*For note of death see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 84 (2), Jan. 8, 1937, p. 80] [W^a.]

1910 a.—Samoa <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908–09), pp. 464–477. [W^c.]

1911 a.—Ruhr [im Samoa] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 576–577. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Nachweisung über die kranken Chinesen im Regierungs-Hospital Apia, vom 1. April 1909 bis 31. März 1910 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 592–595. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Nachweisung über die kranken Europäer im Regierungs-Hospital Apia, vom 1. April 1909 bis 31. März 1910 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 585–587. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Nachweisung über die kranken Farbigen im Regierungs-Hospital Apia, vom 1. April 1909 bis 31. März 1910 <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1909–10), pp. 588–591. [W^a.]

1913 a.— Krankheitsgruppen. Epidemiologie: Ruhr, Ankylostomiasis, und Filariosis [im Samoa] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 729–730; 731–733. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Ueber einige bemerkenswerte in unserer ehemaligen Südseekolonie Samoa beobachtete Erkrankungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 16–35. [W^a.]

POLERA, JUAN CARLOS.
1908 a.—Distomatosis hepática. Tesis inaug. med. vet. (Univ. Nac. La Plata), 59 pp., 25 cm. Buenos Aires. [By.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

POLERA, UMBERTO. [Dott., R. Clin. Med. Messina]
1930 a.—Amebiasi, epatite colliquata, epatocentesi con cstto di 1250 cmc. di materinle. Trattamento emetinico arsenicale. Guarigione <Stadium, Napoli, v. 20 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 445–451. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Parassitosi intestinale e sua importanta [sic] clinica <Gior. Med. Alto Adige, v. 8, pp. 516–523. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Terapia dell'anchilostomiasi (IX Congresso Medico Siciliano, Catania, 16–19 Maggio . . . Comunicazioni di Medicina) <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1267–1268. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

POLERA, VITO. (Dr.)
1904 a.—Trattamento dell' elmintiasi <Corriere San., v. 15 (77) 25 Sct., pp. 824–826. [W^{m}.]

POLERO, JOSE Z. [–1929] [*For necrology see* An. Escuela Vet. Uruguay, v. 1 (12), Dic., 1929, pp. 489–490] [W^{a}.]

POLERO, JOSE Z.; and LANSOT, SANTIAGO.
1918 a.—Otocariasis psoroptica en el caballo <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 2 (15), 20 Mar., pp. 551–552. [W^{a}.]

POLESE, NELLO. [Dott., Capt. Med. Comandante 14. Sez. Disinfezione, Napoli]
1922 a.—Sulle disinfestazioni a mezzo dell'acido cianidrico <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 70 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 52–57. [W^{m}.]

POLESHCHUK, A. M.
1935 a.—Случай амебной дизентерии с рапидными симптомами спру и с метастатическим амебным абсцессом в ягодицу (Un cas de dysenterie amibienne avec symptomes précoces de sprue et un abcès [sic] métastatique de la fesse) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (3), pp. 237–238. [W^{a}.]

POLESZCZUK, K.; and ZULINSKI, TADEUSZ.
1939 a.—Przyczynek do zatrucia bydła czterochlorkiem węgla (CCl_4) (L'empoisonnement par tetrachlorate de carbone du betail) [French summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 447–462. [W^{m}.]

POLETAEV, P. A. [Полетаев, П. А.]
1937 a.—Стронгилоидоз у больной с язвенной болезнью желудка и двенадцатиперстной кишки (Strongiloidosis in patient with gastric and duodenal ulcers) [Russian text; English summary] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 15 (4), pp. 621–623, illus. [W^{m}.]

POLETAEV, V.
1910 a.—O sarkosporidiiakh obuslovlivaiushchikh porazhenie endokarda u krupnago rogatago skota [Sarcosporidia causing disease of the endocardium in cattle] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (7), pp. 802–804. [W^{a}.]

POLETAEV, V. S. [Полетаев, В. С.]
1912 a.—Пироплазмоз лошадей в Забайкальской области [Equine piroplasmosis in the Transbaikal district] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (24), col. 1108 1111 [? i.e. 1172–1175] [W^{m}.]

POLETTI.
1881 a.—Anchilostomiasi; estratto otereo felce maschio; guarigione <Osservatore, Torino, v. 17 (20), 17 Maggio, pp. 312–314. [W^{m}.]

POLETTI, LIONELLO.
1883 a.—Cisti avventizia del cenuro cerebrale del vitello <N. Ann. Sc. Nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 8, pp. 462–467, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [W^{e}.]

POLETTINI, BRUNO; and SEVERI, ROMANO.
1938 a.—Lezioni di microparassitologia umana. 553 pp., illus. Padova. [W^{m}.]

POLETTINI, U. [Dr.]
1902 a.—La stazione sperimentale di Nigrassio (Verona) <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 324–331. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—La malaria nel Veronese. Stazione sperimentale di Vigrasio <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 120–162, pl. 2. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—La malaria nel Comune di Vigasio Veronese durante il 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 461–502. [W^{m}.]

POLIAK, I. M. [Поляк, И. М.] [Inst. Microbiol. et Epidemiol. S.-E. de URSS] [*See also* Tumanski, V. M.; and Poliak, I. M.]

POLIAK, I. M.; and TUMANSKII, V. M.
1932 a.—Посезонное изменение состава блох в норах суслика в Н.-Чирском районе (Le changement de taux saisonnier des puces dans les terriers des spermophiles *Citellus pygmaeus* Pall. au région de N. Tchirskaja) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 11 (4), pp. 285–287; French summary, p. 287. [W^{a}.]

POLIAK, I. P.; PUCHINSKII, D. I.; and SMIRNOVA, A. S.
1936 a.—Лечение малярии синтетическими препаратами [Die Malariabehandlung mit synthetischen Präparaten] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 14 (8), pp. 1228–1230. [W^{m}.]

POLIAK, I. R. [Поляк, И. Р.] *See* Kretser, L. M.; and Poliak, I. R.

POLIAKOV, A. A. [Поляков, А. А.]
1941 a.—Обеззараживание навоза [Disinfection of manure] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 53–57, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Дезинфекция предметов конского ухода и снаряжения [Disinfection of stable equipment] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 33–37, illus. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 14 (4), Apr., p. 140. [W^{a}.]

POLIAKOV, D. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Prizuatvie lichinokh oboda v nosovoi polosti lochadi, simulirovach sap [Bot-fly larvæ in the nasal cavities of horses mistaken for glanders] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S. Peterburg, v. 28 (5), pp. 173–175. [W^{m}.]

POLIAKOV, P. [Prosektor, Anat. Inst., St. Petersburg]
1901 a.—Biologie der Zelle. 2. Die Reifung und Befruchtung des Eies <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 57, pp. 9–54. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63, J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 4. [W^{a}, W^{e}, W^{s}.]

POLIAKOVA, A. L. [Полякова, А. Л.] *See* Mo'khovskii, Sh. D.; and Poliakova, A. L.

POLIALLON, HENRI.
1901 a.—Contribution à l'histoire naturelle et médicale des moustiques. Thèse. 128 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

POLIANSKAIA, M. V. [Полянская, М. В.]; and SEDEL'NIKOVA, O. A.
1941 a.—К изучению биологии *Dictyocaulus hadweni* Chapin возбудителя легочногличстного заболевания северных оленей (Contribution à l'étude de la biologie du *Dictyocaulus hadweni* Chapin—agent causal d'une maladie helminthique pulmonaire des rennes) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (1), pp. 85–92. [W^{a}.]

POLIANSKII, I. U.; and SEMENOV, V. E.
1947 a.—О распространении паразитических кишечных простейших среди контингентов Ленинградского фронта в период великой отечественной войны [Spread of parasitic intestinal protozoa among the contingents of

POLIANSKII, I. U.; and SEMENOV, V. E.—Con. the Leningrad front during the war] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 25 (5), pp. 61–67. [W^{m}.]

POLIANSKII, IUR. I. [Полянский, Юр. И.] [Petergof. Biol. Station] [*See also* Strelkov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Polianskii, Iur. I.; *and* Strelkov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Polianskii, Iur. I.; and Isakova-Keo, M. M.]

1925 a.—Drei neue parasitische Infusorien aus dem Parenchym einiger Mollusken und Turbellarien Arch. Protistenk., v. 52 (3), 10 Nov., pp. 381–393, pl. 13, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Die Conjugation von *Dogielella sphaerii* (*Infusoria Holotricha, Astomata*) <Arch. Protistenk, v. 53 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 407–432, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Novye paraziticheskie infuzorii iz parenkhimy nekotorykh Mollusca i Turbellaria i ikh zhizennyi tsikl (New parasitic infusorians from the parenchyma of some *Mollusca* and *Turbellaria* and their life cycle) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4–10 Maia, 1925), pp. 87–88. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—О некоторых задачах генетики простейших (Ueber einige aktuelle Probleme der Protistengenetik) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy (15) Petergofsk. Biol. Inst., pp. 115–134, illus. [W^{a}.]

POLIANSKIĬ, IUR. I.; and STRELKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH.

1934 a.—Beobachtungen über die Variabilität einiger Ophryoscolecidae (Infusoria Entodiniomorpha) in Klonen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 107 (7–8), 15 Aug., pp. 215–220, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—О влиянии фауны инфузорий рубца на рост жвачных (Ueber die Wirkung der Pankeninfusorien auf das Wachstum der Wiederkäuer) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Petergofsk. Biol. Inst. (13–14), pp. 68–87. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Etude expérimentale sur la variabilité de quelques ophryoscolécidés <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 80 (1), May, pp. 1–123, illus. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—30 лет Советской протистологии [Thirty years of Soviet protistology] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 415–436. [W^{a}.]

POLICARD, A.

1907 a.—Sur une figuration des noyaux des cellules épithéliales du tube contourné du rein rapportée à un parasite. (*Karyamaeba renis* Giglio-Tos) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (21), 21 Juin, pp. 1111–1113. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1910 a.—Sur la coloration vitale des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (11), 25 Mars, pp. 505–507. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POLICARO, R. D. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Sopra un caso di bilharziosi vescicale <Riforma Med., v. 49 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 439–442, illus. [W^{m}.]

POLICHETTI, ENRICO. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Peritoniti da ascaridi senza perforazioni intestinali. Osservazione clinica di due casi <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 35 (2), Oct., pp. 120–132. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Ascaridiosi chirurgica: Le larve nella genesi della peritonite acuta senza perforazione intestinale e azione perforativa sull'intestino del verme adulto <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 69–83, illus. [W^{m}.]

POLIDORI, PIERRE. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Influence du terrain dans les fièvres malariennes <Scalpel, Liége, v. 56 (50), 12 Juin, pp. 368–369. [W^{m}.]

POLIGNANI, GAETANO. [Dott. Monopoli]

1839 a.—Su di un vomito eronico, ed un insetto espulso dallo stomaco <Filiatre-Sebezio (106), an. 9, v. 17, Oct., pp. 241–244. [W^{m}.]

POLILOV, A. M. [Полилов, А. М.] *See* Gruzdev, Sergiei S.; and Polilov, A. M.

POLIMPSESTOV, M. A. *See* Palimpsestov, M. A.

POLIŃSKI, WŁADYSŁAW. [1885–]

(1917 a).—Materiały do fauny malakozoicznej Królestwa Polskiego, Litwy i Polesia. Warszawa.

1921–1929 a.—Podręcznik do zbierania i konserwowania zwierząt należących do fauny polskiej . . . redagował: Doc. dr. W. Poliński. [Manual of the collection and preservation of animals belonging to the fauna of Poland . . . ed. by W. Poliński] [Polish text] Zeszyt 1-7. Warszawa. [*At head of title:* Wydawnictwo Panstwowego Museum Zoologicznego] [W^{a}.]

POLIONOV, M. K. *See* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Polionov, M. K.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna.

POLISIUS, GOTTHOFR. SAMUEL.

1693 a.—De vermibus in cordis ventriculis repertis <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1678–79) [decur. 1], an. 9–10, obs. 13, pp. 50–51. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1705 a.—Vermibus vomitu rejectis <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1685), Decur. 2, an. 4, pp. 96–98. [W^{m}.]

POLITO, G. [Dr.]

1908 a.—Nuove applicazioni curative. Cisticerco cerebrale ed echinococco del fegato <Gazz. Osp. Milano v. 29 (124), Oct. 15, pp. 1314–1317. [W^{m}.]

POLITZER, A. [Docent Dr.]

1864 a.—[Helminthen, welche aus dem Ohre einer 45jährigen Frau stammen] [Abstract of report read 18 Mai] <Wchnbl. Ztschr. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, v. 20 (21), 25 Mai, p. 202. (Beilage zu den Medizinischen Jahrbüchern) [B^{m}.]

POLIVANOVOI, L. A. [Поливановой, Л. А.] *See* Krantsfel'd A. M; Dodonova, V. T.; and Polivanovol, L. A.

POLJAKOFF. *See* Poliakov.

POLJANSKIJ, J. I. *See* Polianskiĭ, Iur. I.

POLJANSKY, GEORG. *See* Polianskiĭ, Iur. I.

POLJANSKY, I.

1903 a.—Zur Embryologie des Skorpions <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (2), 9 Nov., pp. 49–58, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POLK, [Dr.]

1903 a.—Echinococcus cyst attached to the omentum. [Abstract of report before Practitioner's Soc., N. Y., Mar. 6] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1698), v. 63 (21), May 23, p. 843. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

POLK, MARY.

1908 a.—Bibliography [to Musgrave, W. E.; and Clegg, M. T., 1908, pp. 545–562] <Philippine J. Sc., B: Med. Sc., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 562–566. [W^{a}.]

POLK, SEIGUL J.

1941 a.—*Dilepis hilli*, a new dilepidid cestode from a little blue heron <Wasmann Collect., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 131–134, pl. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—The genus Dilepis Weinland, 1858 <Wasmann Collect., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 25–32. [W^{f}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1942 b.—*Hymenolepis mantigopraedita*, a new cestode from a pintail duck <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 141–145, pl. [W^{a}.]

1942 c.—A new hymenolepidid cestode, *Hymenolepis dafilae*, from a pintail duck <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 186–190, illus. [W^{a}.]

POLK, T. P.
[1934 a].—Agricultural extension and the veterinarian <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 11), pp. 13–17. [W^{a}.]

1942 a.—Protect your poultry from coccidiosis <Leaflet (30) Univ. Kentucky, Agric. Exten. Serv., Sept., 3 pp. [W^{a}.]

POLK, WILLIAM. [M. D., Prof., Obstet., Univ. New York]
1880 a.—Hydatids of the liver <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1205), v. 42 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 290–291. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

POLKANOV, N. E. [Полканов, Н. Е.]
1948 a—Особенности внутренней температуры у лошадей, больных случной болезнью [Characteristics of the internal temperature of horses suffering from dourine] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

POLKANOV, N. N. [Полканов, Н. Н.]
1931 a.—К вопросу об интравенозном применении креолина в ветеринарной практике. (Предварительное сообщение). [On the question of the intravenous use of creolin in veterinary practice. (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (1), Ianvar, pp. 9–12. [W^{a}.]

POLKANOV, N. N.; and AGADZHANOV, I. A.
1940 a.—К итогам работ по ликвидации случной болезни лошадей (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*) в некоторых хозяйствах [On a complete program for the liquidation of cases of the equine disease (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*) on certain farms] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 51–53. [W^{a}.]

1941 a.—Опыт культивирования *Trypanosoma equiperdum* в тестикулах кроликов (Epreuve de culture du *Trypanosoma equiperdum* dans les testicules des lapins) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (2), pp. 92–96. [W^{a}.]

POLKANOV, N. N.; NIKITIN, S. A.; and KRUSANOV.
1936 a.—Опыт лечения пироплазмоза лошадей (*P. caballi*) неосальварсаном [Treatment of equine piroplasmosis (*P. caballi*) with neosalvarsan] [Russian text] <Sovet Vet. (2), Feb., pp. 18–19. [W^{a}.]

POLKANOV, N N.; and P'IANIKOV, L. G.
1933 a.—О пироплазмозе лошадей и о метаморфозе *Dermacentor reticulatus* в Приморской области Дальнего Востока [On equine piroplasmosis and on the metamorphosis of *Dermacentor reticulatus* in the Primorskii province of Dal'nego Vostoka] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

POLL, HEINRICH. [Asst., Anat.-Biol. Inst., Univ. Berlin] [*See also* Pick, Ludwig; and Poll, Heinrich.]

POLL, HEINRICH; and SOMMER, ALFRED.
1903 a.—Ueber phæochrome Zellen im Centralnervensystem des Blutegels <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., Physiol. Abt. (5–6), 27 Nov., pp. 549–550. [W^{m}.]

POLLACCI, GINO.
1911 a.—Il parassita della rabbia e la *Plasmodiophora brassicae* Wor. Ricerche sui loro rapporti di affinità morfologica e fisiologica. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 308, 5. s., v. 20, 2. semestre (4), 20 Agosto, pp. 218–222. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Sulla nomenclatura di specie dedicate a persone <Riv. Biol., v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165–167. [W^{m}.]

POLLACK.
1906 a.—*Filaria loa* [Abstract of remarks before Berl. Opth. Gesellsch., 17 Mai <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (36), 6 Sept., p. 1475. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—*Filaria loa* unter der Bindehaut <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (40), 1 Oct., p. 1822. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POLLACK—Continued.
1923 a.—[*Filaria loa* unter der Bindehaut] [Abstract of report before Berl. Augenärztl. Gesellsch., 21 Juni] <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 71, p. 239. [W^{m}.]

POLLAK.[1] [Dr.]
1881 a.—Echinococcus (?) and polyuria <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J., v. 41 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 492–494; discussion, pp. 494–498. [W^{m}.]

POLLAK.[2]
(1906 a).—Kinder, Katzen und Bandwürmer <Med. Klin., Berlin (10).

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (11), 19 März, p. 216. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Tapeworm from a cat. [Editorial] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (17), Apr. 27, p. 1455. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POLLAK.[3] [Asst. Dr.]
1932 a.—Trichinosy [Abstract of report before Spolek. Cesk. Lék, Brne, May 31] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 71 (31), July 22, p. 987. [W^{m}.]

POLLAK, CARLOS. [Dr.]
1907 a.—*Tenia cucumerina* [Demonstration and remarks before Imp. y R. Soc. Méd. Viena, 8 Feb.] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (973), v. 75, 7 Abril, p. 45. [W^{m}.]

POLLAK, HERMANNUS.
1832 a.—De variis auctorum methodis *Tæniam solium* et *latum* e corpore humano vivo expellendi. Diss. 35 pp. Pesthini. [W^{m}.]

POLLAK, JOSEF. [Dr., Devecser]
1878 a.—Cysticerci im Gehirn, im Auge; Diagnose in vivo <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 19 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 1480–1481. [W^{m}.]

POLLAK, WALTHER. [Dr., Prag.]
1935 a.—Zur Behandlung der Harninfektion durch *Trichomonas vaginalis* mit Salvarsanpräparaten <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 31 (11), Mar. 15, p. 352. [W^{m}.]

POLLAND, RUDOLF. [Dr., Asst., Univ.-Klinik, Graz.]
1905 a.—Spirochätenbefunde bei Nosokomialgangrän in Unterschenkelgeschwüren <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (47), 23 Nov., pp. 1236–1239. [W^{m}.]

POLLARD, E. C.
1893 a.—A new sporozoon in Amphioxus <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (135), v. 34, Jan., pp. 311–316, pl. 29. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POLLARD, E. P.; OWEN, R. W.; and EVANS, G. OWEN.
1949 a.—Phenothiazine for the control of helminthiasis in lambs: Monthly dosing compared with a phenothiazine-salt mixture <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 54–68. [W^{a}.]

POLLARD, F. J. S. *See* Carpenter, George Herbert; and Pollard, F. J. S.

POLLARD, HUGH BERTIE CAMPBELL. [1888–]
1927 a.—Pheasants and parasites <Country Life, London (1613), v. 62, Dec. 17, p. xxxiv; (1614), Dec. 24, p. xxxiv. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—The all-important hen <Country Life, London (1684), v. 65, Apr. 27, p. lxxxiv. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Game birds, rearing, preservation and shooting. 185, [1] pp., illus. London, Boston and New York. [W^{c}.]

1929 c.—Rabbit problems <Country Life, London (1674), v. 65, Feb. 16, p. lxxiv. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—The attack on gapes <Country Life, London (1756), v. 68, Sept. 13, p. xlviii. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—The gapes epidemic <Country Life, London (1805), v. 70, Aug. 22, p. xxxiv. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Partridges and ditches. Has our drainage altered? <Country Life, London (1809), v. 70, Sept. 19, p. xliv. [W^{a}.]

POLLARD, HUGH BERTIE CAMPBELL—Continued.
1931 c.—The worst bird disease cured <Country Life, London (1814), v. 70, Oct. 24, p. xxxvi. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Stunted birds <Country Life, London (1850), v. 72, July 2, p. l. [W^a.]
1937 a.—"Gapes" and treatment <Country Life, London (2114), v. 82, July 24, p. xxvi. [W^a.]
1938 a.—The shooting dog <Country Life, London (2184), v. 84, Nov. 26, p. cxx. [W^a.]
1938 b.—The time of gapes <Country Life, London (2168), v. 84, Aug. 6, p. xxvi. [W^a.]

POLLARD, M. B. [M. D., Gadsen, Alabama]
1902 a.—A remarkable case of worms <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 185–186. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Worms [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (3), Jan. 17, p. 190. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 b.—Round worms (ascarides) [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, v. 41 (9), Aug. 29, p. 573. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POLLARD, MORRIS [Capt., United States Army] [*See also* Livesay, Harvey Robinson; and Pollard, Morris]

POLLARD, MORRIS; and AUGUSTSON, GUSTAF F.
1944 a.—Preliminary report on the serological and entomological survey of murine typhus [Abstract of report before Texas Br., Am. Soc. Bacteriol., Austin, May 20] <J. Bacteriol., v. 48 (3), Sept., p. 331. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Serological and entomological survey of murine typhus <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 31–32. [W^a.]

POLLARD, MORRIS; LIVESAY, HARVEY ROBINSON; WILSON, D. J.; and WOODLAND, JOHN C.
1946 a.—Experimental studies with Bullis fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 175–187. [W^a.]

POLLARD, THOMAS. [M. D., Richmond, Virginia]
1852 a.—More than 150 gravel taken from the bowels of a dirt-eating child <Stethoscope. v. 2 (4), Apr., p. 185. [W^m.]

POLLER, L. V. [Поллер, Л. В.] [Bobruisk]
1936 a.—К вопросу об инкубационном периоде при трихинеллозе (Sur la période d'incubation dans la trichinellose) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 697–699. [W^m.]

POLLEY, THEODORE Z.; and MURPHY, FRANCIS DANIEL.
1944 a.—Cardiac involvement in trichinosis; Report of a case in which there were electrocardiographic changes <Am. Heart J., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 266–272. [W^m.]

POLLINGER, W. E. *See* Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Pollinger, W. E.

POLLIOT, H. [Dr., Méd. Aide-Maj. Mans]
1904 a.—La maladie du sommeil. D'apres les travaux du Lieutenant-colonel David-Bruce, des docteurs Castellani et Nabarre et du Capitaine Grieg, dans l'Ouganda (Brit. Med. Journ., Nov. 1903) <Ann. Méd.-Chir. Centre, v. 4 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 195, 197. [W^m.]

POLLITZER, ROBERT. *See* Wu, Lien-Teh; Chun, J. W. H.; and Pollitzer, Robert; and Wu, Lien-Teh; and Pollitzer, Robert.

POLLITZER, SIGMUND. [1859-1937] [M. D., Dermatol., New York] [*For necrology and port. see* Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 37 (3), Mar. 1938, pp. 499–503] [W^a.]
1892 a.—Remarks on the histology of Xeroderma pigmentosum <J. Cutan. and Genito-Urin. Dis., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 133–139, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

POLLNOW.
1908 a.—Erbrechen infolge von *Ascaris lumbricoides* während einer Scharlacherkrankung [Abstract of report before Hufeland. Gesellsch., 12 Nov.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (48), 30 Nov., p. 2166. [W^a, W^m.]

POLLNOW, H.
1911 a.—[Geheilter Lungenechinococcus] [Discussion of Axhausen, Georg, 1911 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (49), 4 Dec., p. 2226. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, J. S. MCKENZIE.
1948 a.—Plague controlled in Haifa by the use of DDT alone <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 647–656. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, J. W.
1908 a.—Notes on the diagnosis of "sturdy," cerebral tuberculosis, etc., in young cattle <Vet. Rec. (1063), v. 21, Nov. 21, pp. 321–322. [W^a, W^m.]
1921 a.—Notes on some of the diseases of the nervous system in cattle <Vet. Rec. (1714) v. 33, n. s., v. 1 (20), May 14, pp. 381–383. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, JOHN W. [York]
1937 a.—Intratracheal injections of oil of chenopodium in "parasitic hoose" [Letter to editor dated Oct. 1] <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (41), Oct. 9, p. 1314. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, JULIUS. [Dr.]
1854 a.—Hydatids of the liver; sudden death <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1853–54), v. 5, pp. 301–302. [W^m.]
1865 a.—Hydatid tumours of the liver opening into the lung <Ibidem (1864–65), v. 16, pp. 154–157. [W^m.]

POLLOCK, N. A. R. [Instructor Agric., Northern Div.]
1925 a.—Nematodes <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1924–25), p. 32. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Nematodes <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1925–26), p. 34. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Nematodes <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1926–27), p. 35. [W^a.]

POLLOCK, ROBERT; and PICKARD, RAWSON JOSEPH.
1919 a.—Protozoal infections of the intestines: With emphasis on their incidence and behavior in other than tropical regions and on the pathogenicity and treatment of certain of the flagellates <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 157 (4), Apr., pp. 492–500. [W^m.]

POLLOCK, SAMUEL. [D. V. M., South Orange, N. J.]
1948 a.—Canine filariasis complicated by albuminuria <North Am. Vet., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 429–430, 432, illus. [W^a.]

POLLOSSON, MAURICE. [Chir.-Major, Hôtel-Dieu Lyon]
1893 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du rein <Lyon Méd., an. 25 (37), v. 74, 10 Sept., pp. 37–46. [W^m.]
1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 11 (12), Déc., pp. 920–921. [W^m.]

POLLUCIS, JULIUS.
(1706 a).—Onomasticum græce et latine. Lib. 4, cap. 25, p. 472. Amstelodami.

POLOGENTSEV, P. A. [State Inst. Helminth., Moscow, U.S.S.R.]
1935 a.—On the nematode fauna of the shrew-mouse, *Sorex araneus* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 95–98, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

POLONIO, ANTONIO FEDERICO.
(1859 a.)—Prospectus helminthum qui in reptilibus et amphibiis faunæ italicæ continentur. 20 pp. Padova.
1860 a.—Catalogo dei cefalocotilei italiani e alcune osservazioni sul loro sviluppo. [Read 22 luglio] <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano (1859–60), v. 2, pp. 217–229, pl. 7, figs. 1–11. [W^c.]

POLONIO, ANTONIO FEDERICO—Continued.
1860 b.—Novæ helminthum species <Lotos, Prag, v. 10, Feb., pp. 21–23. [MS. dated Jan.] [W^c.]
1860 c.—Eine neue Art von Ligula <Ibidem, Sept., pp. 179–180. [W^c.]
1860 d.—Sopra l'*Ascaris alata* <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., an. 19, 4. s., v. 5 (15), 9 Apr., pp. 121–122. [W^m.]
1862 a.—Sui parassiti dei gamberi <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano (12), v. 3 (5), Apr., pp. 417–418. [W^c.]

POLOZ, D .D. [Полоз, Д. Д.] *See* Shcherbovich, I. A.; and Poloz, D. D.

POL'SHINSKII, S I. [Польшинский, С. И.]
1935 a.—Опыты лечения железницы собак гипосульфитом и соляной кислотой по методу Проф. Демьяновича [Essai de traitement de l'acariase du chien par l'hyposulfite et l'acide chlorhydrique, suivant la méthode du Pr. Demianowitch] [Russian text; French summary] <Sovet. Vet. (2), Feb., pp. 77–78. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp., (467), v. 35, Aug., p. 977. [W^a.]

POLTEV, V. I. [Полтев, В. И.] [Vet. Dr., Leningrad Vet. Inst.] [*For biography and port. see* Sovet Vet., v. 16 (7), July 1939, pp. 19–20] [W^a.]
1930 a.—Упрощение в распознавании позематоза у пчел [Simplification of the diagnosis of Nosema disease of the bee] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (5), May–June, p. 14 [W^c.]
1934 a.—К организации мероприятий против акароза пчел [The organization of measures against acariasis of bees] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 72–74. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Новематоз и гнилец пчел в Башкирской АССР (Nosematosis der Bienen Baschkiriens) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Leningrad. Vet. Inst., July, pp. 128–145, maps 1–3; German summary, p. 187. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Сопротивляемость организма рабочих пчел и маток к *Nosema apis* Zander. Диссертация на степень кандидата ветеринарных наук [Resistance of the organism of the working bee and queen to *Noscma apis* Zander. Dissertation presented for the degree of Bachelor of Veterinary Science] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 187–195. [W^a.]

POLTRONIERI, M. [Dott. Primo Capt. Med., Capo Reparto]
1936 a.—Grossa cisti di echinococco del lobo inferiore del polmone sinistro, trattata col metodo Valdoni <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 84 (12), Dec., pp. 1203–1206. [W^m.]

POLUETKOV, A. M. [Полуэктов, А. М.] [*See also* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Poluektov, A. M.; and Rastegneva, Ekaterina Fedorovna]
1934 a.—Случаи трихинеллеза у медведей в СССР (Ueber einen Fall der Trichinellose bei den Bären in der Sowjetunion) [Russian text] <Trudy Viatsk. Gosudarst. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (2), pp. 72–75, illus. [I^a.]

POLUEKTOV, M. N. [Полуэктов, М. Н.]
1935 a.—Определение концентрации креолиновых противочесоточных ванн по крезогофенолам [Konzentrations definition der Kreolin Wannen (Bäder) nach cresolophenolen gegen die Krätze] [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Turkmensk. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 193–204. [W^a.]

POLUMORDVINOV, A. D. [Полумордвинов, А. Д.] [*See also* Krantsfel'd, A. M.; Dukhanina, N. N.; and Polumordvinov, A. D.; *and* Tareev, E. M.; Butiagina, A. P.; and Polumordvinov, A. D.]
1940 a.—Опыт сравнительной оценки двух различных методов химиопрофилактики [Essai d'appréciation comparée de deux différentes méthodes de chimioprophylaxie] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (6), pp. 583–588. [W^a.]

POLUSZYNSKI, GUSTAV. [1887–] [Univ. Lwow]
1930 a.—Morphologisch-biologische Untersuchungen über die freilebenden Larven einiger Pferdestrongyliden. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (51), 21 Dez., pp. 871–873, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

POLVERE, GENNARO.
(1834 a).—Estrazione di lumbricoidi dalla cavità addominale per apertura fatta nel tumescente ombelico, seguita da perfetta guarigione <Filiatre-Sebezio, v. 7, pp. 96–99.

POLVERINI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Firenze]
1903 a.—Intorno ad un caso di *Filaria medinensis* <Clin. Mod., Pisa, v. 9 (9), pp. 100–102. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Osservazione note sulla malaria in India <Morgagni, an. 46, pt. 1 (6), Giugno, pp. 385–408. [W^m.]

PÓLYA, JENŐ [Dr., Budapest.]
1907 a.—Ein Echinococcus von seltener Lokalisation beim Menschen [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 30 (15), 20 Mai, p. 246. [W^a.]
1907 b.—A májechinococcus két ritkább alakjáról <Budapesti Orv. Ujság., v. 190 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 667–674. [W^m.]

PÓLYA, JENO SANDOR.
1906 a.—Ritka elhelyesésu Echinococcus [Unusual site of Echinococcus] [Abstract of report before Orvosegyesület, Oct. 27] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 50 (44), Nov. 4, p. 1020. [W^m.]
1912 a.—Multipler abdominaler Echinococcus <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 48 (28), July 8, p. 225. [W^m.]

PÓLYA, JOSEPH. [1802–]
[1830 a].—De entozoos hominis. Diss. 57 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Pesthini. [W^m.]

POLYAKOV, D. *See* Poliakov, D.

POLYCHRONIADES, GEORGES. [Dr., Directeur Hôp. Malad. Contag., Salonique]
1927 a.—Observations sur un nouveau traitement du paludisme <Beihefte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 117–128, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

POLYDORIDÈS, J. [Interne Hôp.] *See* Codounis, A.; and Polydoridès, J.

POLYÓNSKY, TIBOR. [Dr. Operateur Asst.-Arzt. Klin. Rhino-Laryngo-Otol. Univ. Budapest]
1941 a.—Leberegel in der Nasenhöhle <Monatschr. Ohrenh., v. 75 (2), Feb., pp. 105–107, illus. [W^m.]

POLZIN, HEINZ. [Cand. Med. Vet., Biol. Reichsanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Berlin-Dehlem] *See* Borchert, Alfred; and Polzin, Heinz.

POMALES-LEBRÓN, A. [School Trop. Med. Univ. Puerto Rico] *See* Morales-Otero, P.; and POMALES-LEBRÓN, A.

POMARET, MARCEL. [Chef Trav. Chim., Clin. Mal. Cutan. et Syph.] [*See also* Jeanselme, Edouard A.; Schulmann, E.; and Pomaret, Marcel]

POMARET, MARCEL; and ANDRÉANI-CONSTANTINI (*Mme.*).
1921 a.—Sur un cas de bilharziose vésicale mixte <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (9), 9. Nov., pp. 567–568. [W^a.]

POMASANOVSKI. *See* Shestopalov, N.; Pomasanovski; and Sklarenko.

POMELLA, C.
1912 a.—Lésions provoquées par les téniotoxines chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (32), 22 Nov., pp. 445–447. [W^a.]

POMELLA, CARLO. [Agrégé, Clin. Méd. Vét. Parme]
1914 a.—Rage et *Eustrongylus gigas* du rein chez le chien <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (277), v. 24, 1 Juillet, pp. 29–33. [W^a.]

POMERANTS, F. V. [Померанц, Ф. В.]
1930 a.—Случай серозного менингита глистного происхождения [A case of meningitis serosa caused by worms] [Russian text] <Pediatriia, Moskva, v. 14 (6), pp. 547–549. [Wᵐ.]

POMERANTSEV, B. I. [Померанцев, Б. И.]
[–1939] [*For necrology see* Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 32 (7), Sept. 10, 1941, p. 519 [Wᵃ.] [*See also* Olenev, Nikolaĭ Olimpovich; and Pomerantsev, B. I.; *and* Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.; and Pomerantsev, B. I.; *and* Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; and Pomerantsev, B. I.]

1934 a.—Предварительные данные по экологии иксодовых клещей в долине Аракса [Vorläufige Angaben über Oekologie der Ixodidae im Tal des Araxes] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., Ser. Zakavkaz (2), pp. 63–66, illus. (Zakavkaz. Parazitol. Eksped. Armeniiu (1931). [By.] [*Also microfilm:* Wᵃ.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Preliminary data on the ecology of the ticks Ixodidae in the valley of Arax) <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (1), Jan., p. 2. [Wᵃ.]

1935 b.—Кровососы из семейства Chironomidae (подсемейство Ceratopogoninae) [Blood-sucking flies of the family Chironomidae subfamily Ceratopogoninae)] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 123–131, illus. [Wᵃ.]

(1935 c).—On the problem of the origin of the breeding grounds of ticks in the Leningrad province. [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskii, E. N. Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 32–111, 10 figs.)

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 298–299. [Wᵃ.]

1936 b.—К морфологии рода Rhipicephalus Koch в связи с построением натуральной классификации Ixodoidea (The morphology of the genus Rhipicephalus Koch in connection with the construction of a natural classification of Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 5–32, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1937 a.—О паразитических адаптациях у Ixodoidea (Acarina) (Adaptations parasitiques des tiques Ixodoidea (Acarina)) [Russian text; French summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Seriia Biol. (4), pp. 1423–1436, illus. [Wᵃ.]

(1939 a).—Основные направления эволюции Ixodoidea. Manuscript.

1946 a.—Клещи (сем. Ixodidae) СССР и сопредельных стран. (Les tiques (Ixodidae) de la faune de l'URSS et des pays limitrophes) [Russian text] <Opred. Faune SSSR Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk Leningrad (26), 28 pp., illus. [Wᵃ.]

POMERANTSEV, B. I.; and ALFEEV, N. I.
(1935 a).—A contribution to the study of arsenic compounds on ticks *Ixodes ricinus* L. [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N. Cattle pests. Leningrad. pp. 187–194.)

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (12), Dec., pp. 300–301. [Wᵃ.]

POMERANTSEV, B. I.; and BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, D. I.
1930 a.—Опыты применения мышьяковых составов в борьбе со скотским клещем *Ixodes ricinus* L. в противоклещевых ваннах (Versuchsanwendung von Arsenikpreparaten im Kampfe mit der Viehzecke, *Ixodes ricinus* L.) [Russian text] <Izvest. Priklad. Entom., v. 4 (2), pp. 401–420, illus.; German summary, pp. 417–420. [Wᵃ.]

POMERANTSEV, B. I.; MATIKASHVILI, N. V.; and LOTOTSKII, B. V.
1940 a.—Эколого-фаунистический очерк клещей Ixodidae (Acarina) закавказья (An ecological and faunistic outline of Ixodidae ticks occurring in Transcaucasia) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 100–133, illus. [Wᵃ.]

POMERANTSEV, B. I.; and SERDIUKOVA, G. V.
1940 a.—Экологические наблюдения над клещами сем. Ixodidae—переносчиками весенне-летнего энцефалита на Дальнем Востоке [Ecological observations on the tick family Ixodidae, vectors of spring-summer encephalitis in the Far East] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (2), pp. 336–337. [Iᴬ.]

POMERAT, CHARLES MARC [1905–] [Ph. D., Prof. Biol., Univ. Alabama, University, Alabama]; FRIEDEN, EDWARD HIRSCH; and YEAGER, ENID.
1947 a.—Reticulo-endothelial immune serum (REIS). V. An experimental anemia in Bartonella infected rats produced by anti-blood immune serum <J. Infect. Dis., v. 80 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154–163. [Wᵃ.]

POMEROY, ARTHUR W. JOBBINS. [Entom. Asst.]
1916 a.—Notes on five North American buffalo gnats of the genus Simulium <Bull. (329) U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 6, 48 pp., illus. pls. [Wᵃ.]
(1929 a).—The tsetse problem and trypanosomiasis on the eastern cattle route in the Gold Coast <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1928–20), pp. 67–73.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B (11), Nov., pp. 218–219. [Wᵃ.]

POMEROY, ARTHUR W. JOBBINS; and MORRIS, K. R. S.
1932 a.—The tsetse problem on the eastern cattle route in the Gold Coast <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 501–531, illus., pls. [Wᵃ.]

POMEROY, B. S. [*See also* Olsen, Oliver Wilford; Fenstermacher, Reuel; and Pomeroy, B. S.]
1945 a.—Preventing coccidiosis <Farmer, v. 63 (3), Feb. 3, p. 32. [Wᵃ.]
1948 a.—Blackhead, today's growers big problem <Norbest Turkey News, v. 13 (2), Aug., p. 4. [Wᵃ.]

POMEROY, C. G. [M. D., Fairville, N. Y.]
1840 a.—Escape of worms at the navel [Letter to editor dated Oct. 9, 1839] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 21 (11), Oct. 23, pp. 175–176. [Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

POMEROY, J. L. [M. D., House Phys., N. Y. City (Charity) Hosp.]
1905 a.—Partially a febrile estivo-autumnal malarial infection having its origin in New York City <Med. News, N. Y., v. 86 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 197–198. [Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

POMEROY, JAMES KRIS. [1886–] [M. D., Gainsborough, Sask.]
1925 a.—Case of larva migrans <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 15 (12), Dec., p. 1249. [Wᵐ.]
1931 a.—Larva migrans [Letter to editor dated Apr. 21] <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 24 (6), June, p. 869. [Wᵐ.]

POMILIA, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1937 a.—Cura di Maurizio Ascoli e malaria in gravidanza [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 14 (9), May 15, pp. 307–308. [Wᵐ.]

POMINI, FRANCISCO. [Prof., Embryol. Inst., Padna]
1937 a.—Normale Entwicklung von befruchteten Eiern von *Ascaris megalocephala* und mikromorphologische Effekte durch Bestrahlungen, mikrokinematographisch untersucht <Verforsch., v. 19 (2–4), May 7, pp. 511–512. [Wᴬ.] handl. 4. Internat. Zellforscherkong. Kopenhagen, 10–15 Aug. 1936) <Arch. Exper. Zell-

POMMAY. *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Descrimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyè; Leroy; Marbot; de Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.

POMME.[1]
1768 a.—Réponse de . . . à l'observation de M. Dufau, et à ses réflexions contre la nouvelle méthode de traiter les vapeurs <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 29, Sept., pp. 273–275. [W^m.] [*See* Dufau, 1768 a]

POMMÉ[2]; and SABAGH, ABDEL-KADER.
1922 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale à Damas traité par l'antimoine en injections intraveineuses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 695–698, 1 table. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale à Damas, traité par l'antimoine en injections intraveineuses <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 78, pp. 290–293. [W^m.]

POMMER, A. [Röntgeninst., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien] [*See* Wirth, David; and Pommer, A.

POMMER, C. F. [Stabsarzt u. Ritter K. Würtemb. Civil-Verdienst-Ordens Heilbronn]
1825 a.—Einige Erfahrungen öber die Wirksamkeit des innerlichen Gebrauches des Terpenthinöls gegen den Band- oder Kettenwurm (*Tænia solium*) <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 60 (5), Mai, pp. 3–40; (6), Juni, pp. 44–58. [W^m.]

POMMER, GUSTAV. [1851–] [*For sketch see* Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 34 (25), 23 Juni, 1921, p. 299] [W^m.]

1919 a.—Ueber die Cuticulabefunde eines [von Prof. v. Haberer am 3. Jan. 1918 mit Heilungserfolg operierten] Grosshirn-Echinococcus <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (2), 31 Mai, pp. 171–182, fig. 1. [W^a.]

POMMERET, MARCEL. [1913–]
1937 a.—*Entamoeba kamala* et l'hématurie essentielle des bovidés. Thèse vét. (Paris). Paris. 64 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

POMMIER, CHARLES FÉLIX.
1818 a.—Sur les vers des intestins de l'homme, et sur les affections qu'ils produisent. Thèse. vi + 7–25 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

POMMIER, M.; and SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN.
1936 a.—La piroplasmose et la nuttaliose equines en Corse. Observations et remarques sur le traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (1), pp. 38–41. [W^a.]

POMMRICH.
1921 a.—Ein Fall von Beschälseuche mit Neosalvarsan-Behandlung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (18), 5 Mai, p. 208. [W^a.]

POMODORO, ATTILIO. [Dott., Asst.]
1933 a.—Appendicite verminosa <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., v. 41 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 81–82. [W^m.]

POMPER, ABRAHAM. [1852–]
[1877 a].—Beitrag zur Lehre vom *Oxyuris vermicularis*. Diss. 29 pp., 1 l. Berlin [W^a, W^m.]

POMPEU FILHO, THOMAS. [Dr.]
1914 a.—O valor do emetico no tratamento da esponja <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 65–68. [W^a.]

POMPIGNAC, JEAN JOSEPH.
(1929 a).—Contribution à l'étude des formes atypiques de la piroplasmose canine. Thèse Méd. Vét. (Toulouse). 52 pp. Toulouse.

POMPILI, MATTIA.
1948 a.—Cisti di echinococco primitiva solitaria dell'utero <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 55 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 37–39. [W^m.]

POMROY, HARRY ROY. [Hon. Surg., Adelaide, Hosp.]
1935 a.—Degenerated hydatid cyst of the liver, peritoneal seeding <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), p. 28 [Lib. Hall]

POMROY, HARRY ROY—Continued.
1935 b.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), pp. 27–28. [Lib. Hall]

1935 c.—Hydatid cysts of the gastro-hepatic omentum <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), p. 32. [Lib. Hall]

1935 d.—Hydatid cysts of the lung <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), p. 33. [Lib. Hall]

1935 e.—Numerous hydatid cysts in the peritoneal cavity <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), pp. 32–33. [Lib. Hall]

1935 f.—Recurrent hydatid disease of the spine and soft tissues of the back <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), pp. 33–34. [Lib. Hall]

POMTE. [Consul de France, Magdebourg]
(1873 a).—Epidémie de trichinose <Presse Méd. Belge.

1873 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 22 (6), Juin, p. 339. [W^m.]

PONCE, ANTONIO VAZQUEZ. *See* Vazquez Ponce, Antonio.

PONCE, J. C.
1945 a.—Contribución al tratamiento de la "oxiurosis y lambliasis en la infancia" <Rev. Soc. Pediat. Litoral, v. 10 (2), May–Aug., pp. 102–108. [W^pas.]

PONCE CABALLERO, LUIS.
1946 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia. Nota preliminar <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 74 (5), May, pp. 349–351. [W^m.]

PONCE DE LEON, M.
1919 a.—Un caso de muerte consecutiva a una punción raquídea en un quiste hidático del cerebro <Arch. Latino-Am Pediat., v. 18 (6), pp. 518–523. [P^c.]

1919 b.—Un caso de muerte consecutiva a una punción raquídea en un quiste hidático del cerebro <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 18 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 484–485. [P^c.]

PONCE PINEDO, ANGEL M. [San Antonio Hosp., San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic]
1947 a.—Schistosomiasis *mansoni* in the Republic of Santo Domingo with a report of six cases studied. Esquistosomiasis de Manson en Santo Domingo [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 308–324. [W^a.]

PONCEL, J.
1913 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, 17 Déc. 1912] <Presse Méd., v. 21 (25), 26 Mars, p. 247. [W^a.]

PONCET.
1892 a.—Kyste hydatique du muscle grand dentelé <Lyon Méd., an. 24 (49), v. 71, 4 Déc., pp. 480–481. [W^m.]

PONCET, A. *See* Sergent, Edmond; and Ponset, A.

PONCET, F. [Prof. Agrégé Hôp. Mil., Val-de-Grâce]
1874 a.—Note sur un cas de cysticerque de l'œil loge entre la choroide et la rétine décollement au deuxième degré <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1873), v. 25, 5. s., v. 5, Mém., pp. 155–166, pls. 1–3. [W^m.]

PONCHER, HENRY GEORGE. [1902–] [M. D., Chicago] *See* Nichamin, S. J.; Poncher, Henry George; and Hood, Marion.

PONCHET.
(1841 a).—Zoologie classique, ou histoire naturelle du règne animal. 2. éd., 2 v. and atlas.

PONDAL, M. R. LÓPEZ. *See* López Pondal, M. R.

POND, A. M. [M. D., Webster City, Iowa]
1904 a.—Ascarides in the bile-ducts simulating gallstone seizures <Am. J. Med. Sc. (390), n. s., v. 128 (3), Sept., pp. 484–488. [W^m, W^c.]

PONDÉ, EDISTIO.
1942 a.—Meningite linfocitaria de origem esquistosomatica <Bahia Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 1–6. [W^{pas}.]

PONDÉ, R.; MANGABEIRA, O. (*filho*); and JANSEN, GETH.
1942 a.—Alguns dados sobre a leishmaniose visceral americana e doença de Chagas no Nordeste Brasileiro. (Relatório de uma excursão realizada nos Estados do Ceará, Pernambuco e Baía) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37 (3), pp. 333–352, illus., pls. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

PONDER, CONSTANT. [M. A., Emmanuel Coll.]
1909 a.—On the examination of living leucocytes in vitro <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc. (1908–10), v. 15 (1), Feb. 23, pp. 30–33, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

PONDER, ERIC [Dr., Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor]; and ABELS, JULIUS C.
1936 a.—Effect of quinine hydrochloride on resistance of rabbit red cells <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. v. 34 (2), Mar., pp. 162–165. [W^{a}.]

PONDER, EVELYN. [Northwestern Univ.]
1929 a.—Ingestion in *Ascaris suum* [*Title only* of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 103. [W^{a}.]

PONFICK. [Geh. Med.-Rat.]
1903 a.—[Discussion of Sander, L., 1903 b] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. (Berlin, 10–11 Oct. 1902), pp. 290–291. [W^{c}.]

PONGRÁCZ, SÁNDOR. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Magyarország neuropteroidái. (Enumeratio neuropteroidum negni Hungarias) <Rovart. Lapok, Budapest, v. 21 (9–12), Sept.–Dec., pp. 109–155. [W^{a}.]

PONHOFF. *See* Bonhoff.

PONOMARENKO, F. M. [Path. Inst. Tierärztl. Inst. Kiev]
1926 a.—Parazitologicheskie Zamatki <Trudy Lab. Exper. Biol. Moskov. Zooparka, v. 1 (1), pp. 262–263. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Zur Statistik, Morphologie und Biologie der Spirozerkose des Hundes <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 48 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 219–229. [W^{a}.]

PONOMARER, A. *See* Schmidt, P. J.; Ponomarer, A.; and SAVELIER, F.

PONOMAREVA, E. V. [Пономарева, Е. В.] *See* Menshikov, F. K.; and Ponomareva, E. V.

PONOMAROFF, TATIANA.
(1903 a).—Recherches expérimentales sur la greffe des échinocoques dans la cavité abdominale des lapins. Thèse. 40 pp. Lausanne.

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (20–21), 21 Apr., p. 623. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sull' innesto degli echinococchi nella cavità addominale dei conigli [Abstract of 1903 a] <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 15 (4), 16 Feb., p. 142. [W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Sull' innesto degli echinococchi nella cavità addominale dei conigli [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (84), 2. semestre, 14 Luglio, p. 888. [W^{m}.]

PONOMORENKO, F.
(1928 a).—К вопросу о профилактике при глистных инвазиях <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv no. 4 (53), p. 17.

PONOSCHINA, W. *See* Ponozhina, V. G.

PONOZHINA, VERA GEORGIEVNA [Пономжина, Вера Георгиевна]
[–1925] [*For necrology and port. see* Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (4), 1926, p. 78] [W^{a}.]

PONOZHINA, VERA GEORGIEVNA—Continued.
1923 a.—К вопросу о роли *Trichomonas vaginalis* в патологии человека (Zur Frage der Bedeutung des *Trichomonas vaginalis* in der Pathologie des Menschen) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. (1), pp. 27–30, 1 pl., figs. 1–21; German summary, p. 56. [Mr^{u}.]

PONS. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'humérus <Marseille Méd., v. 46, pp. 129–131. [W^{m}.]

PONS, C. *See* Rodhain, Jérôme; Pons, C.; van den Branden, Frédéric; and Bequaert, Joseph Charles.

PONS, CARLOS A. [1896–]; DE PONS, ISABEL SARA; and SWEET, W. A.
1938 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 666–670. [W^{m}.]

PONS, J. A.
(1914 a).—Paragonomiasis <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 17 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 92–94.

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (2), July 15, p. 98. [W^{a}.]

PONS, JUAN ANTONIO. [1903–] [School Trop. Med., San Juan, P. R.] [*See also* Hoffman, William Albert; and Pons, Juan Antonio; *and* Hoffman, William Albert; Pons, Juan Antonio; and Janer, J. L.; *and* Rodríguez Molina, Rafael; and Pons, Juan Antonio; *and* del Toro, Jorge; Pons, Juan Antonio; and Rodríguez Molina, Rafael]

1937 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis *mansoni* in Puerto Rico. V. Clinical aspects of schistosomiasis mansoni in Puerto Rico. (Estudios sobre la esquistosomiasis de Manson en Puerto Rico. V. Aspectos clinicos de la esquistosomiasis de Manson en Puerto Rico) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 171–349, pls. [W^{a}.]

PONS, JUAN ANTONIO; and HOFFMAN, WILLIAM ALBERT.
1933 a.—Febrile phenomena in schistosomiasis *mansoni* with illustrative cases (Fenomenos febriles en la esquistosomiasis de Manson con casos que los ilustran) <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Sept., English text, pp. 1–17, graphs 1–9; Spanish text, pp. 18–30. [W^{a}.]

PONS, JUAN B. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Parásitos de los pulmones <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 18 (19), Oct. 10, pp. 487–489; (20), Oct. 25, pp. 522–524. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Parásitos pulmonares <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 19 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 72–77. [W^{m}.]

PONS, RENÉ. [Ancien Chef Lab. Inst. Pasteur Saïgon] [*See also* Bernard, P. Noël; Bablet, Jean; and Pons, René; *and* Dufosse; and Pons, René; *and* Guérin, F. H.; and Pons, René]

1920 a.—Description de deux microfilaires sanguicoles, parasites d'un oiseau (*Merganser serrator*) vivant dans des régions froides (Terre-Neuve, Anticosti, Saint-Pierre et Miquelon) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 652–654, figs. 2–3. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Action in vitro du 914 sur des spirochètes en culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 938–941, 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Action in vitro sur des spirochètes en culture, du sang, de l'urine et des organes d'un lapin novarsénié <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 941–942. [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—Notes sur la spirochétose bronchique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Feb., pp. 170–179. [W^{a}.]

PONS, RENÉ—Continued.

1924 d.—Sur l'existence, dans les liquides souillés de sang, de filaments, non organisés, pouvant être confondus avec des spirochetes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (4), 9 Avr., pp. 307–309, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Coccidiose intestinale humaine à *Isospora belli* (Wenyon, 1922). Considérations générales (Etude de deux nouveaux cas observés à Saïgon) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 570–584, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Deux nouveaux cas de coccidiose intestinale humaine à *Isospora belli* [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, Saïgon, 10 Avr.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (61), 1 Août, p. 1034. [W^a.]

(1925 c).—Deux neuveaux cas de coccidiose intestinale humaine à *Isospora belli* observés à Saigon <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, p. 200.

1925 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (2), Oct., pp. 283–284. [W^a.]

1925 e.—Existence d'*Hymenolepis nana* (von Siebold, 1852) en Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 722–723. [W^a.]

1925 f.—Infection secondaire de l'utérus post partum par *Chilomastix mesnili* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 258–259. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Essais de mise en culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* en partant du pus d'abcès hépatique d'origine amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 768–770. [W^a.]

1929 b.—L'orientation actuelle des idées dans l'amibiase <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 8. an., v. 9 (7), Juillet, pp. 310–314, 317–320, 323–325. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Les probabilités et le terrain vermineux <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 25 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 95–99. [W^m.]

PONS, RENÉ; and ARBITRE.

1925 a.—Traitement et guérison d'un chien atteint de surra par le Bayer 205 [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, Août] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (95), 28 Nov., p. 1578. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Traitement et guérison d'un chien atteint de surra par la Bayer 205 <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 102 (1), 15 Jan., p. 39. [W^a.]

PONS, RENÉ; LALUNG-BONNAIRE, P.; and NGYUEN-VAN-LU.

1925 a.—Vaccinothérapie dans les affections gangreneuses a association fuso-spirillaire par un vaccin antispirillaire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (1), Avr., pp. 42–47, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PONS, RENÉ; and MONTEL, G.

(1925 a).—Troisième cas de coccidiose intestinale observeé à Saïgon <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3, Oct., p. 527.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (6), 31 Mars, pp. 263–264. [W^a.]

PONS, RENÉ; and NOC, FERNAND.

1922 a.—Porocéphaliase ganglionnaire et lymphadenie tuberculeuse à évolution rapide chez un tirailleur sénégalais <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 951–954. [W^a.]

PONS MUZZO, JULIO. [*See also* Weiss, Pedro; and Pons Muzzo, Julio]

1942 a.—Los ácidos grasos totales y el colesterol total del plasma en la enfermedad de Carrión y en la bartonellosis del perro <Bol. Soc. Quim. Peru, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 29–49. [W^a.]

PONS-TANDE. [Ariége]

1861 a.—Emploi de la salicine contre la cachexie aqueuse des moutons <J. Vét. Midi, an. 24, 3. s., v. 4, p. 522. [W^a.]

PONSDOMENECH, ELMO R.

1948 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* adulta de las vías biliares humanas, halladas por intervención quirúrgica; dos casos <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 4 (4–5), Apr.–May, pp. 88–89. [W^m.]

PONSE, K. *See* Guyénot, Emile; Naville André; and Ponse, K.; *and* Guyénot, Emile; and Ponse K.

PONSELLE, ANDRÉ. *See* Ravaut, Paul; and Ponselle, André.

1910 a.—Contribution à la physiologie du *Spirillum gallinarum*. Assimilation du glucose. (Première note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (30), 4 Nov., pp. 307–309. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Culture in vitro du *Trypanoplasma varium* Leger <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (12), 11 Avril, pp. 685–688, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Recherches sur la culture in vitro du trypanosome de l'anguille (*Trypanosoma granulosum* Laveran et Mesnil, 1902). Une nouvelle modification au milieu de Novy et MacNeal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (7), 21 Fèv., pp. 339–341. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Recherches sur la culture in vitro du trypanosome de l'anguille (*Trypanosoma granulosum* Laveran et Mesnil, 1902). Une nouvelle modification au milieu de Novy et Mac Neal. Deuxième note <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (10), 14 Mars, pp. 522–524, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Technique pour la coloration des trypanosomes et trypanoplasmes de culture <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (18), 23 Mai, pp. 1072–1073. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Déterminisme de la culture du trypanosome de la grenouille, *Trypanosoma rotatorium* Mayer, 1843 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (17), 10 Nov., pp. 824–826. [W^a.]

1919 a.—*Hexamitus intestinalis* Dujardin, parasite habituel de l'intestin des batraciens, trouvé dans le sang de *Rana esculenta* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 23–24, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Sur la culture des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (4), 22 Fév., pp. 163–164. [W^a.]

1923 a.—La culture de *Trypanosoma inopinatum* trypanosome pathogène de la grenouille <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Juin, pp. 155–158, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1923 b.—La culture des trypanosomes et les conditions physico-chimiques qui la déterminent <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Juin, pp. 181–199, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Essai d'immunisation contre les trypanosomes pathogènes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Juin, pp. 159–166, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1923 d.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes. Culture. Vaccination. Thèse Méd. (Paris). 43 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Culture des trypanosome pathogènes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (14), 31 Mars, pp. 1219–1221. [W^a.]

PONSFORD, A. PHYLLIS. [Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne] *See* Stewart, William Lyle; and Ponsford, A. Phyllis.

DEL PONT, ANTONIO MARCÓ. *See* Marcó del Pont, Antonio.

PONTAIN. [Prof., Hôpital Necker]

1877 a.—Symptômes de péritonite consécutive à l'ouverture d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans le péritoine <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 50 (96), 21 Août, pp. 761–762. [W^m.]

PONTALLIÉ. [Prof., Ecole Méd. Rennes]

1851 a.—Note sur les distomes enkystés adultes <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 16, pp. 217–219. [W^a, W^c.]

PONTALLIÉ—Continued.
1853 a.—Observations sur deux distomes <Ibidem, v. 19, pp. 103–105. [W[a], W[c].]

1853 b.—Note sur le lieu dans lequel les acariens des passereaux et de l'*Helix aspersa* déposent leurs œufs <Ibidem, pp. 106–108. [W[a], W[c].]

PONTANO, E.
1923 a.—Riproduzione sperimentale della malaria per mezzo dei gameti [Abstract of report before R. Accad. Med. Roma] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (21), 21 Maggio, p. 499. [W[m].]

PONTANO, FRANCESCO.
1920 a.—Intradermo- e sottocutaneoreazione con liquido cistico nelle echinococcosi umane <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 27 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 405–421. [W[m].]

PONTANO, TOMMASO. [1882–] [Prof. R. Univ. Roma]
1918 a.—La dissenteria amebica e le sue complicanze. La cura <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 25 (48), Dec. 1, pp. 1161–1171. [W[m].]

1918 b.—Nuove vedute sulla terapia specifica delle malattie protozoarie <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 25 (23), June 9, pp. 533–537. [W[m].]

1919 a.—Alcuni criteri di diagnosi dell' ascesso epatico amebico e le indicazioni alla cura medica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 26 (5), May 1, pp. 169–186, illus. [W[m].]

1919 b.—Risposta alle critiche del dott. Simoncelli "Sulla cura medica dell'ascesso epatico dissenterico" <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 26 (6), June 1, pp. 236–239. [W[m].]

1920 a.—Ulteriore contributo alla diagnosi e alla cura medica dell'ascesso epatico dissenterico (3[a] memoria) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 27 (21–22), May 24–31, pp. 571–580; (23–24), June 7–14, pp. 607–615. [W[m].]

1920 b.—Sulla riproduzione dei macrogameti di *Plasmodium vivax* nel circolo sanguigno <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 36–44, pl. [W[m].]

1921 a.—Ueber die monogene ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung der Makrogameten von *Plasmodium vivax* im menschlichen Blutstrom <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (12), 1920, pp. 357–364, pl. 3, figs. 1–2. [Issued Jan.]. [W[a].]

1923 a.—Sulla riproduzione sperimentale della malaria per mezzo dei gameti <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 30 (6), June 1, pp. 269–287. [W[m].]

1924 a.—L'amebiasi intestinale in Italia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 31 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 417–449. [W[m].]

1924 b.—Le forme cliniche dell'amebiasi intestinale in Italia <Gior. Med. Prat., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 229–240. [W[m].]

1926 a.—L'ascesso epatico amebico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 33 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 177–202. [W[m].]

1926 b.—[Poche parole di risposta alle rivendicazioni e alle recriminazioni del prof. La Cava] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 33 (6), June 1, pp. 331–332. [W[m].]

1929 a.—Leishmaniosi in soggetto di 52 anni contratta in Abruzzo <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 36 (49), 9 Dic., pp. 1783–1787. [W[m].]

1937 a.—Portatori di *Amoeba hystolitica* e malati di amebiasi <Minerva Med., v. 27, v. 2 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 383–392. [W[m].]

DEL PONTE, EDUARDO. [Buenos Aires] [*See also* Shannon, Raymond Corbett; and del Ponte, Eduardo]
1931 a.—Nota sobre *Cochliomyia macellaria* (Fabr.) <Actas Cong. Internac. Biol. Montevideo (Oct. 7–12, 1930) (5), pp. 1299–1301. (Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo. Suppl.) [W[a].]

DEL PONTE, EDUARDO—Continued.
1939 a.—Revisión de los Oestridae argentinos <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (49), v. 17, May 31, pp. 525–534. [W[a].]

1944 a.—*Basilia romañai*, nobis (Diptera, Nycteribiidae) de la Argentina <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 117–128, illus. [W[m].]

1944 b.—*Hesperoctenes abalosi* n. sp. (Hemiptera, Polyctenidae) <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 129–130, pls. [W[m].]

DEL PONTE, EDUARDO; and RIESEL, MARCOS A.
1936 a—.Notas sobre Siphonaptera argentinos. I. *Pulex irritans* L. en animales salvajes <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (4), July, pp. 696–704, illus. [W[a].]

1936 b.—Notas sobre Siphonaptera argentinos. *Pulex irritans* L. en animales salvajes <Folio Biol., Buenos Aires (66–69), Sept.-Dec., p. 287. [W[m].]

1939 a.—Notas sobre Siphonaptera argentinos. II. Primera lista de especies <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (49), v. 17, May 31, pp. 543–551. [W[a].]

PONTECORVO, G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Glasgow] *See* Hindle, Edward; and Pontecorvo, G.

PONTES, EDILSON.
1936 a.—Um caso de elefantiase do escroto <Bahia Med., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 161–163, pl. [W[pas].]

PONTES, JOSÉ P. LOPES. *See* Lopes Pontes, José P.

PONTO, S. A. S. [Zool. Lab. Tierärztl. Staatsinst., Java] *See* Nieschulz, Otto Christian Henry; and Ponto, S. A. S.; *and* Krijgsman, Berend Jan; and Ponto, S. A. S.

PONTON, GERALD MUNGO. [1888–] [State Geol. Survey, Tallahassee, Fla.] *See* Boyd, Mark Frederick; and Ponton, Gerald Mungo.

PONTON, THOMAS GRAHAM.
1871 a.—On some new parasites <Month. Micr. J., v. 6, July 1, p. 8, pl. 91. [W[a], W[m].]

PONTONI, L. [Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap. Clin. R. Univ. Catania]
1936 a.—L'autotilovaccinazione nel trattamento delle coliti croniche microbiche e delle fasi anamebiche dell'amebiasi intestinale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 43 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 502–522. [W[m].]

1937 a.—Su alcune organopatie in malarici amebiasici <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 55–60. [W[m].]

1937 b.—Dictosarcomatosi (reticolosarcomatosi) regionalizzata tubercolosi delle linfoghiandole mesenteriche in lamblio-amebiasico [German and English summaries] <Pathologica (552), v. 29, Oct. 15, pp. 415–424, pls. [W[m].]

PONTOPPIDAN, B. [Aarhus]
1915 a.—Hønsemiden som Parasit hos Mennesket <Ugesk. Læger, v. 77 (44), 4 Nov., pp. 1715–1718. [W[m].]
1941 a.—Larva migrans oestrosa. Gastrophilosis cutis <Acta Dermato-Venerol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 52–63. [W[m].]

PONTOPPIDAN, ERICH. [Bishop of Bergen; Member, Roy. Acad. Sc., Copenhagen]
(1751–53 a).—Norriges Natural Historie, förestillende dette Kongeriges Luft, Grund, Fjelde, Vande, Wäxter, Metaller, Dyr, etc. 2 v. København.
1755 a.—The natural history of Norway [etc.]. Translated from the Danish original. Pt. 1, [xxiv] + 206 pp., pls., map. London. [W[c], W[s].]
1755 b.—Idem. Pt. 2, viii + 292 pp., 6 l., pls. London. [W[c], W[s].]
1765 a.—Kurzgefasste Nachrichten die Naturhistorie in Danmark betreffend. Aus dem Danischen ubersetzt. 232 pp., pls. Kopenhagen & Hamburg. [W[s].]

PONTOPPIDAN, ERICH—Continued.
1905 a.—The "Scabies-scorbutica" of Norway and fish diet [Editorial] <Am. Med., v. 10 (10), Sept. 2, p. 383. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PONTOPPIDAN, ERIK JANSEN. [1847–] [Dr., St. Thomas]
1879 a.—Kyluri og *Filaria sangvinis* [sic] <Hosp.-Tid., 2. R., v. 6 (3), 15. Jän., pp. 41–44, 1 fig. [W^m.]

PONTOPIDDAN, KNUD BØRGE. [1853–]
1905 a.—Fra min Tjeneste som Frivillig i Havanas Mosquito-Brigade <Hosp.-Tid., 4. R., v. 13 (24), 14 Juni, pp. 533–538; (25), 21 Juni, pp. 565–578; (26), 28 Juni, pp. 594–597. [W^m.]
1905 b.—Dienst als Freiwilliger in der Moskito-Brigade zu Havana [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (30), 27 July, p. 1208. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 c.—Amerikanernes Kamp mod Trope-Anaemien paa Porto Rico <Nord. Tidsskr. Terapi, v. 3 (12), Sept., pp. 357–375. [W^m.]

PONTOU, LOUIS.
1867 a.—Recherches sur les kystes hydatiques du foie chez les enfants. Thèse. 74 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PONTUAL, C. [Med. School, Univ. Recife, Brazil] *See* Simoes Barbosa, Frederico A.; and Pontual, C.

PONZIO.
1928 a.—Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco multiple e calcificate [Abstract of report before Cong. Ital. Med. e Chir., Rome, Oct.] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 15 (12), Dec., p. 1241. [W^m.]

PONZIO, MARIO. [Dott.]
1917 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica delle cisti da echinococco del polmone <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 80 (1–2), Gen.–Feb., pp. 197–202, 1 fig. [W^m.]

POO, L. G. *See* Chen, W. L.; and Poo, L. G.

POOL, EUGENE H. [M. D.]
1903 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 3 (3), Apr., pp. 83–87, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1693), v. 63 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 632–633. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1587), v. 82 (24), June 13, p. 1146. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1925 a.—Echinococcus cyst <Surg. Clin. North Am., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 322–328. [W^m.]

POOL, J. E. [Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana]
1901 a.—Thymotal, a new remedy for ankylostomiasis <Med. News, N. Y. (1468), v. 78 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 332–333. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POOL, JOHN H. [M. D., South Mills, N. C.]
1880 a.—A peculiar intestinal Entozoa. [Letter to editor] <Virginia Med. Month. (72), v. 6 (12), Mar., pp. 985–987, 1 fig.; note by editor, pp. 987–988. [W^m.]

POOLE, HARRY L. [Georgia]
1941 a.—This plan licked coccidiosis <Poultry Tribune, v. 48 (4), Apr., p. 20. [W^a.]

POOLE, LEOPOLD THOMAS. [1888–] [D. S. O., M. C., Lt.-Col., R. A. M. C.] *See* Perry, Henry Marrian Joseph; and Poole, Leopold Thomas.

POOLE, ROBERT FRANKLIN. [1893–] [Plant Path., North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Raleigh]
1939 a.—The necessity of rotation of crops for the control of diseases of the sweet potato <Proc. 40. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (N. Orleans, La., Feb. 1–3), p. 180. [W^a.]

POOLE, ROBERT FRANKLIN; and SCHMIDT, ROBERT.
1929 a.—The nematode disease of sweet potatoes <Bull. (265), North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 1–16, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

POOLEY, G. H. [F. R. C. S., Univ. Sheffield]
1912 a.—Hydatid cyst of orbit <Ophth. Rev., v. 31, pp. 257–259. [W^m.]

POOMAN, A. [Asst. Dr., Univ.-Hautpoliklin., Tartu]
1935 a.—Erfahrungen mit einigen Milben <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (5), Mai, pp. 199–205, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
(1937 a).—Psoriasis vulgaris und Darmparasiten. Diss. Tartu.
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 439. [W^a.]

POOR, DANIEL WARREN. [M. D.]
1906 a.—The infectivity of tissues at different stages of hydrophobia <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 6 (3–4), Apr.–May, pp. 85–94. [W^a, W^m.]

POOR, DANIEL WARREN; and STEINHARDT, EDNA.
1913 a.—Some experiments upon the nature of the virus of rabies <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 9–16. [W^a.]
1913 b.—A study of the virus of rabies, freed from the cells of the host and from contaminating organisms <J. Infect. Dis., v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 203–231. [W^a.]

POORE. [M. D.]
1880 a.—Repeated expectoration of hydatid membrane; no physical signs of hydatid disease either in the chest or abdomen <Lancet, London (2966), v. 2, July 3, p. 10. [W^m, W^c.]

TER POORTEN, F. H. [Dr. Med.]
1928 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Darmprotozoen in den Niederlanden, insbesondere der *Entamoeba histolytica* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 109 (7–8), 4 Dez., pp. 406–416, fig. 1. [W^a.]

POOTH. [Dr.]
1896 a.—Ueber Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Köln a. R., 5 Dec. 1895] <Centralbl. Gynäk., v. 20 (14), 4 Apr., p. 386. [W^m.]
1896 b.—Echinococcus of the pelvis and abdomen in women [Abstract of 1896 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1845), v. 1, May 9, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]

POP, ALEXANDRU [Inst. Cantacuzène]; and BUDAC, O.
1938 a.—Le traitement du nagana et de la dourine expérimentale chez le rat par l'anticoman <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (34), pp. 1229–1232. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

POP, ALEXANDRU; and DANICICO, I.
1928 a.—Un caz de chist hidatic supurat al ficatului, desvoltat in interiorul lobului drept, dând fenomene de insuficienta functionala; operat si vindecat <Cluj. Med., v. 9 (11), 1 Noemvrie, pp. 654–655. [W^m.]

POP, ALEXANDRU; and Dumitru, Ogneru.
1937 a.—Recherches sur la trichomonose bovine chez les vaches sacrifiées à l'abattoir municipal de Bucarest <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 29 (6) [i. e. (5)], pp. 12–25, illus. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Trichomonoza bovina <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 49 (5–6), May–June, pp. 235–250, illus. [W^a.]

POP, G. F.
1859 a.—Allgemeen overzigt der ziekten, voorgekomen bij het eskader der nederlandsche zeemagt in Oost-Indie gedurende de jaren 1853–1857 <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 3, Jan., pp. 17–26. [W^m.]

POPA, MARIN.
1947 a.—Sopra una epizoozia di oftalmie verminosa delle bovine in Moldavia, Bessarabia e Transnistria <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 70, July–Aug., pp. 98–103, illus. [W^a.]

POPCHRISTOFF.
(1933 a).—Ein fall von schwerer anaphylaktischer Urticaria bei einem Kranken mit *Echinococcus pulmonum* <Klin. Bulgara, v. 5 (2), pp. 93–96.

POPCHRISTOFF—Continued.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (7), Juli, p. 305. [W^a.]

POPE, BENJAMIN F. [Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army]
1884 a.—Trichinosis in the army <Med. News (583), v. 44 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 307–308. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POPE, CURRAN. [1866–] [M.D., Louisville, Kentucky]
1932 a.—Prevention of chiggers [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 99 (13), Sept. 24, p. 1106. [W^a.]

POPE, ELIZABETH C. [M. Sc.]
1941 a.—War on the liver fluke <Austral. Mus. Mag., v. 7 (10), Sept.–Nov., pp. 361–362, illus. [W^a.]

POPE, GEORGE F. [M. D., Red Lake, Minnesota]
1903 a.—Fly larvæ in the ear <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (6), Feb. 7, p. 381. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POPE, GEORGE FREDERICK. [1869–] [M. D., Winnemucca, Nevada]
1915 a.—Spotted fever of the Rocky Mountains <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 173 (5), July 29, pp. 165–166. [W^m.]

POPE, GEORGE W.
1931 a.—World-wide prevalence of live stock diseases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 79, n. s., v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 774–784. [W^a.]

POPE, T. H. [Surgeon]
1888 a.—A case of *Tænia mediocanellata* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 56–57. [W^m.]

POPEA. *See* Urechia; and Popea.

POPENOE, FREDERICK WILSON. [1892–] [Botan., Agric. Explorer] [*For port. see* Agric. Am., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 43] [W^a.]
1942 a.—Cinchona cultivation in Latin America. Excerpts from an article in Agriculture in the Americas for March 1942 <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 141 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 3, 50. [W^a.]

1942 b.—Quinina extraida del arbol de la fiebre. Tradución hecha por Jose G. Vergara . . . de la Agricultura Tropical <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panama, v. 2 (9), May, pp. 29–34, illus. [W^a.]

1942 c.—Quinine from the fever tree (Condensed from Agriculture in the Americas, March) <Am. Forests, v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 369–370, illus. [W^a.]

1942 d.—Quinine from the "fever-tree". New light on the confused history of the cinchona tree, one of the Americas' most important contributions to the plant world, and something about prospects for replacing war-threatened sources with plantation production in our own hemisphere <Agric. Am., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 43–47, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Cinchona <Hacienda, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 473–474, illus. [W^a.]

POPESCO, AUREL. *See* Balacesco; and Popesco, Aurel.

POPESCO, F. *See* Popescu, Francisc.

POPESCO, N. [*See also* Riegler, P.; and Popesco, N.]
(1911 a).—Contributinni la studiu tratamentului durinei naturale si eu surrei experimentale la cal eu arsenofenilglicin si en arseno-fenilglicin-tripan albastru. Teza (Scoala Sup. Med. Vet., Bucarest). 79 pp., 4 pls.

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 10 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 464–465. [W^a.]

(1913 a).—Contributions à l'étude des modifications des éléments figurés du sang dans la dourine <Arhiva Vet., Bucaresti (3–4).

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 12 (15), 13 Août, pp. 668–669. [W^a.]

POPESCO, ST.
1941 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Rev. Chir. Bucuresti, v. 44 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 244–245. [W^m.]

POPESCO HERASCA. *See* Marian, I.; Vereanu, D.; and Popesco Herasca.

POPESCU, C. A.
(1905 a).—[Hydatid cysts of the lungs] <Spitalul (19).

1905 b.—Hydatidencyste der Lunge [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (46), Nov. 16, p. 1851. [W^a, W^m.]

POPESCU, FRANCISC. [Inst. "Dr. Cantacuzène" et Clin. Malad. Contagieuses, Fac. Méd. Vét.]
(1932 a).—Filarioza la câne. Incercari de tratament cu neostibosan (Filariose des Hundes. Heilversuche mit Neostibosan) <Rev. Vet. Mil. [Rumania], v. 3 (3), pp. 201–207.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 49 (12), 24 März, pp. 183–184. [W^a].

1933 b.—L'action thérapeutique de la fouadine sur la filariose canine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (29), pp. 219–220. [W^a.]

(1933 c).—Traitement de la filariose du chien par la fouadine <Rev. Vet. Mil. [Rumania] (1), Jan.–Fév.

1933 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 78 (10), Oct., pp. 436–437. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Des foyers de filariose canine em Roumanie <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti (1933), v. 25 (5–6), pp. 145–148. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude hématologique et au traitement de la filariose canine <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 215–261, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Die Behandlung der Filariose bei Hunden mit Fuadin. Experimentelle Untersuchungen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (17), Apr. 22, p. 196–197. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Igiena in cresterea pasarilor. Raia, paraziti externi, desinfectia <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 19 (6–7), June–July, pp. 163–165, pl. [W^a.]

POPESCU, FRANCISC; and CHIRILA, AUREL.
1935 a.—Obstructia canalului choledoc la purcel printr'un pachet de ascarizi <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 27 (1–2), pp. 35–36, 1 fig. [W^a.]

POPESCU, FRANCISC; and MIRONESCU, DUMITRU M.
1934 a.—Cercetari experimentale pentru stabilirea proprietatii tenifuge, la câini, a produsului nemural <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti, v. 26 (5–6), pp. 216–224. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Die Behandlung der Taeniasis der Hunde mit Nemural <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (13), Mar. 25, pp. 148–150. [W^a.]

POPESCU, FRANCISC; and MUNTIU, N.
1933 a.—L'éosinophilie et l'image d'Arneth dans la filariose du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (39), pp. 1343–1345. [W^a.]

POPESCU, FRANCISC; and SASSLER.
1933 a.—Enquête sur un foyer de filariose canine en Roumanie [Read before Soc. Biol. Bucarest, 8 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (14), 27 Avril, pp. 1491–1492. [W^a.]

POPESCU, GH. FRANCISC.
1928 a.—Incercari pentru determinarea gradului de permeabilitate a cornului talpei si furcutei copitei calului fata de yperita si amestecuri de yperita cu clorobenzen si yperita cu tetraclorura de carbon <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 15–27. [W^a.]

POPESCU, I. C. *See* Igna, N.; Fisi, V.; and Popescu, I. C.

POPESCU-BARAN, MIRCEA. [Lab. Halles Centr. Paris]
1939 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'*Onchocerca bovis* chez les bovidés de France. Localisations synoviales <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 51 (5–6), May–June, pp. 304–308. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'*Onchocerca bovis* chez les bovidés de France. Localisations synoviales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (6), pp. 621–625. [W^a.]

POPESCU-BARAN, MIRCEA—Continued.

1939 c.—Presence de larves d'*Hypoderma bovis*, au second stade d'évolution, dans le canal rachidien de la genisse <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 51 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 44–46. [W^{a}.]

1939 d.—Présence des larves d'*Hypoderma bovis* au second stade d'évolution dans le canal rachidien de la génisse <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 4, v. 8 (4), pp. 396–398. [W^{m}.]

1939 e.—Présence de larves d'*Hypoderma bovis* dans le canal rachidien de génisses atteintes de myélite étendue <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), pp. 157–159. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Larve de *Hypoderma bovis* în canalul rahidian la tinere bovide <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 165–166. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'*Onchocerca bovis* chez les bovidés de France. Localisations synoviales <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 26 (1), pp. 47–52. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—*Onchocerca bovis* la bovideele din România <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 21 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 197, 201. [W^{a}.]

1940 d.—Trichinoza. Pericolul carnurilor necontrolate <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 47–48. [W^{a}.]

POPIL'SKII, A. [Попильский, А.] and TSOMAIA, I. V.

1937 a.—Опыт купания овец в мышьяковистых ваннах в овцеводческих совхозах ССР Грузии [Dipping sheep in arsenical baths on the collective sheep farms of Georgia] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 76–78. [W^{a}.]

POPKEN. [Pract. Arzt, Jever im Grossherzogthum Oldenburg]

1840 a.—Ascarides. (*In his* Practische Beiträge) <Wchnschr. Ges. Heilk. (36), 5 Sept., pp. 585–587. [W^{m}.]

POPKOV, I. G. [Попков, И. Г.] [Dnepropetrovsk]

1937 a.—Случай образования каверны из эхинококковой кисты (Un kyste hydatique transforme en caverne) [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 19 (1), cols. 71–72. [W^{m}.]

POPLAVSKII, M. [Поплавский, М.]

1930 a.—Опыт лечения кокцидиоза кроликов [Experimental treatment of rabbit coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Pushnoe Delo (52), v. 5 (6), Iiun, pp. 79–85, diagr. 1. [W^{a}.]

POPOFF. *See also* Popov.

POPOFF, METHODI. *See* Popov, Methodi.

POPOFF-TCHERKASKY, DORA. [Asst., Inst. Exper. Hyg. u. Parasitol., Univ. Lausanne]

1916 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Differentialcharaktere zwischen *Pediculus capitis* de Geer und *Pediculus corporis* de Geer <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1, Abt., Orig., v. 79 (1), 19 Dez., pp. 29–33, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

POPOV, A.

1888 a.—Sluchai nakhozhdenia v podkozhnoi klietchatki lochadi kirgizskoi porodi nitchatok (Filaria) [etc.] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, St. Peterburg, v. 18, pp. 110–115. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—*Spiroptera cincinnata* im Unterhautbindegewebe des Pferdes [Abstract of 1888 a] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., 13. J., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 452–453. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Наблюдение шести случаев перемежающейся лихорадки (Malaria, Febris intermittens) у лошадей [Observations on six cases of equine malaria] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, St. Peterburg, year 22, v. 1 (1), Jan., pt. 3, pp. 26–28. [W^{m}.]

POPOV, A.; and PRUSAKOV.

1871 a.—Puzirchataia glista v pecheni [Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Med. Pribav. Morsk. Sborniku, v. 11, pp. 262–272. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

POPOV, A. M. [Leiter Lab. Fischkrankh., Leningrad]

1933 a.—Ueber parasitische Isopoden von Fischen aus dem Schwarzen Meer <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 101 (7–8), 15 Jan., pp. 193–198, figs. 1–2b. [W^{a}.]

POPOV, ARKADII M.

1926 a.—O *Taenia nana* среди детей Иркутска. (De *Tainia* [sic] *nana* chez les enfants d'Irkutsk. Ueber *Taenia nana* bei Kindern von Irkutsk) [Russian text] <Sborn. Trud. Gosudarstv. Irkutsk. Univ., Vypusk XI, Med. i Pedagog. Fak., pp. 78–86. [W^{a}.]

POPOV, D. [Попов, Д.]

1907 a.—Лекуване на дурина [Treatment of dourine] [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 16 (10–11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 243–245. [W^{m}.]

POPOV, G.

1926 a.—Кокцидиоз крупного рогатого скота в Иркутской губернии [Bovine coccidiosis in the Irkutsk government] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 12–18. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1170. [W^{a}.]

POPOV, I. V.[1]

(1927 a).—Hasenkokzidiosis [Russian text] <Vet. Dilo, (29–30).

POPOV, I. V.[2] [Попов, И. В.]

1927 a.—К вопросу об изучении клещевой лихорадки-пироплазмоза — сельско-хозяйственных животных в Крыму (Zur Frage des Studiums des Zeckenfiebers (der Piroplasmose) der landwirtschaftlichen Haustiere in der Krim] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., v. 3 (3), Feb., pp. 80–82. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, pp. 1000–1001. [W^{a}].

POPOV, IA. I. [Попов, Я. И.]

1933 a.—Лечение паразитов глаз [Treating parasites of the eye] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (12), Dec., p. 57. [W^{a}.]

POPOV, K.

(1930 a).—Ueber die Verbreitung und Oekologie der *Limnaea truncatula* Müll. im Nord-Kaukasus [Russian text; German summary] <Rabot. Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii Gorskom Sel'sko-Khoz. Inst., v. 3 (1–3), pp. 155–164.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 28 (4–6), 4 Jan., pp. 185–186. [W^{a}.]

POPOV, L. F. [Попов, Л. Ф.]

1930 a.—Опыты лечения пироплазмоза лошадей (*Piroplasma caballi*) арсиносальвином (arsinosalvin) Bengen. [Experimental treatment of equine piroplasmosis (*Piroplasma caballi*) with arsinosalvin Bengen] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (104–105), v. 6 (7–8), Apr., pp. 200–203. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—К вопросу выявления скрытого пироплазмоза у лошадей [On the question of the appearance of latent equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 28–30. [W^{a}.]

POPOV, L. V.

1931 a.—Случай миаза человека личинками вольфартовой мюхи [Myiasis in man-maggots of the sarcofagic fly *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Shin) [Russian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (5), pp. 288–289. [W^{m}.]

POPOV, METHODI. [Dr., Dozent Zool., Univ. Sofia, Bulgaria] [*See also* Goldschmidt, Richard Benedict; and Popov, Methodi]

1904 a.—*Opercularia clepsinis* nov. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (11), 8 März, pp. 340–343, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Depression der Protozoenzelle und der Geschlechtszellen der Metazoen <Arch. Protistenk., Suppl. (1), [July], pp. 43–82, pl. [W^{a}].

POPOV, METHODI—Continued.

1908 a.—Die Gametenbildung und die Conjugation von *Carchesium polypinum* L. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 89 (3), 31 März, pp. 478–524, 6 figs., pl. 29, 25 figs. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Experimentelle Zellstudien. 2. Ueber die Zellgrösse, ihre Fixierung und Vererbung <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 3 (1–2), 10 Aug., pp. 124–179, figs. A-K, pls. 5–6; Nachtrag by Popov and Rautmann, p. 180. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Ueber den Entwicklungscyclus von *Amoeba minuta* n. sp. Anhang: Ueber die Teilung von Amoeba sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (2), pp. 197–223, figs. 1–7, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–31. [W^a, W^m.]

POPOV, METHODI; and RAUTMANN.

1909 a.—Nachtrag [to Popov, Methodi, 1909 a] <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 3 (1–2), 10 Aug., p. 180. [W^a].

POPOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH [Попов, Михаил Васильевич]

1886 a.—[Случай нахождения Bothriocephalus в Москве.] [Case of finding *Bothriocephalus latus* in Moscow] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Liub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 50 (1). col. 193–194. [W^c.]

POPOV, N. [Попов, Н.]

1913 a.—К казуистике эхинококка на шее [Echinococcus on the neck] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (198), v. 33, June, pp. 775–776. [W^m.]

POPOV, N. A.; and UMEROV, B. T.

1935 a.—Echinococcus der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarks <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 137 (3–4), June 5, pp. 187–196, illus. [W^m.]

POPOV, N. F. [Попов, Н. Ф.]

1931 a.—Гнисты и аппендицит [Tapeworms and appendicitis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 9 (3), Feb., pp. 117–118. [W^m.]

POPOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH [Попов, Николай Петрович] [Gel'mintol. Otdel. Trop. Inst. Armenii (g. Erivan)] [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Popov, Nikolai Petrovich]

1924 a.—Паразитические черви домашних плотоядных Армении (Des vers parasitaires des carnivores domestiques d'Arménie) <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 12–17; Armenian summary, pp 12–15 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, p. 3 [in French suppl.] [W^a.]

1924 b.—Анатомическое строение *Caryophyllaeus armeniacus* N. Cholodkovski 1915 г. и его положение в системе (La structure anatomique du *Caryophyllaeus armeniacus* N. Kholodowsky 1915 et sa place dans le système des *Caryophyllaeus*) <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 67–78, figs. 1–4; Armenian summary, pp. 29–30 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, pp. 6–7 [in French suppl.] [W^a.]

1924 c.—*Caryophyllaeus skrjabini* nov. sp., eine neue Cestode von *Abramis brama* [*Caryophyllaeus skrjabini* nov. sp., новая цестода у *Abramis brama*] [German text; Russian summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 3 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 253–260, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1926 a.—К фауне паразитических червей бассейна реки Дона. Паразитические черви леща (*Abramis brama* L.) (Zur Fauna der parasitisch lebenden Würmer des Don-Flussystems. Die parasitischen Würmer des Brachsens (*Abramis brama*) [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 5 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 64–72. [W^a.]

1926 b.—К obnaruzheniiu *Schistosomum turkestanicum* u koshki v Kazakstane. (Po materialam 33-i Soiuznoi Gel'mintologicheskoi ekspeditsii). (Zur Entdeckung des *Schistosomum turkestanicum* Skrj. 1913 bei der Katze in Kasakstan) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 141–144, 1 fig.; German summary, p. 144. [W^a.]

POPOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH—Continued.

(1926 c).—Gel'mintologiia i ee perspektivy v Kazakstane <Vestnik Zdrav. Kazakstana, v. 4 (1), pp. 6–12.

1927 a.—Двадцать четвертая гельминтологическая экспедиция в Казакстан 2/VII–15/X. 1925 г. [The 24th helminthological expedition to Kasakstan (2/VII–15/X)] [Russian text] Deiat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. S.S.S.R. (1919–1925), (Skrjabin), pp. 207–216; English summary, p. 283. [W^a.]

1927 b.—К izucheniiu fauny strongilid loshadei S. S. S. R. Stat'ia pervaia. (Zur Kenntnis der Strongyliden der Pferde der Union S. S. R. [Part I]) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 186–215, figs. 1–34; German summary, p. 215. [W^a.]

1927 c.—К vyiavleniiu gel'mintologicheskogo status loshadei SSSR <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (30), v. 3 (5), Mart, pp. 141–142. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Otnoshenie inostrannykh uchenykh k russkoi gel'mintologii <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (28), v. 3 (3), Feb., p. 72. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Rabota gel'mintologicheskikh ekspeditsii v SSSR <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 223–225. [W^a.]

1927 f.—Rezul'taty deiatel'nosti 20 gel'mintologicheskikh ekspeditsii v SSSR za 7-letnii period. (Results of the works of twenty helminthological expeditions in U. S. S. R. during the period of last seven years) [Abstract] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4–10 Maia, 1925), pp. 51–52. [W^a.]

1927 g.—Sanitarno-prosvetitel'naia rabota po veterinarnoi i meditsinskoi gel'mintologii sredi shirokikh mass naceleniia v SSSR <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 231–232, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1927 h.—Voprosy gel'mintologii na Vserossiiskikh s'ezdakh zoologov, anatomov i gistologov <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 244–246. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Contribution to the fauna of horse-strongylids of U. S. S. R. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 265–266. [W^a.]

1928 b.—К изучению фауны стронгилид лошадей С.С.С.Р. Статья вторая (Zur Kenntnis der Strongyliden der Pferde der Union S. S. R.) [Part 2] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., Moskva, v. 5 (1), pp. 31–52, figs. 1–43. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Opyty pecheniia askaridoza loshadei metilenovoi sin'koi [Experiments on the treatment of ascariasis in horses with methylene blue] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (56), v. 4 (7), Apr., pp. 215–217. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Zur Frage der Feststellung des helminthologischen Status der Pferde in U. S. S. R. Vorl. Mitt. [Abstract of 1927 c] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1110. [W^a.]

(1928 e).—Helminthologische Arbeit in dem Pferdesanatorium der staatlichen Rennbahnen Moskaus im Sommer 1927 [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (11), pp. 46–54.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet. Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1128. [W^a.]

(1929 b).—Bewertung der Wirksamkeit einiger Pharmakopräparate bei der Dehelminthisierung der von Strongyliden und Ascariden befallenen Pferde im Staatsgestüt Chrenovoje [Russian Text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (9), pp. 759–765.

1929 c.—Задачи гельминтологического отделения [Problems of the helminthological division] [Russian text] <Otchet. Chrenovoje Kraev. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol. Saratov (1928), pp. 39–41. [W^a.]

Popov, Nikolai Petrovich—Continued.

1929 d.—Zum Studium der Fauna der Strongyliden der Pferde in der U. d. S. S. R. [Abstract of 1928 b] <Jahresb. Vet. Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1135. [W^a.]

(1929 e).—Zur Kentniss der Helminthofauna der Pferde Armeniens [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 10 (6), pp. 1–4.

(1929 f).—Опыты дегельминтизации лошадей государственного Хреновского завода, зараженных стронгилидозами. (1. Дегельминтизация четыреххлористым углеродом помощью препарата univerm) [Experiments in the treatment of horses for strongylosis at the Khrenov State Station (Treatment with carbon tetrachloride and univerm)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (78), v. 5 (5), pp. 133–135.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (33), 15 Aug., p. 535. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Bewertung der Wirksamkeit einiger Pharmakopräparate bei der Dehelminthisierung der von Strongyliden und Ascariden befallenen Pferde im Staatsgestüt Chrenovoje [Abstract of 1929 b] Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, pp. 1136–1137. [W^a.]

1930 c.—К изучению биологии стронгилид. (Zum Studium der Biologie der Strongyliden) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (3), pp. 463–475, figs. 1–7; German summary, pp. 474–475. [W^a.]

1930 d.—К изучению паразитических червей лошадей Нижне-Волжского края (Zur Kenntnis der Strongyliden der Pferde der Union S. S. R.) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (4), pp. 581–587, figs. 1–9; German summary, p. 587. [W^a.]

1930 e.—Zur Kenntnis der Helminthofauna der Pferde Armeniens [Abstract of 1929 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1119. [W^a].

1930 f.—Опыт дегельминтизации лошадей, пораженных стронгилидозом [Experiments in the treatment of horses affected with strongylosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (99), v. 6 (2), Ianv., pp 49–52. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Versuche zur Dehelminthisierung bei Pferden, die an Strongylidose leiden) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (22), 29 Mai, p. 362. [W^a.]

(1931 b).—La pratique du traitement des maladies helmintho-pulmonaires des moutons d'après la méthode d'Orlov (I. V.) <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike, v. 7, pp. 53–55.

1937 a.—Финноз овец. Автореферат [Ovine cysticercosis. Author's abstract] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (7), July, pp. 66–67. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Новая болезнь овец — финноз [Neue Krankheit der Schafe — Finnosis] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Zoovet. Inst., v. 47, pp. 348–352, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Ценуроз мышц овец [Cenuroze der Muskeln bei Schafen] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Zoovet. Inst., v. 47, pp. 353–363, illus. [W^a.]

Popov, Nikolai Petrovich; and Kalantarian, E. V.

1927 a.—Семнадцатая союзная гельминтологическая экспедиция в Армению. 1/XI-1/X 1924 г. [The 17-th helminthological expedition to Armenia (1/X–1/XI 1924) [Russian text] <Deiat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR (1919–1925), (Skrjabin), pp. 174–179; English summary, p. 281. [W^a.]

Popov, Nikolai Petrovich; and Nazarova, Iu. A.

1930 a.—Новый вид паразитических червей из семейства Oxyuridae у мышей. (Neue Art parasitischer Würmer aus der Gattung Oxyuridae bei Mäusen) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (1), pp. 105–108, figs. 1–4; German summary, p. 136. [W^a.]

Popov, P.[1] *See* Vail, S. S.; Popov, P.; and Priadko, F.

Popov, P.[2] [Inst. Trop. Bakon, Aserbaidjan, U. R. S. S.]

1935 a.—Sur le développement de *Diplopylidium skrjabini* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 322–326, 1 fig. [W^a.]

Popov, P. I. [Prof., Pharm. Lab. Tierärztl. Inst. Woronesh]

1932 a.—Zur Erforschungsmethodik bei der *Fasciola hepatica* <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 65 (1), 20 Apr., pp. 72–74, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

Popov, P. I.; Abdullin, M. G.; and Evdokimov, V. A.

1947 a.—ЛП$_2$ — новое химиотерапевтическое средство при гемоспоридиозах лошадей [LP$_2$—a new drug for treatment of equine haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 23–24. [W^a.]

Popov, P. I.; and Degtiarev, M. V.

1948 a.—О лечении гемоспоридиозов лошадей новоплазмином (ЛП$_4$) и споroплазмином (ЛП$_3$) [On the treatment of equine haemosporidiosis by means of novoplazmin (LP$_4$) and sporoplazmin (LP$_3$)] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 30–32. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Treatment of haemosporidioses of horse with new home-made preparations, novoplasmine LP$_4$ and sporoplasmine LP$_3$ <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 12, n. s., v. 43 (3), Apr. 30, pp. 131–133. [W^a.]

Popov, P. P.[1] [Попов, П. П.] [Tropinst., Baku] [*See also* Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; Popov, P. P.; Kudriavtsev, V. A.; and Bozhenko, V. P.]

1923 a.—Значение гельминтологии для развития медицинской и ветеринарной энтомологии <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 1 (1), pp. 152–154. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (45), 8 Nov., p. 479. [W^a.]

1924 a.—An attempt at growing pathogenic Protozoa by the method of collodion sacks J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 27 (18), Sept., pp. 247–248. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Новейшая методика лечения глистных болезней (The moderne [sic] methodes [sic] of treatment of helminthiatic [sic] diseases) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 2] (4–6), pp. 85–92; English summary, p. 122. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Роль насекомых в деле распространения проказы (Предварительное сообщение) (Sur le rôle des insectes dans la propagation de la lèpre) [Russian text] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 76–81; Armenian summary, pp. 32–33; French summary, pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Das Tropeninstitut und die tropischen Krankheiten Armeniens <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (10), Okt., pp. 453–458. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Необычная локализация *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* (Rudolphi) у собаки. Опыт установления связи между сем. Spiruridae i Filariidae). (Sur un cas de localisation exceptionnelle de *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* (Rudolphi) chez un chien. (Essai d'établir la parenté entre les spiruridés et les filariidés)) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (6–7), pp. 53–58, 1 fig.; French summary, pp. 79–80. [W^a.]

1927 a.—6 лет медицинской гельминтологии в СССР (L'helminthologie médicale en l'USSR de 1921 à 1927) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), pp. 265–270; French summary, pp. 324–328. [W^a.]

(1927 b).—Erfolge der Helminthologie in Russland während der letzten 10 Jahre <Gig. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (8), pp. 66–72.

Popov, P. P.[1]—Continued.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 17 (3), 10 Apr., pp. 169-170. [W[a].]

1928 b.—Ueber ein Balantidium des Wildschweines <Arch. Protistek., v. 64 (1-2), pp. 96-97, fig. 1. [Issued 26 Oct.] [W[a].]

1930 a.—Гемогрегарина у *Vipera lebetina* L. (Hemogrégarines chez la vipère—*Vipera lebetina* L.) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 73-75, illus. [W[a].]

1934 a.—Ветеринарная арахно-энтомология [Veterinary arachno-entomology] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; et al. Veterinary parasitology. Moskva. Leningrad. pp. 493-587, figs. 344-421.) [W[a].]

1935 a.—О лихорадке папатачи, флеботомусах и кожном и висцериальном лейшманиозе в Азербайджане [Phlebotomus, papataci fever, oriental sore and kala-azar in Azerbaijan] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 107-111. [W[a].]

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (6), June, p. 166. [W[a].]

Popov, P. P.; and Akhundov, Ismail A.

1934 a.—К познанию фауны Aphaniptera Азербайджана (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aphaniptera in der Republick [sic] Aserbaidjan) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1933), v. 12 (4), pp. 323-327. [W[a].]

1936 a.—Das Vorkommen des *Ornithodorus lahorensis* Neumann, 1908 in Aserbajdjan und die Frage über die Anwesenheit des Zeckenrückfallfiebers in A. S. S. R. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 289-295, figs. 1-4. [W[a].]

1940 a.—К вопросу о клещевом возвратном тифе в Азербайджане (Zur Frage über das Studium des Zeckenrückfallfiebers in Aserbaidjan) [Russian text; German summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (3), pp. 255-259. [W[a].]

Popov, P. P.; Efendiev, M. E.; and Tuaev, S. M.

1937 a.—Эпидемические очаги анкилостомидозов в АССР и меры борьбы с ними [Endemical areas of the hookworm disease in Azerbaidjan and the control of it] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 505-507. [W[a].]

Popov, P. P.; and Manuilova, N. S.

1926 a.—Обнаружение микроспоридий sp. nov. у вшей *Pediculus vestimenti* Nitzsch. (Предварительное сообщение) (On the discovering in the human body louse—*Pediculus vestimenti* Nitzsch a microsporidian parasite sp. nov. [Preliminary communication]) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (8), pp. 43-49, figs. 1-5; English summary, p. 49. [W[a].]

Popov, P. P.; Neniukov, D. V.; Markov, Aleksandr Alekxsandrovich; and Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.

(1939 a).—Ветеринарная арахно-энтомология. [Veterinary arachno-entomology]. 2. ed. 376 pp. Moskva.

1940 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (1), Jan., pp. 43, 48-49. [W[a].]

Popov, P. P.; Safaralibekov, M. P.; and Rakhmanova, A. Kh.

1941 a.—Лечение кишечной формы амебиаза аминарсоном [Treatment of intestinal forms of amebiasis with aminarson] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 5 (7), pp. 20-21. [W[m].]

Popov, P. P.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.

1931 a.—Ueber die Parasiten der Eidechse *Agama caucasica* Eichwald 1831 <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 120 (1-2), 23 Feb., pp. 93-96. [W[a].]

Popov, P. P.; Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Kiselev, V. S.

1930 a.—Амебиаз у обезьян. (Предварительное сообщение) (Amibiase chez le singe) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (6-7), June-July, pp. 49-53, figs. 1-11; French summary, p. 53. [W[a].]

Popov, P. P.; Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Kudriavtsev, V. A.

1929 a.—Materialy k izucheniiu *Entamoeba gingivalis* Gros, 1849. Soobshchenie I. (Matériaux pour l'étude d'*Entamoeba gingivalis* Gros, 1849) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidémiol. i Parazitol., v. 8 (3), pp. 308-318, 9 figs.; French summary, p. 360. [W[a].]

Popov, P. P.[2]

1946 a.—О пероральном применении новоплазмина [Parenteral use of novoplasmin] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 8-9. [W[a].]

Popov, Panaiot A.

1929 a.—Приносъ къмъ изучването на холагога и фармакодинамичното имъ въздействие върху чернодробната екскреция [Beitrag zum Studium der Cholagoga und ihre pharmacodynamische Beeinflussung der Gallensecretion] [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. Vet.-Med. Fak. (1928-29), v. 5, pp. 105-174. [W[a].]

1930 a.—Общо anthelminthica и кимографски изследвания върху некои отъ техъ, познати и непознати като такива. (Experimentelles über einige anthelminthica) [Bulgarian text] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. VII, Vet.-Med. Fak (1929-30), v. 6, pp. 315-330 (pp. 33-16); German summary, pp. 328-229 [i.e., 329]. [W[a].]

(1930 b).—Einige Arzneimittel gegen die Blutegelinvasion [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Sbirka, (4).

1932 a.—Приносъ къмъ токсигологията на *Tanacetum vulgare* (Beitrag zur toxicologie des Rainfarns (*Tanacetum vulgare*)) [Bulgarian text] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. VII, Vet.-Med. Fak. (1931-1932), v. 8, pp. 485-495 (pp. 1-11); German summary, pp. 493-494 (pp. 9-10). [W[a].]

(1933 a).—Treatment of piroplasmosis [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 1, pp. 44-50.

1937 a.—Противопаразитната хризантема (*Pyrethrum cinerariefolium* Trev.) (*Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium* Trev.) [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ., Vet.-Med. Fak. (1936-37), v. 13, pp. 45-80 (pp. 1-36). [W[a].]

Popov, S. K. *See* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Popov, S. K.

Popov, V.

1928 a.—Materialy k izucheniiu biologii kleshcha *Dermacentor niveus* Neum. v Amurskom okruge Dal'ne-Vostochnogo Kraia. (Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie). (Contributions à l'étude de la biologie de *Dermacentor niveus* Neum. en Extrême Orient) <Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 15-18. [In Russian] [W[a].]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Contribution to the knowledge of the biology of the tick, *Dermacentor niveus* Neum., in the Amur district of the Far East region) [Preliminary communication] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 16, s. B (10), Oct., p. 202. [W[a].]

(1928 c).—Materialen zum Studium der Biologie des *Dermacentor reticulatus* Fab. im Amurgebiet [Russian text] <Trudy Dal'ne-Vostoch. Inst. Eksper. Vet. (5), pp. 17-26.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1156. [W[a].]

POPOV, V. A. [Попов, В. А.] [*See also* Bashkirov, I. S.; and Popov, V. A.]
1914 a.—К вопросу об эхинококке подкожной клетчатки. [Echinococcus of the subcutaneous cellular tissue] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., v. 7 (20), Mar. 18, pp. 263–265. [Wm.]
(1915 a).—Parazity kozhi u soldat dieistvuiushchikh armii, ikh znachenie i miery borby s nimi. [Skin parasites of soldiers of the active armies, their importance and remedies against them] <Trudy Sovieshch. Bakteriol. i Predstavit. Vrach.-Sanit. Organ. Borbie Zaraznymi Bolieznami, pp. 68–70.
1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 3 (8), Aug., p. 123. [Wa.]
1943 a.—Numerosity of *Mustela erminca* Pall. as affected by Skrjabingylus invasion <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 39 (4), pp. 160–162, illus. [Wa, Wm.]

POPOV, V. K. [Попов, В. К.]
1929 a.—Rhizocephala и Boypridae Севастопольской бухты (Rhizocephala and Bopyridae of the bay of Sevastapol) [Russian text] <Trudy Sevastapol. Biol. Stantsii, v. 1, pp. 1–26, pl. 1, figs. 1–17; English summary, pp. 23–26. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

POPOV, V. V. [*See also* Stradomskiĭ, B. N.; Petrovskaia, I. N.; Popov, V. V.; and Rudney, G. P.; *and* Lototskiĭ, B. V.; and Popov, V. V.]

POPOV, V. V.; and LOTOTSKII, B. V.
1932 a.—Домашние животные и зараженность их эктопаразитами в долине Мургаба (*In* Мургабская паразитологическая экспедиция 1930 г.) [Die Haustiere und die Invasion derselben durch Ektoparasiten im Murgab'schen Tale (*In* Murgab parasitological expedition during the year 1930)] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (2), Jan., pp. 211–233. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 21, s. B (5), May, p. 99. [Wa.]

POPOVA, K. A. [Попова, К. А.] [Vet. Vrach, Stazher Gel'mintol. Otdel Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet.]
1927 a.—Novyi vid nematody—*Habronema dipterum* n. sp. ot *Upupa epops* L. (Ein neuer Nematode des Wiedehopfes (*Upupa epops* L.), *Habronema dipterum* n. sp.) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 180–184, figs. 1–6; German summary, p. 185. [Wa.]
1937 a.—*Paramphistomum* (*Cauliorchis*) *skrjabini*—новый вид трематоды из рубца крупного рогатого скота и буйвола [A new trematode species *Paramphistomum* (*Cauliorchis*) *skrjabini* from the rumen of cattle and buffaloes] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 500–504, illus. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Обнаружение у кур цестоды *Davainea proglottina* [The avian cestode, *Davainea proglottina*] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 69–70. [Wa.]

POPOVA, M. S. LAPTEVA. *See* Lapteva-Popova, M. S.

POPOVA, N. V. [Попова, Н. В.] *See* Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Popova, N. V.

POPOVA, O. V. *See* Shingareva, A. I.; Demidova, P. N.; and Popova, O. V.

POPOVA, T. I.
1936 a.—К вопросу эпизоотологии, диагностики стронгилоидоза жеребят и биологии возбудителя (*Strongyloides westeri* Ihle, 1918) [Strongyloigos [sic] bei den Fohlen und die Kampfmethoden mit ihm] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (3), pp. 77–91. [Ur.]
1936 b.—Пути заражения молодняка (жеребят) стронгилоидозом (Ueber das Befallen mit Strongiloidose bei dem säugenden Fohlen) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (1), pp. 115–125. [Ur.]

POPOVA, T. I.—Continued.
1938 a.—К оценке некоторых существующих методов исследования крови при филяриидозах у лошадей [Zur Verwertung einiger vorhandenen Bluterforschung bei den Filaridosen ded [sic] Pferden] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (2–3), pp. 47–54. [Ur.]
1938 b.—Новый вид *Strongyloides erschowi* n. sp. у енотовидных собак (*Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis*) (Ueber die neue Art von *Strongyloides erschowi* sp. bei den vieh artiden Hunden (*Nycterentes procyonoeques* [sic] *ussuriensis*)) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirov. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (2–3), pp. 125–133, illus. [Ur.]
1940 a.—Die Bewertung einiger Methoden zur Blutuntersuchung bei Filariose bei Pferden [Abstract of 1938 a] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 136 (7–8), Feb. 8, p. 174. [Wa].
1943 a.—К эпизоотологии цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота (About the epizootology of the cysticercosis of cattle) [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh.-Vet. Inst. (17), v. 5 (1), pp. 121–129. [Ia.]

POPOVA, V. [Попова, В.] *See* Kurchatov, V. I.; and Popova, V.

POPOVA, Z. G.
1937 a.—Новая нематода крупного рогатого скота—*Ostertagia kolchida* n. sp. [A new nematode of the cattle, *Ostertagia kolchida* n. sp.] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 497–499, illus. [Wa.]
1941 a.—Поширеність найголовніших гельмінтозів с. г. тварин у Чернігівській області (Ein Studium der Verbreitung der hauptsächlichsten Helminthosen der Haustiere im Gebiet von Tschernigow) [Ukrainian text; German summary] <Nauk. Pratsi Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 10, pp. 82–93. [Whel.]

POPOVIAN, I. M. [Поповьян, И М.]
1947 a.—Клиническая диагностика и хирургическое лечение эхинококка легкого (Clinical diagnosis and surgical treatment of Echinococosus of the lung] [Russian text] <Khirurgia (5), pp. 55–64, 2 pls. [Wm.]

POPOVICI.
(1916 a).—Filarioza la câine. Thèse Méd. Vét. (Bucarest).

POPOVICI, AL. *See* Gomoiu, Victor; Popovici, Al.; and Gomoiu, Victorica (Ionescu).

POPOVICI, R. *See* Nitzulesco, V.; Manoilesco, C.; and Popovici, R.

POPOVICI, VIRGINIA. [Dr., Med. Vet.]
1941 a.—Boalele parazitare ale vulpilor argintii <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 36–38, illus., pl. [Wa.]

POPOVITCH, DRAG.
1906 a.—Les spirochetes en pathologie humaine. Thèse. 71 pp., 14 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

POROW. *See* Popov.

POPOWSKI, N.
1921 a.—Ueber den Blutbefund in den Fäzes bei *Trichozephalus dispar* und anderen Darmschmarotzern <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (45), 11 Nov., p. 1455. [Wa.]

POPP. [Fleischbeschauer, Rodau]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in einem geschlachteten Schweine, Rodau] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (5), Dec. 1, p. 78. [Chc.]

POPPE. [Obervet, Dr.]
1942 a.—Sommerwunden - Behandlung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 197–198. [Wa.]

POPPE; and KNOTH.
1925 a.—Die Behandlung der Sarkoptesräude des Rindes mit Schwefelkalkbädern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (41), 10 Okt., pp. 680–682, 3 figs. [Wa.]

POPPE, F. AUGUSTUS EDUARDUS.
[1834 a].—Collectanea quædam de vermibus in corpore humano viventibus. Diss. 2 p. l., 53 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

POPPE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM RUDOLPH VOLKMAR. [1865–]
1889 a.—Ueber den Echinococcus der Knochen. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 28 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

POPPE, KURT. [1880–] [Prof. Dr. Phil. et Med. Vet., Rector Magnificus Univ. Rostock] [*For sketch and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (10), 5. März, 1932, p. 159, and cover] [W^a.] [*See also* Tenhaeff, C.; and Ferwerda, S., 1936 c]
1933 a.—Die Bedeutung von Tierkrankheiten für die menschlische Pathologie <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (45), 10 Nov., pp. 1768–1771. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Chemotherapie der Beschälseuche des Pferdes <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (6), Dec., pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

POPPE, KURT; and THIELKE, HUGO.
1926 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinokokken bei den Schlachttieren in Mecklenburg <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 29 (4), 29 Sept., pp. 245–264, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

POPPE, S. A.
(1888 a).—Ueber parasitische Milben. 1 pl.

POPPE, SIMON ALBRECHT. [1847–1907] [Vegesack.]
1896 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung Myobia v. Heyden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (508), v. 19, 20 Juli, pp. 327–333, figs. 1–6; (509), 10 Aug., pp. 337–349, figs. 7–25. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*See* Fahrenholz, H., 1909 a]
1907 a.—Nachtrag zur Milben-Fauna der Umgegend Bremens <Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, v. 19 (1), pp. 47–67, pl. 2, figs. 1–14. [W^c.]

POPPER.
1909 a.—[Colonerkrankung durch *Balantidium coli*] [Abstract of report before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 12 Feb. <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (9), 1 März, p. 423. [W^a, W^m.]

POPPER, HUGO. [Dr., Wien]
1917 a.—Ueber den Erreger den galizischen Ruhr <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1413–1415. [W^m.]

POPPER, JÓSEF.
1866 a.—Adat a galandócz gygógytanához [On the treatment of tapeworm] <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 10 (23), Jun. 10, pp. 411–415. [W^m.]

POPPER, LUDWIG.
1948 a.—Medizinisches aus Bolivien <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 60, n. F., v. 3 (19), May 14, pp. 297–301. [W^m.]

POPPINGSKÖLD, JOSEF.
(1869 a).—Fall af *Tænia mediocanellata* (*saginata*) <Notisblad. Läkare och Farm., p. 173.
(1870 a).—Nagra sällsyntare sjukdomsfall. Den föesta i Finland observerade *Tænia mediocanellata* (*saginata*). 2 pp. Helsingfors.

POPPIUS, BERTIL.
1901 a.—*Oribata lucasii* Nic., ett hittills obeaktadt skadedjur <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1900–01), Häft. 27, pp. 74–76. [W^a, W^c.]
1904 a.—Drei neue Arten der Gattung Tachinus Grav. aus Ost-Sibirien <Oefvers. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Förh. (1903–04), v. 46, Art. 13, 6 pp. [W^a.]
1907 a.—Eine neue Art der Oestriden-Gattung Dermatoestrus Brauer aus Central-Afrika <Oefvers. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Förh. (1906–07), v. 49, art. 19, pp. 1–3. [W^a.]

POPPMEIER, AD. [Tzt., Graz]
1929 a.—Zur Geschichte der Schweine-Finne <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (23), 1 Dez., pp. 931–933. [W^a.]

POPPOW. [Dr., Eisleben]
1885 a.—Die Trichinosis-Epidemie in Strenz-Naundorf <Centralbl. Allg. Gesndhtspflg., v. 4 (4–5), pp. 117–123. [W^m.]

PORA, E. A. *See* Drilhon, Andrée; and Pora, E. A.

PORAK, CHARLES. [1845–1921]
1876 a.—Avortement au 4^e mois d'une grossesse jusque là normale. Double phlegmatia alba dolens des membres inférieurs. Suppuration intra-vasculaire du vaste externe. Communication de la bile avec un kyste hydatique du foie; mort des hydatides <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 51, 4. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Fév., pp. 132–135. [W^m.]

PORAK, RENÉ.
1918 a.—Association du paludisme et de kystes hydatiques suppurés du foie. Pernicieuse algide et insuffisance hépatique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 42, pp. 780–783. [W^m.]

PORCEL, MOISÉS.
(1919 a).—Complicaciones pulmonares de la amibiosis. Tésis doctoral (3300). Buenos Aires.

PORCELLI, ANIELLO. [Dott.]
1935 a.—Considerazioni diagnastiche [sic] su di alcuni casi di cisti da echinococco del fegato <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., v. 45 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 83–94, illus. [W^m.]

PORCELLI-TITONE, F. [Dr.]
1916 a.—L'azione antiriproduttiva dei raggi ultravioletti studiata sui protozoi (Leishmanie) <Pediatria. Napoli, v. 24, pp. 147–151. [W^m.]

PORCHER. *See* Peuch^2; and Porcher.

PORCHER, CH. *See* Mollereau, H.; Porcher, Ch.; and Nicolas, E.

PORCHER, F. PEYRE. [M. D., Charleston, S. C.]
1893 a.—Ground itch <Med. Rec., New York (1157), v. 43 (1), Jan. 7, p. 9. [W^m.]

PORCHINSKII, IOSIF ALOIZIEVICH. [1848–1916] [Порчинский, Иосиф Алоизиевич] [*For biography and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Liub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 26, pp. [1–2], pl. 24] [Russian text] [W^c.]
(1873 a).—О глистах, собранных в Гдовском уезде Петерб. губ. [Notiz über die Eingeweidewürmer gesammelt im Gdowski'schen Gebiete] <Trudy S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 4 (2), pp. 121–125.
1875 a.—Krankheiten, welche im Mohilew'schen Gouvernement von den Larven der *Sarcophila Wohlfarti* entstehen, und deren Biologie <Horæ Soc. Entom. Rossicæ, v. 11 (2), 1 Mai, matér. sc., pp. 123–162, pls. 3–5. [W^a.]
1884 a.—Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. (Cum notis biologicis). Двукрылые новые и мало известные. (С биологическими примечаниями) [Russian text with Latin descriptions] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 18 (1–2), Materialy i Izslied, pp. 122–134. [Issued May 1] [W^a.]
1884 b.—О мухе вольфарта (*Sarcophila Wohlfahrti*), живущей в состоянии личинок на теле человека и животных. Монография [On the Wohlfahrt fly (*Sarcophila Wohlfahrti*) living in the larval condition in the flesh of man and animals. A monograph] [Russian text] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 18 (3–4), Oct. 20, pp. 247–314, illus. [W^a.]
1885 a.—О различных формах размножения и сокращенном способе развития у некоторых обыкновеннейших видов мух. Muscarum cadaverinarum stercorariarumque biologia comparata [Russian text] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 19, Materialy i Izslied., pp. 210–244, illus. [W^a.]
1887 a.—Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. Двукрылыя новыя и мало известныя [Russian text with Latin descriptions] <Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh., v. 21, Materialy i Izslied., pp. 3–20, pl. 1; pp. 176–200, pl. 6. [W^a.]

PORCHINSKII, IOSIF ALOIZIEVICH—Continued.

(1901 a).—Die Bekämpfung einiger schädlicher Schmetterlinge mit Hilfe polyphager Parasiten unter den Insecten. 32 pp. (Aus dem Dept. f. Landwirtschaft, St. Peterb.)

1901 b.—Sur les nouveaux œstrides du genre *Microcephalus* dans les collections du Musée zoologique de l'Académie impériale des sciences <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd, v. 6 (2–3), pp. 413–424, 6 figs. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1902 a.—Sur les œstrides du genre Oestromyia et les larves cuticoles de la *Saiga tatarica* L. et de l'*Antilope gutturosa* Pall. [Russian text] <Ibidem, v. 7 (1–2), pp. 205–222, pl. 6, figs. 1–48. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (5), 10 März, pp. 152–153. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 b.—Die Bekämpfung einiger schädlicher Schmetterlinge mit Hilfe polyphager Parasiten unter den Insecten. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ibidem, pp. 157–159. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 a.—Siernistyi uglerod v borbie s vrednymi zhivotnymi. Selskokhoziaistvennaia monografiia. Chast 1. Sysliki, vazhneishiia nasiekomyia i paukoobraznyia, vrediaschchia zernu i mukie v skladakh, i niekotoryia drugiia vrednyia nasiekomyia [Sulphuretted hydrogen in combatting injurious insects. Part 1. The larvae of the more important insects and spiders injurious to grain and flour in storehouses, and several other injurious parasites] [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (6), 95 pp., pls. 1–6, figs. 1–73. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Большой желудочный овод лошади. (*Gastrophilus intestinalis Dg.*) Сельскохозяйственная монография [A large Gastrophilus in the stomach of a horse] [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 7 (1), 96 pp., figs. 1–11, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Руский овод (*Rhinoestrus purpureus* Br.), паразит лошади, выпрыскивающий личинок в глаза людей. 2-е издание [*Rhinoestrus purpureus* Br., a parasite of the horse, injecting its larvae into the eyes of men] 2. ed. [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (6), 41 pp., figs. 1–9, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Осенняя жигалка (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.), ея биология в связи с другими мухами и борьба с нею. Recherches biologiques sur le *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. et biologie comparée des mouches coprophagues [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 8 (8), 91 pp., figs. 1–97, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Sur les larves de Gastrophilus <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (21), 10 Mai, pp. 669–670. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Domovaia mukha (*Muscina stabulans* Fall.), eia znachenie dlia chelovieka i ego khoziaistva i otnoshenie eia k komnatnoi mukhie. *Muscina stabulans* Fall., mouche nuisible à l'homme et à son ménage, en état larvaire destructeuse des larves de *Musca domestica* [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (1), 89 pp., figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Osenniaia zhigalka; eia biologiia v sviazi s drugimi mukhami i borba s neiû. [*Stomoxys calcitrans;* its biology in relation to that of other coprophagous flies] [Abstract of 1910 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 146–148. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Ovechiĭ ovod (*Oestrus ovis* L.), ego zhizn, svoistva, sposoby borby i otnoshenie ego k chelovieku. Selskokhoziaistvennaia monografiia. *Oestrus ovis*, sa biologie et son rapport a l'homme. Monografie. [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (8), 64 pp., figs. 1–28. [W^a.]

PORCHINSKII, IOSIF ALOIZIEVICH—Continued.

1913 d.—Idem (The sheep bot, *Oestrus ovis* L., its biology, characteristics, methods of control and relation to man) [English transl. by J. Stotchik] 33 leaves [mimeographed] [Washington, D. C.] [Lib. Hall] [*Also typed copy* (56 leaves): Lib. Hall]

1913 e.—Ovechiĭ ovod ego zhizn, svoïstva, sposoby borby i otnoshenïe ego k chelovieku [*Oestrus ovis* L.; its life-history and habits, the methods of combating it and its relation to human beings] [Abstract of 1913 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 134–137. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Vazhnieïshie kleshchi, vstriechaemye v zernie i mukie, i niekotoryia lannyia dlia obnaruzheniia vrednykh nasiekomykh v khliebnykh zapasakh [Most important mites present in grain and flour and certain data on the detection of injurious parasites in grain bins] [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S.-Peterburg, v. 11 (2), 52 pp., figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Mukha volfarta (*Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin.) i eia Russkie sorodichi. Biologiia etoĭ mukhi i znachenie eia dlia chelovieka i dlia domashnikh zhivotnykh. *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin. Sa biologie et son rapport à l'homme et aux animaux domestiques. [Russian text] <Trudy Biuro Entom., Depart. Zemled., S. Peterburg, v. 11 (9), 108 pp., figs. 1–39, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 88–89. [W^a.]

PORCINSKY. *See* Porchinskiĭ.

PORÉE, P. [1881–]

1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'intoxication hydatique. Revue générale. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 67 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]

PORET. *See* Chevrel, René; and Poret.

PORET, T. [Aide-Vét., 6^e Reg. Cuirassiers à Condé-sur-Escaut (Nord)]

1856 a.—[Les maladies des animaux domestiques de l'Algerie] (*In his* mémoire sur l'hygiène et l'éducation des animaux domestiques de l'Algérie) <Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 1. s., v. 3, pp. 353–360. [W^a.]

POREZ; and INGELRANS.

1928 a.—Appendicite vermineuse chez une enfant de 9 ans [Abstract of report before Réunion Méd.-Chir. Hôp. Lille, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (43), 30 Mai, p. 681. [W^a.]

PORGES, O.

1937 a.—Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Lambliasis [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte in Wien, Dec. 3] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 87 (50), Dec. 11, pp. 1309–1310. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Lambliasis <Med. Klin., Berlin (1740), v. 34 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 580–582. [W^m.]

PORITSKIĬ, G. M. *See* Kozelkin, P. M.; and Poritskiĭ, G. M.

POROSZ, MÓR. [Dr., Budapest]

1909 a.—Végbélféreg okozta urethrorrhea és fokozott libido [Urethrorrhoea and excessive desire caused by an *Oxyuris vermicularis*] [Hungarian text] <Gyógyászat, v. 49 (39), Szept. 26, p. 651. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Durch Mastdarmwurm verursachte Urethrorrhoea und gesteigerte Libido <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 46 (5), Jan. 30, p. 36. [W^m.]

POROT (*Mlle.*) *See* Lebon; Curtillet, Etienne; and Porot (*Mlle.*)

POROT, ANTONIN. [Interne Hôp.]

1904 a.—Occlusion et invagination intestinales mortelles dues aux ascarides <Lyon Méd., an. 36, v. 103 (33), 14 Août, pp. 300–306. [W^m.]

POROT, ANTONIN—Continued.
1904 b.—Idem <Rev. Prat. Obst. et Gynéc., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 262–267. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Fatal occlusion and invagination of the intestines due to ascarides [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 8 (13), Sept. 24, p. 561. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 d.—Lumbrici as a cause of intussusception [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1357), v. 80 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 1082–1083. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Fatal intestinal obstruction and intussusception due to ascarides [Abstract of 1904 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2295), v. 2, Dec. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 93–94. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Occlusion et invagination intestinales mortelles, dues aux ascarides <J. Med. Paris, v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 373–375. [W^m.]

PORRO.
1860 a.—Maladie des vers à soie en Lombardie; extrait d'une note <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 50 (18), 30 Avril, pp. 811–812. [W^a.]

PORRY, E. *See* Leger, Marcel; and Porry, E.

PORSCHE, FRANZ O. *See* Benedek, Ladislaus; and Porsche, Franz O.

PORT.
1905 a.—Leber-Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Nürnb., 2 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (16), 20 Apr., p. 656. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Leber-Echinokokkus [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Nürnb., 2 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1074–1075. [W^a, W^m.]

PORT, W. G. [Dr., Asst. State Vet.]
1945 a.—Sheep dipping necessary and profitable <Iowa Wool News, v. 6 (10), July 14, p. 3. [W^a.]

PORTA, ANTONIO.[1] [Dr., Univ. Parma]
1901 a.—Contributo allo studio degli acanthometridi <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 34, pp. 811–822, pls. 1–2. [W^m, W^c.]

PORTA, ANTONIO.[2] [Prof. Zool. Univ. Camerino]
1902 a.—Sulla *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* Rud. <Atti Soc. Nat. e Mat. Modena (1901), an. 35, 4. s., v. 4, p. [40]. [Issued separately 3 Sett.] [W^a.]

1904 a.—Nota sugli echinorinchi di pesci del Museo Zoologico di Napoli <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (20), 23 Feb., 4 pp., figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 a.—Gli echinorinchi dei pesci <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (2), 10 Giugno, pp. 149–214, pls. 10–12, figs. 1–52. [W^a.]

(1905 b).—Idem. Reprint. 78 pp. Camerino.

1905 c.—Sulla *Spiroptera sanguilenta* [sic] Rud. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 33. [W^a, W^s.]

1906 a.—Ricerche anatomiche sull' *Echinorhynchus capitatus* v. Linst., e note sulla sistematica degli echinorinchi dei cetacei <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (8–9), 5 Juni, pp. 235–271, figs. 1–63. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Cetacean echinorhynchi [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 444. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Gli echinorhinchi dei pesci [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 29. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 b.—Contributo allo studio degli acantocefali dei pesci <Biologica, Torino, v. 1 (3), pp. 377–423, figs. 1–32. [Issued 27 Agosto] [W^m.]

1908 a.—Descrizione di una nuova specie di Gnathostomidae (nematodes) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (1), 12 Mai, pp. 8–9, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

PORTA, ANTONIO—Continued.
1908 b.—Gli acantocephali degli anfibii e dei rettili <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 3 (3), 20 Maggio, pp. 225–259, pl. 9, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Gli acantocefali dei mammiferi. Nota preventiva <Arch. Parasitol. Paris, v. 12 (2), 10 Oct., pp. 268–282. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Nota sugli acantocefali di mammiferi del Museo zoologico di Napoli <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 2 (22), 13 Apr., 6 pp., figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^s.]

1909 a.—Gli acantocefali dei mammiferi <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 4 (2), 30 Dic., pp. 239–285, pl. 5, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Acantocefali nuovi o poco noti <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (22), 24 Mai, pp. 699–703, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Nuovo botriocefalo (*B. andresi*) e appunti elmintologici <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (16–17), 17 Oct., pp. 373–378, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Ricerche sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria rubella* Rud. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (5–6), 27 Feb., pp. 202–205. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Sul *Gigantorhynchus spirula* Olf. parassita dell' *Erinaceus algirus* Duv. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (5–6), 27 Feb., pp. 233–235, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Acantocefali della Nuova Caledonia e delle isole Loyalty <Nova Caledonia (Sarasin et Roux), A. Zool., v. 1 (3), pp. 165–170, pl. 6, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Acantocefali nuovi e note sinonimiche <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (11), 7 Juli, pp. 483–485, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Dermatosi occasionale nell' uomo dovuta ad un acaro (*Liponyssus lobatus*) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (11), 7 Juli, pp. 481–482, 1 fig. [W^a.]

DALLA PORTA, GIOVAMBATISTA. [Verona]
1839 a.—Casi pratici comprovanti l'azione controstimolante del solfato di chinina <Mem. Med. Contemp., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 196–205. [Mi^u.]

PORTA, SILVIO. [Dr., Asst. e Doc., Clin. Chir. e Med. Operatoria]
1913 a.—Sei casi di cisti da echinococco primitive del polmone. Contributo clinico alla diagnosi e alla cura chirurgica delle cisti idatidee del polmone <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, an. 222, 6. s., v. 5 (3–4), 28 Mar.–25 Apr., pp. 225–246. [Issued 10 Ott.] [W^m.]

1932 a.—Cisti primitiva da echinococco del grande omento <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e Chir., v. 40 (9), May 15, pp. 323–324, 327, illus. [W^m.]

PORTAL, M.
1931 a.—The partridge and health <Country Life, London (1783), v. 69, Mar. 21, p. xcviii. [W^a.]

1931 b.—The partridge disease enquiry [Letter to editor] <Country Life, London (1814), v. 70, Oct. 24, p. 466. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Fly on partridges [Letter to editor] <Country Life, London (1868), v. 72, Nov. 5, p. 528, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PORTAL, M.; and COLLINGE, WALTER EDWARD.
[1932 a].—Partridge disease and its causes, including the report and suggestions of the Country life committee of enquiry into the diseases of partridges during the season 1931–1932. 95 pp., pls. 1–6, figs. 1–22. London. [W^a, W^c.]

PORTAL, PLACIDO. [Prof. Chir. ed Ostet., Univ. Palermo]
1835 a.—Gravidanza uterina terminata con l'uscita di 6070 idatidi <Filiatre-Sebezio, an. 5, v. 9 (52), Apr., pp. 221–222. [W^m.]

PORTAL, PLACIDO—Continued.

1841 a.—Riflessioni sopra un ascesso al fegato complicato da idatidi guarito colla incisione <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (289), v. 97, Genn., pp. 5–26. [W^{m}.]

PORTALES, F. MARAÑÉS.

1936 a.—Tratamento del ozena por el extracto de larvas de *Lucilia sericata* <Med. Ibera (955), an. 20, v. 30, v. 1, Feb. 29, pp. 350–352. [W^{m}.]

PORTALIER. [Externe Hôp.]

1882 a.—Mélanodermie phthirisiaque survenue chez une femme cachectique <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 2. s., v. 3 (8), 25 Août, pp. 484–488. [W^{m}.]

PORTANOVA. [Dr., Campobasso]

1903 a.—Malaria and carcinoma [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1565), v. 82 (2), Jan. 10, p. 85. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PORTCHINSKY. *See* Porchinskiĭ.

PORTE.[1]

1892 a.—Kyste hydatique de la plèvre [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Med. Lyon, Mar.] <Lyon Méd., v. 70 (20), May 15, p. 92. [W^{m}.]

PORTE.[2] [Dr., Méd. Lt.]

1938 a.—La médication stibiée dans le traitement du clou de Biskra <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 36 (3), July–Sept., pp. 731–732. [W^{m}.]

PORTELA, BORJA. [Dr., Pedra Azul, Minas]

1947 a.—Considerações sobre a esquistosomose <Brasil Med., v. 61 (40–41), Oct. 4–11, pp. 352–356. [W^{a}.]

PORTELA, CÉSAR J.

1940 a.—Reumatismo y amebiasis [Abstract of report before Liga Argent. Reumatismo, 27–28 Nov., 1939] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 27 (1), Jan. 3, p. 60. [W^{m}.]

PORTEOUS, J. LINDSAY. [M. D., F. R. C. S., Yonkers, New York]

1903 a.—Hybrid malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1707), v. 64 (4), July 25, pp. 135–136. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PORTER, A. [Brigade Surg.]

1870 a.—The treatment of guinea worm by carbolic acid <Madras Month. J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 108–110. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—[*Anchylostoma duodenale*] [Abstract of 1888 a] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 313–315. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* <Ibidem, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 55–56. [W^{m}.]

(1888 b).—Notes on *Anchylostoma duodenale* <Tr. South Indian Br. Brit. Med. Ass. (Madras, 1887–88), v. 2, pp. 41; 74.

PORTER, ANNIE. [D. Sc., F. R. S. S. Af., McGill Univ., Montreal] [*See also* Fantham, Harold Benjamin; and Porter, Annie; *and* Fantham, Harold Benjamin; Porter, Annie; and Richardson, Laurence Robert; *and* Graham-Smith, George Stuart; Fantham, Harold Benjamin; and Porter,Annie; *and* Levin, Joseph J.; and Porter, Annie; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Fantham, Henry Benjamin; and Porter, Annie]

1908 a.—*Leucocytozoön musculi*, sp. n., a parasitic protozoön from the blood of white mice <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), May–June, pp. 703–716, fig. 154, pl. 39, figs. 1–24. [Published Oct.] [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—A new schizogregarine, *Merogregarina amaroucii*, nov. gen., nov. sp., parasitic in the alimentary tract of the composite ascidian, Amaroucium sp. (Preliminary communication) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., an. 39, 4. s., v. 9, Notes et Rev. (2), pp. xliv–xlviii. [Issued Oct. 25] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PORTER, ANNIE—Continued.

1909 a.—*Amoeba chironomi* nov. sp., parasitic in the alimentary tract of the larva of a Chironomus <Parasitology, v. 2 (1–2), May–June, pp. 32–41, figs. 1–21. [Issued July 13.] [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—The Leucocytozoa: Protozoal parasites of the colourless corpuscles of the blood of vertebrates <Science Progress (14), v. 4, Oct., pp. 248–266, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—*Merogregarina amaroucii* nov. gen., nov. sp., a sporozoön from the digestive tract of the ascidian, Amaroucium sp. <Arch. Protistenk, v. 15 (1–2), pp. 227–248, pl. 22, figs. 1–28. [W^{a}.]

1909 d.—Some observations on living spirochaetes from lamellibranchs <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 43, 5. s., v. 3 (1), 25 Nov., pp. 1–26, figs. 1–28. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—The Leucocytozoa, a rejoinder to Mr. C. M. Wenyon <Parasitology, v. 3 (2), July 14, pp. 239–244. [W^{a}.] [*See* Wenyon, C. M., 1910 a]

1910 b.—The life-cycle of *Herpetomonas jaculum* (Léger), parasitic in the alimentary tract of *Nepa cinerea* <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec., 1909, pp. 367–391, fig. 1, pl. 5, figs. 1–68. [Issued Feb. 9.] [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—The morphology and life-history of *Crithidia gerridis*, as found in the British waterbug, *Gerris paludum* <Parasitology, v. 2 (4), Dec. 1909, pp. 348–366, pl. 4, figs. 1–69. [Issued Feb. 9.] [W^{a}.]

1910 d.—The structure and life-history of *Crithidia melophagia* (Flu), an endo-parasite of the sheep-ked, *Melophagus ovinus* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (218), v. 55 (2), June, pp. 189–224, figs. 1–15, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–114. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Further remarks on the genera Crithidia, Herpetomonas and Trypanosoma, and Dr. Woodcock's views thereon <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 154–163. [Issued July 18.] [W^{a}.] [*See* Woodcock, H. M., 1911 b]

1911 b.—Some remarks on the genera Crithidia, Herpetomonas and Trypanosoma <Parasitology, v. 4 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 22–23. [W^{a}.]

1911 c.—The structure and life history of *Crithidia pulicis* n. sp., parasitic in the alimentary tract of the human flea, *Pulex irritans* <Parasitology, v. 4 (3), Oct. 24, pp. 237–254, pl. 10, figs. 1–36. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—The morphology and biology of *Herpetomonas patellae* n. sp., parasitic in the limpet, *Patella vulgata*, together with remarks on the pathogenic significance of certain flagellates found in invertebrates <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 322–329, figs. 1–17. [Issued Nov. 9.] [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—On Anaplasma-like bodies in the blood of vertebrates <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 561–568, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—An enumerative study of the cysts of *Giardia* (*Lamblia*) *intestinalis* in human dysenteric faeces <Lancet, London (4341), v. 190, v. 1 (24), June 10, pp. 1166–1169, charts 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—The occurrence of *Pneumocystis carinii* in mice in England <Parasitology, v. 8 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 255–259, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

(1918 a).—A survey of the intestinal Entozoa, both protozoal and helminthic, observed among natives in Johannesburg, from June to November, 1917 <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (11), Oct. 30, 58 pp., pls. 1–2.

1919 a.—[Larval forms of certain trematodes found in *Physopsis africana* and *Limnaea natalensis*] [Demonstration and abstract of remarks before Witwatersrand Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Nov. 20] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 15 (5), Dec., p. 117. [W^{m}.]

PORTER, ANNIE—Continued.

1919 b.—Leucocytogregarines, and their occurrence in South Africa (Abstract) <South African J. Sc. (1918), v. 15 (5), Jan.–Feb., pp. 335–336. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The experimental determination of the vertebrate hosts of some South African cercariae from the molluscs *Physopsis africana* and *Limnaea natalensis* <Med. J. South Africa, v. 15 (6), Jan., pp. 128–133. [W^m.]

1920 b.—The invertebrate (Molluscan) hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni* and *Fasciola hepatica* in South Africa <Med. J. South Africa, v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 75–76. [W^m.]

1920 c.—The life-history of the African sheep and cattle fluke, *Fasciola gigantica* <South African J. Sc., v. 17 (1), Nov., pp. 126–130. [W^a.]

1921 a.—The life-histories of some trematodes occurring in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 18 (1–2), Dec., pp. 156–163. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Some modern developments in animal parasitology <South African J. Sc., v. 19, Dec., pp. 64–94. [W^a.]

1923 a.—A note on the life-histories of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suilla* in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 347–350. [W^a.]

1923 b.—On the effects of cold on the vitality of certain cysticerci and echinococci in meat kept under commercial conditions of freezing in Johannesburg <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (16), Feb., pp. 1–49. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Notes on some insect larvae that may occur in man in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 21, Nov., pp. 373–377, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Some recent researches on cercariae found in certain South African gastropods [Abstract] <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 12 (1), Dec., p. lxi. [W^c.]

1925 a.—*Limnaea truncatula* as an intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 22, Nov., pp. 309–310. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Some flukes bred from cercariae recurring in Schistosoma-transmitting molluscs in South Africa <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 18, pt. 3, pp. 56–57. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Notes on the structure and life-history of a variety of *Schistosoma spindale* Montgomery observed in South Africa <South African J. Sc., v. 23, Dec., pp. 661–666. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Note on a porocephalid found in a Shangaan in South Africa (*In* Rep. 26. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June–5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 359–363, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Notes on the distribution of animal parasites in street dust examined in Johannesburg from 1925 to 1928 <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 2 (21), Nov. 10, pp. 571–577. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Some remarks on the hookworm problem in South Africa (*In* Rep. 27. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Johannesburg, Cape Town, Pretoria, 22 July–3 Aug.) <South African J. Sc., v. 26, Dec., pp. 396–401. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Certain animal parasites affecting man in South Africa <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (16), Aug. 23, pp. 471–474. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Cockroaches as vectors of hookworms on gold mines of the Witwatersrand <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (1), Jan. 11, pp. 18–20. [W^m.]

1930 c.—Some remarks on the hookworm problem in South Africa [Not same as 1929 a] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (97. Meet. South Africa, July 22–Aug. 3, 1929), pp. 337–338. [W^a.]

PORTER, ANNIE—Continued.

1930 d.—Some South African larval flukes <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (97 Meet., South Africa, July 22–Aug. 3, 1929), p. 337. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Department of parasitology <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1930), pp. 26–27. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Remarks on intestinal parasites in Montreal, and the relation of *Entamoeba histolytica* to colitis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 134–136. [W^m.]

1938 a.—The larval trematoda found in certain South African Mollusca with special reference to schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) <Publications South African Inst. Med. Research (42), v. 8, Dec., 492 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1940 (*In* Hamerton, A. E., Report on the deaths occurring in the Society's Gardens during the years 1939–1940) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1941), s. B, v. 111 (3–4), May, pp. 185–187. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1941 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1942), s. B, v. 112 (3–4), Feb., pp. 136–137. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1942 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1943), s. B, v. 113 (3), Nov., pp. 161–163. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1943 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 114 (3), Dec., pp. 319–321. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1944 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 115 (3–4), Feb., pp. 384–386. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for the year 1945 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (3–4), Feb., pp. 624–626. [W^a.]

1948 a.—Report of the honorary parasitologist for 1946 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 117 (4), Feb., pp. 673–674. [W^a.]

PORTER, ANNIE; and FANTHAM, HENRY BENJAMIN.

1910 a.—On a new trypanoplasm, *T. dendrocoeli* sp. n., from *Dendrocoelum lacteum* <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Apr.–May, pp. 670–671. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1936 a.—Some new cercariae from *Planorbis pfeifferi*, *Melanoides tuberculata* and *Pseudoglessula boivini* [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 534. [W^a.]

PORTER, ANNIE; and HEYMANN, S. C.

1930 a.—On the occurrence of *Cordylobia anthropophaga* in an infant in South Africa <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (3), Feb. 8, pp. 73–75. [W^m.]

PORTER, ANNIE; and PIRIE, J. H. HARVEY.

1922 a.—*Clonorchis sinensis* the human liver fluke, found in a Chinaman in Johannesburg, with notes on the pathology of the case <Med. J. South Africa, v. 17 (12), July, pp. 240–244, illus. [W^m.]

PORTER, C. A. [Dr., Boston]

1900 a.—Traumatic rupture of Echinococcus cyst of the liver <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 142 (12), Mar. 22, p. 302. [W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (118), v. 5 (13), Mar. 31, p. 719. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PORTER, CARLOS EMILIO. [1870–] [*For biography and port. see* Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 25 (4), Avril, 1926, pp. 56–57. [W^a.]

[n. d.].—Bibliography of helminthology (Chilean).

1899 a.—Memorandum de zoolojía, conforme a los últimos adelantos de la ciencia. Entrega primera. pp. [1]–24, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–24. Valparaiso. [W^a.]

1899 b.—Idem. Entrega segunda. pp. 25–40. Valparaiso. [W^a.]

PORTER, CARLOS EMILIO—Continued.

(1899 c).—Catálogo de los artrópodos y vermes del Museo de Valparaiso.

(1903 a).—Parasitismo del *Tetranichus telarius* sobre el *Ricinus communis*. (Congreso científico de Valdivia.)

1907 a.—Sobre la *Temnocephala chilensis* Bl. <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 11, pp. 51–53, fig. 2. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Bosquejo histórico, desarrollo y estado actual de los estudios sobre antropología, flora y fauna chilenas <An. Soc. Cient. Argent., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 267–309, 19 figs. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Notas sobre la helmintología chilena <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 17 (1–2), Abril, pp. 21–33. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Notas sobre la helmintolojia Chilena <Bol. Mus. Nac. Chile, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 157–166. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Notas de parasitologia <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 1 (1), Abril 30, pp. 42–43, fig. 3. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Notas de acarología. 1. Un caso de otocariasis en el norte de Chile <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 4 (2), July 31, p. 30. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Datos para la zoologia médica de Chile <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 7 (1–2), Jan.–June, pp. 16–19, illus. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Notas de parasitologia. V. Sobre *Argas persicus* en Calama <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1928), v. 32, Feb., pp. 325–327, fig. 54. [W^a.]

(1930? a).—Historical review and bibliography of natural science in Chile. 18 v. with supplements.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Science, n. s. (1831), v. 71, Jan. 31, p. 128. [W^a.]

1936 a.—El piojo de las abejas (*Braula coeca* Nitzsche, 1818) <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1935), v. 39, pp. 141–144, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Notas de parasitología . . . 6. Nuevo hallazgo y localidad de un nemátode . . . 7. *Ornithodorus megnini* . . . 8. *Gyrocotyle rugosa* <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1937), v. 41, p. 77. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Notas de parasitologia . . . *Ascaridia columbae* <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1938), v. 42, p. 124, pl. [W^a.]

PORTER, CHARLES. [M. D., M. R. C. P. Edinburgh]

1906 a.—School hygiene and the laws of health A text-book for teachers and students in training. x + 313 pp., 117 figs. London. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Elements of hygiene and public health. A textbook for students and practitioners of medicine. 411 pp., illus. London. [W^m.]

PORTER, DALE ALBERT. [1909–] [Sc. D., Director, Regional Animal Disease Research Lab., U. S. Dept. Agric., Auburn, Alabama] [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; Graham, George Laurin; Nolf, Luther Owen; and Porter, Dale Albert; *and* Ackert, James Edward; and Porter, Dale Albert; *and* Graham, George Laurin; and Porter, Dale Albert; *and* Schwartz, Benjamin; and Porter, Dale Albert; *and* Simms, Bennett Thomas; Boughton, Donald Clarke; and Porter, Dale Albert; *and* Swanson, Leonard E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Connelly, James William]

1934 a.—An experimental infestation of *Nippostrongylus muris* in mice <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 13–14. [Issued Apr. 7] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1935 a.—A comparative study of *Nippostrongylus muris* in rats and mice <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (2), pp. 444–466. [W^a.]

1935 b.—*Nippostrongylus muris* in the deer mouse, *Peromyscus maniculatus* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., p. 314. [W^a.]

PORTER, DALE ALBERT—Continued.

1935 c.—Studies on the effect of milk diet on the resistance of rats to *Nippostrongylus muris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 467–474. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Studies on the pathology of *Nippostrongylus muris* in rats and mice <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 226–228, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The ingestion of the inflammatory exudate by swine lungworms <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 411–412, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1937 a.—An increase in the proportion of basophilic leucocytes in guinea pigs experimentally infected with swine lungworms <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 73–82. [W^a.]

1938 a.—On the occurrence of *Gongylonema verrucosum* in sheep and cattle in the United States <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 41–42. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Effectiveness of the swine sanitation system in controlling swine stomach worms in the South <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23. [Issued Mar. 29) [W^a.]

1939 b.—Some new intermediate hosts of the swine stomach worms, *Ascarops strongylina* and *Physocephalus sexalatus* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 79–80. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Experimental infections of swine with the red stomach worm, *Hyostrongylus rubidus* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 20–27, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]

1941 a.—The effect of milk diet on the development of *Haemonchus contortus* in calves [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1941 b.—Experimental infections of cattle with the lungworm *Dictyocaulus viviparus* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast Biol., Auburn, Ala., Apr. 11–12] <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 16 (4), Oct., p. 357. [W^a.]

1941 c.—Further tests with unconditioned phenothiazine as an anthelmintic in cattle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), pp. 38–41. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Incidence of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle in the Southeastern United States <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (8), July, pp. 304–308. [W^a.]

1942 b.—On the survival of the preparasitic stages of the cattle lungworm on pastures <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 60–62. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^a.]

1942 c.—Tapeworm and roundworm parasites of cattle <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 593–604, illus. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Diseases and parasites of cattle. Tapeworm and roundworm <Cattleman, v. 29 (10), Mar., pp. 33, 42–43, 46–48, 50. [W^a.]

PORTER, DALE ALBERT; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.

1933 a.—The effect of blood loss upon the resistance of chickens to variable degrees of parasitism <Am. J. Hyg., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 252–261, graph 1. [W^a.]

PORTER, DALE ALBERT; and CAUTHEN, GEORGE E.

1942 a.—Experiments on the life history of the cattle lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (9), Oct., pp. 395–400. [W^a.]

1946 a.—Experimental infection of calves with the small stomach worm, *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26–28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

PORTER, DALE ALBERT; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.
1934 a.—The guinea-pig nematode, *Paraspidodera uncinata* [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 323. [W^a.]

PORTER, DALE ALBERT; SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; and CAUTHEN, GEORGE E.
1941 a.—Field tests with phenothiazine as an anthelmintic in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (775), v. 99, Oct., pp. 272–278. [W^a.]

PORTER, DALE ALBERT; SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and DRAKE, TERRENCE J.
1941 a.—The duration of infectivity of nematode parasites of cattle on Florida pasture with observations on resistance of calves to natural re-infection with *Haemonchus contortus* [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

PORTER, EDMUND. [M. D., Frenchtown, New Jersey]
1822 a.—A case of worms <N. England J. Med. and S., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 253–255. [W^m.]
1823 a.—An account of a number of worms found in the kidneys of a hog <Am. Med. Rec., v. 6 (1), p. 151. [W^m.]

PORTER, F. E. [Capt. Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]
1932 a.—Health conditions in Guam. Report of the Department of health for the fiscal year 1931 <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 30 (3), July, pp. 446–453. [W^m.]

PORTER, FRED W.
1923 a.—Dr. Porter writes a letter <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 11 (3), Dec., p. 81. [W^a.]

PORTER, FREDERICK JOSEPH WILLIAM. [Maj., R. A. M. C., Bombay]
1907 a.—The treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru [Letter to editor dated Dec. 24, 1906] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 221–222. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 b.—The treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru <Brit. Med. J. (2413), v. 1, Mar. 30, p. 744. [W^a, W^m.]
1907 c.—The treatment of scabies <Ibidem (2450), v. 2, Dec. 14, p. 1710. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 10 (2), Feb., p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—The treatment of scabies by balsam of Peru [Letter to editor dated June 16] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 11 (1), July, p. 115. [W^a, W^m.]
1924 a.—A unique case of hydatid of the liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Sept., pp. 459–460. [W^m.]

PORTER, GILES SCAMMON [1870–] [California State Dept. Public Health, San Francisco, Calif.]; BECK, M. DORTHY; and STEVENS, I. M.
1932 a.—Relapsing fever in California <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 1136–1140. [W^a.]

PORTER, ISAAC G. [M. D., New London]
1837 a.—Case of encysted dropsy <Am. J. Med. Sc. (39), v. 20, May, pp. 264–265. [W^m, W^c.]

PORTER, J. H. [M. D., East St. Louis, Illinois]
1874 a.—Worms in the bladder <Am. Med. J., v. 2 (5), May, p. 255. [W^m.]

PORTER, JAMES F.
1897 a.—Trichonympha, and other parasites of *Termes flavipes* <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 31 (3), Oct., pp. 47–68, 6 pls., figs. 1–76. [W^a, W^c.]
1898 a.—Two new Gregarinida <J. Morphol., v. 14 (1), June, pp. 1–20, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–53. [W^m.]

PORTER, JOSEPH E. [Maine Gen. Hosp., Portland, Maine] *See* Peters, Clinton Noyes; Huntress, Roderick Lowell; and Porter, Joseph E.

PORTER, R. H. [Dept. Biol.]
1926 a.—The nematode disease of wheat and its control <Circular (11) Univ. Nanking Coll. Agric. and Forest., Sept., [2] pp. [W^a.]

PORTER, RICHARD JANVIER. [1913–] [Ph. D., School Pub. Health, Univ. Michigan]
1942 a.—The tissue distribution of exoerythrocytic schizonts in sporozoite-induced infections with *Plasmodium cathemerium* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 71 (1), July–Aug., pp. 1–17, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Symposium on exoerythrocytic forms of malarial parasites. V. Studies in tissue culture of exoerythrocytic schizogony in avian malarial parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (4), Aug., pp. 300–305. [W^a.]

PORTER, RICHARD JANVIER; and HUFF, CLAY G.
1940 a.—Review of the literature on exo-erythrocytic schizogony in certain malarial parasites and its relation to the schizogonic cycle in *Plasmodium elongatum* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (6), Nov., pp. 869–888. [W^a.]

PORTER, RICHARD JANVIER; LAIRD, RAYMOND LEE; and DUSSEAU, ELIZABETH.
[1946 a].—*In vitro* studies on malarial sporozoites. [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 9–10. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

PORTER, (*Sir*) ROBERT KER. [1780–1842]
1821 a.—Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., etc., during the years 1817, 1818, 1819, and 1820. xxiii + 720 pp., pls., map, frontispiece. London. [W^c.]
1822 a.—Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., etc., during the years 1817, 1818, 1819, and 1820. v. 2, xiv pp., 1 p. l., 869 pp., figs., pls., map, frontispiece. London. [W^c.]

PORTER, S. D. [Dr., New Orleans]
1911 a.—Results of author's investigation concerning the extent of hookworm infection in Louisiana <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 64 (5), Nov., pp. 377–383. [W^m.]

PORTER, WILLIAM B. [M. D., Dept. Med., Med. Coll. Virginia]
1937 a.—Heart changes and physiologic adjustment in hookworm anemia <Proc. Virginia Acad. Sc. (15. Ann. Meet., May 6–8), pp. 84–85. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Heart changes and physiologic adjustment in hookworm anemia <Am. Heart J., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 550–579, illus. [W^m.]
1945 a.—Nutrition in relation to medicine <Virginia Med. Month. (1116), v. 72 (6), June, pp. 239–240. [W^a.]

PORTER, WILLIAM B.; and VONDERLEHR, R. A.
1921 a.—Congenital goiter. Report of four cases <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 477–480, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

PORTER, WILLIAM H. [M. D.]
1897 a.—*Bilharzia haematobia* <Internat. Clin., 7. s., v. 3, pp. 124–127, 3 pls. [W^m.]

PORTIER. [Alger] *See* Lemaire, Gaston; Thiodet, J.; and Portier.

PORTIER, AIME. *See* Raymond, Robert; Portier, Aime; and Salessy.

PORTIER, PAUL JULES. [1866–] [*See also* Regnard, Pavl; and Portier, Paul Jules]
1909 a.—Physiologie de l'appareil respiratoire des larves d'oestre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (34), 3 Déc., pp. 568–571. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Destruction des larves de Gastrophilus fondée sur la comnaissance de la physiologie de leur appareil respiratoire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (22), 24 Juin, pp. 1056–1058. [W^a.]

PORTILLA, ALFONSO. [Dr. Secretario Hig. Nariño]
1940 a.—Bartonella y verruga <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogota, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 240–243. [W^m.]

PORTILLO, IGNACIO LOPEZ. *See* Lopez Portillo, Ignacio.

PORTILLO, SILVESTRE LOPEZ. *See* Lopez Portillo, Silvestre.

PORTLEY, KATHLEEN.
1923 a.—Ascaris appendicitis <Irish J. Med. Sc., 5. s. (16), June, pp. 169–170. [Wm.]

PORTMAN, ROLAND W. [Columbia, Missouri] [*See also* Haseman, Leonard; and Portman, Roland W.]
1944 a.—Winter distribution of two ectoparasites of the cottontail rabbit in Missouri <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (4), Aug., p. 541. [Wa.]
1945 a.—Pasture management kills lone star ticks <Circular (297) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 4 pp., illus. [Wa.]
1947 a.—Dipping in benzene hexachloride to control *Amblyomma americanum* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (1), Feb., pp. 134–135. [Wa.]
1947 b.—Infestation of a raccoon by *Amblyomma americanum* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, p. 450. [Wa.]
[1948 a].—Beef gains using BHC <Proc. 3. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 49–50. [Wa.]
1949 a.—Preparing ixodid ticks for mounting <Entom. News, v. 50 (6), June, pp. 155–156. [Wa.]

PORTMAN, ROLAND W.; and DALKE, PAUL DAVID.
1945 a.—Infestation of a red fox by *Amblyomma americanum* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (3), June, p. 397. [Wa.]

PORTNOY, MATILDE. *See* Lorenzo, Ramon; and Portnoy, Matilde.

PORTO, AGENOR. [Prof. Thérap. Clin. Univ. Brésil] (1909 a).—Estudos de clinica medica. Rio.
1940 a.—Traitement de la colite amibienne <Presse Méd. (12), Feb. 6, pp. 135–138. [Wa.]

DI PORTO, ARRIGO.
1945 a.—Tossicosi capillare emorragia da somministrazione di atebrin (Italchina). Considerazioni <Riv. Malariol., v. 24 (9–12), Sept.–Dec., pp. 196–207. [Wm.]

PORTO, CALIL. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Myases e seu tratamento <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (181), v. 16 [i. e. v. 18], July–Aug., pp. 79–80. [Yam.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PORTO, CARLOS EUGENIO. *See* Lara, Vicente; and Porto, Carlos Eugenio; *and* Lane, John; and Porto, Carlos Eugenio.

PORTO, GABRIEL. [Dr., Ex-assistente Prof. J. Marinho, Inst. Ophtalmico Penido Burnier]
1929 a.—Myiase nasal e abcesso da loja temporal <Brasil Med., v. 43 (31), 3 Agosto, p. 899. [Wa, Wm.]

PORTO, J. [Dr., Inst. Fisiol. Fac. Cien. Méd. Buenos Aires]
1942 a.—Estructura del aparato venenosa de las arañas del género Latrodectus [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 346–350, pl. [Wm.]
1942 b.—Estructura del aparato venenosa de las arañas del género *Latrodectus* [*geometricus*] [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Biol., Sept. 4] <Semana Méd. (2541), v. 49 (39), Sept. 24, p. 753. [Wm.]

PORTO, L. PIRES. *See* Pires Porto, L.

PORTO-CARRERO, J. [Dr., Corpo de Saúde Naval]
1917 a.—Ankylostomose na Marinha Nacional <Brasil-Med., v. 31 (32), 11 Ag., pp. 271–272; (33), 18 Ag., pp. 279–281. [Wm.]

PORTOCALIS, A. *See* Coryllos, Pol.; and Portocalis, A.

PORTOUGALY, YEHUDA. [1901–]
1932 a.—Les piroplasmoses des bovidés en Palestine. Etude sur l'étiologie, pathogènie et thérapeutique des piroplasmoses bovines dans les pays subtropicaux et tropicaux. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 114 pp., 1 map. Paris. [Wa.]

PORTSCHINSKY. *See* Porchinskii.

PORTU PEREYRA, ENRIQUE. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Nuevos casos de quistes hidáticos del pulmón abiertos espontáneamente por vómica y curados [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Sept. 16] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 845–847. [Wm.]
1923 a.—Nuevos casos de quistes hidáticos del pulmón abiertos espontáneamente por vómica y curados <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 17, 2. s., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 38–47. [Wm.]
1927 a.—Quiste hidático de los ganglios supraclaviculares [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Dec. 16, 1926] <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 3. s., an. 16, v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 320. [Wm.]
1927 b.—Quiste hidático de los ganglios supraclaviculares [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, 16 Dic. 1926] <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 12 (3–4), Marzo-Abril, p. 185. [Wm.]

PORTUGAL, HENRIQUE FURTADO. *See* Furtado Portugal, Henrique.

PORTUONDO DEL PINO, A. [Méd. Oficial, Belén, Costa Rica] [*See also* Fermoselle Bacardí, Joaquín; and Portuondo del Pino, A.]

PORTUONDO DEL PINO, A.; and FERMOSELLE BACARDÍ, JOAQUIN.
1936 a.—Contribución al tratamiento de los casos graves de ankylostomosis <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 99–103. [Wa.]
1936 b.—Contribución al tratamiento de los casos graves de ankylostomosis <Ciencia, Costa Rica, v. 8 (2–3), Aug.–Sept., pp. 8–10. [Wpas.]

PORTWOOD, LUCILE M.; and SANDERS, EVELYN.
1946 a.—Electrophoretic and allergenic analyses of fractions of larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 165–169. [Wa.]

POSADO, ALEJANDRO.
1892 a.—Un nuevo caso di micosis fungoidea con psorospermias <An. Circ. Med. Argent., v. 15 (9), pp. 585–597, pls. [Wm.]
1897 a.—Ensayo sobre una neoplasia del hombre producida por un protozoario y transmisible à los animales <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 20 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 193–203. [Wm.]

POSADA-ARANGO, ANDRÉ. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Méd. Médellin, Colombie]
(1870 a).—Tun-tun <Pabellon Méd., v. 10.
1871 a.—La *Cuterebra noxialis* <Abeille Méd., Paris, v. 28 (24), Aug. 7, pp. 209–212. [Wm.]
1883 a.—Un cas de myiase. Suivi de quelques réflexions par le Dr. Viaud-Grand-Marais <J. Méd. Ouest, 2. s., an. 7, v. 17, pp. 272–276. [Wm.]
1884 a.—Idem [in part] <J. Méd. Paris, an. 4, v. 7 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 260–262. [Wm.]
1887 a.—Tun-tun <Dict. Encycl. Sc. Méd., 3. s., v. 18, pp. 389–390. [Wm.]
(1888 a).—El tun-tun <An. Acad. Med. Medellín, v. 8, pp. 224–227.

POSADA BERRIO, L. [Dr., Méd. Colon. Univ. Paris, Médellin, Colombie]
1909 a.—Larves cuticoles d'oestrides americains <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 6 (3), pp. 194–197. [Wm.]
1910 a.—Myase des fosses nasales [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (42), 25 Mai, p. 398. [Wa, Wm.]
1910 b.—Myases des fosses nasales [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. et Hyg. Trop., 14 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (34), 27 Avril, p. 319. [Wa, Wm.]
1911 a.—Traitement de la trichicéphalose par le latex d'higueron <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 8 (3), pp. 191–193. [Wm.]

POSADA BERRIO, L.—Continued.
1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichocéphalose et de son traitement par le latex d'higueron <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 9 (3), pp. 178–195. [W[m].]

1912 b.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement de l'ankylostomiase par le latex d'higueron [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 31 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (96), 20 Nov., p. 979. [W[a].]

1912 c.—Traitement de la trichocéphalose par le latex d'higueron [Extract from 1911 a] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 382–383. [W[m].]

1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichocéphalose et de son traitement par le latex d'higueron [Abstract of 1912 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (8), Feb. 28, pp. 436–437. [W[a].]

(1914 a).—Treatment of trichocephalosis with fig-sap <Prensa Méd., Habana, June 15.

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 220–221. [W[a].]

POSADAS, ALEJANDRO. [1870–1902] [*For necrology and port. see* Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 865–867] [W[m].] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec. 1934, pp. 39–41] [W[a].]

1895 a.—Quistes hidatídicos 1895 <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 18 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 613–621. [W[m].]

1896 a.—Quistes hidatidicos (1895) <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 19, pp. 78–81. [W[m].]

1897 a.—Ensayo sobre una nueva neoplasia del hombre traducida por un protozoaria y transmisible á los animales. Psorospermiosis infectante generalizada. 96 pp., illus., pls. Buenos Aires. [W[m].]

(1898 a).—Toraco-plantia temporaria y parcial [Read before Cong. Cient. Latino-Am., Buenos Aires].

1898 b.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 21 (7–8), Apr. 15–30, pp. 187–194. [W[m].]

1899 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 374–387. [W[m].]

1899 b.—The treatment of hydatid cysts [Abstract of 1899 a] <Phila. Med. J. (71), v. 3 (18), May 6, p. 1001. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 c.—Operative treatment of hydatid cysts [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2003), v. 1, May 20, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 78. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 d.—[Echinococcencysten] [Abstract of 1899 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 36, Litt.-Auszüge, p. 35. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 e.—Ueber die operation des Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Primera Beunión Cong. Cient. Latino-Americano, Buenos Aires, Apr. 10–20, 1898] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 26 (46), Nov. 18, p. 1234. [W[m].]

1899 f.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 19 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 374–387. [W[m].]

1900 a.—Psorospermiose infectante généralisée <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 21, Mars, pp. 277–282, figs. 1–7. [W[m].]

1900 b.—Generalized infected psorospermosis [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. Rec. (1537), v. 57 (16), Apr. 21, p. 691. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1901 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón [Abstract of paper read 10 Junio] <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent., v. 9, pp. 596–601; discussion, pp. 602–612. [W[m].]

(1903 a).—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Rosario de Santa Fe, v. 2 (22), June.

POSADAS, ALEJANDRO; and REPETTO, NICOLÁS.
1899 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatidicos del pulmon <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 22 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 62–68. [W[m].]

POSADAS, J. NIN. *See* Nin Posades, J.

POSCH, L.
1925 a.—*Cystizercus cellulosae* [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 28 Nov.] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (51), 19 Dez., col. 2834. [W[m].]

POSEN, J.
1868 a.—Die Krätzmilbe bei Shakspeare <8. Ber. Naturf. Geselsch. Bamberg (1866–68), pp. 50–51. [W[a], W[c].]

POSEWITZ, JOH. FRIDERICUS SIEGISMUND. [1766–1805]
[1788 a].—Lumbricum teretem, tæniam, ascarides et trichurides non esse vermes corpori animantium comatos, sed in id potius inferri, ostendere studet. Diss. 12 pp. Vitebergæ. [W[m].]

POSITANO-SPADA, DOMENICO. [Dr.]
1893 a.—Contributo allo studio del *Dochmius trigonocephalus* Duj. <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 2 (4–6), pp. 150–154. [W[c].]

(1893 b).—Idem <Spallanzani, v. 31, pp. 58–62.

POSKIN, A. [Dr., Méd. Consult. Eaux de Spa, Belgique]
1900 a.—Note sur l'étiologie le diagnostic et le traitement de quelques formes cliniques de la malaria <Bull. Soc. Etudes Colon., v. 7 (8), Août, pp. 533–552. [W[c].]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 5 (4), p. 128. [W[m].]

POSLAVSKII, E. V. [Послaвский, Е. В.] [Essentuki]
1936 a.—Амебиаз и ламблиоз (гиардиоз) на Ессентукском курорте. Предварительное сообщение (L'amibiase et la lambliose (giardiose) chez les malades traités à Essentouki) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 5 (1), pp. 99–107. [W[m].]

1939 a.—К клинике и лечению описторхоза (Sur la clinique et le traitement de l'opisthorchose) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 78–82. [W[a].]

1939 b.—К клинике и лечению стронгилоидоза (Clinique et traitement de la strongyloidose) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (1), pp. 83–88. [W[a].]

1940 a.—The clinical course and treatment of opisthorchosis [Abstract of 1939 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 14 (7), Sept., p. 1221. [W[a].]

1940 b.—The clinical course and treatment of strongyloidosis [Abstract of 1939 b] <Biol. Abstr., v. 14 (7), Sept., pp. 1221–1222. [W[a].]

1940 c.—Лямблиоз (гиардиоз) и лечение его акрихином (Lambliosis (hyardiosis) and its treatment with acrichin) [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 18 (6), pp. 100–106. [W[m].]

POSNER, C.
1893 a.—[Amœben] [Abstract of report before Ver. Innere Med., 18 Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 19 (7), 16 Feb., p. 166. [W[a], W[m].]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 4 (19), 12 Oct., p. 802. [W[a], W[m].]

1893 c.—Ueber Amœben in Harne. Vortrag gehalten in der Hufeland'schen Gesellschaft zu Berlin <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 674–676, figs. a–d. [W[a], W[m].]

1898 a.—Echinococcus der Harnwege <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (6), 3 März, Ver-Beilage, p. 35. [W[a], W[m].]

1898 b.—Rœntgen-rays for Echinococcus [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, p. 446. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Posner, O. [Dr. Oberarzt, Karlsbad]
1917 a.—Blutegel in der Stimmritze <Umschau, v. 21 (27), June 30, pp. 538–539. [W^a.]

Posnett, W. G. Tottenham.
1901 a.—The geographical distribution of Bilharzia <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 318–319. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1616), v. 60 (17), Oct. 26, p. 672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Ankylostome parasitism among the native laborers in the Transvaal <Lancet, London (4333), v. 171, v. 2 (11), Sept. 15, pp. 718–719. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 305. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (13–14), 15 Nov., p. 439. [W^a, W^m.]

Pósonyi, Joannes.
1820 a.—De helminthis intestinalibus hominis. Diss. vi + 52 pp., 1. pl. Pestini. [W^m.]

Pospelov, A. A. [Поспелов, А. И.]
1891 a.—Современный взгляд на значение кокцидий при болезнях кожи [Du rôle des coccidies dans les affections de la peau] [Abstract of report before 4. S'iezd. Obsh. Russk. Pamiat. Pirogova] <Med. Obozr., v. 36 (21), pp. 898, 900–901. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Du rôle des coccidies dans les affections de la peau [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Méd. Russ., Moscou, Jan. 3–10 (15–22)] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 2, p. 411. [W^m.]

Pospelov, Vladimir Petrovich. [1872–] [Поспелов, Владимир Петрович] [Prof., Univ. Saratov]
1928 a.—Внутриклеточный симбиоз и его значение для животных [Author's abstract] (The intracellular symbiosis and its importance for the animals) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek., 1927), pp. 47–49. [W^a.]

Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V. [Поспелова-Штром, M. B.] [*See also* Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; and Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.]
1932 a.—Beobachtungen über die Biologie von *Hyalomma yakimowi* Ol. in Laboratoriumsbedingungen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (1), 18 Nov., pp. 195–212. [W^a.]

1935 a.—К систематике клещей рода Haemaphysalis C. L. Koch (Zur Systematik der Ixodiden-Gattung Haemaphysalis C. L. Koch) [Russian and German texts] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 205–217, illus. (Professoru Evgeniiu Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadtsatipiatiletiiu Nauchnoi Deiatel'nosti 1909–1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitol.) [W^a.]

1935 b.—Материалы к познанию клещей домашних животных Таджикистана (*In* Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Contributions à la connaissance des ligues d'animuux [sic] domestiques du Tadjikistan (*In* Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 135–148, illus. [W^a.]

1935 c.—О клещах диких животных ТаджССР (*In* Материалы по паразитологии и фауне южного Таджикистана) [Sur les tiques d'animaux sauvages du Tadjikistan (*In* Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomzd. Tadzhik SSR, pp. 115–134, illus. [W^a.]

1935 d.—О номенклатуре трех видов клещей рода Haemaphysalis: *H. punctata* Can. et Fanz., *H. cholodkovskyi* Ol. и *H. sulcata* Can. et Fanz. (De la nomenclature des trois ex-

Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.—Continued.
1935 d—Continued.
pèces de tiques du genre Haemaphysalis) [French text; Russian summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (5), pp. 247–248, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

(1935 e.)—Biological observations on the tick *Hyalomma yakimovi* Olen. in laboratory conditions. [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Pavlovskiĭ E. N. Cattle Pests. Leningrad. pp. 195–234, 2 figs.)

1936 a.—О распространении, экологии и динамике клещей рода Haemaphysalis, преимущественно в пределах СССР (Ueber die Verbreitung, Oekologie und Dynamik der Zeckengattung Haemaphysalis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der UdSSR) (*In* Patogennye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 97–104. [By.] [*Also microfilm*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 b.—Contributions to the knowledge of the ticks of domestic animals in Tadjikisten [Abstract of 1935 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 331. [W^a.]

1936 c.—On the ticks of wild animals of the Tadjik S. S. Republic [Abstract of 1935 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (4), Apr., p. 331. [W^a.]

1936 d.—О номенклатуре трех видов клещей рода Haemaphysalis: *H. punctata* Can. et Fanz., *H. cholodkovskyi* Ol. и *H. sulcata* Can. et Fanz. [On the nomenclature of three species of the genus Haemaphysalis] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 33–36. [W^a.]

1940 a.—О rasprostranenii, ekologii i dinamike kleshchei roda H., preimushchestvenno v predelakh S. S. S. R. [Distribution and ecology of Haemaphysalis ticks in U. S. S. R.] [Abstract of 1936 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (6), June, p. 429. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Личинки и нимфы клещей рода Haemaphysalis Koch фауны Советского Союза (The larvae and nymphs of ticks, genus Haemaphysalis Koch found in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (7), pp. 71–99, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—*Ornithodorus tartakovskyi* Ol., 1931—переносчик клещевого спирохетоза (*Ornithodorus tartakovskyi* Ol. 1931 as a vector of tick spirochaetosis) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (6), pp. 618 622. [W^a.]

1941 a.—К методике кормления клещей Ixodidae в лаборатории (On the technique of feeding Ixodidae in the laboratory) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (3–4), pp. 433–436, illus. [W^m.]

1941 b.—О факторах регулирующих распределение клещей Ornithodorus переносчиков клещевого рекуррепса [On the factors controlling the distribution of the tick Ornithodorus—vectors of tick relapsing fever] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 10 (1), pp. 96–100. [W^m.]

(1941 c).—On the vertical zonal distribution of some ticks of the genus Ornithodorus in Turkmenia <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armi, v. 25, pp. 145–152.

1945 a.—О некоторых группировках внутри рода Haemaphysalis C. L. Koch и их таксономическом значении [On certain groupings within the genus Haemaphysalis C. L. Koch and their taxonomic significance] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), pp. 12–18, illus. [W^a.]

1946 a.—О системе Argasidae (On the system Argasidae (Description of two new subfamilies, three new tribes and one new

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.—Continued.

1946 a—Continued.
genus)) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (3), pp. 47–58, illus. [Y^{am}.]

1946 b.—К экологии *Alectorobius cholodkovskyi* (Pavlovsky, 1930) (Ornithodorinae) (On the ecology of *Alectorobius cholodkovskyi* (Pavlovsky)) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 16 (6), pp. 55–59. [W^{a}.]

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.; and SHTROM, ZH. K.

1940 a.—О паразитофауне животных, преимущественно перелетных и оседлых птиц Талыша (Закавказье) (On the parasites fauna of animals, chiefly local and migratory birds from Talysh (Transcaucasia)) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (8), pp. 7–24. [W^{a}.]

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.; and TIBURSKAIA, N. A.

1943 a.—К вопросу о патогенности для человека спирохет выделенных от клеща *Ornithodorus tartakovskyi* Ol. [On pathogenicity for human of spirochaetes from *Ornithodorus tartakovskyi* Ol.] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (3), pp. 85–86. [W^{a}.]

POSPELOW, W. A.

1922 a.—Beitrag zur Therapie der *Leishmania cutanea* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (7), Aug., pp. 202–205, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

POSPESCH, LASZLÓ. [Lab. Parasitol., Roy. Hungarian Vet. Coll., Budapest] [*See also* Kotlán, Sándor; and Pospesch, László]

1934 a.—Eljárás Coccidium-oocysták számlálására [Method for enumerating coccidial oocysts] [Hungarian text] <Közlem. az Összehas. Életés Kórtan Köréből, v. 26 (3–4), Mar. 14, pp. 183–188. [W^{a}.]

POSPIECH, WILHELM. [1891–] [Tierarzt Dr., Deggendorf]

1919 a.—Untersuchungen über den mikroskopischen Nachweis von Darmparasiten im Rot von Fleischfressern, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Coccidien. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 40 pp. Ansbach. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Zwei typische Fälle von tödlicher Kokzidiose der Katze (*Isospora bigemina* oder *Coccidium bigeminum*) <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (29), 19 Juli, pp. 342–345. [W^{a}.]

POSSE, HUGO PUCCIO; and CHARLES, ENRIQUE E.

1925 a.—Notas sobre un caso de entozoosis a flagelados y espiroquetas en el perro <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (5–6), Dic., 1924–Marzo, 1925, pp. 407–414. [W^{a}.]

POSSELT, ADOLF. [1867–] [Prof., Innsbruck] [*See also* Hosemann, Gerhard; Schwarz, Egbert; Lehmann, J. C.; and Posselt, Adolf; *and* Bartsch, Georg Hans; and Posselt, Adolf; *and* Dévé, Félix; and Posselt, Adolf]

1897 a.—Der *Echinococcus multilocularis* in Tirol <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 59 (1–2), 28 Oct., pp. 1–78, 1 map. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztsch. Thiermed., n. F., v. 2 (3), pp. 206–207. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Die physikalischen Verhältnisse der Leber und Milz bei Erkrankungen ersterer, ihre Beziehungen zu einander und ihre diagnostische Verwerthung <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 62 (5–6), 23 Mar., pp. 486–530, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1899 b.—Zur Pathologie des *Echinococcus alveolaris* (*multilocularis*) der Leber. Symptomatologie und klinische Diagnose <Ibidem, v. 63 (5–6), 18 Aug., pp. 457–545. [W^{m}.]

1899 c.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der multiplen Cysticerkose <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 422–430, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

POSSELT, ADOLF—Continued.

1899 d.—Multiple cysticercosis [Abstract of 1899 c] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 32 (18), May 6, p. 993. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 e.—The physical condition of the liver and spleen in diseases of the former; their relations to one another, and its diagnostic value [Abstract of 1899 a] <Phila. Med. J. (101), v. 4 (23), Dec. 2, p. 1071. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—The pathology of the *Echinococcus multilocularis* and *alveolaris* of the liver [Abstract of 1899 b] <Ibidem (116), v. 5 (11), Mar. 17, p. 621. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1900 b).—Die geographische Verbreitung des Blasenwurmleidens, insbesondere des Alveolar-Echinococcus der Leber und dessen Kasuistik seit 1886. 334 pp. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Alveolar-Echinococcus <Ztschr. Heilk., v. 21. n. F., v. 1, Abt. Interne Med. u. Verwandte Discipl., pp. 121–187; pp. 189–250, 1 fig. pls. 5–9. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (7), Apr., p. 213. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Zur Pathologie des *Echinococcus alveolaris* (*multilocularis*) der Leber (Symptomatologie und klinische Diagnose) [Abstract of 1899 b] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (2), 21 Jan., pp. 86–87. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Alveolar-Echinococcus [Abstract of 1900 c] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (7–8), 30 Apr., pp. 270–271. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—[Drei Fälle von *Ankylostoma duodenale* im Darm] [Abstract of remarks before Wissensch. Aerztegesellsch., Innsbruck, 3. Juli] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (45), 5 Nov., p. 1261. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Ankylostoma in vier Brüder] [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Wissensch. Aerztegesellsch., Innsbruck, 28 Nov. 1903] <Ibidem, v. 17 (3), 21 Jan., p. 89. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—[*Echinococcus alveolaris* (*multilocularis*) des linken Leberlappens] [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Aerztegesellsch., Innsbruck, 28 Nov. 1903] <Ibidem, pp. 89–90. [W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Fütterungsversuche mit Alveolar-Echinococcus [Abstract of 1904 b] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 348. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Stellung des Alveolar-Echinococcus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (43), 26 Oct., p. 1744. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (77. Versamml. Meran, Sept. 24–30), v. 2 (2), pp. 56–57. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Die Stellung des Alveolar-Echinokokkus [Same as 1906 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (12), 20 März, pp. 537–541; (13), 27 März, pp. 605–609. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (13), 16 Juli, pp. 532–533. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 187–188, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Az *Echinococcus alveolaris* kérdése [Abstract of 1906 b] <Allat. Lapok., v. 30 (6), Feb. 9, p. 68. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Ueber Klinik und Pathologie des Alveolarechinokokkus der Leber, seine geographische Verbreitung, insbesonders sein Vorkommen in den Alpendandern, speziell Tirol <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (26), June 25, pp. 595–605. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Demonstration. Alveolarechinokokkus der Leber [Abstract] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (42), 15 Okt., p. 1996. [W^{a}.]

Posselt, Adolf—Continued.
1926 b.—Zur Frage des Alveolarechinokokkus [Abstract] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (42), 15 Okt., p. 1996. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit. IV. Teil. Der Alveolarchinokokkus und seine Chirurgie <N. Deutsche Chir., v. 40, pp. 305–418, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Aphoristische Bemerkungen uber das Blasenwurmleiden, insbesondere den Alveolarechinokokkus unter kritischer Bezugnahme zum jungsten deutschen Schriftum <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (49), Dec. 6, pp. 1153–1164. [W^m.]

1930 b.—La propagación geográfica de la equinococosis en España y América del Sur <Rev. Med. Germano-Ibero-Am., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 298–312. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie der Alveolarechinokokken-Geschwulst der Leber des Menschen <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 24, pp. 451–553. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Alveolarechinococcus der Leber [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Aerzte-Gesellsch. Innsbruck, Dez. 1930] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (14), 4 Apr., p. 668. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Die klinische Diagnose des Blasenwurmleidens der Leber (*Echinococcus cysticus, Echinococcus alveolaris*) <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (23), 6 Juni, pp. 1079–1084. [W^a.]

1931 d.—Die pathologische Anatomie der vielkammerigen Blasenwurmgeschwulst (*Echinococcus alveolaris*) der Leber. (Makrospopischer Teil) <Frankfurst. Ztschr. Path., v. 41 (1), pp. 45–99, illus. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Die vielkammerige Blasenwurmgeschwulst ausserhalb der Leber. (Extrahepataler Alveolarechinococcus) <Argebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 26, pp. 423–611, illus. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Erster und einziger Bericht über einen spontanen und sichtbaren Durchbruch von Askariden durch den Nabel, und zwar bei einer Erwachsenen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (29), July 16, pp. 661–663. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Es gibt keine Uebergangs- oder Zwischenformen zwishen beiden Arten des Blasenwurmes (*Echinococcus cysticus* und *Echinococcus alveolaris*) <Frankfurter Ztschr. Path., v. 47 (2), pp. 194–230, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Zur Frage der Durchwanderung der gesunden Darmwand durch Askariden <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (31), 2 Aug., p. 1246. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Bemerkungen zu den Discussionen Prof. Dévé's [Echinococcoses] <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 130–134. [W^a.] [*See* Dévé, F. 1936 a *and* b]

1936 b.—Ueber die Natur des *Echinococcus alveolaris* und seine Beziehung zum *Echinococcus hidatidosus* <Rep. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 1, pt. 1, Sect. Méd. Humaine, pp. 27–55. [W^a.] [*See also* Dévé, F., 1936 a *and* b; *and* Piaggio Blanco, R.; Garcia Capurro, F.; and Dévé, F., 1936 a]

1937 a.—Sur la nature de l'échinococcose alvéolaire et sa différenciation avec l'échinococcose hydatique (Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Athènes, 15–18 Avril, 1936) <Rev. Path. Comp. (484), v. 37, Jan., pp. 13–16. [W^a.]

Possolo, Helena. *See* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Possolo, Helena.

Possompès, Bernard.
1949 a.—Ablation fractionnée de l'anneau de Weismann chez la larve de *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 228 (19), May 9, pp. 1527–1529. [W^a.]

Posson, M. B.
1925 a.—Say it with sanitation, says puny pig. Nebraska farmers are raising more and better hogs the McLean way <Nebraska Farmer, v. 67 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 232–233, figs. 1–13 + 1. [W^a.]

1927 a.—A successful swine sanitation project <Am. Soc. Animal Production, Rec. Proc. Ann. Meet. (Chicago, Nov., 1925), July, pp. 154–156. [W^a.]

Posson, M. B.; and Waggener, O. O.
1928 a.—House your pigs? <Exten. Circular (233) Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., Feb. 8, 8 pp., 7 figs. [W^a.]

Post, D. C. [Asst. Surg., U. S. N.]
1915 a.—Salvarsan in the treatment of schistosomiasis. Report of case <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 645–650. [W^a.]

Postans.
1840 a.—Der Dracunculus oder Guineaworm <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (305), v. 14 (19), June, col. 804. [W^m.]

Postatny, Aurel.
(1935 a).—Intrebuintarea hidroxidului de bismut radifer sau muthanol în tratamentul filariozei la câine (L'emploie de l'hydroxyde de bismuth ou muthanol dans le traitement de la filariose chez le chien). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., Bucuresti).

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 58 (7–8), Jan. 27, p. 397. [W^a.]

Postel.
1925 a.—Sulfoliquid bei Ochsenräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 633–634. [W^a.]

Postel de Francière. *See* de Francière, Postel.

Postempski, Paolo. [Prof.]
1886 a.—Cura dell' echinococco del fegato [Abstract of 1887 a] <Riforma Med., v. 2 (100), 30 Apr., p. 600. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Inconvenienti della cura di Recamier nelle cisti da echinococco del fegato <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., an. 3, v. 1, pp. 398–399. [W^m.]

(1902 a).—La campagna antimalarica compiuta dalla Ceoce Rossa Italiana nell' Agro Romano. Rapporto dell' ispettore medico al signor Presidente dell' associazione. 54 pp., 85 figs., 1 table. Roma.

Postiglione, Edoardo. [Ten. Col. Vet.]
1935 a.—Il servizio veterinario e le più gravi malattie diffusibili del bestiame nelle nostre colonie dell' Africa Orientale <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (8), Aug., pp. 614–654, 657–668, 671–690, illus., pls.; bibliography, pp. 709–711. [W^a.]

Postiglione, Prospero; Vulpes, Benedetto; Stellati, Cavaliere; and Lanza, Vincenzo.
(1836? a).—Rapporto su' risultati e sulle osservazione fatte sugl' infermi di colera nella clinica stabilita per ordine di S. M. nell' Ospedale della consolazione. 12 pp.

1837 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Filiatre-Sebezio (74), v. 13, Feb., pp. 108–112. [B^m.]

Postl. *See* Schouppé; and Postl.

Postmus, S. *See* Sardjito, M.; and Postmus, S.

Postmus, Simon (*jr.*).
1924 a.—De werking van geneesmiddelen op culturen van amoeben. Proefschrift (Amsterdam). 68 pp. Amsterdam. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Tropisch Leverabaces met doorbraak door de huid <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (7), pp. 706–707. [W^m.]

Postnikov, A. I.
(1915 a).—K voprosu o borbie s vshami v dieistvuiushchei armii <Trudy Sovietsch. Bakteriol. i Predstavit. Vrach.-Sanit. Organ. Borbie Zaraznymi Bolizeniami. pp. 70–71.

POSTNIKOV, A. I.—Continued.
1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 122–123. [Wa.]

POSTNIKOV, V. A. [Постников, В. А.] *See* Cherkasskii, E. S.; and Postnikov, V. A.

POSTOLKA, AUGUST. [1861–1922] [Amtsthierarzt, Wien]
1903 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Fleischhygiene nebst einer Sammlung der einschlägigen Normalien für Beamte der politischen Behörden, der Gemeinden und für Richter. 544 pp., illus. Wien u. Leipzig. [Wm.]

POSUDZIEVSKII, I. Z. [Посудзевский, И. З.]
1910 a.—К вопросу об «Ефимовский реакции мочи» [Zur Frage ueber die sogenannte Efimoffsche Reaktion des Harnes] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 17 (9), pp. 294–296. [Wm.]

POTAIN. [Méd., Hospice Ménages]
1858 a.—[Bothriocephalus] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 33, Fév., pp. 50–54. [Wm.]

1860 a.—[Kyste hydatique dégénéré] [Abstract of paper read Nov.] <Ibidem, v. 35, 2. s., v. 5, p. 358. [Wm.]

1862 a.—Hémiplégie gauche progressive; incontinence d'urine; pleurésie intercurrente; contracture des muscles du cou; délire, coma, mort; à l'autopsie: Ramollissement ulcéreux superficiel des convolutions cérébrales; trois kystes hydatiques du cerveau; congestion des enveloppes de la mœlle <Ibidem, v. 37, Août, pp. 374–381. [Wm.]

1877 a.—Des médicaments helminthicides <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 50 (65), 7 Juin, pp. 513–515. [Wm.]

1877 b.—Symptôme de péritonite consécutive à l'ouverture d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans le péritoine <Ibidem (96), 21 Août, pp. 761–762. [Wm.]

1879 a.—Tumeurs du foie <Ibidem, v. 52 (120), 16 Oct., pp. 954–955. [Wm.]

1879 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Ibidem (131), 13 Nov., pp. 1042–1043. [Wm.]

1879 c.—Rupture of an hydatid cyst into peritoneum; secondary ascites; recovery <Lancet, London (2891), v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 120–121. [Wm, Wc.]

1881 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du foie <Praticien, an. 4, v. 3 (25), 20 Juin, pp. 293–295. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Hydatides du foie et ictère catarrhal <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 55 (55), 11 Mai, pp. 434–436. [Wm.]

1882 b.—Kystes hydatiques, pleurésie par propagation, accidents sympathiques du coté des bronches <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 55 (59), 23 Mai, pp. 466–467. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Le traitement des tænias <Union Méd., Paris, an. 43, 3. s., v. 47 (13), 27 Jan., pp. 145–149. [Wm.]

1889 b.—El tratamiento de las tenias [Transl. of 1889 a] <Rev. Cien. Méd. Barcelona, v. 15 (10), 25 Mayo, pp. 299–303. [Wm.]

1889 c.—Le traitement des taenias <Gaz. Hôp. Toulouse, v. 3 (5), 2 Fév., pp. 34–36. [Wm.]

1891 a.—La parasite de la malaria <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 2 (30), 23 Juillet, pp. 545–547. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Les tænias <Union Méd. Paris, an. 49, 3. s., v. 58 (24), 30 Août, pp. 277–280; (30), 13 Sept., pp. 349–352. [Wm.]

POTAPENKO, J.
1892 a.—K etiologii periodicheska vospalenia glaz ili lunnoi sliepoti y loshadei (ophthalmia periodica; irido-chorioditis recidiva; flexion periodique frantsuzskikh avtorov) [Russian text] <Vrach, S. Peterburg, v. 13 (7), 13 Feb., pp. 156–157. [Wm.]

POTAPENKO, N. A.; and GUTSEVICH, A. V.
1930 a.—Случай множественной инвазии человека крысиным цепнем — *Hymenolepis diminut'a* (Sur une invasion multiple par *Hymenolepis diminuta* chez l'homme) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (8–9), Nov.–Dec., pp. 28–29. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 55. [Wa.]

POTAPOV, V. D. [Потапов, В. Д.] *See* Tiflov, V. E.; and Potapov, V. D.

POTAPOV, V. G. [Потапов, В. Г.] [Gosp. Khir. Klin., Krimsk. Medinst. i Krimsk. Klin.-Onkolog. Inst., Simferopol]
1938 a.—Внутрикожная проба при эхинококке с разведением антигена [The intradermal test for Echinococcus with diluted-antigen] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 16 (4–5), pp. 564–565. [Wm.]

1938 b.—Экспериментальный эхинококк легкого [Experimenteller Echinococcus der Lunge] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (9), pp. 103–106. [Wm.]

1939 a.—К диагностике эхинококка мышц [The diagnosis of echinococcosis of the muscles] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 53 (2), Aug., pp. 7–11. [Wm.]

POTCHECHUJEV, K. *See* Pochechuev, K. N.

POTE, THOMAS B. [1867–] [M. D., Dept. Path., Washington Univ., St. Louis]
1933 a.—Ova of *Diphyllobothrium latum* in the intestinal contents of an Esquimo mummy from Greenland [*Title only*] [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 133. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Excerpts from a study of the incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in man <Bureau Vet., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 1–2. [Wa.]

1939 a.—The present incidence of *Trichinella spiralis* in man as determined by a study of 1060 unselected autopsies in St. Louis hospitals <Am. J. Med. Sc. (802), v. 197 (1), Jan., pp. 47–52, pl. [Wm.]

POTEAT, WILLIAM LOUIS. [1857–1938] [Ph. D., Pres. Emeritus Wake Forest Coll., North Carolina] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2256), v. 87, Mar. 25, 1938, p. 274] [Wa.]
1898 a.—Leidy's genus Ouramœba <Science, n. s. (205), v. 8, Dec. 2, pp. 778–782, figs. 1–11. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1911 a.—Only the civil war disasters rank in importance with hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 160–161. [Wa.]

POTEENKO, V. V. *See* Potieenko, V. V.

POTEJENKO, W. *See* Potieenko, V. V.

POTEL [Ex-chef Clin. Chir.]; and DESOIL, PAUL.
1903 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi thoracique <Echo Méd. Nord (488), v. 10 (20), May 20, pp. 224–225. [Wm.]

POTEMKIN. [Потемкин] [Voenvetrach 2. Ran.]
1943 a.—Диагностика гастрофилеза лошадей методом аллергической реакции [Diagnosis of equine gastrophiliosis by means of allergic reaction] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (2), Feb., p. 45. [Wa.]

POTEMKIN, V. I. [Потемкин, В. И.]; and SHCHERBININ, I. V.
1948 a.—Лечение парафилярноза лошадей рвотным камнем [Treatment of parafilariasis in horses with tartar emetic] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 14–15. [Wa.]

POTEMKIN, V. I.; and VEDERNIKOV, N. T.
1944 a.—О гиподерматозе лошадей [On hypodermatosis of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 21 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., p. 23. [Wa.]

POTEMKINA, V. A. [Потемкина, В. А.] [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Ozerskaia, V. N.; and Potemkina, V. A.; *and* Shumakovich, E. E.; and Potemkina, V. A.]

(1928 a).—Izuchenie diagnostiki himenolepidoza gusei i biologii ego vozbuditelya [Biology and diagnosis of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* in geese] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 97–126.

1937 a.—Диагностика и терапия гименолепидоза (*Hymenolepis lanceolata*) гусей [The diagnosis and treatment of hymenolepidosis (*Hymenolepis lanceolata*) of geese] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 529–541, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Диагностика, терапия и эпизоотология гименолепидоза гусей [The diagnosis, therapy and epizootiology of hymenolepiasis of geese] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 52–56. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Гименолепидозы (ленточно-глистные заболевания кишечника) гусей [Hymenolepidosis (tapeworm sickness of the intestine) in geese] [Russian text] <Sovet. Ptitsevod. (4), Apr., pp. 28–30. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Contribution to the biology of *Moniezia expansa* (Rudolphi, 1810), a tapeworm parasitic in sheep and goats <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 30 (5), Feb. 20, pp. 474–476, illus. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Izuchenie diagnostiki himenolepidoza gusei i biologii ego vozbuditelya [Biology and diagnosis of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolota* in geese] [Abstract of 1928 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 382, 383. [W^a.]

1943 a.—Как бороться с ленточно-глистным заболеванием ягнят и телят. [How to control lungworm diseases of lambs and calves] [Russian text] 8 pp., illus. Moskva. (Agrotekhsovety Kolkhozam (70), July). [W^a.]

1944 a.—Ленточно-глистная болезнь рогатого скота [Tapeworm disease of cattle] [Russian text] <Kolkhoz. Proizvod. (5–6), May–June, pp. 27–28, illus. [W^a.]

1944 b.—Contribution to the study of the development of *Thysaniezia ovilla* (Rivolta, 1878), a tapeworm parasitic of ruminants <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 12, n. s., v. 43 (1), pp. 43–44, illus. [W^a.]

1944 c.—On the decipherment of the biological cycle in *Moniezia benedeni* (Moniez, 1879), tapeworm parasitic of cattle and other domestic animals <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 42 (3), Jan. 30, pp. 146–148, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Опыты терапии фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота гексахлорэтаном [Treatment of fasciolíasis of cattle with hexaresorcinol] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 22 (4–5), Apr.–May, pp. 28–29. [W^a.]

1946 a.—О борьбе с мониезиозом телят [Control of Moniezia in calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 6–7. [W^a.]

1946 b.—Опыты оздоровления телят от мониезиоза методом преимагинальной дегельминтизации (Experiments on elimination of calf moniesiosis by the method of preimaginal dehelminthization) [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. 11 (1–2), pp. 42–45. [W^a.]

1947 a.—Борьба с мониезиозом телят [Control of Moniezia in calves] [Abstract of report before 25. Plen. Vet. Sekt. VASKHNIL, Tiflis, Oct., 1946] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 44–45. [W^a.]

POTENZA, L.

(1939 a).—Contribución al estudio de la distribución de los huevos de los parásitos intestinales en los diferentes segments del tubo digestivo, en especial del apéndice. Tesis doc. Caracas.

POTENZA, L.—Continued.

1941 a.—Estudio comparativo de los pigmentos bilharziano y malarico <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (61), v. 10, pp. 363–373, pl. [W^{pas}.]

1941 b.—Estudio comparativo de los pigmentos bilharziano y malarico <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (61), v. 10, Nov.–Dec., pp. 363–373, pl. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Bilharziosis pulmonar <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (69), v. 12, Mar.–Apr., pp. 119–125. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Sobre las localizaciones aberrantes de los huevos del *Schistosoma mansoni* en los órganos genitales y urinarios; presentación de tres nuevos casos (escroto, riñón) <Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 5–15, illus. [W^m.]

POTENZA, L.; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE.

1944 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (77), v. 13, July–Aug., pp. 255–261, illus. [W^m.]

POTERATSEV, B. I. *See* Pomerantsev, B. I.

POTGIETER, J. T. [Dr., Prof. Entom., Stellenbosch-Elsenburg Coll. Agric. Univ. Stellenbosch]

1945 a.—Blow-flies and flies in towns <Farming in South Africa (226), v. 20, Jan., pp. 47–50, illus. [W .]

POTHERAT, E. [1859–]

1889 a.—Contribution au diagnostic et au traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 123 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (16–17), 15 Oct., p. 462. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Sur les abcès du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 24, pp. 57–60. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 24, pp. 228–229. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Kyste hydatique de la fesse [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Chir., 13 Déc.] <Presse Méd., v. 13 (101), 16 Déc., p. 816. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Kyste hydatique de la fesse. Intervention dans la tuberculose articulaire, suites éloignées <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 31, pp. 1087–1088. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir., Paris, n. s., v. 31, p. 1149. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Abcès amibien du foie et du poumon. Métastase cérébrale ayant entraîné la mort <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris [n. s.], v. 37, pp. 150–156. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Kyste hydatique rétrovésical [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 18 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 25 (24), 26 Avril, p. 245. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du péritoine. Fibromes utérins, métrorragies abondantes et répétées. Anémie aiguë. Echec de la radiothérapie. Hystérectomie subtotale <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 50 (3), pp. 325–326. [W^m.]

POTHIER, OLIVER L. [–1926] [Dr.] [*See also* Parker, Herman B.; Beyer, George Eugene; and Pothier, Oilver L.]

1902 a.—Yellow fever and mosquitoes [Abstract of paper read before Orleans Parish Med. Soc., N. Orleans] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (19), Nov. 8, p. 1207. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POTHIER, OLIVER L.; HUME, JOSEPH; WATSON, F. H.; and COURET, M.

1905 a.—A preliminary report on cells found in yellow fever blood, with reference to their etiologic and diagnostic significance <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 915–917, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

POTIEENKO, V. V. [Потеенко, В. В.]
1899 a.—Множественный гнойник печени на почве амебнаго заражения [Multiple Leberabscesse mit Amöbenbefund] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 530–539. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1899). v. 15, pp. 647. [W^a.]

POTIER-DUPLESSY. [Méd. Aide-Major 1re Classe]
1856 a.—Documents relatifs au Tænia en Algérie <Rev. Mém. Méd. Mil., 2. s., v. 17, pp. 219–227. [W^m.]

POTIQUET. *See* Moldenhauer, Wilhelm, 1888 a.

POTOCKI, J. [Interne Hôp.]
1886 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'excavation pelvienne; kyste principal développé aux dépens de l'ovaire gauche; ponction; suppuration; incision; mort <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 61, 4. s., v. 11, Avril, pp. 336–344, figs. 7–8. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen et du bassin; laparotomie; guérison rapide <Ibidem, an. 52, 5. s., v. 1, pp. 536–540, 1 fig., p. 545. [W^m.]

POTOCKY, DEZSO.
1908 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before Erdél. Muz.-Egyesület Orvostudományi Szakosztálya Mar. 28] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 52 (29), July 19, p. 554. [W^m.]

POTOCKY, OLDRICH. [MVDr., Brne]
1936 a.—Nejčastejsí parasiti vodní drubeze <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 29 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 446–449. [W^a.]

POTOUS, JOSÉ; VAN-BAUMBERGHEM, AGUSTIN; and CAMPOY, MIGUEL.
1923 a.—Estudio critico de los procedimientos de desinfección y de disinsectización en tiempos de paz y de guerra <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 71 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 465–467. [W^m.]

POTRISA, G. E. [Inspect.-Vét. Serv. Local]
1945 a.—Un peu de parasitologie <Rev. Agric. Guadeloupe, n. s., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 181–185. [W^a.]

POTRZOBOWSKI, K. *See* Lenartowicz, J. T.; and Potrzobowski, K.

POTSCHETSCHUEFF. *See* Potchechujev, K. N.

POTT, EMIL.
1889 a.—Maikäfer und deren Larven <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 6, pp. 267–268. [W^a.]

POTT HOFSTEDE, G. W. *See* Hofstede, G. W. Pott.

POTTER. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Broncho-pneumonia and malaria [Abstract of report before Harvard Med. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1902] <Med. News, N. Y. (1569), v. 82 (6), Feb. 7, p. 284. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Discovery of malarial organisms [Abstract of report before Harvard Med. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1902] <Ibidem, p. 285. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POTTER, C. [Dept. Insect. and Fungicides, Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts] [*See also* Tattersfield, Frederick; and Potter, C.]

POTTER, C.; TATTERSFIELD, FREDERICK; and GILLHAM, (*Mrs.*) E. M.
1947 a.—A laboratory comparison of the toxicity as a contact poison of DDT with nicotine, derris products and the pyrethrins <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 37 (3), Jan., pp. 469–496. [W^a.]

POTTER, CORINNE CLAFLIN. [Univ. Nebraska]
1937 a.—A new cestode from a shark, *Hypoprion brevirostris* Poey <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 70–72, illus. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^a.]

POTTER, GEORGE EDWIN. [Ph. D., Prof. Zool. Baylor Univ., Waco, Texas]
1938 a.—Textbook of zoology. 915 pp., illus., pls. St. Louis. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Textbook of zoology. 2. ed. 948 pp., illus. St. Louis. [W^a.]

POTTER, GEORGE M. [D. V. M., Kansas State Agric. Coll., Manhattan] *See* Dykstra, Ralph Ralph; and Potter, George M.

POTTER, H. B. [Capt., Zululand]
1942 a.—Tested home remedy for skin troubles <Farmer's Weekly, Bloomfontein, v. 62, Feb. 25, p. 1485. [W^a.]

POTTER, L. D. [Storm Lake, Iowa]
1929 a.—Parasites of poultry <Vet. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 123–124. [W^a.]

POTTER, LOUIS A. [Zool. Lab., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia]
1927 a.—Two species of Giardia from the rat <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (1), Jan. 1928, pp. 77–84, figs. 1–4 [Issued Dec., 1927]. [W^a.]

POTTER, M. C. [Prof., Botany, Univ. Durham Coll. Sc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne]
1902 a.—On the parasitism of *Pseudomonas destructans* (Potter) <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (464), v. 70, Aug. 9, pp. 392–397, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POTTER, MARGIE. [Junior Librarian, Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Hassall, Albert; and Potter, Margie.

POTTER, NATHANIEL. *See* Gregory, George, 1826 a *and* 1829 a.

POTTER, SAMUEL BERT. [1899–] [M. D., Denver]
1937 a.—The incidence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infections <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 169–170. [W^a.]

POTTER, SAMUEL OTWAY LEWIS. [1846–1914]
[1931 a].—Therapeutics, materia medica and pharmacy. The special therapeutics of diseases and symptoms, the physiological and therapeutical actions of drugs, the modern materia medica, official and practical pharmacy, prescription writing, and antidotal and antagonistic treatment of poisoning. Rev. by R. J. D. Scott. 15. ed. 997 pp. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

POTTER, THOMAS JAMES. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1910 a.—Notes on a case of dysentery (Trichomonas), with gumma of the liver <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 80–81. [W^a.]

POTTIER, R.
1932 a.—Note au sujet de la variation du pouvoir thérapeutique des néoarsénobenzènes, en relation avec leurs propriétés chimiques et physiques <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (3), 30 Oct., pp. 351–358. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Le développement e l'état de la chimiothérapie (Compt. Rend. 4. Réunion Commune Soc. Méd. Trop. Holland. et Belge, Bruxelles, 23–24 Oct.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 470–472. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Le développement et l'état actuel de la chimiothérapie [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk. Brussel, Oct. 23–24, 1937] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 78 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 601–603. [W^m.]

POTTIER, R.; and VAN DEN BRANDEN, FRÉDÉRIC.
1933 a.—Note au sujet du tryparsamide ou tryponarsyl (glyphénarsine de la P. B. IV) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 187–197. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude toxicologique de la glyphenarsine (tryparsamide, tryponarsyl, novatoxyl, trypotan) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 105–107. [W^a.]

POTTIEZ, CH.
1902 a.—Larves de mouches développées dans le corps de l'homme vivant [Abstract of remarks before Acad. Méd. Belg.] <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 39, 4. s., v. 17 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 89–90. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POTTINGER, THOMAS. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1886 a.—Cystic testicle <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India (17), v. 5, Oct., p. 66. [Wm.]

POTTS, C. G. [Animal Husb. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., Beltsville, Maryland]; and SIMMONS, V. L.
1937 a.—Milk goats <Farmers' Bull. (920) U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. July [from former editions by Edward L. Shaw]. 35 pp., illus. [Wa.]
1942 a.—Idem <Farmers' Bull. (920) U. S. Dept. Agric., Rev. Sept., 35 pp. [Wa.]

POTTS, CHARLES SHIRLEY.
1904 a.—The Texas cattle fever: How science is winning a long fight <Am. Month. Rev. Rev. (168), v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 49–55, figs., maps. [Wa, Wc.]

POTTS, F. A. [–1937] [Univ. Lecturer Zool., Fellow (formerly Tutor), Trinity Hall, Cambridge] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, 1937, pp. 575–576] [Wa.] [*See also* Borradaile, Lancelot Alexander; Potts, F. A.; Eastham, L. E. S.; and Saunders, John Tennant]
1906 a.—The modification of the sexual characters of the hermit crab caused by the parasite Peltogaster (castration parasitaire of Giard) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (200), v. 50 (4), Nov., pp. 599–622, pls. 33–34. [Wa, Wc.]
1908 a.—Sexual phenomena in the free-living nematodes. (Preliminary note) <Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. (1907), v. 14 (4), Mar. 10, pp. 373–375. [Wa.]
1909 a.—Some phenomena associated with parasitism <Parasitology [Eng.], v. 2 (1–2), May–June, pp. 42–56, figs. 1–3. [Issued July 13] [Wa.]
1909 b.—Observations on the changes in the common shore-crab caused by Sacculina <Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 15 (2), May 21, pp. 96–100, illus. [Wa.]
1910 a.—Notes on the free-living nematodes <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (219), v. 55 (3), Sept., pp. 433–484, figs. 1–11, tables 1–2. [Wa.]
1912 a.—A new type of parasitism in the polychaeta <Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 16 (5), Mar. 7, pp. 409–413, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]
1915 a.—On the rhizocephalan genus Thompsonia and its relation to the evolution of the group <Publication (212) Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 1–32, illus., pls. [Wa.]
1921 a.—A note on vital staining <Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 20 (2), pp. 231–234. 1 fig. [Wa.]

POTTS, J. L.
1917 a.—A case of recurrent bilharziosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 20 (10), May 15, p. 110. [Wa.]

POTTS, MERLIN K. [U. S. National Park Serv.]
1938 a.—Observations on diseases of bighorn in Rocky Mountain national park <Tr. 3. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14–17), pp. 893–897. [Wa.]

POTTS, W. A. B. [M. R. C. S.; Harrow, Victoria]
1894 a.—Spontaneous opening of a hydatid cyst of liver through abdominal walls <Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and Surg. (1894–95), v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 163–170. [Wm.]

POTTS, W. H. [M. A., Sr. Entom., Dept. Tsetse Research, Tanganyika Territory] [*See also* Newstead, Robert; and Potts, W. H.; *and* Newstead, Robert; Evans, Alwen Myfanwy; and Potts, W. H.]
1937 a.—The distribution of tsetse-flies in Tanganyika territory <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 129–148. [Wa.]

POTTS, W. H.; and VANDERPLANK, F. L.
1945 a.—Mode of entry of contact insecticides <Nature, London (3952), v. 156, July 28, p. 112. [Wa.]

POTUDIN, M. I. [Потудин, М. И.]
1929 a.—Опыт применения четыреххлористого углерода для лечения фасциолеза овец в крестьянских хозяйствах. [Experiments on the use of carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of fasciolíasis of sheep in rural economy] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (95), v. 5 (22), Noiabr, pp. 562–564. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (22), 29 Mai, p. 362. [Wa.]

POU, MARIANO CARBALLO. *See* Carballo Pou, Mariano.

POU, R. PINO. *See* Pino Pou, R.

POUBLAN, HENRI. [1902–]
1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude du parasitisme intestinal dans la région parisienne. Thèse (Paris). 55 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

POUCEL.
1904 a.—Ascaris dans l'appendice cæcal <Marseille Méd., v. 41, pp. 150–151. [Wm.]

POUCEL, J.
1913 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 197–200. [Wm.]
1936 a.—Sub-occlusion intestinale par peloton d'Ascaris [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, May 25] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (66), Aug. 15, p. 1311. [Wa.]

POUCEL, J.; and CARRIEU, M.-F.
1924 a.—Au sujet d'un cas de filariose nocturne (*Filaria bancrofti*) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 50–55. [Wm.]

POUCHET, FÉLIX ARCHIMÈDE [1800–1872] [Dir. Musée Rouen] [*For necrology see* J. Zool., Paris, v. 1, 1872, pp. 535–536] [Wa.]
(1832 a).—Traité élémentaire de zoologie; ou, histoire naturelle du règne animal. Paris.
(1841 a).—Zoologie classique, ou histoire naturelle du règne animal. 2, éd., 2 v., 44 pls., 5 tables. Paris.
1841 b.—Idem <Rev. Zool., Soc. Cuv., v. 4, Mars, pp. 82–83. [Wa, Wc.]
1845 a.—Sur la structure et les mouvements des zoosperms du *Triton cristatus* [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 20 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 1341–1342. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1846 a.—Ueber die Structur und die Bewegungen der Zoospermen des Triton [Abstract of 1845 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (843), v. 39 (7), Juli, pp. 99–101. [Wm, Wc.]
1847 a.—Sur l'appareil digestif du cousin (*Culex pipiens* Lin.) [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 25 (17), 25 Oct., pp. 589–591. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1849 a.—Note sur le développement et l'organisation des infusoires; mouvements gyratoires du vitellus; pulsations de la vésicale contractile dans l'œuf, etc. <Ibidem, v. 28 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 82–83. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1849 b.—Note on the development and organization of Infusoria; gyratory movements of the vitellus: Pulsations of the contractile vesicle in the egg [Transl. of 1849 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (15), v. 3, Mar., pp. 233–234; note by J. T. Arlidge, pp. 234–235. [Wa, Wc.]
1849 c.—Infusoires dans les déjections des cholériques [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 28 (17), 23 Avril, pp. 555–556. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
(1849 d).—Recherches sur les organes de la circulation, de la digestion, et de la respiration des animaux infusoires. Rouen.
1849 e.—[Infusoires trouvés dans les déjections alvines des cholériques] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, June 4] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (805), v. 17, June 6, p. 179. [Wc.]

POUCHET, FÉLIX ARCHIMÈDE; and VERRIER (*aîné*).
1862 a.—Expériences sur les migrations des entozoaires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 54 (17), 5 Mai, pp. 958–963. [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*See* van Beneden, P. J., 1862 c]

1862 b.—Idem [Same as 1862 a *and* 1862 e] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 25, 2. s., v. 14, Mai, pp. 207–213; Juin, pp. 235–238. [W[a], W[c].]

1862 e.—Idem [Same as 1862 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 33, 3. s., v. 17 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 308–309. [W[m].]

(1862 d).—Idem [Abstract of 1862 a] <Actes Mus. Hist. Nat., Rouen, v. 1, pp. 81–90.

1862 e.—Migration des entozoaires. Réponse à la note de M. van Beneden <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 54 (23), 16 Juin, pp. 1207–1209. [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*See* van Beneden, P. J., 1862 a]

1862 f.—Experiments on the migrations of the Entozoa [Abstract of 1862 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 77–79. [W[a].]

1862 g.—Idem [Transl. of 1862 a *and* 1862 b] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 2, pp. 171–175. [W[m], W[c].]

1862 h.—Migration of Entozoa. Reply to van Beneden's note [Transl. of 1862 b] <Ibidem, pp. 272–274. [W[m], W[c].]

1862 i.—Ontwikkeling der entozoën [Abstract of 1862 a *and* 1862 b] <Album Nat., n. R., Wetensch. Bijbl., p. 60–61. [W[c].]

POUCHET, GEORGES.
1884 a.—L'innocuité des viandes trichinées d'Amérique <Rev. Scient., Paris, 3. s., v. 7 (9), 1 Mars, p. 273–276. [W[a], W[c].]

1884 b.—Sur un péridinien parasite <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 98, 1. semestre (21), pp. 1845–1846. [W[a].]

1884 c.—Sur un péridinien parasite <J. Microg., v. 8 (6), Juin, pp. 347–348. [W[a].]

1885 a.—Nouvelle contribution à l'histoire des péridiens marins <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 21, pp. 28–88, pls. [W[m].]

1885 b.—Troisième contribution a l'histoire des péridiniens <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 21, pp. 525–534, pl. [W[m].]

1886 a.—Recherches sur un *Taenia solium* fenétré [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., Feb. 13] <Semaine Méd., v. 6, p. 65. [W[m].]

1888 a.—Sur un nouveau Cyamus parasite du cachalot <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 107 (18), 29 Oct., pp. 698–699. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1890 a.—Sur un flagellé parasite viscéral des copépodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (20), 6 Juin, p. 312. [W[a].]

1892 a.—Contribution à l'histoire des cyames <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 28, pp. 99–108, pls. [Ur.]

1902 a.—Considérations pratiques sur les anthelminthiques <J. Méd. Int., v. 6 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 11–13. [W[m].]

1938 a.—Contribution à l'histoire des cyames <Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert I[er], Prince Monaco, fasc. (97), pp. 83–90. [Issued Apr. 25] [W[c].]

1938 b.—Sur un nouveau Cyamus parasite du cachelot <Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert I[er], Prince Monaco, fasc. (97), pp. 80–81. [Issued Apr. 25] [W[c].]

POUCHET, GEORGES; and BEAUREGARD.
1888 a.—Note sur les parasites du cachelot <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 8. s., v. 5 (34), Nov. 16, pp. 744–745. [W[a].]

1938 a.—Note sur les parasites du cachalot <Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert I[er], Prince Monaco, fasc. (97), pp. 81–82. [Issued Apr. 25] [W[c].]

POUCHET, GEORGES; and BERGÉ, ANDRÉ.
1883 a.—Note préliminaire sur le fonctionnement des nématocystes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 35, 7. s., v. 5 (2), 27 Jan., pp. 22–23. [W[a], W[m].]

POUEY, ENRIQUE. [1858–1939] [Prof., Méd., Fondateur Ecole Gynécol. Uruguayenne, Montevideo] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 47 (58), July 22, 1939, pp. 1154–1155] [W[a].] [*For necrology see* Brasil-Med., v. 53 (51), Dec. 16, 1939, pp. 1125–1126 (pp. 21–22)] [W[a].]

1902 a.—Quistes hidáticos multiples del abdomen <Rev. Med. Uruguay, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 362–364, illus. [W[m].]

1913 a.—Quistes hidáticos del abdomen, principalmente del hígado <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 16 (12), Dic., pp. 540–546. [W[m].]

POUEY, ENRIQUE; MONDINO, LUIS; DE PENA, PRUDENCIO; and PRAT, DOMINGO.
1916 a.—Informe de la "Comisión de profilaxis del quiste hidático" <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (214), v. 19 (1), Enero, pp. 35–50; 75. [W[m].]

POUEY, ENRIQUE LAMAS. *See* Lamas Pouey, Enrique.

POUFIN, A. *See* Poupin, A.

POUGENS, M. J. F. ALEXANDRE.
1813 a.—Dictionnaire de médecine-pratique et de chirurgie, mis à la portée de tout le monde ou moyens les plus simples, les plus modernes et les mieux éprouvés, de traiter toutes les infirmités humaines. v. 1, xiii pp., 1 l., 432 pp. Montpellier. [W[m].]

1814 a.—Idem. v. 2, pp. 433–781, 1 l., 32 pp. Montpellier. [W[m].]

POUGET, JACQUES MARCEL. [1922–]
1944 a.—La strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton et de la chèvre. Essais de traitement par la phénothiazine. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 90 pp. Paris. [W[a].]

POUJADE, G. A.
1879 a.—[*Oestrus equi* et *hemorrhoidalis*] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 5. s., v. 9, pt. 2, Bull., p. cxxviii. [W[a].]

POUJOL, J. [Dr.]
1906 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme dans la région d'Aïn-Bessem (Alger) <Caducée, v. 6 (7), 7 Avril, pp. 90–91. [W[m].]

POULALION, A. MARIUS. [Interne Hôp. Necker]
1890 a.—Trois cas de kystes hydatiques.—(1) Kystes hydatiques multiples suppurés du foie, du péritoine et de la plèvre.—(2) Kyste hydatique suppuré de la face convexe du foie, ayant simulé une pleurésie purulente.—(3) Kyste hydatique non suppuré de la face convexe du foie avec oblitération de la veine cave inférieure <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 65, 5. s., v. 4, Nov., pp. 485–495. [W[m].]

POULET, A. [Prof. Agrégé Val-de-Grâce] [*See also* Casanova and Poulet, A.]
1886 a.—Des nouvelles méthodes de traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 6 (6), Juin, pp. 441–456. [W[m].]

POULIN. *See* Massé; Blanchot; and Poulin.

POULIN, A.
1876 a.—Double kyste hydatique du foie; fistule biliaire consécutive à l'ouverture d'un de ces kystes <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 51, 4. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.–Fév., p. 175. [W[m].]
1876 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 4 (26), 24 Juin, p. 485. [W[m].]

POULLET.
1867 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région dorsale <J. Méd. Lyon, an. 4, v. 7, pp. 418–419. [W[m].]
1868 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1867), v. 7, pp. 22–24. [W[m].]
1873 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie [Abstract] <Lyon Méd., v. 14 (23), 9. Nov., p. 298. [W[m].]

POULLET—Continued.
1874 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1873), v. 13, Juillet, pp. 143–144; discussion, pp. 144–145. [W^{m}.]

POULSEN, KNUD. [Dyrlæge, Birkelse]
1940 a.—Behandling af distomatose hos kvæg Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 52 (2), Apr. 15, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

POULSEN, MARTIN NICOLAI PAULIN CHRISTIAN. [1867–]
1889 a.—Sygehistorie. (*In* En Bremselarve i Hjærnen hos en Hest) <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjøbenhavn, 2. R., v. 19 (2), pp. 73–75. [W^{m}.] [*See also* Bas, J. E. V., 1889 a]

POULSEN, VALD.
1915 a.—Demonstration af en Tarm med talrige Trichocephaler [Abstract of report before Dansk. Paediat. Selsk. Forh., 12 Nov. 1914] <Ugesk. Læger, v. 77 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 525–526. [W^{m}.]

POULSON, ERIK M.
[1939 a].—Investigations upon the parasitic copepod *Clavella uncinata* (O. F. Müller) in Danish waters <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn (1938–39), v. 102, pp. 223–244, illus., maps. [W^{c}.]

POULSSON, E.
1891 a.—Ueber den giftigen und bandwurmtreibenden Bestandtheil des ätherischen Filixextracts <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 29 (1–2), 3. Juli, pp. 1–24. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 10 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 134–136. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POULTON, B. [M. D., Ch. B., M. R. C. S. E., Hon. Surg., Adelaide Hosp.] [*See also* Verco, Joseph C.; and Poulton, B.]

1890 a.—Two cases of hydatid of liver <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 9, May, pp. 198–199. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Bilharzia (and the patient) [*Title only* of demonstration before South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 18] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (132), v. 11 (12), Sept. 15, p. 347. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—A case of hydatid of the tibia and knee joint <Australas. Med. Gaz. (141), v. 12 (6), June 15, pp. 193–194. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Hydatid disease—some remarks on operative measures with a short record of fatal cases <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (3. sess. Sydney, Sept. 1892), pp. 404–407. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Hydatids [Letter dated Jan. 30] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (162), v. 14 (3), Mar. 15, p. 120. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—[Exhibit of a man who had been expectorating hydatid cyst for seven years] [Abstract of report before South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Feb. 27] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (427), v. 33 (12), Mar. 22, p. 263. [W^{m}.]

POULTON, B.; and RICE, P. W. [Capt.]
1917 a.—[The ova of *Bilharzia haematobium* obtained from the urine of a military patient] [Demonstration before South Australia Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Adelaide, Nov. 30] <Med. J. Australia, year 4, v. 1 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 90–91, illus. [W^{m}.]

POULTON, C. G. [M. R. C. V. S., Coggeshall]
1892 a.—Hoose in calves: intra-tracheal injections <Veterinarian, London (773), v. 65, 4. s. (449), v. 38, May, p. 288, fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POULTON, EDWARD BAGNALL. [1856–] [F. R. S., F. Z. S., Hope Prof. Zool. and Fellow Jesus Coll., Oxford]

1883 a.—The tongue of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*: The origin of taste bulbs and the parts upon which they occur <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (91), v. 23, July, pp. 453–472, pl. 32, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

POULTON, EDWARD BAGNALL—Continued.
1886 a.—The fluid ejected by Notodontian caterpillars <Am. Naturalist, v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 811–812. [W^{a}.]

1887 a.—The secretion of pure aqueous formic acid by lepidopterous larvæ for the purposes of defence <Nature, London, v. 36, Oct. 20, pp. 593–594. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—British insectivorous bats and their prey <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Pt. 2, Aug., pp. 277–303. [W^{a}.]

POULTON, THOMAS JAMES. [M. R. C. V. S., Messing, Essex]
1866 a.—Large numbers of parasites, Tænia and strongles, found in the ileum and cæcum of a mare <Veterinarian, London (461), v. 39, 4. s. (137), v. 12, May, pp. 385–386; note by editors, p. 386. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1876 a.—On worm colic <Ibidem (583), v. 49, 4. s. (259), v. 22, July, pp. 463–464. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1880 a.—*Strongylus paradoxus* in the pig <Ibidem (625), v. 53, 4. s. (301), v. 26, Jan., pp. 33–35. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POULTON, WILFRED FRANK. [Director Vet. Serv.]
1937 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1936), pp. 3–26, 2 fold. maps. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Animal husbandry. Stock farms <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1937), pp. 10–12. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Tick-borne diseases <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1937), p. 7. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Trypanosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1937), p. 7. [W^{a}.]

POULTRY WORLD.
1944 a.—Starting poultry keeping; a guide for beginners. 5. ed. 74 pp., illus. London. [W^{a}.]

POUMAILLOUX, M. *See* Aubertin, C.; and Poumailloux, M

POUMAYRAC. [Dr., Méd.-Major 1re Cl. Troupes Colon.
1913 a.—Lombricose à forme grave <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (3), Juillet–Sept., pp. 783–784. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 3 (6), Mar. 30, p. 298. [W^{a}.]

POUMEYRAC. [Dr., Méd-Major 1re Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1912 a.—Fièvre bilieuse hémaglobinurique déterminée par la distomatose hépatique <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (3), Juillet–Sept., pp. 612–613. [W^{m}.]

POUMIER.
1840 a.—[Kyste énorme de la rate] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 15 (6), Août, p. 171. [W^{m}.]

POUND, CHARLES JOSEPH. [Director, Queensland Stock Inst.] [*See also* Gordon, P. R.; and Pound, Charles Joseph]
1895 a.—Redwater disease in cattle <Veterinarian, London (810), v. 68, 4. s. (486), v. 41, July, pp. 389–395; (811), n. s. (487), v. 41, July, p. 443–454. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Redwater disease in cattle in the Gulf District. 20 pp. Brisbane. [W^{a}.]

(1896 a).—Reports <Rep. Intercolon. Tick Conf. (Sydney, Aug.).

1897 a.—Inoculation for tick fever <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (266), v. 45, Aug., pp. 138–143. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Ticks and redwater <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 11 (7), Sept. 30, p. 364. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 c.—Preventive inoculation for tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 1 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 334–336, 5 pls. [W^{a}.]

1897 d.—Texas fever in Australia [Extract from 1895 a] <12.–13. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1895–96), pp. 85–94. [W^{a}.]

POUND, CHARLES JOSEPH—Continued.
1897 e.—Tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 1 (3), 1 Sept., p. 258, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1897 f.—Tick fever. Notes on the inoculation of bulls as a preventive against tick fever at Rathdowny and Rosedale <Queensland Agric. J., v. 1 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 473–477, 1 diagr. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Preventive inoculation of bulls for tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 404–407. [W^a.]

1898 b.—Note on tick fever in cattle <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (43), v. 7, Nov., pp. 118–119. [W^m, W^c.]

1898 c.—Tick fever experiments <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1897–98), pp. 79–82. [W^c.]

1899 a.—Notes on the cattle tick. Its development, life history, habits, and geographical distribution <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 14, pp. 28–38, 1 diagram. [W^a.]

1899 b.—Tick fever. Technique of the method of preventive inoculation <Queensland Agric. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 58–65, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1899 c.—Observations on ticks and tick fever at the Indooroopilly experiment station and at St. Helena <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 81–86, pls. 120–121. [W^a.]

1899 d.—Report of the director of the Stock Institute <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1898–99), pp. 96–115, 1 fig. [W^c.]

1899 e.—Tick fever. Technique of the method of preventive inoculation <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 64–73. [W^a.]

1905 a.—On Trypanosoma and their presence in the blood of Brisbane rats <Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 19 (1), pp. 33–38. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Some investigations into tick fever and means for its prevention <Queensland Agric. J., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 283–293. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Tick fever in cattle. Technique of the method of preventive inoculation. (Revised edition)—1907 <Queensland Agric. J., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 26–35. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Experiments and observations with regard to worm nodules in beef <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1910–11), p. 67. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Observations and experiments with trypan blue <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1910–11), pp. 65–66. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1912–13), pp. 85–92. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1913–14), pp. 103–114. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1914–15), pp. 62–68. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Report on Mr. Munro Hull's claims regarding tick resisting cattle [Comments on Johnston, T. Harvey; and Bancroft, M. J., 1919 a] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 36–39; (2), Feb., pp. 76–78. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1923–24), pp. 102–103. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Tick dip investigations <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1926–27), p. 137. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Report of the government bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1929–30), pp. 153–159. [W^a.]

POUND, ROBERT T.
1922 a.—A dipping plant for cattle <Breeder's Gaz. (2097), v. 81 (7), Feb. 16, p. 221, 1 fig. [W^a.]

POUND, ROBERT T.—Continued.
1923 a.—A dipping vat for cattle <Breeder's Gaz., v. 83 (19), Nov. 8, p. 587, figs. [W^a.]

POUPART, FRANCOIS.
1697 a.—Histoire anatomique de la sangsue <J. Scavans, Amsterdam ed., v. 25, 22 Juillet, pp. 537–541. [W^c.]

1697 b.—The anatomical history of the leech [Transl. of 1697 a] <Phil. Tr., Roy. Soc. London (233), v. 19, Oct., pp. 722–726. [W^c.]

1731 a.—The anatomy of a leech [Practically same as 1697 b] <Phil. Tr., Roy. Soc. London Abridged (1700), v. 2, pp. 819–821. [W^m, W^c.]

POUPIN, ARSENIO, [Dr., Jefe Of. Vet. Mat. Santiago]
1897 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hij., v. 3 (12), Sept., pp. 325–372, pls. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Historia de la *Trichina spiralis* en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hij., v. 3 (13), Dec., pp. 462–466. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Morfolojía de la *Anguillula aceti* <Rev. Chilena Hij., v. 4, pp. 67–69. [W^m.]

1919 a.—La *Trichina spiralis* en Chile [Abstract of 1897 a] <Rev. Med. Vet. Montevideo, v. 4 (18), 7 Mayo, pp. 773–778. [W^a.]

POUPPÉ, DESPORTES. *See* Desportes, Pouppé.

POURQUIÉ. [Constantine] *See* Bressot, E.; and Pourquié.

POURQUIER, P. [Vét., Montpellier] [*See also* Galcb, Osman; and Pourquier, P.; *and* Masse, Ernest; and Pourquier, P.]
1876 a.—[Sur le *Taenia mediocanellata*] [Letter dated July 14] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 1, pp. 537–538. [AI^a.]

POURQUIER, P.; and MASSE, ERNEST.
1876 a.—La ladrerie du boeuf par le taenia (*Taenia mediocanellata*) de l'homme <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 1, pp. 539–542. [AI^a.]

POURSINES, Y. [*See also* Boinet, Edouard; Poursines, Y.; and Capus; *and* Boinet, Edouard; Robert (*Mlle*); and Poursines, Y.; *and* Boinet, Edouard; Turriès J.; and Poursines, Y.; *and* Monges, Jules; Poursines, Y.; Recordier, A. M.; and Monges, H.]

POURSINES, Y.; and DARDENNE, P.
1943 a.—Les lésions du système nerveux central au cours de la trypanosomiase *evansi* expérimentale (souche syrienne) chez le rat, le cobaye, le chien et le cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (7–8), Apr., pp. 247–249. [Issued 10 Mai] [W^a.]

POURSINES, Y.; and PIGOURY, L.
1943 a.—Trypanosomose expérimentale du cheval a *Trypanosoma evansi* (souche syrienne). II. Etudes sérologique et hématologique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (7–8), pp. 244–256. [W^m.]

POURSINES, Y.; PIGOURY, L.; BORDE, R.; and BERNARD, M.
1943 a.—Trypanosomose expérimentale du cheval a *Trypanosoma evansi* (souche syrienne). I. Etude clinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (7–8), pp. 235–244. [W^m.]

POURSINES, Y.; and SOULIÉ, P.
1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude anatomo-pathologique de la trypanosomose du cheval de Syrie <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 441–448, illus. [W^a.]

POURSINES, Y.; SOULIÉ, P.; and PIGOURY, L.
1937 a.—Expérimentation sur l'animal avec le virus de la trypanosome équine de Syrie (variété du *T. evansi*). Conclusions anatomocliniques; cytotropisme et cytoréceptivité <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (10), pp. 900–907. [W^a.]

POURSINES, Y.; SOULIÉ, P.; and SCANDARANI, TOUFIC.
1935 a.—Enquête sur la leishmaniose canine à Beyrouth <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 773–782. [W^{a}.]

POUS CHÁZARO, ESTEBAN. [Dr. D.]
1925 a.—Contribución al estudio clínico de los *Ascaris lombricoides* <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 382–385. [W^{m}.]

POUS CHAZARO, ESTEBAN; and SOLÓRZANO MORFÍN, JUAN.
1926 a.—Contribución al estudio de la uncinariasis <Gac. Méd. México, v. 57 (4), July–Aug., pp. 463–470. [W^{m}.]

POUSKA. [Dr., Mest. Zverolékar, Plzen]
1936 a.—Prohlídka masa na trichiny v Polsku <Zverolék. Obzor, v. 29 (20), [Oct.] 20, pp. 384–387. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (5), May, p. 219. [W^{a}.]

POUSSELLE, A.
[n. d.]—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes. Thèse.

POUSSIN. [Dr. Méd.]
1817 a.—Observation sur l'expulsion de l'abdomen, par une ouverture à l'ombilic, de plusieurs vers *Ascarides lombricoides* <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm. Paris, v. 40, Sept.–Oct., pp. 81–88. [W^{m}.]

POUYOL, R. [Vét. San. à Cleon d'Andran] *See* Pérès, G.; and Pouyol, R.

POVAR, M. L. [Kimber Farms, Niles, California]
1946 a.—Value of DDT for the control of the northern feather mite (*Liponyssus sylvarum*) <Cornell Vet., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 91–92. [W^{a}.]
1948 a.—Poultry diseases <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 55 (7), July–Aug., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

POVAZHENKO, I. E. [Поважéнко, И. Е.]
1942 a.—К диагностике онхоцеркоза холки лошадей [Diagnosis of onchocerciasis of the withers of horses] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

POVELSEN. *See* Pálsson.

POVLOVSKY, A. D. *See* Pavlovskiĭ, A. D.

PÓVOA, HELION. [Dr., Cathed. Path. Geral. Fac. Sc. Med. Rio de Janeiro]
1924 a.—Cysticercose cerebral [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg., 15 Julho] <Folha Med., v. 5 (15), 1 Ag., p. 178. [Ba^{w}.]
1924 b.—Cysticercose nos suinos [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg, 30 Set.] <Folha Med., v. 5 (21), 1 Nov., p. 251. [Ba^{w}.]
1932 a.—Cysticercose cerebral <Folha Med., v. 13, July 25, pp. 241–246, illus. [W^{m}.]
1934 a.—Patogenia da anemia nas verminoses, especialmenta na ancilostomose <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 15 (11), June 15, pp. 165–170; (12), June 30, pp. 192–196; (13), July 15, pp. 205–210. [W^{pas}.]
1934 b.—Pathogenia da anemia ancylostomotica. Conceito moderno <Folha Med., v. 15 (7), Mar. 5, pp. 73–76. [W^{m}.]
1937 a.—Anemia ancylostomotica é affecção de carencia <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 18 (12), June 30, pp. 173–179. [W^{pas}.]
1937 b.—Anemia ancylostomotica e afecção de carencia <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (374), v. 51, Sept. 30, pp. 297–303 (pp. 61–67). [W^{m}.]
1944 a.—Giardíase e azul de metileno <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (3), Mar., p. 185. [W^{nas}.]

POVOA, HELION; and VILLARES, AECIO.
1938 a.—Uma familia ancylostomotica [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio de Janeiro, Nov. 30, 1937] <Brasil-Med., v. 52 (4), Jan. 22, p. 134. [W^{a}.]

POWELL. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Hydatid cyst of the brain [Abstract and demonstration before Victorian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Oct. 21, 1936] <Med. J. Austral., year 24, v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, p. 449. [W^{m}.]

POWELL, A. [Dr., Bombay]
1903 a.—[Filaria diseases in Bombay] [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 282. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POWELL, A. E. [Poultry Husb.]
1932 a.—Scaly leg mite <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 3 (4), 1 Nov., pp. 169–170, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

POWELL, A. K. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Coll., Cardiff]
1939 a.—Investigations upon the pea strain of *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt and its rôle in the causation of pea sickness <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 572–584, pls. [W^{a}.]

POWELL, ABRAHAM THOMAS WATKIN. [M. C., M. B., B. S. Lond., D. P. H. Med. Off. Health Borough Walthamstow]
1932 a.—Variola minor complicated by appendicitis due to threadworms <Lancet, London (5659), v. 222, v. 1 (7), Feb. 13, p. 341. [W^{a}.]

POWELL, ARTHUR. [M. B., M. Ch., Kalain, Cachar]
1898 a.—Prevalence of certain intestinal parasites in India; with some remarks on kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 441–443. [W^{m}.]
1899 a.—The whipworm in India [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J. (62), v. 3 (9), Mar. 4, p. 512. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1900 a.—[*Ankylostomum duodenale* in dogs] [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1452. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1902 a.—Five cases of screw worm in the maxillary sinuses <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 75–76. [W^{m}.]
1903 a.—Bilharzia in India <Brit. Med. J. (2200), v. 1, Feb. 28, p. 490. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1903 b.—A species of blood Filaria, probably hitherto undescribed <Ibidem (2211), v. 1, May 16, p. 1145. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 6 (3), July 18, p. 120. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1903 d.—The life-span of the guinea worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (11), Nov., p. 414. [W^{m}.]
1904 a.—The life-span of the guinea-worm <Lancet, London (4200), v. 166, v. 1 (9), Feb. 27, pp. 576–577. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1904 b.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2245), v. 1, Jan. 9, p. 73. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, p. 151. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1904 d.—Die Lebensdauer des Guinea-Wurms [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (4), 21 Jan., p. 148. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 e.—The morphology of the spirillum of relapsing fever [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1014. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 f.—Vitalità della *Filaria medinensis* (guinea-worm) [Abstract of 1904 b] <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 10, v. 2 (1–2), Luglio-Agosto, p. 137. [W^{m}.]
(1904 g).—Examination of the blood in three thousand four hundred cases of febrile disease in Bombay. Seasonal prevalence of the different malarial parasites. The diagnosis of the variety of the young stained parasites <Ir. Bombay Med. and Phys. Soc. (Sept., 1903).
1904 h.—Idem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 41–45, 2 pls.; (3), Mar., pp. 85–88. [W^{m}.]

POWELL, ARTHUR—Continued.
1919 a.—Urinary flagellates [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. Med., Nov. 4] <Brit. Med. J. (3072), v. 2, Nov. 15, p. 683. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Discussion on amoebic dysentery [Abstract of report read Dec. 5, 1921] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 37. [W^c.]

POWELL, ARTHUR; and KOHIVAR, A. J.
1920 a.—A bodo-like flagellate persisting in the urinary tract for five years, the urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 13, pt. 3, Sect. Path., pp. 1–4. [W^m.]

POWELL, D. M. [Asst. Chief Inspect., Live Stock San. Com., Texas] *See* Rasco, J. H.; and Powell, D. M.

POWELL, EDGAR W.
1900 a.—The Bureau of Animal Industry <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 220–223. [W^a, W^m.]

POWELL, ELLIS. [M. D., West Monroe, Louisiana]
1937 a.—The seminar. Problem no. 10 (medical) <Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 558–560. [W^a.]

POWELL, J. [Surgeon, Brecon]
1785 a.—History of a case in which hydatids were voided by the mouth, and likewise from a large tumor in the back. Communicated in a letter to William Osborn and by him to Dr. Simmons <Lond. Med. J., v. 6 (2), pp. 139–141. [W^m.]

POWELL, JOHN. [John Powell & Co.]
1943 a.—Insecticides after the war <Soap, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 111, 113. [W^a.]

POWELL, JUNIUS L. [M. D., Major, Med. Dept., U. S. Army]
1904 a.—Are there other causes of malaria than mosquitos? <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1776), v. 66 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 808–809. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

POWELL, N. C.; and HAMILTON, F. A.
1895 a.—Investigations concerning Texas or Southern cattle fever <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 427–431. [W^a, W^m.]

POWELL, RALPH E. [M D.]
1910 a.—A case of European hook-worm disease —*Ankylostoma duodenale* <Montreal Med. J., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 329–330. [W^m.]

POWELL, ROBERT. [M. D., East St. Louis, Illinois]
1911 a.—Ticks and calcium sulphid <Med. Herald, v. 30 (12), Dec., p. 557. [W^m.]

POWELL, T. S. [M. D., Sparta, Georgia]
1857 a.—[Case of worms simulating rheumatism] (*In* Excerpts from the casebook of . . .) <Atlanta Med. and Surg. J., v. 2 (7), pp. 397–399. [W^m.]

POWELL, WILLIAM BYRD [M. D.]; and NEWTON, ROBERT S. [*See also* Newton, Robert S.; and Powell, William Byrd]
1858 a.—The eclectic practice of medicine (diseases of children). xiv + 15–610 pp. Cincinnati. [W^m.]

POWELL, WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM. [1904–]
1928 a.—On the morphology of Pyrsonympha with a description of three new species from *Reticulitermes hesperus* Banks <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 31 (10), pp. 179–200, figs. A–D, pls. 9–11, figs. 1–17 [issued Mar. 2] [W^a.]

1936 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné, 1836: Its morphological characteristics, mitosis and specific identity <Am. J. Hyg., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 145–169, figs. 1, 3, pl. 1, figs. 2a–p. [W^a.]

1943 a.—The diagnosis of amebiasis by laboratory methods <Texas State J. Med., v. 39 (7), Nov., pp. 372–374. [W^m.]

POWELL-OWEN, W. [Utility Expert, Poultry World]
[1944? a].—Poultry breeding and production. 3. ed. 136 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^a.]

POWER.
1905 a.—Cattle dipping and dipping tanks [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Cong. Intercolon. Agric. Union, Maritzburg, Oct. 25] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 827–829. [W^a.]

POWER, (*Sir*) D'ARCY. [1855–1941] [M. R. C. S.; F. R. C. S., England] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 53 (21), May 24, 1941, p. 301] [W^a.]
1878 a.—On the endothelium of the body-cavity and bloodvessels of the common earthworm as demonstrated by silver-staining <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (70), v. 18, Apr., pp. 158–161, pl. 10, figs. 7–9. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893–94 a.—A comparison of the results obtained from the inoculation of portions of tissue affected with Paget's disease and of Coccidia <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 2, pp. 251–254. [W^a, W^m.]

POWER, E. L. [M. D.]; and BOGGS, M. J.
1943 a.—A review of and case report of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 39 (7), July, pp. 180–192. [W^m.]

POWER, HENRY [1829–1911] [M. B., Prof. Physiol.]; and SEDGWICK, LEONARD W.
1879 a.—The new Sydenham Society's Lexicon of medicine and the allied sciences. (Based on Mayne's Lexicon.) Pt. 2 A–An, including reissue of first part [v. 1] [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 a.—Idem. Pt. 3, An–Art; pt. 4, Art–Caf [v. 1] [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1881 a.—Idem. Pt. 5, Caf–Cet [v. 1] [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 a.—Idem. Pt. 6, Cet–Con; pt. 7, Con–Ded, v. 2 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem. Pt. 8, Ded–Ect, v. 2 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem. Pt. 9, Ect–Ext; pt. 10, Ext–For, v. 2 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1885 a.—Idem. Pt. 11, For–Gly, v. 3 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Idem. Pt. 12, Gly–Her; pt. 13, Her–Ilm, v. 3 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. Pt. 14, Ilo–Kid, v. 3 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem. Pt. 15, Kid–Lin, v. 3 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem. Pt. 16, Lin–Mas, v. 4 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem. Pt. 17, Mas–Mit, v. 4 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem. Pt. 18, Mit–Nec, v. 4 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. Pt. 19, Nec–Olf; pt. 20, Olf–Oz, v. 4 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

[1893 a or 1894 a].—Idem. Pt. 21, P–Pin, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.] [NOTE.—Bottom of cover to Pt. 21 torn off, probably 1893 or 1894.]

1895 a.—Idem. Pt. 22, Pin–Puke, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem. Pt. 23, Puke–Scap, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem. Pt. 24, Scap–Tape, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. Pt. 25, Tap–Zyth, v. 5 [unp.]. London. [W^a, W^m.]

POWER, RICHARD H. *See* Plummer, Alexander; and Power, Richard H.

POWER, RICHARD WOOD [M. B., F. R. C. S. I.]; and JOHNSTON, HENRY WALLACE.
1930 a.—A case of ruptured empyema of the gall-bladder associated with *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (3623), June 14, pp. 1086–1088. [W^a.]

POWER, (*Sir*) WILLIAM HENRY. [1843–1916] [*See also* Buchanan, George, 1880 a]

[1880 a].—On an outbreak of "fever" that proved to be of the nature of trichiniasis on board the reformatory school ship *Cornwall* <Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd. (1879), App. a, No. 6, pp. 1–61, 3 pls., charts; App., pp. 61–67. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem <Practitioner, London, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 388–400; (6), June, pp. 466–480, fig. [W^m.]

1880 c.—Trichinose à bord du vaisseau-école le *Cornwall* [Abstract of 1880 a] <Rev. Hyg., v. 2 (4), 15 Avril, p. 350. [W^m.]

1880 d.—Trichina on board the *Cornwall* [Abstract of 1880 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 4 (7), July, p. 164. [W^a, W^m.]

POWER, (*Sir*) WILLIAM HENRY; and CORY, ROBERT. [1880 a].—Memorandum on microscopical examination, two months after death, of muscles and viscera from the body of Richard Pierce [Appendix to Power, 1880 a] <Ann. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd. (1879), pp. 61–64, figs. A–E^2. [W^a, W^m.]

POWER, WILLIAM M. [Senior Vet. Officer, Natal] [*See also* Theiler, (*Sir*) Arnold; Gray, Charles Elias; and Power, William M.]

1908 a.—Cattle dipping <Natal Agric. J., v. 11 (3), Mar. 27, pp. 322–324. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The problem of East Coast fever <J. Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 306–310. [W^a.]

POWERS, JOSEPH H. [1866–]

1903 a.—The causes of acceleration and retardation in the metamorphosis of *Amblystoma tigrinum;* a preliminary report <Am. Naturalist (438), v. 37, June, pp. 385–410. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—New forms of Volvox <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (28. Ann. Meet., Sandusky, Ohio, July 5–8, 1905), v. 27, pp. 123–149, pls. 11–14, figs. 1–25. [W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (75), May 29, pp. 123–149, pls. 11–14, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

POWERS, JOSEPH H.; and MITCHELL, CLAUDE W.

1910 a.—A new species of *Paramecium* (*P. multimicronucleata*) experimentally determined <Biol. Bull., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 324–332, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1910 b.—A new species of *Paramecium* (*P. multimicronucleata*) experimentally determined <Studies Zool. Lab. Univ. Nebr. (101), pp. 324–332, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

POWERS, JUSTIN L. [Chairman, Com. Nat. Formulary, Am. Pharm. Ass.] [*See also* Knowlson, J. S.; and Powers, Justin, L.]

1942 a.—Quinine order amended <Bull. Nat. Formulary Com., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 106–120. [W^m.]

1942 b.—N. F. preparations containing quinine <Bull. Nat. Formulary Com., v. 10 (4), Apr., p. 99. [W^m.]

POWERS, M. RAY. [D. V. S.]

1907 a.—Tick eradication in South Carolina <Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Work, v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 1–29, figs. 1–5, 4 maps. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Stomach worm disease of sheep and young cattle <Bull. (142) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 1–19. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Ticks and how to destroy them <Circular (6) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, July, 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Persistence of stomach worm larvae in pastures <Vet. Med., v. 24 (6), June, p. 245. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Treating stomach worms in sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 33–34. [W^a.]

POWERS, PHILIP B. A. [1907–1937] [Ph. D., Instructor Univ. Pennsylvania, Dept. Zool.] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr. 1938, p. 184] [W^a.]

1932 a.—Ciliates from sea urchins (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 168–169. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Studies on the ciliates from sea urchins. II. *Entodiscus borealis* (Hentschel) (Protozoa, Ciliata), behavior and morphology <Biol. Bull., v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 12–136, fig. 4, 2 pls., figs. 1–3; 5. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Studies on the ciliates from Tortugas echinoids <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1932–1933), v. 32, Rep. Invest., pp. 278–280. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Studies on the ciliates from sea urchins. I. General taxonomy <Biol. Bull., v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 106–121, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1933), v. 31, no. 17, pp. 106–121, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Studies on the ciliates from Tortugas echinoids [Reprint of 1933 b] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1933), v. 31, no. 19, pp. 278–280. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Studies on the ciliates from sea urchins. II. *Entodiscus borealis* (Hentschel) (Protozoa, Ciliata), behavior and morphology [Reprint of 1933 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1933), v. 31, no. 18, pp. 122–136, fig. 4, 2 pls., figs. 1–3, 5. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Ciliates infesting Acapulco sea urchins [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 541. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Studies on the ciliates of sea-urchins. A general survey of the infestations occurring in Tortugas echinoids <Publication (452), Carnegie Inst. Washington, Papers Tortugas Lab., v. 29 (11), pp. [293]–326, illus., pls. [W^a.] [Preprinted Dec. 9, 1935]

1936 b.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab. Univ. Penn. (1935), v. 33, pp. 293–326, illus., pls. [W^a.]

POWERS, STEPHEN.

1887 a.—The American merino: for wool and for mutton. A practical treatise on the selection, care, breeding, and diseases of the merino sheep in all sections of the United States. vi–7–368 pp., 46 figs., frontispieces. New York. [W^a.]

POWICK, WILMER CHRISMAN. [1886–] [B. S. Senior Biochemist, U. S. Bureau of Anim. Industry] *See* Guthrie, James Erwin; Powick, Wilmer Chrisman; and Bandel, David.

POWILEWICZ [Ancien Chef Clin. Fac. Paris]; and FISCH.

1927 a.—Deux cas de vulvo-vaginite par oxyures chez de jeunes enfants <Bull. Soc. Obst. et Gynéc., Paris, v. 16 (7), pp. 449–450. [W^m.]

POWLEY, JOS. O. [M. R. C. V. S., Supt. Inspect., Dis. Animals Div., Min. Agric.]

1933 a.—Swine fever and enteritis in young pigs <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 1314–1329; discussion, pp. 1320–1329. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The control of sheep scab <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 905–910, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Diseases of pigs with reference to wartime conditions <Vet. Rec. (2814), n. s., v. 54 (24), June 13, pp. 236–238. [W^a.]

POWNING, R. F. [A. S. T. C., Off. Div. Econom. Entom.]

1945 a.—The analysis of D.D.T. and pyrethrins in kerosene-based sprays <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 18 (2), May, pp. 121–128. [W^a.]

POYARKOFF, E. [*See also* Cépède, Casimir; and Poyarkoff, E.]
1909 a.—*Cepedella hepatica*, ciliè astome nouveau, parasite du foie des cyclas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 96–97. [W^{a}.]

POYNDER, J. L.
1901 a.—[Mosquitoes] (*In* A discussion on malaria and its prevention) <Brit. Med. J. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 690. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

POYNTON, JOHN ORDE. [B. Ch., M. R. C. S., Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur]
1938 a.—Filariasis enquiry <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (1937), pp. 87–95. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Filariasis enquiry <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (13), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (361) (Federated Malay States), July 1, pp. 51–52. [W^{a}.]
1939 b.—Filariasis enquiry, etc. <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1938), pp. 79–85. [W^{m}.]
1941 a.—Warfare and tropical medicine <Med. J. Australia, year 28, v. 1 (13), Mar. 29, pp. 373–377. [W^{m}.]

POYNTON, JOHN ORDE; and HODGKIN, ERNEST P.
1938 a.—Endemic filariasis in the Federated Malay States <Bull. (1), Inst. Med. Research, F. M. S., 67 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1939 a.—Two microfilariae of the Kra monkey (*Macaca irus*) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (4), Jan., pp. 555–556. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^{a}.]

POZARYSKI, I. F. *See* Pozhariskiĭ, I. F.

POZDNIAKOV, P.; and KOZYREV, G.
1934 a.—Упрощенный тип газокамер для лечения чесотки лошадей [A simple type of gas chamber for treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 11–17, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

POZHARISKIĬ, I. F. [Пожарискій, И. Ф.]
(1904 a).—Dva sluchai trikhinosa u chelovieka [Two cases of trichinosis in man.] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (87), v. 15, Mar., Suppl., p. 26. [W^{m}.]
1906 a.—Zwei Fälle von Trichinose beim Menschen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 10, p. 36–37. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1909 a.—Sluchaĭ ostrago trikhinoza u chelovieka [Acute trichinosis in man] [Russian text] <Kazan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 9, pp. 330–336. [W^{m}.]

POZNIAKOV, V. [Позняков, В.]
1893 a.—Эхинококковая болезнь печени коровы [*Echinococcus polymorphus* in the liver of a cow] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, year 23, v. 1, pp. 186–187. [W^{m}.]
1894 a.—Повальное заболевание кур от нападения клещей [An epidemic disease of chickens from the bite of ticks] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (23), Dec. 1, cols. 721–722. [W^{m}.]

POZO, DIEGO GUEVARA. *See* Guevara Pozo, Diego.

POZYVAI, T. T. [Позывай, Т. Т.] [*See* Latyshev, N. I.; and Pozyvai, T. T.

POZZAN, A.
1934 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'echinococcosi vertebrale <Chir. Org. Movimento, v. 19 (5), Dec., pp. 507–528, illus. [W^{m}.]

POZZATO, PAOLO. [Dott. Med. Ispettore]
1919 a.—Mezzi di diffusione e profilassi della scabbia <Osp. Magg., Milano, s. 3, v. 7 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 169–173. [W^{m}.]

POZZI, A. [Dr.]; and DE MURO, PAOLO.
1935 a.—Sulla giardiasi duodenale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 42 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 2359–2362, 2365–2368. [W^{m}.]

POZZI, A.; and TOSATTI, E.
1947 a.—Sopra un caso di cisti da echinocco gigante localizzata unicamente al mediastino anteriore <Policlin., Roma, v. 54 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 397–402, illus. [W^{m}.]

POZZI, CELESTINO M. [Dr., Jefe Ganad.]
(1937 a).—Enfermedades del ganado. Temas de divulgación. Sexto fascículo. Strongilosis gastrointestinal o gastroenteritis parasitaria. Diarrea y enteque de los terneros. 32 pp., illus. (Min. O. P. Dirección Agric. Ganad. Ind., La Plata).
1939 a.—Anemias: Anemias perniciosas: Enteque <Circulo Med. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires, Rev., v. 3 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 18–34, illus. [W^{a}.]
1939 b.—Instrucciones para combatir la strongylosis de los terneros (diarrea y enteque). Gastro-enteritis verminosa. Solucion D. A. G. I. (yodo-yodurada) (bebida) <Defensa San. Ganad., 6. ed., pp. 15–21, illus. [W^{a}.]
1939 c.—Lombriz de los borregos. Tratamiento a base del uso de la solución D. A. G. I. (lugol) modificada <Defensa San. Ganad., 6. ed., pp. 7–13, illus. [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Acariosis de los animales domesticos. Sarna <Anuario Rural, v. 9 (9), pp. 273–280, 283–298, 301–315, illus. [W^{a}.]
1941 b.—Cuadros sinopticos sobre albunas enfermedades communes del ganado <Anuario Rural, v. 9 (9), pp. 331–346. [W^{a}.]
1941 c.—"El piojo" del bovino <Anuario Rural, v. 9 (9), pp. 349–352, illus. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—Edemas. Consideraciones previas. Síntesis de sus causas. Clasificación. Diferenciación clínica. Diversos edemas de las enfermedades infecto-contagiosas de los animales <Anuario Rural, v. 10, pp. 299–308, illus. [W^{a}.]
1942 b.—Enseñanza obligatoria de la profilaxis hidática <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), p. 137. [W^{a}, Lib. Zool. Div.]
1942 c.—Fiscalización sanitaria obligatoria de las carnes de consumo, etc. <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), p. 136. [W^{a}, Lib. Zool. Div.]
1947 a.—Anemias, anemias perniciosas y enteque <Bol. Dirección Med. Vet., Buenos Aires (19–20), v. 2, pp. 6–12. [W^{a}.]

POZZI, E. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Sobre un caso de parasitismo accidental <Rev. Sud.-Am. Endocrin., v. 5 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 364–366. [W^{a}.]

POZZI, ERNESTO; and FOGLIO, JACINTO.
1927 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del cuerpo tiroides <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 63–67, illus. [Bn^{m}.]

POZZI, GIOVANNI. [1769–1838]
(1812 a).—Delle epizoozie dei bovi, delle pecore e dei porci e di alcune altre malattie ecc. 421 pp. Milano.
(1812 b).—Idem [Abstract?] <Gior. Med. Prat. (Brera), Padova, v. 2.

POZZO, ANTONIO. [Dott.]
1920 a.—Un caso di scabies norvegica <Morgagni, v. 62, Parte 1, Apr., pp. 114–120. [W^{m}.]

POZZO, FERNANDO; and OLIVAN, NARCISO.
1928 a.—Absceso hepático amebiano en un niño de 12 años <Semana Méd., v. 35, pt. 2 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 1483–1485, 1 fig., 1 graph. [W^{m}.]

POZZO, JUAN JOSÉ. [Méd. Agregado, Hosp. Pirovano] *See* Gallo, Angel G.; and Pozzo, Juan José.

VAN PRAAG, A. N. *See* Mendes da Costa, S.; and van Praag, A. N.

VAN PRAAG, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Notas sobre anquilostomiasis <Bol. Unidad San. Prin. Valencia, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 9–11. [W^{pas}.]

"PRACTITIONER."
1920 a.—Liver rot in sheep <Agric. Gaz., London (2435), v. 92, Aug. 27, pp. 317–318. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—The sheep maggot fly <Agric. Gaz., London (2426), v. 91, June 25, pp. 771–772. [W^{a}.]

PRACY, D. S.
1920 a.—Flies in a child's ear [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5076), v. 199, v. 2 (24), Dec. 11, p. 1236. [W^{a}.]

PRADA, CARLOS GARCÍA. *See* García Prada, Carlos.

DE PRADA, JOAQUIN.
1947 a.—Un caso de miasis <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 10 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 478–480, pl. [W^{m}.]

PRADAL; and SOUCHARD.
(1931 a).—Sur un cas de pseudo myase rampante observé en Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 22 (8), Sept., pp. 615–618.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (7), July, p. 485. [W^{a}.]

PRADAL, AMÉDÉE.
(1847 a).—Traité sur les maladies du porc. Delwart.

(1848 a).—Idem. p. 220. Castres.

PRADHAN, Y. M. [M. C. P. S., Bombay]
1930 a.—Observations on experiments designed to combat dracontiasis in an endemic area by Col. Morison's method in "liming wells" <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 443–466, pl. 29. [W^{a}.]

PRADO, ALCIDES. [Dr., Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo] [*See also* da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro; and Prado, Alcides; *and* Lemos Monteiro da Silva, José; da Fonseca, Flavio Oilveira Ribeiro; and Prado, Alcides; *and* Peckolt, Waldemar; and Prado, Alcides; *and* Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Prado, Alcides]
1928 a.—O tratamento da malaria pela plasmochina <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (7), Julho, pp. 317–322. [W^{m}.]

1928 b.—Tratamento da malaria pela plasmochina [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. et Hyg., July 8] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 16 (7–8), July–Aug., p. 87. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Uma nova pulga do gambá (Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (3), 25 Set., pp. 322–325, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Um caso de infecção humana por *Isospora belli* Wenyon <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 28 (2), Aug., pp. 139–140, illus. [W^{pas}.]

1934 b.—Notas sobre um caso de balantidiose [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., S. Paulo, Mar. 8] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 27, p. 579. [W^{m}.]

[1934 c].—Notas sobre o carrapato do chão (*Ornithodoros rostratus*) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 1 (2), Dez., 1933, pp. 54–57, 1 fig. [Issued Abril] [W^{a}.]

1934 d.—Observações sôbre o cyclo evolutivo do *Amblyomma goeldii* (Neumann) [Abstract of report read 8 Mar.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Julho, p. 51. [W^{a}.]

PRADO, ALCIDES; and NEIVA, CICERO.
1932 a.—Observacões sobre *Oestrus ovis* L., com a descripção do hypopygio do adulto e das placas estigmaticas da larva <Brasil-Med., v. 46 (26), 25 Junho, pp. 575–577, figs. 1–2; English summary, p. 577. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Idem <Rev. Indust. Animal, São Paulo, v. 2 (8), Ag., pp. 905–908, 2 figs.; English summary, p. 908. [W^{a}.]

PRADO, EDWAD DE LIMA. *See* de Lima Prado, Edwad.

DEL PRADO, ESTEBAN MÁRQUEZ. *See* Márquez del Prado, Esteban.

PRADO B., L.
(1925 a).—Diagnosis of Echinococcus cyst <Arch. Clín. Méd., Santiago, v. 1, p. 49.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (8), Feb. 19, p. 612. [W^{a}.]

PRADO JUNIOR, F.
1949 a.—Ação dos extratos de *Jacaranda decurrens*, de *Nectandra pichury* e de *Simaruba oficinalis* sôbre *Endamoeba histolytica* <Brasil Med., v. 63 (6–7), Feb. 5–12, pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]

PRADO MOREIRA, ELYSEO. [Dr., Pompéia, Est. S. Paulo]
1939 a.—Mais algumas observacões sôbre o método denominado "Brasileiro" de traitemento das miases <Publicacões Med., S. Paulo, v. 10 (10), May, pp. 62–65. [Y^{am}.]

PRADO TAGLE, E.; GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, A.; and PRAT ECHAURREN, A.
1940 a.—Aspectos olvidados de la amebiasis intestinal <Arch. Clin. Med., Santiago (6), v. 4, Jan. 1937–Dec. 1939, pp. 94–98. [W^{pas}.]

PRADO VERTIZ, ANTONIO. [Dr., Méd. Ext. Serv. Med.]
1944 a.—Onchocercosis en un cardiópata infantil <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 41–43, illus. [W^{m}.]

PRAETORIUS, G. [Urol. Abt. Städt. Krankenhauses Siloah Hannover]
1929 a.—Besteht eine Bilharziagefahr für Deutschland? <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (49), 6 Dez., pp. 2055–2056, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Infektionsversuche mit Bilharzia an einheimischen Schnecken <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 53 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 3389–3390. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Infektionsversuche mit Bilharzia an einheimischen Schnecken <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Urol., 9. Kong. (München, Sept. 26–28, 1929), p. 392. [W^{m}.]

PRAG, ANDERS.
1905 a.—Den tropiska splenomegaliens parasit. Bilaga till "Berättelse fran studieresa i Liverpool, Plymouth och Portsmouth ar 1904" <Hygiea, Stockholm, 2. F., v. 5, pp. 1215–1221, illus. [W^{m}.]

PRAGER, KARL. [Dr., Krankenhaus, Wieden]
1892 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in der vorderen Augenkammer <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 209–210. [W^{m}.]

PRAGUER FRÓES, HEITOR. *See* Fróes, Heitor Praguer.

PRAHL. [Kr.-Th., Schlawe]
1879 a.—Echinococken <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Press. Staate (1877–78), n. F., v. 4, p. 69. [W^{a}.]

1882 a.—*Trichocephalus affinis* bei Lämmern <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1880–81), n. F., v. 7, p. 60. [W^{a}.]

PRAKKE.
1859 a.—Ueber Krankheiten der Kaninchen (Ber. Verhandl. 8–9. Versamml. Niederland. Thierärzte) <Repert. Thierh., v. 20, p. 236. [W^{a}.]

PRAKKE, H. J.
(1870 a).—De genezing van de schurft en ander ongedierte. Eene erflating van de veepest.

PRAKSEIN, S. T.; and SAMARTSEV, A. A.
1949 a.—Изучение вирусоносительства су-аурру среди сельскохозяйственных животных (The study of virus-carrying in su-auru of domestic animals) [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 79–84. [By.]

PRALL, P. A. [N. D. P.]
1945 a.—Dangerous red mite <Poultry World, v. 77 (16), Oct. 19, p. 185. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Rough P. M.'s are simple <Poultry World, v. 79 (6), Aug. 9, p. 75. [W^{a}.]

PRALL, S. R. [M. B., B. C., Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1919 a.—Note on the treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery <St. Barth. Hosp. J., v. 26 (7), Apr., pp. 82–83. [W^{m}.]

PRAMANIK, KHOGENDRA NATH.
1922 a.—Maggots from the nostrils <Antiseptic, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 184–185. [W^{m}.]

PRAMATAROFF, JEKO. [Zahnarzt Malko-Tirnowo, Bulgarien]
1933 a.—Ueber Epidemiologie der parasitären Hauterkrankungen in der Grossstadt. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 11 pp. Würzburg. [W^{m}.]

PRANDTL, HANS. [1881–1906]
1906 a.—Die Konjugation von *Didinium nasutum* O. F. M. <Arch. Protisenk., v. 7 (2), pp. 229–258, figs. 1–12, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–44. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Die physiologische Degeneration der *Amœba proteus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 8 (2–3), pp. 281–293, figs. 1–2, pl. 11, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Der Entwicklungskreis von Allogromia sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 9 (1), pp. 1–20, figs. 1–5, pl. 1, figs. 1–25; note by Hertwig, Richard, dated Jan. 1907, pp. 20–21. [W^{a}.]

PRANGE, A.
(1759 a).—De camphorae virtute anthelmintica. Diss. (Gottingae). Gottingae. [W^{m}.]

PRANGÉ, L.
1848 a.—[Les propriétés thérapeutiques d'un médicament contre la gale du chien] [Report by Delafond, 13 Jan.] <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 25, 3. s., v. 5, Mars, pp. 269–274; discussion, pp. 274–278. [W^{m}.]

1850 a.—Gale du cheval. (*In his* Pharmacie et thérapeutique) <Ibidem, v. 27, 3. s., v. 7, Juillet, pp. 654–655. [W^{m}.]

1850 b.—Gale du chien. (*In his* Pharmacie et thérapeutique) <Ibidem, pp. 655–656. [W^{m}.]

1858 a.—[Maladie vermineuse des gallinacés] [Discussion of Rossignol, 1858, pp. 348–351] <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 35, 3. s., v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 352–354. [W^{m}.]

PRANTSCHOFF, A. *See* Kraus, Rudolph; and Prantschoff, A.

PRASAD, B. [Sub-Asst. Surg.]
1933 a.—Notes on a hookworm campaign in Fort Manning District <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1932), pp. 74–75. [W^{m}.]

PRASAD, B. M. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Sasaram, Bihar]
1945 a.—Alum in the treatment of bovine piroplasmosis <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (1), July, p. 56. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Studies on the haematology of dogs in health and when injected with *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal. Husb., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 135–138. [W^{a}.]

PRASAD, G. *See* Malkani, Premchand Gianchand; and Prasad, G.

PRASAD, K. [M. D., Lt.-Col., I. M. S., retired; Civ. Surg., Myaungmya]
1917 a.—A case of intestinal obstruction due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Perforation—death [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 52 (7), July, p. 262. [W^{m}.]

PRASAD, S.
1949 a.—A brief historical survey of Indian drugs of vegetable origin <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. ed., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 340–342. [W^{m}.]

PRASHAD, B. [D. Sc., F. R. S. E., F. R. A. S. B., F.N. I., Zool. Survey of India, Calcutta]
1938 a.—The relation of zoology to medicine, veterinary science and agriculture <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 6 (10), Apr., pp. 497–500. [W^{a}.]

PRASHAD, BAINI. [1894–] *See also* Annandale, Nelson, [*i.e.* Thomas Nelson]; and Prashad, Baini; *and* Southwell, Thomas; and Prashad, Baini]
(1938 a).—Progress of science in India. 767 pp. Calcutta. [C^{h}.]

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 7 (1), July, p. 23. [W^{a}.]

PRASHAD, D. N. [Temple Med. School, Patna]
1910 a.—Kala azar in Patna <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 45, Aug., pp. 295–296. [W^{m}.]

PRASOLOVA, M. A. [Прасолова, М. А.] *See* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A.

PRAT, D. PAGNIERES.
(1925 a).—Quistes hidaticos del higado abiertos en las vias biliares. Montevideo.

PRAT, DOMINGO. [Dr.] [*See also* Maisonnave, Alberto D.; and Prat, Domingo; *and* Pouey, Enrique; Mondino, Luis; de Pena, Prudencio; and Prat, Domingo; *and* Lamas, Alfonso; and Prat, Domingo]
1913 a.—Los quistes hidáticos en el Uruguay (1908 á 1912) <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 16 (12), Dic., pp. 466–537. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Abscesos pulmonares. Tumores del pulmón <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (202), v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 32–73, pl. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Breves nociones sobre la enfermedad hidática. Manera de evitar y combatir la enfermedad <Rev. Fed. Rural, Montevideo, an. 1, v. 1 (2), July 15, pp. 22–25, illus. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmon por el procedimiento de los dos tiempos operatorios <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (175–176), v. 30, Junio–Julio, pp. 433–446. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon par le procédé de l'opération en deux temps <J. Chir., Paris, v. 17, pp. 529–550, illus. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón. La vómica hidática curativa <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 161–171. [W^{m}.]

1925 b.—Tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 673–721. [W^{m}.]

1925 c.—Quiste hidático del pulmón. La vómica hidática curativa <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 1–8. [AA.]

1930 a.—Consideraciones sobre complicaciones de la hidatidosis hepatoperitoneal <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 15 (5–6), May–June, pp. 327–364, illus. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Le cholépéritoine hydatique et l'hydatopéritoine. (Symptomatologie, diagnostic, pronostic et traitement) <Rev. Sud-Am. Méd., Paris, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 280–295, illus. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Los quistes hidáticos en el Uruguay (1908–1912) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1–2), Dec., pp. 73–92. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Consideraciones clínicas y terapéuticas sobre los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 727–730, 747. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Tecnica del metodo operatorio en dos tiempos, de Lamas y Mondino, para los quistes hidaticos del pulmón <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 28–44. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Sobre técnica precisa para el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón por el método de Lamas y Mondino <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 23 (27), pp. 1077–1085. [W^{pas}.]

1943 a.—Sindrome apendicular con tumefacción ulcerada del ciego por posible amebiasis <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 125–127. [W^{m}.]

PRAT, DOMINGO—Continued.

1943 b.—Sindrome doloroso consecutivo a una hidatidosis esplenica; epiploitis post-operatoria <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Montevideo, v. 14 (11–12), pp. 732–747. [Wᵐ.]

1944 a.—Es posible la comprobación hidatica de una colección supurada del hígado, despues de la operación solo por las reacciones biologicas? <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 24, Apr., pp. 387–391, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1944 b.—La saculización hidatídica como agente de recidiva y de retardo en la curación del quiste hidatico <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 24, Apr., pp. 392–395, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1944 c.—Sindrome doloroso consecutivo a una hidatidosis esplenica. Epiploitis post-operatorio <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 579–594. [Wᵐ.]

1946 a.—Quiste hidatidico de la region diafragmatica derecha <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 409–416, illus. [Wᵐ.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and BARCIA, PEDRO A.

(1934 a).—Hidatidosis ósea. (Quiste hidático de los huesos. 114 pp., 60 figs. Montevideo.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (28), July 11, p. 1327. [Yᵃᵐ.] [*Also photostat*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and LAMAS, DIEGO.

1932 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 16, pt. 2 (28), 9 Nov., pp. 1342–1362, figs. 1–5. [Wᵐ.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and PAIVA.

1944 a.—Quiste hidatidico del hígado abierto en vías biliares y complicación de fractura patologica del femur derecho <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 376–386, illus. [Wᵐ.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and LOPEZ-GUTIÉRREZ, J. C.

1939 a.—Hidatidosis primitiva de la logia del psoas ilíaco derecho. (Quiste hidático del psoas ilíaco) <Arch. Uruguayos Méd., Cirug. y Espec., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 576–585, illus. [Wᵐ.]

PRAT, DOMINGO; and PIQUERÉZ, CARLOS.

1925 a.—Quistes hidáticos del hígado abiertos en las vias biliares <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 204–290, illus., pls. [Wᵐ.]

PRAT, JACQUES. [Méd.-Vét., Montluçon]

1944 a.—Sur un cas autochtone de leishmaniose canine observé dans le département de l'Allier <Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 95, n. s., v. 7, Jan.–Feb., pp. 16–25. [Wᵃ.]

PRAT, P. [*i. e.*, Carrabin Paul Germain]

(1929 a).—Les accidents respiratoires dûs à ascaridiose. Thèse Méd. (Toulouse). 92 pp. Toulouse.

PRAT ECHAURREN, A. [Dr.] [*See also* Prado Tagle, E.; Gonzalez Rodriguez, A.; and Prat Echaurren, A.]

PRAT ECHAURREN, A.; and GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, A.

1940 a.—Formas no disentericas de la amebiasis intestinal [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Chile, Aug. 30] <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 68 (11), Nov., pp. 1451–1453. [Wᵐ.]

PRATES, MANUEL MAXIMO. [Dir. Lab. Lourenço Marques, Mozambique]

1919 a.—La myiase oculaire de l'île de Sal (Archipel du Cap Vert) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 736–740, fig. 1 [Wᵃ.]

1922 a.—A contribution to the study of human intestinal parasitology of Mocambique <South African J. Sc., v. 19, Dec., pp. 303–307. [Wᵃ.]

1923 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la parasitologie intestinale humaine en Mozambique <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.–Déc., p. 243. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [Wᵃ.]

PRATES, MANUEL MAXIMO—Continued.

1923 b.—Systématisation du traitement du paludisme <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 216–217. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Med. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [Wᵃ.]

1924 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da parasitologia intestinal humana de Moçambique. Dois anos de análises de fezes no Laboratório bacteriológico de Lourenço Marques, 1921–1923 <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 367–380. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Agosto, 1923). [Wᵃ.]

1928 a.—Brief notes on the microscopic diagnosis of trypanosomiases <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 147–153. [Wᵖʰ.]

1928 b.—Cultures of polymorphic trypanosomes (*brucei, gambiense* and *rhodesiense*) <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 169–178, fig. 11, 4 pls., figs. 1–10. [Wᵖʰ.]

1928 c.—Gaté-Papacostas reaction (formol-gel test) in the diagnosis of trypanosomiases <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 157–168, figs. 1–2. [Wᵖʰ.]

1928 d.—Posterior-nuclear forms of polymorphic trypanosomes (*brucci, gambiense* and *rhodesiense*) <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 154–156, fig. 1. [Wᵖʰ.]

1928 e.—Study of the presence of haemoparasites in Glossinae with a view to the identification of the blood in their intestines. Brief notes on these micro-organisms <Final Rep. League of Nations Internat. Comm. Hum. Trypanosomiasis, Mar., pp. 227–232, fig. 2, 1 pl., figs. 1, 3. [Wᵖʰ.]

1932 a.—A case of kala-azar in a Portuguese child (diagnosed in Moçambique) <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1185–1192, illus. [Wᵃ.]

PRATES, MANUEL MAXIMO; and DA SILVA PINTO, FRANCISCO.

1922 a.—A curious case of veterinary clinic practice <South African J. Sc., v. 19, Dec., p. 276. [Wᵃ.]

1923 a.—Un curieux cas clinique d'helminthiase <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.–Déc., pp. 243–244. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [Wᵃ.]

1924 a.—Um curioso caso de helmintiase <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 389–395. <Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Agosto, 1923). [Wᵃ.]

PRATHER, PERRY FRANKLIN. [1894–] [M. D., Hagerstown, Maryland]

1937 a.—Tapeworm infestation successfully treated by instillation of medicine through a duodenal tube <Virginia Med. Month. (1017), v. 63 (12), Mar., pp. 734–735. [Wᵃ.]

PRATI, PIO. [Dr.]

1858 a.—Di parecchi rimedi di azione antelmintica, e particolarmente dell' assenzio [Letter to Camillo Franceschi dated 8 Agosto] <Raccoglitore Med. Fano, an. 21, 2. s., v. 18, pp. 165–169. [Wᵐ.]

PRATJE, ANDRE. [Erlangen]

1921 a.—Die verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen der Cystoflagellaten zu den Dinoflagellaten. Zugleich ein Referat über Kofoid's neue Noctiluca-Arbeit (1920). <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (3), 5 Apr., pp. 422–438, figs. A–H. [Wᵃ.]

1925 a.—Beziehungen zur Umwelt. [Parasites of Noctiluca] (*In his* Noctiluca) <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. II, Teil II.d1, p. 12. [Ur.]

DEL PRATO, PIETRO. *See* Del Prato, Pietro.

PRATT. [Exec. Off., Hawaii]
1901 a.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* in Hawaii [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 37 (19), Nov. 9, p. 1259. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PRATT, CAROLINE KREISS. [Dept. Med. Zool. and Clin. Med., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] [*See* Oliver-González, José; and Pratt, Caroline Kreiss]
1949 a.—Tropical medicine as seen in Puerto Rico <Med. Woman's J., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 17–23, illus. [W^m.]

PRATT, CAROLINE KREISS; and OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ.
1947 a.—Intradermal reactions to fresh and stored antigens prepared from cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. Reacciones intradérmicas con antígeno de cercarias esquistosómicas (Manson) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 254–259. [W^a.]

PRATT, CHELSEA C. [Dr., Mankato, Minnesota] [*See also* White, S. Marz; and Pratt, Chelsea C.]
1914 a.—[Trichiniasis] [Discussion of Granger, Chas. T., 1914 a] <St. Paul Med. J., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 403–404. [W^m.]

PRATT, EDNA M. *See* Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Pratt, Edna M.

PRATT, EDWARD L. [M. D., Asst. Visit. Surg., Vanderbilt Clin., Dept. Laryngol., New York]
1915 a.—Trichinosis simulating frontal sinusitis. A report of three cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 65 (15), Oct. 9, p. 1277. [W^a.]

PRATT, H. C. [Govt. Entom.]
1908 a.—Distribution of certain species of biting flies in the Federated Malay States (Tabanidae and Stomoxys.) [Note to Fraser, Henry; and Symonds, S. L., 1908 a] <Studies Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malay States (9), pp. 36–38. [W^a.]

PRATT, HARRY D.; LANE, JOHN E.; and HARMSTON, F. C.
1949 a.—New locality records for *Allodermanyssus sanguineus* vector of rickettsialpox <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (3), June, pp. 414–415, illus. [W^a.]

PRATT, HARRY D.; and MCCAULEY, ROBERT H. (*jr.*).
1948 a.—Two interesting tick records from Georgia <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 832–833, illus. [W^a.]

PRATT, HENRY SHERRING. [1859–] [Prof. Zool., Haverford Coll.]
1893 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pupiparen. (Die Larve von *Melophagus ovinus*) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 59 J., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 151–200, pl. 6. [W^a.]
1893 b.—[Embryology of the sheep tick] [Abstract of report before Cambridge Entom. Club, Apr. 14, 1893] <Psyche (209), v. 6, Sept., p. 525. [W^a.]
1898 a.—A contribution to the life-history, and anatomy of the appendiculate distomes <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 11 (3), Juli, pp. 351–388, pls. 25–27, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^s.]
1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. 40 pp., pls. 25–27, 14 figs. Jena. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1899 a.—The anatomy of the female genital tract of the Pupipara as observed in *Melophagus ovinus* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 66 (1), 6 Juni, pp. 16–42, pls. 2–3, 1 fig. [W^a, W^s.]
1900 a.—Synopses of North-American invertebrates. XII. The trematodes. Part 1. The Heterocotylea or monogenetic forms <Am. Naturalist (404), v. 34, Aug., pp. 645–662, figs. 1–50. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1900 b.—The embryonic history of imaginal discs in *Melophagus ovinus* L., together with an account of the earlier stages in the development of the insect <Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 29 (13), June, pp. 241–272, pls. 1–7, figs. A–E. [W^a, W^c.]

PRATT, HENRY SHERRING—Continued.
1900 c.—Trematode studies. (*In* C. B. Davenport's Investigations at Cold Spring Harbor) <Science, n. s. (297), v. 12, Sept. 7, pp. 371–372. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 3–4. [New York] [Lib. Stiles]
1902 a.—Synopses of North American invertebrates. 12. The trematodes. Part 2. The Aspidocotylea and the Malacocotylea, or digenetic forms <Am. Naturalist (431), v. 36, Nov., pp. 887–910; (432), Dec., pp. 953–979, 8 pls., figs. 1–130. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1902 b.—A course in invertebrate zoölogy [etc.] xii + 210 pp. Boston and London. [W^c.]
1903 a.—Descriptions of four distomes <Mark Anniversary Vol., pp. 23–38, pl. 4, figs. 1–8. [W^c, W^s.]
1904 a.—Trematode parasites of American frogs [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 29–30, 1903] <Am. Naturalist (451–452), v. 38, July–Aug., p. 520. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1905 a.—Descriptions of four distomes [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1–2), 31 Jan., pp. 22–23. [W^a, W^s.]
1905 b.—New distomes [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 58. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1905 c.—Synopses of North American invertebrates. 12. The trematodes [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 63. [W^a, W^s.]
1909 a.—The cuticula and subcuticula of trematodes and cestodes <Am. Naturalist (516), v. 43, Dec., pp. 705–729, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
1910 a.—The trematodes and cestodes of Tortugas <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1909) (8), Feb., pp. 132–133. [W^a.]
1910 b.—*Monocotyle floridana*, a new monogenetic trematode. (*In* Papers from the Tortugas Laboratory, Dept. Marine Biol., v. 4) <Publication (133), Carnegie Inst. Washington, pp. 1–9, figs. 1–11. [W^c.]
1911 a.—On *Galactosomum cochleariforme* Rudolphi <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (5–6), 15 Aug., pp. 143–148, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1913 a.—The trematode parasites of the loggerhead turtle [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1912–Jan. 1] <Science, n. s. (946), v. 37, Feb. 14, pp. 264–265. [W^a.]
1914 a.—The intestinal epithelium of trematodes [*Title only*] <Science, n. s. (1003), v. 39, Mar. 20, p. 435. [W^a.]
1914 b.—Trematodes of the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) of the Gulf of Mexico <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 411–427, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]
1916 a.—A manual of the common invertebrate animals exclusive of insects. 5 p. l., 737 pp., 1017 figs. Chicago. [W^a.]
1916 b.—The trematode genus Stephanochasmus Looss in the Gulf of Mexico <Parasitology, v. 8 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 229–238, pl. 13, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
1919 a.—A new cystocercous Cercaria <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 128–131, figs. 1–2. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^a.]
1919 b.—Parasites of fresh-water fishes. Comprising some general considerations <Econom. Circular (42) U. S. Bureau Fish., Mar. 29, 8 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1919 c.—The true homology of the cuticula and subcuticula of trematodes and cestodes [Abstract of report before 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Baltimore, Dec. 26–28, 1918] <Anat. Rec., v. 15 (6), Jan. 20, p. 342. [W^a.]

PRATT, HENRY SHERRING—Continued.
1923 a.—Preliminary report on the parasitic worms of Oneida Lake, New York <Roosevelt Wild Life Bull., Syracuse, N. Y., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 55–71. (Syracuse Univ. Bull., v. 23 (3).) [W^a.]

1929 a.—Parasites of fresh-water fishes comprising some general considerations <Econom. Circular (42) U. S. Bureau Fish., rev. Feb. 1, pp. 1–10, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

[1935 a].—A manual of land and fresh water vertebrate animals of the United States (exclusive of birds). 2. ed. 416 pp., illus., fold. map. Philadelphia. [W^a, W^c.]

[1935 b].—A manual of the common invertebrate animals. Revised ed. xviii, 854 pp., 974 figs. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

PRATT, IVAN. [1908–] [Zool. Lab., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*See also* Newton, Walter L.; and Pratt, Ivan; *and* Newton, Walter L.; Wright, Willard Hull; and Pratt, Ivan]

1937 a.—Excystation of the coccidia, *Eimeria tenella* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 426–427. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Physiological variations of the chicken during an infection by the protozoan parasite *Eimeria tenella* <Summ. Doct. Dis. Univ. Wisconsin (July 1937–June 1938), v. 3, pp. 79–80. [W^c.]

1940 a.—The effect of *Eimeria tenella* (Coccidia) upon the blood sugar of the chicken <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 31–37. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The effect of *Eimeria tenella* (Coccidia) upon the glycogen stores of the chicken <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (1), July, Sect. C., pp. 54–61. [W^a.]

PRATT, IVAN; and BARTON, G. D.
1941 a.—The effects of four species of larval trematodes upon the liver and ovotestis of the snail, *Stagnicola emarginata angulata* (Sowerby) <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Aug., pp. 283–288. [W^a.]

PRATT, IVAN; and CUTRESS, CHARLES.
1949 a.—*Olssoniella chivosca* n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from the western evening grosbeak <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 361–363, pl. [W^a.]

PRATT, IVAN; and LINDQUIST, WILLIAM D.
1943 a.—The modification of the digestive gland tubules in the snail Stagnicola following parasitization <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 176–181. [W^a.]

PRATT, IVAN; and NEWTON, WALTER L.
1946 a.—The migration of infective larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* within the mosquito host and their rate of escape under laboratory conditions <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 272–280. [W^a.]

PRATT, J. R.
1927 a.—A case of sturdy <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (34), Aug. 20, p. 727. [W^a.]

PRATT, JOSEPH H. [M. D., Boston] *See* Lothrop, Howard A.; and Pratt, Joseph H.

PRATT, MARGARET G.; and ARCHER, S.
1948 a.—The preparation of some amides of 4,6-diaminoquinaldine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 4065–4069. [W^a.]

PRATT, ROBERT Y.; and HATCH, MELVILLE HARRISON.
1938 a.—The food of the black widow spider on Whidby Island, Washington <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 46 (2), June, pp. 191–193. [W^a.]

PRATT-THOMAS, H. R. [M. D., Med. Coll. State South Carolina, Charleston]; and WARING, JOSEPH IOOR.
1946 a.—DDT poisoning [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (16), Aug. 17, p. 1384. [W^a.]

PRATTES. *See* Prates, Manuel Maximo.

PRATTNER. *See* Trattner.

PRAUSNITZ, CARL. [1876–] *See* Georgi, Felix; Prausnitz, Carl; and Fischer, Oedoen; *and* Georgi, Felix; and Prausnitz, Carl.

PRAUSNITZ, WILHELM.
1916 a.—Ueber Heissluftentlausung mit Fussbodenheizung <Oesterr. San-Wes., v. 28 (44–52), Nov.–Dec., pp. 1674–1698. [W^m.]

PRAVAZ, CHARLES-GABRIEL. [1791–1853]
1824 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la phthisie laryngée. Thèse. 65 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PRAVDINA, O. L. *See* Tiburskaia, N. A.; and Pravdina, O. L.

PRAVOSUD, N. G.
1897 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* subconjunctivalis <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 14 (3), Mai–Yuni, pp. 295–296. [W^m.]

PRAWIROHARDJO, R. SARWONO.
1930 a.—De mijnworminfectiedichtheid in kampong Tjiasem Kaler (Regentschaft Pandeglang) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (12), pp. 1219–1227. [W^m.]

PRAWIROHARDJO, SOEWADJI. *See* Soewadji, Prawirohardje.

PREBLE, EDWARD. [*See also* Holder, Charles Adams; and Preble, Edward]
1917 a.—Trypanosomiasis, South American <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 8, pp. 650–651. [W^c.]

PREBLE, NORMAN A. [Zool. Dept., Ohio State Univ., Columbus]
1936 a.—Notes on New Hampshire chipmunks <J. Mamm., v. 17 (3), Aug. 14, pp. 288–289. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Notes on the mammals of Morrow county, Ohio <J. Mamm., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 82–86. [W^a.]

PREBLE, ROBERT B. [M. D., Prof., Med., Northwest. Univ. Med. School, Chicago]
1898 a.—[Amebic dysentery in Chicago] [Abstract of 1899 a] <Med. News, v. 73 (27), Dec. 31, p. 874. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Idem <Chicago Med. Rec., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 33–35. [W^m.]

1902 a.—The crescent form of the malarial parasite <Med. Age, v. 20 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 9–11. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Infectious diseases, including acute rheumatism, croupous pneumonia and influenza <Progressive Med., v. 1, Mar., pp. 133–207. [W^m.]

1907 a.—The role of the gross parasites in the diffusion of infectious diseases <Illinois Med. J., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 1–7. [W^m.]

1916 a.—A case of trichinosis: Trichinae demonstrated in the spinal fluid <Med. Clin. Chicago, v. 1 (6), May, pp. 1163–1171. [W^m.]

PRECHT, H. [Kiel]
1936 a.—*Opercularia frondicola* spec. n., ein Epizoon eines Landcopepoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 115 (7–8), Aug. 15, pp. 217–218, fig. 1. [W^a.]

PREDIERI, PAOLO. [Dr.]
1862 a.—Alcune teoriche e pratiche osservazioni intorno la etiologia della grandine dei majali <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 4. s., v. 17, pp. 59–61. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Delle mallatie del bestiame in seguito della mandriatura e del modo migliore per evitarle; osservazioni ed avvertenze. 15 pp., 1 pl. Bologna. [W^m.]

PREDTETSCHENSKY, W. E. [Dr., Moskau Univ.]
1900 a.—Ein Fall europäischer Chylurie <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 40 (1–2), pp. 84–97. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Non-tropical chyluria [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 77 (2), July 14, p. 57. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PRÉFONTAINE, GEORGES.
1936 a.—Nouvelles espèces, nouveaux hôtes, nouvelles localités de copépodes parasites [Abstract of report before 3. Cong., Montréal, 1935] <Ann. ACFAS, v. 2, p. 76. [W^{a}.]

PREIN, W. [Dr., Isfahan, Persien]
1938 a.—*Hypoderma bovis* und *Oestrus ovis* bei Ziegen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 33–35, illus. [W^{a}.]

PREINDLSBERGER, JOSEF. [Dr., Sarajevo]
1898 a.—Contracturen und Defecte. (*In his* Bericht und Arbeiten der chirurgischen Abtheilung) <Jahrb. Bosn.-Herceg. Landesspit. Sarajevo (1894–96), pp. 313–320, 11 figs. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Zwei Fälle von Echinococcus der Orbita <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 15 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 943–945, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

PREIONI, CARLOS.
1941 a.—El origen de la parálisis infantil (enfermedad de Heine-Medin) <Semana Med. (2496), v. 48 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1149–1156, illus. [W^{m}.]

PREIS, KÁROLY. *See* Róna, Samuel; and Preis, Károly.

PREISING.
1911 a.—Ueber tödlich verlaufende wurmkrankheiten der meutehunde und deren verhütung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 23 (6), 10 Juni, pp. 270–271. [W^{a}.]

PREISSECKER, ERNST. *See* Luger, Alfred; Kovács, Nikolaus; Lauda; Ernst; and Preissecker, Ernst.

PRÉLAT, P. *See* Terrien, F.; and Prélat, P.

PRELL, HEINRICH. [Dr., Tübingen]
1919 a.—Ueber eine enzystierte Fliegenlarve aus der Leibeshöhle des Grasfrosches <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (7), 31 Oct., pp. 541–549, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

PRELL, HEINRICH BERNWARD. [1888– .] [Prof. Dr., Zool. Inst. Forstl. Hochschule, Tharandt]
1921 a.—Zur Theorie der sekretorischen Ortsbewegung. II. Die Bewegung der Gregarinen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 157–175. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Die Amöbenseuche der erwachsenen Bienen <Leipz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 28–31. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Amöbenseuche der erwachsenen Honigbiene <Arch. Bienenk., v. 7 (4), pp. 113–121 (pp. 1–9), 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis einer Amöbenseuche der Honigbiene <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 12 (1), Mai, pp. 163–168. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Milbenseuche der Honigbiene <Arch. Bienenk., v. 8 (7), pp. 241–273 (pp. 1–33). [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Untersuchungen über Parasitenbefall bei Pelztieren <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 3 (6), June 13, p. 135. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—*Cryptocotyle lingua* Creplin als Darmparasit des Silberfuchses, ein Hinweis auf die Möglichkeit der Infektion von Edelpelztieren mit Saugwürmern aus der Familie der Heterophyidae Ohdner bei Fütterung mit frischen Fischen <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 4 (6), 22 Juni, pp. 117–121. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Speckkäfer als Pelztierfeinde <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 113–116. [W^{a}.]

PRELLER, WILHELM. [Dr., Stadttierarzt, Hannover]
1930 a.—Zur Beurteilung finnigen Rindfleisches <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 30 (22), 25 Nov., p. 349. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Nochmals Bandwurm und Finne <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 31 (6), 25 März, pp. 97–98. [W^{a}.]

PRELOG, V.; STERN, P.; SEIWERTH, R.; and HEIMBACH-JUHÁSZ, S.
1940 a.—Ueber die Synthese eines vinylfreien Chinaalkaloides und seine Wirkung auf die Vogelmalaria <Naturwissensch., v. 28 (47–48), Nov. 22, p. 750. [W^{a}.]

PRELOV, D. I. [Прелов, Д. И.]
(1931 a).—К вопросу о некоторых формах хронического энтероколита [Some forms of enterocolitis] <Terap. Arkh., v. 9 (1), pp. 71–78.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 972. [W^{a}.]

PREMANANDA DAS. [Asst. Surgeon, Arambagh, Hughli District]
1904 a.—The effect of creosote rubbing upon high temperature in remittent fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 39 (9), Sept., p. 339. [W^{m}.]

PRENANT, LOUIS AUGUSTE. [1861–1927] [Prof. Fac. Méd. Paris] [*For necrology see* Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (27), 21 Oct., 1927, pp. 1043–1044] [W^{a}.] [*For port. necrology and bibliography see* Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 26 (1), Jan. 1930, pp. 1–42, and pl. [Issued 20 Mars] [W^{a}.]

1886 a.—Recherches sur les vers parasites des poissons <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy (1885), an. 18, 2. s. (18), v. 7, pp. 206–230, pls. 1–2. [W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Un lombric accidentellement hématozoaire chez l'homme [*Title only* of report read Feb. 1, 1893] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, an. 26, 2. s. (1893), v. 13 (28), Proc.-Verb., p. xiii. [W^{c}.]

1895 a.—Sur le corpuscule central <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, an. 27, 2. s. (1894), v. 13 (29), pp. 127–218, pls. [W^{c}.]

1899 a.—Terminaison intracellulaire et réellement cytoplasmique des trachées chez la larve de l'œstre du cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (20), 16 Juin, pp. 507–510. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—Notes cytologique. Cellules trachéales des œstres <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 3 (4), 25 Déc., pp. 293–336, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Les cellules trachéales de la larve de l'oestre du cheval <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, 3. s., an. 1, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 133–134. [W^{a}.]

1900 c.—La notion cellulaire et les cellules trachéales <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy, 3. s., an. 1, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 117 –130, illus. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Sur des corps particuliers situés dans le tissu conjonctif d'un muscle lisse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (23), 4 Juillet, pp. 809–810. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 b.—Striation et ciliation de la partie adhérente du *Myxidium lieberkühnii* <Ibidem (24), 11 Juillet, pp. 844–846. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 c.—Notes cytologiques <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 5 (2), 15 Sept., pp. 191–212, figs. 1–7, pl. 9, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Questions relatives aux cellules musculaires <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 4. s., v. 1, Notes et Rev. (3), 15 Avril, pp. xli–xlviii, figs. 1–6; (4), 26 Juin, pp. lii–lxiv, figs. 7–12; (5), 20 Juillet, pp. lxxvi–lxxxvi, figs. 12–13; (6), 5 Août, pp. c–civ, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Sur la structure des cellules épithéliales intestinales de *Distomum hepaticum* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (11), 25 Mars, pp. 522–525. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Cellules ciliées de l'épithélium intestinal de la douve du foie (*In his* Notes cytologiques) <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 7 (3–4), pp. 482–494, pls. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Les appareils ciliés et leurs dérivés <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 48 (6), Nov.–Déc., pp. 545–594, figs. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

PRENANT, LOUIS AUGUST—Continued.

1913 a.—Les appareils ciliés et leurs dérivés <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 49 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 89–108; (4), July–Aug., pp. 344–382; (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 506–553; (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 565–617; illus. [W^{a}.]

PRENANT, MARCEL.

1922 a.—Nouvelles remarques sur le parenchyme des plathelminthes <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 29–31. [W^{a}.]

[1922 b].—Recherches sur le parenchyme des plathelminthes. Essai d'histologie comparée <Arch. Morphol. Gén. et Expér. (1921–22) [Fasc. 5], 175 pp., illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—*Hemioniscus balani* Buchholz, parasite accidentel de *Chthamalus stellatus* Ranz <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48 (8–10), 15 Jan. (1923), pp. 374–375. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Quelques remarques sur le tégument des trématodes digénétiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (1), 27 Fév., pp. 18–29, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

(1935 a).—Leçons de zoologie. Protozoaires. Flagellés. (Actualités scient. et industr. nr. 296) (Vorlesungen über Zoologie. Protozoen. Flagellaten). 56 pp., 68 figs. Paris.

(1935 b).—Leçons de zoologie. Protozoaires. Infusoires ciliés. (Actualitités scient. et Industr. nr. 295). 77 pp., 76 figs. Paris.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 38 (9–10), Aug. 26, p. 469. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Leçons de zoologie. Protozoaires. Flagellés. (Actualités scient. et industr. Nr. 296) (Vorlesungen über Zoologie. Protozoen. Flagellaten.) [Abstract of 1935 a] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 39 (7–8), Nov. 4, p. 366. [W^{a}.]

PRENDEL, A. R. [Прендель, А. Р.]

1923 a.—Пиявки плавней р. Днестра (Les hirudinées des anciens lits du Dniestre) <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., v. 24, pp. 3–18. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Materialy po izucheniiu glistnoi fauny gryzunov (Zur Kenntniss der Darmhelminthen einiger Nagetiere) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 410–416, figs. 1–4; German summary, pp. 460–461. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Приготовление тотальных препаратов мелких нематод [Making whole preparations of small nematodes] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (7), Sept., pp. 12–13. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Helminthenfauna der Hunde in der UdSSR. (Südliche Ukraine) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 89 (11–12), 1 Juli, pp. 328–326, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Очерк гельминтофауны кошек г. Одессы [The helminthofauna of cats in Odessa] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 542–546. [W^{a}.]

PRENDERGAST, W. F. *See* Carpenter, George Herbert; and Prendergast, W. F.

PRENDONÉ, HORACIO L.

(1915 a).—Anemia por ankylostomasis duodenal. Tésis. Univ. Córdoba.

PRENTICE, E. G. [B. Sc., Manchester Univ.] *See* Smith, A. M.; and Prentice, E. G.; *and* O'Brien, D. G.; and Prentice, E. G.

PRENTICE, GEORGE. [L. R. C. P. and S., D. T. M.]

1914 a.—Sleeping sickness, tsetse, and big game <Brit. Med. J. (2771), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 293–294. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Idem [Extract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 91–92. [W^{a}.]

1914 c.—Sleeping sickness, tsetse, and big game Vet. J. (468), v. 70, June, pp. 265–269. [W^{a}.]

PRENTICE, I. W. [B. Sc., Dept. Uland Indus., West of Scotland Agric. Coll.] *See* O'Brien, D. G.; Gemmell, A. R.; Prentice, I. W.; and Wylie, S. M.

PRENTISS, C. W.

1901 a.—A case of incomplete duplication of parts and apparent regulation in *Nereis virens* Sars <Am. Naturalist (415), v. 35, July, pp. 563–574, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Fibrillingitter in dem Neuropil von Hirudo und Astacus und ihre Beziehung zu den sogenannten Neuronen <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 62 (3), 28 Juli, pp. 592–606, pl. 26, figs. 1–19. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (78), v. 20 (2), 26 Nov., pp. 207–208. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—The neurofibrillar structures in the ganglia of the leech and crayfish, with especial reference to the neurone theory <J. Comp. Neurol., v. 13 (3), Oct., pp. 157–175, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–15. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PRENTISS, DANIEL WEBSTER (*jr*). [B. S., M. D., Asst. Gynec., Geo. Wash. Univ. Hosp., Washington, D. C.]

1901 a.—A case of fever during the puerperium caused by a large lumbricoid worm in the intestine <Am. J. Obst., v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 843–846. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

PRENTISS, ELLIOTT C. [M. D., El Paso, Texas]

1914 a.—Infection with the *Cercomona hominis* <N. Mexico Med. J., v. 13 (3), Dec., pp. 92–97. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Observations upon certain protozoal infections of the digestive system <N. Mexico Med. J., v. 13 (6), Mar., pp. 208–213. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Infection with the flagellates <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 232–244. [W^{m}.]

1921 b.—Observations on amoebic colitis <Southwest. Med., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 10–16. [W^{m}.]

PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. A.

1946 a.—Клещевая сыпнотифозная лихорадка Приморья [Tickborne fever in the Maritime Province] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (4), pp. 58–62. [Y^{am}.]

PREOBRAZHENSKII, P. A. [Преображенский, П. А.]

1904 a.—Множественные цистицерки центральной нервной системы и мышц [Multiple cysticerci of the central nervous system and muscles] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nevropat. i Psikhiat., v. 4 (6), pp. 1068–1077, pl.; discussion, pt. 2, pp. 66–68. [W^{m}.]

PREOTESOIU. *See* Sichet; Bumbaceseu; and Preotesoiu.

PRESAS. [Dr.]

1885 a.—Cisticerco celuloso de la cámera anterior <Gac. Méd. Catalana, an. 8 (185), v. 8 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 129–132. [W^{m}.]

PRESCH, LEO. [Asst. Dr. Bakteriol. Inst. Landwirtschaftskammer, Rheinprovinz] *See* Karmann, Pius; and Presch, Leo.

PRESCHER, JOHANNES.

1905 a.—Die tierischen Parasiten beim Schlachtvieh und ihre Uebertragbarkeit auf den Menschen <Pharm. Zentralhalle, v. 46, pp. 731–736. [W^{m}.]

PRESL. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Die Wurmkrankheit <Monatschr. Gesdhtspflg., v. 22 (1), Jän., pp. 19–27. [W^{m}.]

PRESLE-DUPLESSIS.

1822 a.—Accouplement <Dict. Class. Hist. Nat., v. 1, pp. 46–52. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

PRESLEY, J. T.

1947 a.—Chemical control of root-knot nematodes <Inform. Sheet (400), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

PRESNO Y BASTIONY, JOSÉ A. [Dr., Prof.]
1914 a.—Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de los abscesos del higado por la operacion y las inyecciones de emetina <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 19 (24), pp. 629–635. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Absceso hepatico amebico abierto en los bronquios tratado por la operación y las inyecciones de emetina <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 20 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 493–495. [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Absceso hepatico y emetina acerca del poder preventivo y de la toxicidad de esta ultima <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 22 (8), Abril 25, pp. 183–187. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Extirpación total de un quiste hidatídico del hígado <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 23 (24), Dec. 25, pp. 675–681. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Quistes hidatidicos multiples del higado. Sobre la prevención de la hidatidosis en Cuba <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 40, pp. 187–195. [W^{m}.]

PRESSAT, ANDRÉ. [Dr., Ismailia]
1903 a.—[Malaria am Isthmus zu Suez] [Abstract of report before 1. Egypt. Med. Cong., Dec. 19–23, 1902] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (4), 22 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, p. 32. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Prophylaxie du paludisme dans l'isthme de Suez <Presse Méd. (61), July 30, pp. 482–484, illus. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Le paludisme et les moustiques (prophylaxie). 180 pp., 11 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PRESSBURGER, RUDOLF. [Dr. Witkowitz] *See* Hartmann, Armin; and Pressburger, Rudolf.

PRESSER, HILDE MENGERT. *See* Mengert-Presser, Hilde.

PRESSLER. [Dr., Lüneburg]
1934 a.—Welche Massnahmen empfehlen sich in Fällen der Zerlegung geschlachteter Schweine vor Ausführung der Trichinenschau? <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (37), 14 Sept., p. 620. [W^{a}.]

PRESSLER, GEORG MARTIN HERMANN. [1910–] [Tierarzt, Kindelbrück]
1938 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der Paratyphusknötchen in der Leber der Kälber unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Nematodenknötchen. Inaug.-Diss. (Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. Berlin). 33 pp., 1 leaf, pls. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

PRESSLER, H. A. [D. V. S.]
1906 a.—Etiology of azoturia <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (11), Feb., pp. 1155–1161. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—A new theory of the etiological factor in azoturia [Editorial abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem, pp. 1150–1153. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PRESSLER, K. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Seuchenartig auftretende Sarkoptesräude bei Rindern <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 40 (4–5), 22 Mai, pp. 453–468, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

PRESSLER, KURT. [Dr., Veterinärrat, Stettin]
1926 a.—Folgerungen aus den negativen Fütterungsversuchen mit trichinenhaltigen amerikanischen Schweinefleische <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 36 (10), 15 Feb., pp. 145–146. [W^{a}.]

PRESSLER, L. G. [Пресслер, Л. Г.] [*See* Zvonitskii, N. S.; Raskin, A. Ia.; Gontaeva, A. A.; and Pressler, L. G.

PRESSLEY, J. E. [M. D., Abbeville]
1913 a.—The treatment of malaria <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 301–303. [W^{m}.]

PRESSLY, H. E. *See* Wilson, Cunningham; and Pressly, H. E.

PRESSON, VIRGIL G.
1936 a.—Preliminary survey of intestinal protozoa in Arizona [*Title only* of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 20–22, 1935] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., p. 230. [W^{a}.]

PRESTAT, P. L. AUGUSTE.
1821 a.—Sur les vers qu'on recontre le plus communément dans les intestins de l'homme. Thèse. 23 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PRESTEL. [Dr., Ostfr. L. Pr. Bl.]
1857 a.—[Ueber den Tauben-Spulwurm (*Ascaris teres*)] <Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Ztg., n. F., v. 3, pp. 198–199. [Issued 1858] [W^{c}.]

PRESTI-SEMINERIO, F. *See* Lo Presti-Seminerio, F.

PRESTON, C. H. [M. D., Davenport, Iowa]
1907 a.—Insect carriers of infection. 22 pp. Davenport. [Lib. Stiles]

PRESTON, D. A.
1944 a.—Spinach diseases in Oklahoma <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 28 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 14–17. [W^{a}.]

PRESTON, GEORGE J.; and RUHRÄH, JOHN. [M. D.'s, Baltimore City Hosp.]
1894 a.—Report of a case of amœbic dysentery, with spontaneous cure <N. York Med. J. (832), v. 60 (19), pp. 593–594. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PRESTON, H. C. [M. D. Coll. N. Jersey] *See* Jaeger, Benedict; and Preston, H. C.

PRESTON, HARRY. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Jefe Lab. Patol. Animal Granja Modelo Puno]
1934 a.—El cube como parasiticida <Bol. Dirección Agric. Ganad. y Colon. Peru (13–16), v. 4, Jan.–Dec., pp. 95–97. [W^{a}.]

(1937 a).—Labor del laboratorio de patología animal de la Granja de Chuquibambilla.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vida Agric., Lima, Peru (177), v. 15, Aug., pp. 664–666. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Instrucciones sobre enfermedades de animales en el Perú. 2. ed. Publicado por la Sección técnica de propaganda agropecuaria. 78 pp. Lima, Peru. [W^{a}.]

1944 a.—La sarna de las alpacas, "condor ccaracha [sic]" o "uma usa" <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (247), v. 21, June, pp. 473–476. [W^{a}.]

PRESTON, P. G. [M. B., Ch. B. Sheff., East African Med. Serv.]
1935 a.—Report of a case of human onchocerciasis in Kenya <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (7), Apr. 1, p. 81. [W^{a}.]

1947 a.—Congenital malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4499), Mar. 29, p. 422. [W^{a}.]

PRESTON, ROBT. SHEFFEY.
1926 a.—Ova in gall tract drainage <Virginia Med. Month. (885), v. 53 (12), Mar., pp. 769–772. [W^{a}.]

PRESTON, S. G. [M. S. A., Smithers]
1939 a.—Report of district agriculturalists. Skeena and Bulkley Valley <33. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1938), pp. L 85–L 90. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Reports of district agriculturists . . . Bulkley and Skeena valleys <34. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric.; Brit. Columbia (1939), pp. B 103–B 108. [W^{a}.]

PRESTON, S. P. [A. B., M. D., Lynchburg, Virginia]
1896 a.—Blood examinations and the diagnosis of malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1320), v. 49 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 280–281. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PRESTON, T. E.
1939 a.—Pig housing for beating the round worm menace. Why the back-to-earth theory is impracticable and the washable sty must be retained <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Mar. 1, pp. 1662–1663, illus. [W^{a}.]

PRESTON, T. W. [South Croydon]
1946 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4446), Mar. 23, p. 446. [W^{a}.]

PRESUHN, VIKTOR.
1898 a.—Zur Frage der bakteriologischen Fleischbeschau. Diss. 27 pp. Strassburg i. E. [W^{m}.]

PRETI, DOMINGO F. [Agron., Técn. Min. Agric. Nación]
1945 a.—Los acaros o polilla del queso <Suelo Argent. (39), v. 4, Mar., p. 158 (p. 22). [W^{a}.]

PRETI, LUIGI.
1908 a.—Hämolytische Wirkung von *Anchylostoma duodenale* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (9), 3 März, pp. 436–437. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—The hemolytic action of *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1908 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1951), v. 73 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 535–536. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Il potere emolitico di estratti d'*Anchilostoma duodenale* <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 22 (1), pp. 79–80. [W^{m}.]

1908 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (35), 29 Avril, p. 279. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 e.—Azione emolitica di estratti d'*Anchilostoma duodenale* [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, Jan. 31] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 15 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 244–245. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—La glicerina nel trattamento del anguillulosi <Corriere San., v. 20 (38), Sept. 19, pp. 589–590. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Das Glyzerin in der Behandlung der Anguillulose <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 63–64. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—I veleni dell' anchilostoma duodenale <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 430–432. [W^{m}.]

PRETO, GIACOMO. [Dr., Asst. Incaricato, Clin. Ped. R. Univ. Padova]
1942 a.—Osservazioni sui protozoi intestinali del bambino in provincia di Padova <Arch. Ital. Pediat., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 23–67, illus. [W^{m}.]

PRETTENHOFFER, ZOLTÁN. [Kir. Allat. Föiskola Parasitol. Lab.]
1930 a.—Kísérleti vizsgálatok dunai halakban élösködö Trematoda lárvák hazai elöfordulásáról [Experimentelle untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Trematodenlarven in Donaufischen Ungarns] [Hungarian text; abstract of veterinary thesis] <Közlem. az Osszchas. Életés Kórtan Köréböl, v. 24 (1–2), Nov. 1, pp. 71–88, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (3), 16 Jan., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

PRETTNER, MATHIAS. [Thierarzt, Prag]
1896 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* und Echinococcus nach der Häufigkeit und Form seines Befundes im Prager Schlachthause <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 27–28. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1898 a).—Zur vergleichenden Statistik des *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Auge des Menschen und der Thiere <Thierärztl. Centralbl. (16).

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 9 (4), Jan., p. 73. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PRETTY, W. [Member, Roy. Coll. Surg.]
1823 a.—A case of visceral disease, with an enormous hydatid, etc. <Lond. Med. and Phys. J. (296), v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 267–271. [W^{m}.]

PRETZSCH, AUGUST. [1859–]
[1884 a].—Ueber Elephantiasis scroti und deren operative Behandlung (im Anschluss an einen Fall von Elephantiasis scroti et penis). Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 31 pp. [W^{m}.]

PREU, THEO. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Würzburg]
1935 a.—Untersuchungen zur Frage der Zellkonstanz bei den Rüsselegeln <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A, v. 146 (3), Apr., pp. 517–546, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

PREUDHOMME DE BORRE, ALFRED. [Conserv., Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat.]
1886 a.—Note sur les crustacés isopodes de Belgique <Bull. Soc. Entom. Belgique, pp. lxxiv–lxxxvi, 5 figs. [W^{a}.]

PREUSCHOFF, ALOYSIUS.
1920 a.—Ueber Vergiftungsfälle mit amerikanischem Wurmsamenöl (Oleum Chenopodii anthelminthici). <Ztschr. Exper. Path. u. Therap., v. 21 (3), 12 Nov., pp. 425–448. [W^{a}.]

PREUSCHOFF, P.
1933 a.—Zur Klinik und Röntgendiagnostik des vielkammerigen Echinokokkus der Leber [bei gleichzeitigem Bestehen eines Lungenechinokokkus] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 306–314, illus. [W^{m}.]

PREUSS.
1917 a.—Das Heilverfahren nach Dr. Roth bei Räude der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 51–52. [W^{a}.]

PREUSS, ROLF.
1948 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung eineger Eingeweidewürmer <Süddeutsche Apoth. Ztg., v. 88 (7), July, pp. 197–198. [W^{m}.]

PREUSSE, MAX. [1850–1913] [*See also* Long, Reinhold; and Preusse, Max]
[1905 a].—Verordnungen und Bekanntmachungen betreffend die Schlachtvieh und Fleischbeschau für den Regierungsbezirk Danzig; im amtlichen auftrage zusammengestellt. 55 pp. Danzig. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Veröffentlichungen aus den Jahres-Veterinärberichten der beamteten Tierärzte Preussens für das Jahr 1905 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (18), 2 Mai, pp. 313–317. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PREUSSEN. MINISTER FÜR LANDWIRTSCHAFT, DOMÄNEN UND FORSTEN.
1904 a.—Amtliches. Fleischbeschaustatistik. Königr. Preussen. Verfügung Nr. 39 des Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten vom 20. Juli 1904, betreffend die Fleischbeschaustatistik <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 22–24; (3), Nov. 1, pp. 38–41; (4), Nov. 15, pp. 57–59; (5), Dec. 1, pp. 74–77. [Che.]

(1926 a).—Räude der Schafe. Erlass des preussischen Ministers für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten an sämtliche Herren Regierungspräsidenten und den Herrn Polizeipräsidenten in Berlin <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 15 (8), pp. 286–287.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, pp. 835–836. [W^{a}.]

PREUSSEN. MINISTER FÜR VOLKSWOHLFAHRT.
1927 a.—Ueber den Verkehr mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff (Carboneum tetrachloratum). Erless des Ministers für Volkswohlfahrt vom 16. 12. 1926 <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 83–84. [W^{m}.]

PREVER, PIETRO LODOVICO.
1904 a.—Osservazioni sopra alcune nuove orbitoides <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1903–04), v. 39 (15), pp. 981–988, 1 pl., 13 figs. [W^{c}.]

PREVITERA, A.
1933 a.—La leishmaniose viscérale canine à Catania <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 323–330. [W^{m}.]

PREVITERA, SALVATORE. [Dr., Asst. Ist. Ig., R. Univ. Catania]
1898 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nella solfara di Muglia (Catania) e l'igiene delle solfare <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 20 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 498–511; (12), Dec. 31, pp. 546–557. [W^{m}.]
1899 a.—Idem [Concluded] <Ibidem, v. 21 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 15–31. [W^{m}.]
1900 a.—Due casi probabili di *Taenia leptocephala* nei minatori delle solfare <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (63), Mar., pp. 9–11. [W^{c}.]

PREVITERA, SALVATORE—Continued.
1900 b.—Esperienze sopra alcune sostanze da impiegarsi nelle solfare per distruggere i germi dell'*Anchilostoma duodenale* <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 1 (23–24), Oct. 15, pp. 356–360. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Due casi probabili di *Taenia leptocephala* nei minatori delle zolfare [Abstract of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (4), Feb. 5, p. 121. [W^{a}.]

PREVOST, CHAPOT. [Dr.]
(1892 a).—[*Filaria sanguinis hominis*] <Brasil-Med., v. 6 (24).

1907 a.—Kysto hydatico do figado [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 10 Maio] <Brasil-Med., v. 21 (22), 8 Junho, pp. 217–218. [W^{m}.]

PREVOST, GASTON. [Méd.-Vét., Besançon]
1904 a.—Protozoaires et fièvre aphteuse. 92 pp., 1 pl. Besançon. [W^{a}.]

PREVOST, H. [Dr., Vét., Prof. Zootech., Inst. Agric. Beauvais]
1938 a.—Comment combattre les maladies des lapins <Rev. Zootech., Paris, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 188–190. [W^{a}.]

PREVOST, JEAN LOUIS. [1838–1927] [Dr. Méd. Chef. Hôp. Cantonal, Genève] [*For biography see* Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 45 (1), Jan.–Mars, 1928, pp. 11–14] [W^{a}.]

1875 a.—Kyste multiloculaire (alvéolaire) du foie <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 5–9. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Evacuation de nombreux bothriocéphales <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 9 (12), 20 Déc., p. 790. [W^{m}.]

PRÉVOST, JEAN LOUIS; and BINET, PAUL.
1891 a.—Recherches physiologiques sur l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 11 (5), 20 Mai, pp. 269–292. [W^{m}.]

[1891 b].—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp. [Genève.] [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 10 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 136–137. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PREVÔT. (M. l'Abbé)
[n. d.].—Histoire générale des voyages. v. 3.

PREWETT, L. P. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Stock Inspect.]
1945 a.—Worm infestation of calves <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 382. [W^{a}.]

1946 a.—Roundworms in swine <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 587. [W^{a}.]

PREYER, AXEL. [Dr., Cairo]
1902 a.—Schädigung von Bananen durch Nematoden <Tropenpflanzer, v. 6 (5), Mai, pp. 240–242. [W^{a}.]

PRIADKO, F. *See* Vail, S. S.; Popov, P.; and Priadko, F.

PRIBBLE, C. L. [Editor, Western Naturalist, Topeka, Kansas]
1905 a.—Mosquitoes and disease <South. Med. and Surg. Chattanooga, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 180–183. [W^{m}.]

PRIBRAM, EGON EWALD. [Dr., Asst. Klinik]
1919 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Erkrankung der Gallenwege durch Askariden <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (24), 12 Juni, pp. 655–656. [W^{a}.]

PRIBYL, E. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Trichomonadový abortus u skotu (Souborná zprava [Trichomonas abortion in cattle] [Czechoslovakian text] <Zvérolék. Rozpravy, v. 13 (3), June 5, pp. 204–212. [W^{a}.]

PRICE. [Dr.]
1903 a.—[Rabid animals and *Filaria immitis*] [Abstract of report before Minn. State Vet. Med. Ass., July 16] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (6), Sept., p. 555. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PRICE; and SPRATTLING. [Surgeons, Brooklyn Navy Yard]
1903 a.—Man coughed up worm [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1694), v. 63 (17), Apr. 25, p. 663. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PRICE, AARON SUMNER. [1899–] [M. D., New York City]
1937 a.—The warble fly—*Dermatobia hominis*, Linn. Report of two cases imported from Costa Rica <N. York State J. Med., v. 37 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 1503–1505, illus. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Schistosomiasis (*S. mansoni*). A report of seven imported cases <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 6 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 115–122, illus. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Bilharziasis or urinary schistosomiasis <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 56–62, illus. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, ALISON H. [M. D., Philadelphia] *See* Reimann, Hobart Ansteth; Price, Alison H.; and Herbut, Peter A.

PRICE, C. A. E. [Microscopist, Govt. Lab.] [*See also* Laidlaw, W.; and Price C. A. E.]
1910 a.—Examination of bees for bacterial disease <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 8 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 58–61, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES. [U. S. Bureau Plant Indust.] *See* Thorne, Gerald; and Price, Charles.

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; and BOEKELHEIDE, VIRGIL.
1946 a.—A synthesis of substituted 4-aminoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1246–1250. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; and GUTHRIE, DAVID B.
1946 a.—5- and 7-chloro-8-aminoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1592–1593. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; and JACKSON, WILLIAM G.
1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. VII. 3-(di-*n*-butylaminomethyl)-7-methoxy-2-methyl-4-quinolinol <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1282–1283. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; LEONARD, NELSON JORDAN; and CURTIN, DAVID Y.
1946 a.—4-(4′-diethylamino-1′-methylbutylamino)-7-chloroquinazoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1305–1306. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; LEONARD, NELSON JORDAN; and HERBRANDSON, HARRY F.
1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. II. Preparation through 3-cyano and 3-carbanilido derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1251–1252. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; LEONARD, NELSON JORDAN; and STACY, GARDNER W.
1947 a.—The synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. X. Quinoline derivatives with sulfur-containing substituents <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 855–858. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; LEONARD, NELSON JORDAN; and REITSEMA, ROBERT H.
1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. V. A direct synthesis from B-anilinoacrylates <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1256–1259. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; and ROBERTS, ROYSTON M.
1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. IV. A modified preparation through bis-(m-chlorophenyl)-formamidine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1255–1256. [W^{a}.]

1946 b.—The synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. I. Through ethoxymethylenemalonic ester <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1204–1208. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; SNYDER, HAROLD RAY; BULLITT, ORVILLE H. (*jr.*); and KOVACIC, PETER.
1947 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. IX. 4-chloro-7-cyanoquinoline and 4-chloro-5-cyanoquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 374–376. [W^{a}.]

PRICE, CHARLES COALE; SNYDER, HAROLD RAY; and VAN HEYNINGEN, EARLE M.

1946 a.—Methylene and P-phenylene analogs of plasmocid <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2589–2592. [W^a.]

PRICE, DAVID.

1821 a.—Case of sudden death in which a hydatid was found in the substance of the heart <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 11, pt. 2, pp. 274–276. [W^m.]

1822 a.—Idem <Lond. Med. Reposit. (97), v. 17, Jan. 1, pp. 67–68. [W^m.]

PRICE, DODDS. [Dr.]

1904 a.—[Prophylaxis and treatment of kala-azar] [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 261. [W^a, W^m.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM. [1896–] [D. V. M., Ph. D., Sr. Parasitol., Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Schwartz, Benjamin; and Price, Emmett William; *and* Schwartz, Benjamin; Price, Emmett William; and McIntosh, Allen; *and* Hall, Maurice Crowther; Price, Emmett William; and Wright, Willard Hull]

1925 a.—The occurrence and distribution of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in Texas swine <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 81–83, 1 map. [W^a.]

1926 a.—*Ancylostoma braziliense* de Faria, 1910, a parasite of the dog in the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 490–492, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1926 b.—A note on *Oncicola canis* (Kaupp), an acanthocephalid parasite of the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (6), Sept., pp. 704–710, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The occurrence of *Gongylonema verrucosum* (Giles, 1892) in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 59. [W^a.]

1927 b.—[Oxyurids from the rhinoceros iguana (*Cyclura cornuta*)] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 65. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Posterior paralysis in a pig due to *Stephanurus dentatus* in the spinal canal <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 59–60. [W^a.]

1927 d.—A second case of *Ancylostoma braziliense* from Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 59. [W^a.]

1927 e.—An unusual occurrence of an ascarid in feces <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 60. [W^a.]

1928 a.—[Case of spurious parasitism] [Abstract of remarks before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 72. [W^a.]

1928 b.—The civet, *Bassariscus astutus flavus*, a new host for *Uncinaria lotoris* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 197. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1928 c.—The coyote (*Canis latrans texensis*), a new host for *Oncicola canis* (Kaupp) and *Oslerus osleri* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 197. [W^a.]

1928 d.—The host relationship of the trematode genus Zygocotyle <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 36 (10), May 15, pp. 911–914, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1928 e.—[List of helminth parasites occurring in Texas, 1919–1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 200–201. [W^a.]

1928 f.—New helminth parasites from Central American mammals <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2725), v. 73, Art. 4, pp. 1–7, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

1928 g.—A note on *Schistosoma bomfordi* Montgomery, 1906, and *S. turkestanicum* Skrjabin, 1916 [Abstract of remarks before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 68. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

1928 h.—The occurrence of *Ostertagia bullosa* in a prong horn antelope <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 197. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1928 i.—Occurrence of *Prohemistomum appendiculatum* in the United States [Abstract of remarks before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 68. [W^a.]

1928 j.—Two new nematode worms from rodents <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2749), v. 74, Art. 4, pp. 1–5, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–11. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Acanthocephalid larvae from the esophagus of turkey poults <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 290. [W^a.]

1929 b.—*Distomulum oregonensis* Ward and Mueller, 1926 <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 290. [W^a.]

1929 c.—*Distomum xenodontis* Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928 <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 290. [W^a.]

1929 d.—The generic status of *Distomum gastrocolum* Leidy [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 21, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 220. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Losses among wild ducks due to a species of trematode of the genus Sphaeridiotrema [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 103–104. [W^a.]

1929 f.—The occurrence of *Cooperia bisonis* Cram in cattle [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 21, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 219–220. [W^a.]

1929 g.—[Parasites and means of control] [Abstract of remarks before Vet. Med. Ass. New York City, May 1] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n. s., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 121–122. [W^a.]

1929 h.—Parasites of the dog and cat <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 17 (1), June, pp. 29–43. [W^a.]

1929 i.—Parasites of sheep <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 47–55. [W^a.]

1929 j.—Some of the rarer and more neglected parasites of dogs and cats <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s., v. 27 (6), May, pp. 864–879. [W^a.]

1929 k.—A synopsis of the trematode family Schistosomidae with descriptions of new genera and species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2789), v. 75, Art. 18, pp. 1–39, pls. 1–15, figs. 1–64. [Issued June 28] [W^a.]

1929 l.—Two new species of trematodes of the genus Parametorchis from fur-bearing animals <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2809), v. 76, Art. 12, pp. 1–5, figs. 1–2 [Issued Nov. 19] [W^a.]

1929 m.—Miscellaneous parasites. Trematodes <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1928–29), p. 61. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Cysticercoids in the mesenteric lymph glands of white mice <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 57. [W^a.]

1930 b.—A new nematode parasitic in the eyes of dogs in the United States [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 112–113. [W^a.]

1930 c.—A note on *Paramphistomum aspidonectes* MacCallum, 1917 [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 52. [W^a.]

1930 d.—The occurrence of *Soboliphyme baturini* Petrov in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 57. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

1930 e.—The occurrence of *Trichostrongylus rugatus* Monnig in a mountain sheep [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 161. [W^a.]

1930 f.—Plagitura Holl, 1928, a synonym of Manodistomum Stafford, 1905 [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 161–162. [W^a.]

1930 g.—Some malformations in trematodes [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 161. [W^a.]

1930 h.—Thaumatocotyle Odhner, 1910, a preoccupied name [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 161. [W^a.]

1930 i.—Two new species of trematode worms of the genus Eucotyle from North American birds <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2824), v. 77, Art. 1, pp. 1–4, figs. 1–2. [Issued Jan. 18] [W^a.]

1930 j.—*Wellcomia compar* (Leidy) the correct name for *Oxyuris compar* Leidy, 1856 [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 18, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 159. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Four new species of trematode worms from the muskrat, *Ondatra zibethica*, with a key to the trematode parasites of the muskrat <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2870), v. 79, Art. 4, pp. 1–13, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^c.]

1931 b.—*Hepaticola hepatica* in liver of *Ondatra zibethica* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 51. [W^a.]

1931 c.—*Metagonimoides oregonensis*, a new trematode from a raccoon <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 21 (16), Oct. 4, pp. 405–407, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 d.—A new species of trematode of the family Heterophyidae, with a note on the genus Apophallus and related genera <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2883), v. 79, Art. 17, pp. 1–6, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1931 e.—A note on the occurrence of eyeworms in dogs in the United States <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 49–53, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1931 f.—[Occurrence of *Apophallus donicus* (syn. *Rossicotrema donicum*) in wild rats] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 55. [W^a.]

1931 g.—Redescription of two species of trematode worms from the MacCallum collection, with a note on the family Pronocephalidae <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2865), v. 78, Art. 22, pp. 1–10, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^c.]

1931 h.—[A synopsis of the trematode family Schistosomidae. Note on Macrobilharzia Travassos] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 230–231. [W^a.]

1931 i.—Trematode of genus Amphimerus in liver of domestic turkey <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 51. [W^a.]

1931 j.—Two new species of trematodes of the genus Parametorchis from fur-bearing animals [Same as 1929 m]. (*In* Hodgson, Robert G. A scrap book of mink raising. Toronto, Canada. pp. 249–254, 2 figs.) [W^a.]

1932 a.—The dog as a host for *Alaria arisaemoides* Augustine and Uribe, 1927 <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 89. [W^a.]

1932 b.—A note on the "albumin gland" of trematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 84. [W^a.]

1932 c.—The occurrence of *Euparyphium inerme* (Fuhrmann) in North America [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 311. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

1932 d.—On the genera Centrocestus Looss and Stamnosoma Tanabe [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 309. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

1932 e.—On the genus Phagicola Faust, 1920 <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 88–89. [W^a.]

1932 f.—The probable type host of *Braunotrema pulvinata* (Braun) [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 310. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

1932 g.—Some new trematodes of the family Heterophyidae (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 166–167. [W^a.]

1932 h.—The trematode parasites of marine mammals <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2936), v. 81, Art. 13, pp. 1–68, pls. 1–12, figs. 1–53. [W^a.]

1933 a.—New host records for trematodes of the genus Phagicola [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 111. [W^a.]

1933 b.—A note on the genus Schistosoma Weinland [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 111–112. [W^a.]

1933 c.—What is *Ascocotyle plana* Linton? [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Losses among wild ducks due to infestation with *Sphaeridiotrema globulus* (Rudolphi) (Trematoda; Phisostomidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 31–34. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1934 b.—New genera and species of blood flukes from a marine turtle, with a key to the genera of the family Spirorchidae <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 24 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 132–141, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1934 c.—New monogenetic trematodes from marine fishes (Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto Rican deep) <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (3286), v. 91 (18), Nov. 8, 3 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 d.—A new term for the adhesive organs of trematodes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, p. 34. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1934 e.—A new trematode from a beaver <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 1–2, fig. 1. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]

1934 f.—Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto Rican deep. New digenetic trematodes from marine fishes <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (3234), v. 91 (7), Feb. 10, 8 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.]

1934 g.—Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto Rican deep. New trematode parasites of birds <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (3233), v. 91 (6), Feb. 9, 6 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^c.]

1935 a.—Descriptions of some heterophyid trematodes of the subfamily Centrocestinae <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 70–73, fig. 14. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1935 b.—A restudy of Stafford's types of the trematode genera Lechriorchis and Zeugorchis (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 437. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

1936 a.—A new heterophyid trematode of the genus Ascocotyle (Centrocestinae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 31–32, fig. 11. [W^a.]

1936 b.—North American monogenetic trematodes <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses (1934–36), pp. 10–13. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Redescriptions of the type species of the trematode genera Lechriorchis Stafford and Zeugorchis Stafford (Plagiorchiidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 82–84, fig. 12. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Two new trematodes from African reptiles <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, pp. 67–68, figs. 18 A–B. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]

1937 a.—A new monogenetic trematode from Alaskan salmonoid fishes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 27–29, illus. [Issued Feb. 15] [W^a.]

1937 b.—North American monogenetic trematodes. I. The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 27 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 114–130; (4), Apr. 15, pp. 146–164, illus.; errata, (12), Dec., 2. p. after p. 548. [W^a.]

1937 c.—A note on the occurrence of a trematode of the genus Clinostomum in a chicken <North Am. Vet., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 33–36, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Redescriptions of two exotic species of monogenetic trematodes of the family Capsalidae Baird from the MacCallum collection <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 25–27, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^a.]

1937 e.—Three new genera and species of trematodes from cold-blooded vertebrates [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 483–490, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The monogenetic trematodes of Latin America <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 407–414, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1938 b.—A new species of Dactylogyrus (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae), with the proposal of a new genus <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, pp. 48–49, illus. [Issued Aug. 5] [W^a.]

1938 c.—North American monogenetic trematodes. II. The families Monocotylidae, Microbothriidae, Acanthocotylidae and Udonellidae (Capsaloidea) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 28 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 109–126; v. 28 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 183–198, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—A redescription of *Clinostomum intermedialis* Lamont (Trematoda: Clinostomidae), with a key to the species of the genus <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 11–13, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1938 e.—A restudy of *Faustula keksooni* (MacCallum) and *Distomum tropidonoti* MacCallum (Trematoda) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 9–11, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Earthworms and gapeworms [Reply to query] <Rural N. Yorker (5463), v. 98, Nov. 4, p. 578. [W^a.]

1939 b.—A new genus and two new species of digenetic trematodes from a marine turtle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 24–25, illus. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]

1939 c.—North American monogenetic trematodes. III. The family Capsalidae (Capsaloidea) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 29 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 63–92, pls. [W^a.]

1939 d.—North American monogenetic trematodes. IV. The family Polystomatidae (Polystomatoidea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 80–92, illus. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM—Continued.

1939 e.—A review of the trematode superfamily Opisthorchioidea [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 9–10. [W^a.]

1940 a.—A redescription of *Onchocotyle emarginata* Olsson, 1876 (Trematoda; Monogenea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 76–78, illus. [Issued Aug. 23] [W^a.]

1940 b.—A review of the heterophyoid trematodes, with special reference to those parasitic in man [Abstract of report read by title] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 446–447. [W^a.]

1940 c.—A review of the trematode superfamily Opisthorchioidea <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1–13. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]

1942 a.—North American monogenetic trematodes. V. The family Hexabothriidae, n. n. (Polystomatoidea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 39–56, illus. [Issued Oct. 2] [W^a.]

1942 b.—A new trematode of the family Psilostomidae from the lesser scaup duck, *Marila affinis* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 30–31, illus. [Issued Mar. 26] [W^a.]

1943 a.—North American monogenetic trematodes. VII. The family Discocotylidae (Diclidophoroidea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 10–15, illus. [W^a.]

1943 b.—North American monogenetic trematodes: VI. The family Diclidophoridae (Diclidophoroidea) <J. Washington Acad. Sc., v. 33 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 44–54, illus. [W^a.]

1943 c.—A new trematode of the genus Polystoma (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) from *Xenopus laevis* Daud. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 83–85, illus. [Issued Aug. 23] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1943 d.—A redescription of *Heterobilharzia americana* Price (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (2), July, pp. 85–86, illus. [Issued Aug. 23] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1943 e.—The presence of the lancet fluke, *Dioracoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi, 1918) in cattle in the United States <Vet. Med., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 294–296, illus. [W^a.]

1943 f.—Trematodes of poultry. (*In* Biester, H. E.; and Devries, Louis. Diseases of poultry. Ames, Iowa. pp. 709–731, illus.) [W^a.]

[1946 a].—A note on the genus Axine Abildgaard (Trematoda: Monogenea) [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 22. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^a.]

1948 a.—Trematodes of poultry (*In* Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 2. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 839–861, illus.) [Lib. Price]

[1948 b].—Parasites of cattle <Encycl. Brit., v. 5, pp. 50B–51. [W^c.]

[1948 c].—Parasites of sheep <Encycl. Brit., v. 20, pp. 476B–477. [W^c.]

[1948 d].—Parasites of swine <Encycl. Brit., v. 17, pp. 920B–921. [W^c.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and BISHOPP, FRED CORRY.

1942 a.—Mange of dogs <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 1174–1179, illus. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.

1931 a.—Incidence of internal parasites in wild rats in Washington, D. C. <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 55. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and DIKMANS, GERARD.
1929 a.—Multiple adenomata of the large intestine of a cat caused by a species of Strongyloides [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 104. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Adenomatous tumors in the large intestine of cats caused by *Strongyloides tumefaciens*, n. sp. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 41–44, illus. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.
1942 a.—Internal parasites of dogs and cats <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 1150–1173, illus. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and KINCHELOW, WILLIAM D.
1941 a.—The occurrence of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in the United States [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and MCINTOSH, ALLEN.
1935 a.—A new trematode, *Lyperosomum monenteron* n. sp. (Dicrocoeliidae), from a robin <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 63–64, fig. 12. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1944 a.—Paramphistomes of North American domestic ruminants [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11–12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 9. [W^a.]

PRICE, GEORGE E.
1905 a.—Malarial infection presenting symptoms of multiple neuritis <Am. Med., v. 9 (22), June 3, p. 904. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PRICE, HELEN FLORENCE. [1901–] [Univ. Michigan] [*See also* Krull, Wendell Henry; and Price, Helen Florence]

1929 a.—A new adult schistosome, *Schistosomatium douthitti* Cort [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 103. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Life history of *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Cort) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 685–727, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–28. [W^a.]

PRICE, I. N. ORPWOOD. [M. R. C. S., D. P. H.] *See* King, Ambrose J.; Mascall, W. Neville; and Price, I. N. Orpwood.

PRICE, JAMES (*jr.*).
[1939 a].—North American packer hides. Production, preservation, protection, consumption. 114 pp., pls. New York and Chicago. [W^a.]

PRICE, JOHN DODDS. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Tea Estates Med., Off., Salana, Assam]
1923 a.—Thirty years' experience of kala-azar in the Nowgong district of Assam <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, July, pp. 296–299. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Cases of kala-azar showing little or no improvement with sodium antimony tartrate, subsequently cured by urea stibamine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59 (9), Sept., pp. 464–466. [W^m.]

1933 a.—The kala-azar problem [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3759), Jan. 21, p. 121. [W^a.]

PRICE, JOHN DODDS; and STRICKLAND, CYRIL.
1925 a.—The significance of the splenic-index in kala-azar endemic areas <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 1–6. [W^a.]

PRICE, MARSHALL LANGTON. [M. D., Baltimore]
1903 a.—Occurrence of the *Strongyloides intestinalis* in the United States <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 651–656; (12), Sept. 19, pp. 713–717; discussion, pp. 717–718. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp. Chicago. [W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News (1582), v. 82 (19), May 9, pp. 904–905. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

PRICE, MARSHALL LANGTON—Continued.
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec. (1696), v. 63 (19), May 9, p. 757. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 5 (20), May 16, p. 771. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (42), 15 Oct., Litt.-Beilage, p. 251. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Climatic, soil and general conditions in Maryland with reference to uncinariasis [Abstract of report before 112. Ann. Meet. Med. and Chir. Fac. Maryland, Baltimore, Apr. 26–28] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (21), May 21, p. 1720. [W^a.]

1910 b.—[Discussion of Freeman, Allen W., 1910] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (9), Aug. 27, p. 739. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Climatic, soil and general conditions in Maryland with reference to hookworm disease <Maryland Med. J. (1105), v. 53 (6), June, pp. 201–206. [W^m.]

PRICE, MORGAN THOMAS [Wholesale Butcher and Slaughterhouse Keeper, Court Herbert, Neath (Glam.)]; and PRICE, WILLIAM *vs.* Great Britain.
1939 a.—Warble fly dressing: High court reverses magistrates' decision [Abstracted from Meat Trades J.X <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (19), May 13, pp. 624–625. [W^a.]

PRICE, OTHO J. [Honey Creek High School, Terre Haute]
1929 a.—Some internal parasites of poultry <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (44. Ann. Meet., Bloomington, Dec. 6–8, 1928), v. 38, pp. 297–298. [W^a.]

PRICE, R. M. [M. D., Wellington, Kansas]
1933 a.—Human sarcosporidiosis. Case report <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 34 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 132–135, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

PRICE, THOMAS MALCOLM. [1879–] [B. S., M. S., Biochem. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., Washington, D. C.]
[1906 a].—The preparation of emulsions of crude petroleum <Circular (89) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [W^a.]

PRICE, W. A.
1936 a.—A buffalo gnat (Simulium sp.). Kentucky <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (4), June 1, p. 146. [W^a.]

PRICE, W. T.; and LING, A. W.
1936 a.—Pig husbandry, with special reference to an investigation conducted in the south-west of England for the Bath and West and Southern Counties Society <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1935–36), 6. s., v. 10, pp. 7–82, pl. [W^a.]

PRICE, WESTON A. [D. D. S., Cleveland, Ohio]
1916 a.—The dental aspect of the relation of Endamoeba to pyorrhoea alveolaris <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 37–43, illus. [W^m.]

PRICE, WILLIAM. [Wholesale Butcher and Slaughterhouse Keeper, Court Herbert, Neath (Glam.)] *See* Price, Morgan Thomas; and Price, William *vs.* Great Britain.

PRICE-JONES, CECIL. *See* Boycott, Arthur Edwin; and Price-Jones, Cecil.

PRICE JONES, D. [School Agric., Cambridge]
1947 a.—Calcium chloroacetate as a soil dressing against beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, with certain additional observations <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 34 (2), May, pp. 240–245. [W^a.]

PRICHARD, AUGUSTIN. [Surgeon, Bristol]
1850 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* [in the inner canthus of the right eye] <Prov. Med. and S. J., London (26), Dec. 25, pp. 705–706. [W^m.]

1859 a.—Case of Lumbricus <Brit. Med. J. (147), Oct. 22, pp. 854–855. [W^m.]

PRICHETT, H. D. *See* Pritchett, H. D.

PRICOLO, ANTONIO [Dr.] *See also* Baruchello, Leopoldo; and Pricolo, Antonio]

1906 a.—Ulteriore contributo allo studio della *Piroplasmosi equina* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (22), 2 Guigno, pp. 529–531; (23), 9 Guigno, pp. 556–560. [W[a].]

1906 b.—Le trypanosome de la souris. Cycle de développement des trypanosomes chez le fœtus <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 42 (3), 18 Sept., pp. 231–235, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 a.—Further contribution to the study of equine piroplasmosis [Transl. of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 122–127. [Issued Feb.] [W[a], W[m].]

1907 b.—La piroplasmosi equina. 16 pp. Torino. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1907 c).—La piroplasmosi equina <Mod. Zooiatro, 14 pp.

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (17), 15 Sept., p. 785. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 b.—Typhoid fever of the horse—a piroplasmosis <Vet. J. (400), v. 64, Oct., pp. 490–494, figs. 1–39. [W[a].]

1909 a.—Quelques observations sur la piroplasmose équine <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (146), v. 13, 15 Jan., pp. 60–64. [W[a].]

1910 a.—A proposito di febbre tifoide e di piroplasmosi del cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, Set. Prat. Settim., v. 33 (45), 5 Nov., pp. 717–721; (46), 12 Nov., pp. 729–733. [W[a].]

1910 b.—Ancora della relazione tra febbre tifoide del cavallo e piroplasmosi <N. Ercolani, v. 15 (10), Apr. 10, pp. 151–53; (11), Apr. 20, pp. 167–169. [W[m].]

1911 a.—Nuove osservazioni sul tripanosoma del sorcio <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 21 (3–4), pp. 313–320, 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W[a].]

1911 b.—La piroplasmosi equina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 34 (20–21), 15 Nov., pp. 915–940. [W[a].]

1912 a.—Die Piroplasmose des Pferdes (Piroplasmosis equina) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 20 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 425–428; (29), 20 Juli, pp. 442–445. [W[a].]

1912 b.—Reperto di embrioni di Filaria nel sangue di camelli tunisini ed eritrei. Nota preventiva <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (15–16), 15–30 Agosto, pp. 629–630. [W[a].]

1912 c.—Sulla Filaria adulta del camello <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (24), 30 Dec., pp. 1021–1023. [W[a].]

1912 d.—Un tripanosoma dei dromedari. Nota preventiva <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (6–7), 30 Mar.–15 Apr., pp. 272–275. [W[a].]

1912 e.—Il tripanosoma del dromedario in rapporto alla profilassi delle malattie epizootiche <Gior. R. Soc. Naz. Vet., Torino, v. 61 (34), 24 Agosto, pp. 791–793. [W[a].]

1912 f.—Il Tripanosoma del dromedario in rapporto alla profilassi delle malattie epizootiche <Mod. Zooiatro, partie scient., v. 23, s. 5, v. 1 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 368–369. [W[a].]

1913 a.—Larves de filaires dans le sang de chameaux tunisiens et de l'Erythrée. Note préventive <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (6), 11 Jan., pp. 378–479. [W[a].]

1913 b.—Strongle capillaire du chameau <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (2–3), 4 Oct., pp. 201–202. [W[a].]

1913 c.—Sur la filaire hématique du chameau <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 71 (2–3), 4 Oct., pp. 199–200. [W[a].]

(1914 a).—Nota sopra una forma di piroplasmosi dei bovini provenienti della Tunisia <Mod. Zooiatro., p. 307.

(1914 b).—Rogna del camello <Mod. Zooiatro, Parte Scient., p. 264.

PRICOLO, ANTONIO—Continued.

1915 a.—Piroplasmosi tipo *parvum* nei bovini. (Febbre della costa mediterranea?) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 38 (15), 15 Agosto, pp. 638–639. [W[a].]

1915 b.—Rogna del camello. (Kamelräude.) [Abstract of 1914 b] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 23 (18), 1 May, p. 141. [W[a].]

1921 a.—Terza nota sulla piroplasmosi da *Theileria parva* nell'Africa del Nord <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 44 (18), 30 Sett., pp. 503–512. [W[a].]

PRICOLO, ANTONIO; and FERRARO, GIUSEPPE.

1914 a.—La tripanosomiasi del camello <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 941–956. [W[a].]

1918 a.—Circa il tripanosoma del camello della Colonia Eritrea <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 41 (20–21), 31 Ott.–15 Nov., pp. 522–524. [W[a].]

1920 a.—Identificazioni dei tripanosomi della Colonia Eritrea <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 43 (4), 29 Feb., pp. 111–123. [W[a].]

PRIDA, MATILDE. [Lab. Helmin., Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.] *See* Mazzotti, Luis; Quintanar, Enriqueta; and Prida, Matilde.

PRIDE, W. T. [M. D., Prof. Pathol., Univ. Memphis, Memphis, Tenn.]

1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis, or uncinariasis. Report of an unusual case <Memphis Med. Month., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 247–248. [W[m].]

PRIDGEN, CLAUD L. [Dr., District Director, Hookworm Campaign]

1911 a.—Effect of sanitation on hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 169–171, 1 fig. [W[a].]

1911 b.—Effect of sanitation on hookworm disease <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 64 (4), Oct., pp. 259–260. [W[m].]

PRIEBUS, RUDOLF.

1924 a.—Kritische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Wurmittel (Filmaron, Bandwurmtabletten Bengen, Kanivermol, Barellol, Noemin und Allegan). Diss. (Hannover). 8 pp. Breslau. [W[a].]

PRIEGER. [Dr., Kreuznach]

1850 a.—Merkwürdiger Fall von Blasenleiden (retentio urinæ ex hydatibus et cystidibus serosis vesicæ urinariæ) mit Hydatiden bei einen Knaben von neun Jahren <Rhein. Monatschr. Prakt. Aerzte, v. 4, pp. 405–411. [W[m].]

PRIEN, O. L. [Animal Parasitol.]

[1912 a].—Sarcosporidiosis of sheep. A statement of the presence of *Sarcocystis tenella* in the myocardium of experimental sheep <22. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1911–12), pp. 67–69, 2 figs. [W[a].]

PRIEPKE, WERNER. [Dr., Strelitz]

1925 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Akarusräude des Hundes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (50), 11 Dez., p. 828. [W[a].]

1928 a.—Weitere Erfahrungen mit Aulin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (50), 14 Dez., p. 854. [W[a].]

PRIESACK, AUGUST. [1877–]

1902 a.—Ein Fall von Alveolar-Echinococcus der Leber. Diss. 14 pp., 1 l. München. [W[m].]

PRIESNER, ADOLF. [Dr., Summerside, P. E. I., Canada]

1929 a.—Die Lungewurmkrankheit des Fuchses <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (16), 1 Okt., pp. 485–489; (17), 15 Okt., pp. 517–521; (18), 1 Nov., pp. 553–555. [W[a].]

1931 a.—Das Eingeben von Wurmkapseln (Pillen) an Fuchse <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 7 (5), 19 Mai, pp. 78–79; (6), 11 Juni, pp. 106–111, figs. 1–6. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Krieg dem Fuchslungenwurm! <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (13), 1 Juli, pp. 307–310, illus. [W[a].]

PRIESNER, ADOLF—Continued.
1934 a.—Bekämpfung der Ohrmilben des Fuchses <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 9 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 293–295, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1934 b.—Das Eingeben von Wurmkapseln an Füchse <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 254–256, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Nerzverluste durch Fliegenmaden. Erfahrungen amerikanischer Züchter. Wie kann man vorbeugen? <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 10 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 436–437, illus. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Kreuz und quer durch die deutsche Silberfuchszucht. Beobachtungen auf der Zuchtberatungsreise 1935 der RFP. und auf sonstigen Reisen durch deutsche Zuchtbetriebe <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (11), June 1, pp. 205–208; (12), June 15, pp. 231–240; (13), July 1, pp. 258–262; (14), July 15, pp. 281–288; (15), Aug. 1, pp. 308–310; (16), Aug. 15, pp. 330–334, illus. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Vorsicht—Fuchsräude! <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 13 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 191–192. [Wa.]

PRIESS, B. [Hansühn i. Holstein]
1931 a.—Leichtere Entwurmung von Silberfüchsen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (22), 15 Nov., pp. 599–600, 1 fig. [Wa.]

PRIEST, BLANCHE V. *See* Nuzum, Frank Richards; Elliot, Albert Howell (*jr.*); *and* Priest, Blanche V.

PRIEST, C. D. [Capt., Rhodesian Ornithol.]
1936 a.—Birds as carriers of E[ast] C[oast] fever [Abstract of report before Salisbury South Farmers Ass.] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (1410), v. 51, June 24, p. 1161. [Wa.]

PRIEST, R. [Brevet-Col., M. D., F. R. C. P., K. H. P.]
1937 a.—A case of human coccidiosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 68 (5), May, pp. 317–319. [Wa.]

PRIEST, ROBERT. [Maj., M. B., M. R. C. P., R. A. M. C.]
1926 a.—A case of extensive somatic dissemination of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in man <Brit. Med. J. (3427), Sept. 11, pp. 471–472, 1 fig. [Wa.]

PRIESTLEY, F. W. [Maj., R. A. V. C.]
1944 a.—Balantidium infection in a buffalo <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 16 (1), Nov., p. 129. [Wa.]

PRIESTLEY, HENRY. [M. B., Ch. M.] [*See also* Breinl, Anton; and Priestley, Henry; *and* Welsh, David Arthur; and Priestley, Henry]
1915 a.—*Theileria tachyglossi* (n. sp.), a blood parasite of *Tachyglossus aculeatus* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (2), June 30, pp. 233–238, pl. 18, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]
1917 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers Austral. Inst. Trop. Med. (2), pp. 233–238, pl. 18, 16 figs. [Wa.]

PRIESTLEY, JOHN. [Sr. School Med. Insp. County Staffordshire]
1912 a.—The verminous child: The nature of the problem <Child, London, v. 2, pp. 953–955. [Wc.]

PRIESTLEY, WILLIAM O. [M. D., London]
1873 a.—Hæmatozoa and chyluria [Letter to editor dated Feb.] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Feb. 15, p. 185. [Wm.]

PRIETO, AMANDO RUIZ. *See* Ruiz Prieto, Amando.

PRIETO, L. C. [Dr., Chief Dept. Obst., Sto. Tomas Hosp., Panama]
1931 a.—Mortalidad materna en la preñez con esplenomegalia, y tratamiento con quinina durante el embarazo (Maternal mormality [sic] in pregnancy and splenomegaly; quinine treatment during pregnancy <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Asoc. Med. Pan-Am. (Panama, Jan. 31–Feb. 4, 1930), Spanish text, pp. 51–60; English text, pp. 38–44. [Wm.]

PRIETO Y PRIETO, MANUEL.
1879 a.—Discurso acerca de las trichinas y la trichinosis <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 1 (3), 30 Set., pp. 237–269. [Wm.]

PRIETSCH. [Bezirks-Thierarzt]
[1861 a].—*Echinococcus veterinor* (Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1860) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs (1860), [v. 5], pp. 103–104. [Wm.]
1871 a.—Die Räude. (*In* Haubner. Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1870) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1870), 15. J., pp. 82–83. [Wa, Wm.]
[1878 a].—Trichinen <Ibidem (1877), 22. J., p. 121. [Wa, Wm.]
1886 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* bei einem Samburhirsch <Ibidem (1885), 30. J., p. 89. [Wa, Wm.]
1906 a.—Acarus-Räude bei Ziegen <Ibidem (1905), 50. J., pp. 80–81. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 a.—Leberegel <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1906), v. 51, p. 64. [Wa.]
1909 a.—Akarusräude bei einem Reh <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1908), v. 53, p. 77. [Wa.]
1912 a.—Echinokokken <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1911), v. 56, p. 73. [Wa.]
1913 a.—Echinokokken bei einer Katze <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1912), v. 57, p. 97. [Wa.]

PRIEUR [Dr.]; and FÜRTH, ERNST.
1910 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* und *Necator americanus* (Stiles) in Kohlenbergwerken Schantungs <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (19), Oct., pp. 601–604, figs. [Wm.]
1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 49 (7), 22 Apr., p. 210. [Wa.]

PRIEUR, MARIE. [*See also* Launoy, Léon Louis; Nicolle, Pierre; and Prieur, Marie; *and* Launoy, Léon Louis; and Prieur, Marie; *and* Launoy, Leon Louis; Panisset, Lucien; and Prieur, Marie; *and* Launoy, Léon Louis; Prieur, Marie; and Ancelot, A.]
(1931 a).—Contribution à l'étude clinique et à la thérapeutique curative et préventive de quelques trypanosomiases expérimentales, en particulier, du nagana experimental du chat, par le 205 Bayer-309 Fourneau (série du métaamino-benzoyl-paraméthyl-métaamino-benzolaminonaphtaline trisulfonate de Na–4–6–8. Thèse pharm. (Paris). 144 pp., illus. Paris.
1933 a.—Idem[Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 31 (21), 15 Nov., p. 1021. [Wa.]

PRIGGE, R. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
1926 a.—Experimentelle Studien mit Syphilis- und Rekurrensspirochäten. II. Die Sterilisierung mit Salvarsan und die Beziehungen der Immunität zur Persistenz der Spirochäten bei experimenteller Rekurrensinfektion der Mäuse <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (9), 26 Feb., pp. 356–358. [Wa.]
1927 a.—Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Lehre von der Syphilisimmunität <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 13, v. 7, pp. 197–215. [Wa.]

PRIGOR, M. I. [Пригор, М. И.]
1940 a.—Четырехлетний опыт борьбы с пироплазмозом лошадей в районе [Four years of experiments in combatting equine piroplasmosis in a region] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 25–28. [Wa.]
1940 b.—Походная конская газокамера [On a portable gas chamber] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 43–46, illus. [Wa.]
1941 a.—Vierjährige Erfahrung in der Bekämpfung der Piroplasmose der Pferde [Abstract of 1940 a] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 47 (7), Jan. 10, p. 408. [Wa.]

PRIGOROVSKAIA, A. E. TSVETKOVA. *See* Tsvetkova-Prigorovskaia, A. E.

PRILLIEUX, ED. [Prof. Plantekunde, Paris]
1881 a.—La maladie vermiculaire des jacinthes <J. Soc. Centr. Hort. France, 3. s., v. 3, Avr., pp. 253–260. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Maladie vermiculaire des avoines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 107 (1), 2 Juillet, pp. 51–53. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 4 (14), 29 Sept., pp. 443–444. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 a.—Aaltjesziekte der haver <Tijdschr. Land en Tuinbouw en Boschkult. Nederl. Oost-Indië, v. 5 (8), 1 Nov., pp. 259–260. [W^a.]

PRILLWITZ, AUGUST. [Schlachthofdirector, Greifswald]
1930 a.—Zur Untersuchung auf gesundheitsschädliche Finnen beim Rinde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (9), 1 Feb., p. 185. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Echinokokken in der Muskulatur eines Schweines <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (1), 1 Okt., p. 4, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Atypische Starkfinnigkeit bei einem Kalbe <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 43 (12), 15 März, p. 231. [W^a.]

PRIM, J. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico y tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón. (Estadistica de 35 casos) <Rev. Cirug., Barcelona (63), v. 11, Mar., pp. 228–260, illus. [W^m.]

PRIM ROSELL, J. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Quiste hidatídico pulmonar bilateral [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Cataluña, Nov. 15, 1935] <Med. Ibera (947), an. 20, v. 30, v. 1, Jan. 4, p. 18. [W^m.]

PRIMA, FRANCOIS. [1849–]
1881 a.—Considérations sur la *Lucilia hominivorax*; observations recueillies à la Guyane française. Thèse. 48 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

PRIMAVERA, G. [Prof., Univ. Napoli]
1885 a.—Sulla ricerca degli uncini di Echinococco negli essudati purulenti <Riv. Clin. Univ. Napoli, v. 6 (1), Gennaio, p. 6. [W^m.]

PRIME, T. G.
1921 a.—Fatal poisoning by small doses of oil of chenopodium <Vet. J. (553), v. 77 (7), July, pp. 261–262. [W^a.]

PRIME, THOMAS FLETCHER. [M. R. C. V. S. Upper Norwood, England]
1929 a.—[Dogs and worms] [Letter to Editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (8), Feb. 23, p. 168. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in a dog <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (19), May 13, p. 613. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Kamala poisoning in a dog <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (19), May 13, p. 613. [W^a.]

PRIMET. [Méd.-Inspect. Troupes Colon.]
1914 a.—L'emploi au Tonkin des arsénicaux dans le traitement et la prophylaxie de la fièvre récurrente <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med. (London, 1913), Sect. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., pt. 2, pp. 283–285. [W^m.]

1914 b.—La prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique equatoriale française <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med. (London, 1913), Sect. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., pt. 2, pp. 287–294. [W^m.]

DI PRIMIO, RAUL. [Dr., Porto Alegre] [*See also* Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and di Primio, Raul]
1925 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento das hemogregarinas do Brasil <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 574–576, pls. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Contribuição ao estudo das microfilarias <Rev. Cursos, Fac. Med. Porto Alegre, v. 22 (22), pp. 82–87, pls. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Sobre a presença do *Plasmodium falciparum* no Rio Grande do Sul <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 331–332. [W^a.]

DI PRIMIO, RAUL—Continued.
1937 a.—*Spirochaeta fonsecai* n. sp. <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (17), Apr. 24, p. 499, illus. [W^a.]

PRIMROSE, A. [M. B., Prof., Anat., Univ. Toronto]
1902 a.—A case of filariasis in man cured by operation [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet., Canad. Med. Ass., Montreal, Sept. 16–18] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1664), v. 62 (13), Sept. 27, p. 516. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Filariasis in man cured by operation [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet., Canad. Med. Ass., Montreal, Sept. 16–18] <Am. Med., v. 4 (14), Oct. 4, p. 528. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Filariasis in man cured by removal of the adult worms in an operation for lymph scrotum <Brit. Med. J. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, pp. 1262–1265, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (48), 26 Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1725), v. 64 (22), Nov. 28, p. 870. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1305), v. 78 (23), Dec. 5, p. 1106. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Filariasis cured by removal of the adult worms by operation [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1619), v. 84 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 164–165. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Ueber einen Fall von Heilung von Filariasis beim Menschen [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. Wchnschr., v. 51 (5), 2 Feb., p. 227. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—The cure of filariasis by removal of the adult worms [Letter to editor dated Jan. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (2251), v. 1, Feb. 20, pp. 461–462. [W^a, W^m.]

PRINCE.[1] See Dupuy; and Prince.

PRINCE.[2] [Directeur Ecole Imp. Vét. Toulouse] [1807–1865] [*For necrology see* Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 42, 5. s., v. 2 (2), Fév., 1865, pp. 123–126] [W^m.]

1857 a.—De la migration des helminthes cestoïdes [Correspondence with Constant Mougin] <J. Vét. Midi, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 228–245; letter from C. Baillet, pp. 246–249. [W^a.]

PRINCE, A. E. [M. D., Jacksonville, Illinois]
1882 a.—Maggots in the nares [Letter to editor dated Sept. 22] <Med. News, v. 41 (16), Oct. 14, p. 445. [W^m, W^c.]

PRINCE, FRANK M. [Asst. Entom., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*See also* Hull, John Burrell; Dove, Walter Elzra; and Prince, Frank M.; *and* Good, Newell Emanuel; and Prince, Frank M.]
1943 a.—Report on the fleas *Opisocrostis bruneri* (Baker) and *Thrassis bacchi* (Roths.) as vectors of plague <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (27), July 2, pp. 1013–1016, map. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Species of fleas collected in states west of the 102D meridian and their relation to the dissemination of plague <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 58 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 700–708. [W^a.]

1944 a.—Descriptions of three new species of Thrassis Jordan and the females of *T. bacchi* (Roths.) and *T. pansus* (Jordan) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 13–19, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Descriptions of three new species of Dactylopsylla Jordan and one new subspecies of Foxella Wagner, with records of other species in the genera (Siphonaptera) <Canad. Entom., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 15–20, illus., pl. [W^a.]

PRINCE, FRANK M.; and MCMAHON, M. C.

1946 a.—Tularemia. Attempted transmission by each of two species of fleas: *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Roths.) and *Diamanus montanus* (Baker) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 61 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 79–85. [W^a.]

PRINCE, FRANK M.; and WAYSON, NEWTON EDWARD.

1947 a.—Plague—The survival of the infection in fleas or hibernating ground squirrels <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 463–467. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Addendum to plague—the survival of the infection in fleas or hibernating ground squirrels <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (32), Aug. 8, pp. 1167–1168. [W^a.]

PRINCE, GEORGE E. [M. D.]; KEELEY, JOHN C.; and Scott, E. P.

1946 a.—Tick paralysis in children <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 28 (5), May, pp. 597–601, illus. [W^a.]

PRINCE, LINNAEUS HODGSON. [1869–] [M. D., U. S. Veterans' Bureau Path. Unit] [*See also* Wight, Toynbee; and Prince, Linnaeus Hodgson]

1927 a.—[*Endamoeba coli* and *Councilmania lafleuri* identical] [*Abstract of report before* Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 70. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Fixation of feces or protozoological preservation and study <U. S. Veterans' Bureau Med. Bull., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 82–83. [W^a.]

PRINCETEAU, RENÉ.

1912 a.—Kyste hydatique du triangle de Jean-Louis Petit <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 33 (21), 26 Mai, p. 249. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Kyste hydatique du triangle de Jean-Louis Petit <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 42 (40), 6 Oct., p. 640. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, May 22] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 94 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 613–614. [W^m.]

PRINCIVALLE, JOSÉ. [Dr.]

1914 a.—Quiste hidático supurado de la pleura derecha, abierto espontáneamente. Operación. Curación <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 17 (12), Dic., pp. 485–490. [W^m.]

PRINGAULT, ERNEST. [1891–] [*See also* Leger, Marcel and Pringault, Ernest; *and* Vigne, Paul; and Pringault, Ernest]

1913 a.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes de l'Afrique mineure <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 119–120. [Y^r.]

1913 b.—Existence en France du *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* Battaglia <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (37), 26 Déc., pp. 663–665. [W^a.]

1914 a.—*Cimex pipistrelli* Jen. agent de la transmission de la trypanosomiase des chauvessouris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (19), 5 Juin, pp. 881–883. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Non-pathogénéité du *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* (Battaglia) pour les animaux de laboratoire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 76 (19), 5 Juin, pp. 883–884. [W^a.]

1914 c.—La leishmaniose canine à Marseille <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 484–487; note by Laveran, A., pp. 487–488. [W^a.]

1914 d.—A propos de la leishmaniose canine <Marseille Méd., v. 51 (10), May 15, pp. 357–359. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Recherches sur la leishmaniose canine. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 59 pp. Montpellier. [W^m.]

PRINGAULT, ERNEST—Continued.

1920 a.—*Babesia canis* et *Haemogregarina canis* dans le midi de la France <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (33), 20 Nov., p. 1444 (Réunion Biol. Marseille, 16 Nov., p. 52). [W^a.]

1920 b.—Etude biologique du *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Déc., pp. 800–803. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal dans la région marseillaise <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 151–155. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Présence de spirochètes chez *Phlebotomus perniciosus* Newstead <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (4), 29 Jan., pp. 209–210. [W^a.]

PRINGAULT, ERNEST; and VIGNE, PAUL.

1921 a.—Sur quelques cas de parasitisme par *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latreille, 1806 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (2), 9 Fev., pp. 91–93. [W^a.]

PRINGLE, G. *See* Qasir, A.; Pringle, G.; and Amin Zaki, L.

PRINGLE, G. HOGARTH. [M. D., Paramatta, N. South Wales]

1869 a.—Two interesting cases of tumour occurring in unusual localities <Austral. Med. J. (97), v. 14, May, pp. 135–136. [W^m.]

PRINGLE, J. J. *See* Jacobi, Eduard, 1903 a.

PRINGLE, K. D. [Med. Off., Empire of India and Ceylon Tea Co.]

1918 a.—Quinine in malaria prophylaxis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 258–260. [W^m.]

PRINGLE, R. O.

1871 a.—The diseases of horses, cattle, sheep, swine, dogs, and poultry; their causes, symptoms and treatment; corrected and arranged from the best authorities. xii + 228 pp. Dublin. [W^m.]

PRINI, I. [Prof. Inst. Clin. Quir. Prof. Arce]

1940 a.—Quiste hidatico del hígado <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (25), June 17, pp. 513–515, 517. [W^m.]

PRINZ. [Prof. Dr.]

1848 a.—Ueber die Egelkrankheit bei den Rindern <Jahrb. Volks- u. Landwirthsch., v. 1 (2), pp. 105–113. [W^a.]

PRINZ, C. G.

(183 ? a).—Ueber die Egelaucht der Schafe durch das lanzettförmige Lederdoppelloch (*Distoma lanceolatum*) vermittelt.

PRINZ, HERMANN [1868–]; and GREENBAUM, SIGMUND SAMUEL.

[1935 a].—Diseases of the mouth and their treatment. A text-book for practitioners and students of medicine and dentistry. 602 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

PRINZING, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Ulm]

1902 a.—Die Krebstodesfälle in Italien <Centralbl. Allg. Gsndhtspflg., v. 21 (3–4), pp. 142–152. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (4), 15 Feb., p. 207. [W^a, W^m.]

PRINZING, G. [Fachtierarzt, Hundekr., Berlin-Halensee]

1936 a.—Neuere Medikamente und Behandlungsmethoden in der Kleintierpraxis <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (38), Sept. 18, pp. 618–619. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Derrilavol als Ungezieferbekämpfungsmittel bei Hunden <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (26), July 1, p. 384. [W^a.]

PRIOLEAU, WM. H. [M. D., Charleston, S. C.]

1932 a.—Ascariasis <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 28 (6), June, p. 163. [W^m.]

PRIOR, I. A. M.
1947 a.—Hydatid cyst of the lung of unusual size. Report of a fatal case <N. Zealand Med. J. (252), v. 46, Apr., pp. 109–113, pls. [Wm.]

PRIOR, A. P. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1943 a.—A case of cerebral cysticercosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 80 (5), May, pp. 278–281, illus. [Wa.]

DI PRISCO, J. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Nota preliminar sobre posibles dermatosis de origen bilharziano y su diagnostico por la prueba cutanea de la bilharzina [sic] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 1067–1072. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PRISELKOV, A. M. [Приселков, А. М.] [*See also* Gur'eva, A. M.; and Priselkov, A. M.]
1935 a.—К вопросу о лечении чесотки овец креолиновыми ваннами [Sur la traitement de la gale des brébies par des bains de créoline] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (4), Apr., pp. 75–76. [Wa.]

1936 a.—О применении креолиновых ванн для лечения чесотки овец [Sur l'emploi des bains de créoline dans le traitement de la gale du mouton] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (9), Sept., pp. 41–44. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Anwendung der Kreolinbäder zur Heilung der Schafkrätze) <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (49), Dec. 2, p. 583. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Торфяные креолины (ТК) и опыт их применения для массового лечения чесотки овец в ваннах (Les créolines tourbeuses et l'essai de leur application pour le traitment en masse de la gale ovine par des bains) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 15, pp. 160–166. [Wa.]

1942 a.—Бесфенольный креолин — новый препарат для борьбы с чесоткой сельскохозяйственных животных [Creolin—a new preparation for controlling scabies of livestock] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva (6), June, pp. 15–17. [Wm.]

1943 a.—Меры борьбы с чесоткой овец [Control of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, (7), July, pp. 16–17. [Wa.]

1947 a.—Вопросы ветеринарной дерматологии [Questions on veterinary dermatology] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 9–12. [Wa.]

PRISELKOV, A. M.; and GUR'EVA, A. M.
1940 a.—Токсичность и акарицидность креолинов, приготовленных из кислых масел уральской торфяной смолы (Créolines préparés avec des huiles acides du goudron tourbeux d'Oural, leur toxicité et leur pouvoir acaricide) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), pp. 119–121. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Влияние некоторых дезинфицирующих средств и температуры на личинки *Dictyocaulus filaria*. (Автореферат) (Influence de certains désinfectants et de la température sur les larves *Dictyocaulus filaria*) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 15, pp. 171–172. [Wa.]

1940 c.—Токсичность и акароцидность креолинов, приготовленных из торфяных кислых масел (ТКМ) гусевской смолы (Toxicité et pouvoir insecticide des créolines préparées avec des huiles tourbeuses acides du goudron de Goussev) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 15, pp. 166–171. [Wa.]

PRISELKOV, A. M.; GUR'EVA, A. M.; and NECHINENNYI, D. K.
1940 a.—Табачные ванны и их эффективность при лечении чесотки овец [Tobacco dips and their effectiveness in treating scabies of sheep] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 35–38. [Wa.]

PRISELKOV, A. M.; KHATIN, M. G.; and GANELINA-PUR'E, M. Z.
1948 a.—Ранняя терапия кожно-оводовой болезни крупного рогатого скота [Early therapy of warble fly disease of cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 14–17. [Wa.]

PRISELKOV, A. M.; RAIKLIN, F. I.; and CHERIATNIKOV, N. A.
1940 a.—О влиянии некоторых противочесоточных препаратов на шерсть овец (L'influence de certains produits, antigaleux sur la toison des ovins) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Veterinariia (1), pp. 94–103. [Wa.]

PRISELKOVA, D. A. [Приселкова, Д. А.] *See* Meshkov, N. V.; and Priselkova, D. A.

PRISSELKOV. *See* Priselkov.

PRITCHARD, A. Earl
1947 a.—*Hoplopleura oenomydis* Ferris, a louse found on domestic rats in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 374–375. [Wa.]

PRITCHARD, ANDREW. [1804–1882]
1834 a.—The natural history of animalcules; containing descriptions of all the known species of Infusoria, with instructions for procuring and viewing them. 194 pp., 7 pls. London. [Wm, Wc.]
(1838 a).—Trois cents animalcules infusoires desinés à l'aide du microscope. Paris.
(1842 a).—A history of Infusoria, living and fossil: arranged according to "Die Infusionsthierchen" of C. G. Ehrenberg [etc.]. viii + 439 pp., 12 pls. London. [Wc.]
1845 a.—Microscopic illustrations of living objects, with researches concerning the method of constructing microscopes [etc.]. 3. ed., iv + 295 pp., 5 pls. London. [Wm.]
1847 a.—Microscopic objects, animal, vegetable and mineral; with instructions for preparing and viewing them. vii + 210 pp. London. [Wm.]
1849 a.—A history of Infusoria, living and fossil, arranged according to "Die Infusionsthierchen" of C. G. Ehrenberg [etc.]. [2. ed.], vi + 439 pp., 12 pls. London. [Wm.]
1851 a.—A general history of animalcules, including their appearances and localities [etc.]. 1 p. l., 83 pp., 12 pls. London. [Wm.]
1852 a.—A history of infusorial animalcules, living and fossil. New ed., enlarged. viii + 704 pp., 1 l., 24 pls. London. [Wc.]
1861 a.—A history of Infusoria; including the Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and foreign. 4. ed., enlarged and revised by J. T. Arlidge, W. Archer, J. Ralfs, W. C. Williamson, and the author. xii + 968 pp., 40 pls. London. [Wm.]

PRITCHARD, ANDREW L. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Toronto]
1931 a.—Taxonomic and life history studies of the ciscoes of Lake Ontario <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (35), 78 pp., graphs 1–5, 1 fold. table. (Publications of the Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory (41.) [Wa.]

PRITCHARD, BLAKE. *See* Greenfield, J. G.; and Pritchard, Blake.

PRITCHARD, CLARE W. [B. S., D. V. M., Palm Springs, California]
1940 a.—Black widow spider and snake venom in small animals <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (756), v. 96, Mar., pp. 356–358. [Wa.]

PRITCHARD, ERIC.
1910 a.—Grain itch [Letter to editor dated Aug. 13] <Lancet, London (4538), v. 179, v. 2 (8), Aug. 20, p. 587. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PRITCHARD, FRANK H. [M. D., Weaver's Corners, Ohio]
1897 a.—A case of living larvæ in the ear <Hahneman. Month., v. 32, Dec., pp. 783–784. [Wm.]

PRITCHARD, G. B. [M. R. C. S., L. D. S., Asst. Dental Surg. Guy's Hosp.]
1927 a.—The treatment of pyorrhoea alveolaris <Lancet, London (5393), v. 1 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 91–92. [W^a.]

PRITCHARD, J. W. [M. R. C. V. S., Brighton]
1937 a.—Trichomonas infection in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (20), May 15, p. 628. [W^a.]

PRITCHETT, H. D. [V. M. D. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1938 a.—Lung worms in a kitten <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 692–694. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Abnormal sex behaviour in a dog. A second report <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (4), Apr., p. 114. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Veterinary hospital "beds" <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 52–56. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Abnormal sex behavior in a dog <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 289–290. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Lingual trichinosis in a cat <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (757), v. 96, Apr., pp. 544–545. [W^a.]

PRITZE, FELIX.
1928 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des *Balantidium coli*. Das Balantidium des Schweines in seiner Beziehung zum menschlichen Balantidium und sein Verhalten unter natürlichen und künstlichen Bedingungen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (3), 27 Okt., pp. 345–415, figs. 1–47. [W^a.]

PRIZ, P. N.; and IVANOVSKII, G. A.
1938 a.—К вопросу о прижизненной диагностике цистицеркоза мозга [Au sujet du diagnostic de la cysticercose du cerveau du vivant du malade] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (9), pp. 91–96. [W^{in}.]

PRJADKO, F. *See* Priadko, F.

PRJESMIZKY, M.
(1894 a).—[Ueber die Zellgranula bei Protozoa] [Russian text] <Rabot. Zootom. Lab. Varshav. Univ. (12).

(1894 b).—Idem. Reprint. 90 pp., 2 pls.

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., v. 12 (1), 8 Juli, pp. 33–35. [W^a, W^m.]

PRO, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1932 a.—Zoppina vomitoria. Nuova affezione contagiose della specie ovina e caprina <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 21 (22–24), Ag., pp. 545–547. [W^a.]

PROBART, S. H.
1907 a.—Lime and sulphur, and wool [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 30 (6), June, p. 826. [W^a.]

PROBEY, T. F. [Asst. Pharm., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*See also* Buchholtz, Maurice; and Probey, T. F.; *and* Lake, Gleason Chandler; and Probey, T. F.]
1932 a.—The relation between trypanocidal and spirocheticidal activities of neoarsphenamine <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 47 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 420–437. [W^m.]

1933 a.—The relation between the trypanocidal and spirocheticidal activities of neoarsphenamine. IV. The spirocheticidal activity as measured by the sterilizing efficiency of neoarsphenamine <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 48 (26), June 30, pp. 758–764. [W^a.]

PROBEY, T. F.; and MCCOY, GEORGE WALTER.
1930 a.—Relation between trypanocidal and spirocheticidal activities of neoarsphenamine <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 45 (30), July 25, pp. 1716–1728. [W^m.]

PROBST.[1] [Dr.]
1907 a.—Zur Behandlung der Cœnurus-Krankheit des Rindes <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 51 (8), 26 Feb., pp. 141–143. [W^a, W^m.]

PROBST[1]—Continued.
1907 b.—Sur le traitement du tournis chez le bœuf [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (109), v. 10, 1 Juillet, p. 17. [W^a.]

PROBST.[2] [Tierarzt, Muansa]
1910 a.—Ueber Sarkosporidienbefunde im Blut [Abstract of remarks by Prowazek] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (17), Sept., pp. 558–559, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Ueber Sarcosporidienbefunde im Blut [Extract from 1910 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), p. 371, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

PROBST, C. O. [M. D., Editor, Month. San. Rec., Columbus, Ohio]
1888 a.—Trichinosis [Editorial] <Month. San. Rec., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 12–13. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Trichinosis <Ohio San. Bull., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1–2. [W^a.]

PROBST, EUGEN. [1893–] [Dr., Inst. Tierzuchtlehre, Hochschule Weihanstephan]
1929 a.—Bekämpfungsmassnahmen gegen die Dasselfliege im Bezirk Garmisch <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 541–544, 1 fig.; (40), 2 Okt., pp. 554–556, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

PROBST, H.
1911 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* des Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 55 (41), 10 Okt., pp. 681–683. [W^a.]

PROBSTMAYR, WILHELM. [1823–1877] [Prof., München. Thierarzneischule] [For note of death see Ztschr. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 5 (9), 1877, p. 428] [W^m.] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 3 (5–6), 20 Nov., 1877, pp. 455–456] [W^m.]

1860 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 4 (47), 22 Nov., pp. 405–409; Nachtrag (50), 13 Dec., pp. 430–432. [W^a, W^m.]

(1862 a).—Ueber Parasiten. Augsburg.

1863 a.—*Sclerostoma tetracanthum* <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 7 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 131–133. [W^a, W^m.]

1864 a.—Zur Trichinenfrage <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 30, 2. F., v. 10 (1–2), pp. 265–266. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1864 b.—*Trichina spiralis* <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 8 (10), 10 März, pp. 73–78, figs. 1–4; (11), 17 März, pp. 82–86; (12), 24 März, pp. 89–96; (13), 31 März, pp. 101–105; (14), 7 Apr., pp. 109–113. [W^a, W^m.]

1864 c.—*Tœnia mediocanellata* und die Finne des Rindes <Ibidem (18), 5 Mai, pp. 141–145; (19), 12 Mai, pp. 149–153. [W^a, W^m.]

1865 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 23 (1), Analekten, pp. 40–41. [W^m.]

1865 b.—*Oxyuris vivipara* <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 9 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 178–180. [W^a, W^m.]

PROBY, ADRIEN. [Interne Hôp.]
1885 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Loire Méd., v. 4 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 59–62. [W^m.]

PROCA, G. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Cercetări asupra pelagrĕi <Spitalul, v. 23 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 671–682. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Untersuchungen über Pellagra [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (50), 10 Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 303. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Essais de culture du microorganisme de la vaccine (*Cladothrix vaccinae*). (Première note) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 375–377, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

PROCA, G.; DANILA, P.; and STROE, A.
1912 a.—Milieux pour la culture des spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (20), 7 Juin, pp. 895–897. [W^a.]

PROCA, G.; DANILA, P.; and STROE, A.—Continued.
1912 b.—Sur l'isolement des spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (27), 26 Juillet, pp. 235–236. [Wᵃ.]

PROCA, G.; and VASILESCU, V.
1905 a.—Sur un procédé de coloration rapide du *Spirochæte pallida* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (23), 30 Juin, pp. 1044–1045. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

DE PROCÉ, MARION. *See* Marion de Procé.

PROCHASKA, GE. [Prof.]
(1795 a).—Nähere Berichtigung der in den Wasserblasen der Leber wohnenden Würmer <N. Abhandl. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, v. 2, pp. 18–28.
1796 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Mag. Neueste Phys. u. Naturg., v. 11 (2), pp. 160–162. [Wᵃ.]

PROCHÁZKA, GUSTAV. *See* Jelínek, Vincenc; and Prochazka, Gustav.

PROCHÁZKA, J.
(1923? a).—*Cylicostomum tetracanthum* var. *hepaticum*. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Brünn).
1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 10 (11), Nov., p. 524. [Wᵃ.]

PROCHNIK, IGNAZ. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Zur Behandlung der Skabies mit Mitigal <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 18 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 1183–1184. [Wᵐ.]

PROCHNIK, LEO. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Carcinom und Malaria <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 113–120. [Wᵐ.]

PROCHNOV, JÓZSEF. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Májechinococcus esetei <Gyógyászat, v. 49 (34), Aug. 22, pp. 567–568. [Wᵐ.]

PROCHOROVA, E. [Dr.] *See* Kosakov, B.; and Prochorova, E.

PROCOPIO, GIUSEPPE SAVERIO. [Prof.]
1932 a.—Ascaridiasi che mentisce el quadro di una infezione puerperale <Clin. Ostet., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 705–710. [Wᵐ.]

PROCTOR, JOHN WILLIAM; et al.
1931 a.—The treatment of strongylosis in horses [Abstract of discussions before Nat. Vet. Med. Ass., Yorkshire Div., Leeds, Jan. 30] <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 268–270. [Wᵃ.]

PRODANOV, P. [Проданов, П.] [Univ. Sofia] [*See also* Ivanov, Ksenofon; and Prodanov, P.]
1932 a.—Приносъ къмъ пероралната терапия на птичата спирохетоза (Beitrag zur peroralen Therapie der Hühnerspirillose) [Bulgarian text] <Godishnik Sofiisk. Univ. VII, Vet.-Med. Fak. (1931–1932), v. 8, pp. 377–388 (pp. 1–12); German summary, p. 387 (p. 11). [Wᵃ.]

PROEGER. [Bezirksthierarzt]
[1878 a].—[Psorospermienkrankheit (Gregarinose) beim Kalbe] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1877), v. 22, pp. 113–115. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1883 a.—[Die Trichinenschau] <Ibidem (1882), v. 27, p. 99. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1892 a.—[*Echinococcus polymorphus* übertragen durch Stroh?] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1891), v. 36, p. 98. [Wᵃ.]

PRÖGER, KONRAD. [Dr., Asst. Tierseuchenstelle, Jena]
1921 a.—Ueber neue Erfolge in der Beschälseuchetherapie <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 48 (83), 19 Okt., p. 617. [Wᵃ.]

PROEHOEMAN, SJOEIB. [Inst. Tropenhyg., Amsterdam] [*See* Schüffner, Wilhelm; Mochtar, Achmad; Proehoeman, Sjoeib; and Honig, L.

PROELSS, JOHANNES JOACHIM ARTHUR FRANZ. [1906–] [Tierarzt, Mainz]
1933 a.—Beitrag zur ältesten Geschichte der Fohlenkrankheiten. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin), 58 pp. Würzburg. [Wᵃ.]

PROENCA, LUIS MORATO.
(1934 a).—Contribuição para o estudo da *Trichomonas vaginalis* em clinicas ginecologica e obstetrica. 86 pp., illus. S. Paulo. (Empr. Graph. da "R. dos Tribunaes").

PROENCA, MANOEL CAVALCANTI. *See* Cavalcanti Proença. Manoel.

PRÓES, H. E. *See* Fróes, Heitor Praguer.

PROESCHER, FR. [Dr., Darmstadt]
1902 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Krötengiftes <Beitr. Chem. Phys. u. Path., v. 1 (10–12), Jan., pp. 575–582. [Wᵐ, Wᶜ.] [*Also reprint*: Wᵃ.]
1906 a.—Ueber die künstliche Züchtung eines unsichtbaren Mikroorganismus aus der Vaccine <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 40 (3), 15 Jan., pp. 337–343, 1 pl. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

PROESCHER, FREDERICK. [M. D., Path. Allegheny Gen. Hosp.] [*See also* White, William Charles; and Proescher, Frederick]
1909 a.—Further investigation of the *Spirochaeta lymphatica*. Experimental inoculations on monkeys and rats <N. York Med. J. (1586), v. 89 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 848–852, figs. 1–13. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1910 a.—A contribution to the aetiology of poliomyelitis. (Preliminary note) <N. York Med. J. (1672), v. 92 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 1213–1215, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ.]
1910 b.—Resistance of the *Spirochaeta lymphatica* to antiformin <N. York Med. J. (1655), v. 92 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 367–369, figs. I–XII. [Wᵃ.]
1913 a.—The etiology of rabies <N. York Med. J. (1779), v. 97 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 15–16, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]
1914 a.—Artificial cultivation of the rabies virus. A preliminary report <N. York Med. J. (1876), v. 100 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 953–955, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

PROESCHER, FREDERICK; and WHITE, WILLIAM CHARLES.
1907 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Spirochæten bei pseudoleukämischer Lymphdrüsenhyperplasie <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (38), 17 Sept., p. 1868. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1907 b.—The staining method for spirochetes in section <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (24), Dec. 14, p. 1988, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

PRÖSCHOLDT, OSKAR. [1878–] [Dr., Direktor Tiergsndhtsamt. Landesbauernsch. Prov. Pommern] [*For biography and port. see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (19), May 13, 1933, pp. 273–273–274] [Wᵃ.]
1922 a.—Versuche mit "Bayer 205" und "Bayer 1037" gegen die Hämoglobinurie der Rinder <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (47), 25 Nov., pp. 613–617. [Wᵃ.]
1924 a.—Die Sklerostomiasis der Fohlen und Versuche zur Bekämpfung derselben unter Zuhilfenahme von Aricyl <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (51), 20 Dec., pp. 778–788, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]
(1924 b).—Die Räude der Schafe und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Schäferei-Ztg. (43).
(1924 c).—Idem <Pommernblatt, Stück 20.
(1929 a).—Parasitäre Weidekrankheiten <Pommernblatt (20).

PROFÉ.[1] *See* Löthes; and Profé.

PROFÉ[2] [Dr., Kreistierarzt, Cöln a. Rh.]
1898 a.—Ein zusammenlegbares Mikroskop für die ambulante Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 9 (3), Dec., p. 46, 1 fig. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1902 a.—Beitrag zur Technik der Trichinenschau <Ibidem, v. 13 (2), Nov., pp. 46–50, 1 fig. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (4), 24 Jan., p. 33. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

PROFÉ[2]—Continued.
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 240. [W[a].]

1903 c.—Die Verbreitung der Tierseuchen im Jahre 1901 <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 50–52; (2), Mai, pp. 86–88. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Zur Technik der Trichinenschau <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mai, pp. 31–35, 1 fig. [W[a].]

PROFÉ, O. [Dr., Asst. Hyg. Inst., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin] *See* Niemann, F.; and Profé, O.

PROFÉ, OSKAR. [Magdebrug]
1934 a.—Zur Verbreitung und Bekämpfung der *Taenia saginata* <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 45 (4), 15 Nov., pp. 62–65. [W[a].]

PROFETA, A.
1949 a.—Osservazioni sul primo focolaio di anaplasmosi accertato in Abruzzo <Progresso Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 20–22. [W[a].]

PROFILO, ANNIBALE. [Dir. Osp. Civ. Mesagne (Lecce)]
1925 a.—Di un caso raro di cisti da echinococco del rene. Contributo alla diagnosi dei tumori addominali <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 11 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 221–225. [W[m].]

PROGULSKI, ST.; and ROSENBUSCH, J.
1938 a.—Dwa przypadki chorób czerwiowych [Deux cas des maladies d'anchylostomiase] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 17 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 321–323. [W[m].]

PROKHOROV, A. V.; and ALMAZOV, L. D.
1933 a.—Опыт борьбы с холерой птиц путем дезинсекции [Experiments in the control of avian cholera by means of insecticides] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 27–29. [W[c].]

PROKOF'EV, G. V. [Прокофьев, Г. В.] and ZHUKOVA, F. S.
1931 a.—Гаремное воспитание кроликов в связи с кокцидиозными заболеваниями [Harem raising of rabbits in connection with coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Soiuzpushnina (23–24), Dec. 15, pp. 40–41. [W[t].]

PROKOPENKO, A. I. [Прокопенко, А. И.] [Vet. Vrach, Batum]
1930 a.—Анаплазмоз свиней. [Anaplasmosis of swine] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (120–121), v. 6 (23–24), Dek., p. 548. [W[a].]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (31), 31 Juli, p. 509. [W[a].]

PROKOPENKO, L. I. [Прокопенко, Л. И.]
1943 a.—Сравнительная оценка прерывистого и стандартного методов лечения малярии [Comparative evaluation of the intermittent and standard methods of treatment of malaria] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (6), p. 36–40. [W[m].]

1945 a.—Паразитоносительство и длительность тропической малярии в условиях Средней Азии [Parasite-carrying and continuance of malaria tropica under conditions of Middle Asia] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), pp. 45–63. [W[a].]

PROKOPOVICH, K. V. [Прокопович, К. В.] [Baku]
1942 a.—Глистные заболевания среди водников Каспийского бассейна. [Helminthiasis among the water-transport-workers of the Caspian Sea] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 11 (3), pp. 105–108. [W[m].]

1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 20 (6), June–July, p. 1247. [W[a].]

PROLLIUS, F. [Dr., Parchim i. M.]
1886 a.—Bericht über die Fortschritte der mikroskopischen Fleischbechau, inbesondere der Trichinenschau <Pharm. Ztg., v. 3 (89), 19 Mai, pp. 297–300; (98), 11 Dec., pp. 751–752. [W[m].]

PROMMAS, CHALERM. [Dr. P. H., Dept. Path., Fac. Med., Chulalongkorn Univ., Bangkok, Siam]
1927 a.—Report of a case of *Opisthorchis felineus* in Siam <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 9–10. [W[a].]

PROMMAS, CHALERM; and DAENGSVANG, SVASTI.
1933 a.—Preliminary report of a study on the life-cycle of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), June, pp. 287–292, figs. 1–4b. [W[a].]

1934 a.—Nine cases of human gnathostomiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 207–210, figs. 1–3. [W[m].]

1936 a.—Further report of a study on the life cycle of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 180–186, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1937 a.—Feeding experiments on cats with *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larvae obtained from the second intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 115–116, illus. [W[a].]

PRONICHEVA, L. L. [Проничева, Л. Л.]
1929 a.—Карликовость овса в Амурском округе. (Предварительное сообщение) [Dwarfishness of oats in the Amur-district of the Russian far east. (Preliminary notes)] [Russian text] <Zashchita Rastenii ot Vreditelei, v. 6 (1–2), May, pp. 141–148, illus. [W[a].]

PRONITCHEVA, L. L. *See* Pronicheva, L. L.

PRONIN.
(1927 a).—Cysticercus des Grosshirnrinde als ätiologischer Faktor der Rinden-Epilepsie <Sibirsk. Arkh. Teoret. i. Klin., Med., v. 2, pp. 8–10, 756.

PROPPE, ALBIN. [Prof. Dr.]
1944 a.—Zur truppenärztlichen Diagnostik und Therapie der Skabies <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 91 (27–28), July 14, pp. 352–355. [W[m].]

PROPPER-GRASHCHENKOV, N. I. [Проппер-Гращенков, Н. И.]
1940 a.—Klinik und Histopathologie der Zeckenencephalitis (Клещевой энцефалит (Клиника и гистопатология) [Russian summary] <Acta Med. URSS, v. 3 (3), pp. 202–212. [W[m].]

1941 a.—К вопросу о сезонных энцефалитах [On seasonal encephalitis] [Russian text] <Nevropatol. i Psikhiat. v. 10 (4), pp. 20–34, illus. [W[m].]

PROPRIETARY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.
1942 a.—A symposium on anthelmintics. 334 pp. Washington, D. C. [Lib. Foster]

PROSDOCIMI, GUIDO.
1938 a.—Azione del veleno secco di *Lachesis alternatus* sul *Trypanosoma gambiense* ed *equiperdum* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., n. s., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 229–253. [W[m].]

PROSKAUER, THEODOR. [Dr., Nürnberg]
1891 a.—Embryonen von Oxyuris der Nase <Ztschr. Ohrenh., Wiesbaden, v. 21 (3–4), Jan., pp. 310–313, figs. 21–23. [W[m].]

PROSSER EVANS, R. G. *See* Evans, R. G. Prosser.

PROSSER THOMAS, E. W. *See* Thomas, E. W. Prosser.

PROST.[1] *See* Gillot, G.; Dendale, René, and Prost.

PROST.[2]
(1761 a).—Un grand nombre de vers <Gaz. Salut.

PROST[3], and CHAMPAULT. [Vincennes]
(1935 a).—Migraine et infection intestinale <Courrier Méd., July 14.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan., pp. 46–47. [W[a].]

PROST-LACUZON, J. *See* Günther, Friedrich August; and Prost-Lacuzon, J.

PROTASOV, A. I. [Протасов, А. И.]
1944 a.—Походная разборная газокамера для лечения больных чесоткой лошадей [Ambulatory, collapsible gas chamber for the treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia. Moskva, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 19–21, illus. [Wa.]

PROTASOV, A. I.; and LARIONOV, A. M.
1943 a.—Лечение чесотки лошадей сернистым ангидридом при помощи однократного газоокуривания [Treatment of equine scabies with sulphuric acid in single exposure in gas chamber] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 20 (12), Dec., p. 33. [Wa.]

PROTTENIUS, DANIEL.
1677 a.—Materiæ perlatæ larva detecta, et verissima ejusdem materia utilitasq; detecta <Acta Med. et Phil., Hafn. (1674–75), v. 3, pp. 47–57. [Wm.]

PROUGANSKY, MARIE.
1873 a.—Ueber die multiloculäre ulcerirende Echinococcus-Geschwulst in der Leber. Diss. 2 p. l., 68 pp., 1 table, 1 pl., 1 l. Zürich. [Wm.]

PROUHO, HENRI,[1] [Dr. ès Sc., Préparateur Lab. Arago]
1891 a.—Contribution a l'histoire des loxosomes. Etude sur le *Loxosoma annelidicola, Cyclatella annelidicola* (van Beneden et Hesse) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 9, pp. 91–116, pl. 5, figs. 1–16. [Wm, Wc.]

1892 a.—Sur deux myzostomes parasites de l'*Antedon phalangium* (Müller) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 115 (20), 14 Nov., pp. 846–849. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1893 a.—Observations sur les mœurs de l'*Idalia elegans* (Leuckart) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 105–111, figs. 1–4. [Wm, Wc.]

1893 b.—On two species of *Myzostoma* parasitic upon *Antedon phalangium*, Müller [Transl. of 1892 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (61), v. 11, Jan., pp. 70–72. [Wa.]

PROUHO, HENRI.[2] [Dr., Lille]
1895 a.—Dioicitée et hermaphroditisme chez les myzostomes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (486), v. 18, 14 Oct., pp. 392–395. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PROUST, A.; and WURTZ, ROBERT.
1903 a.—Note sur la propagation de la fièvre jaune par les moustiques <Rec. Trav. Comité Consult. Hyg. Pub. France (1901), v. 31, pp. 337–342. [Wa.]

PROUST, ACHILLE-ADRIEN. [1834–]
1877 a.—Traité d'hygiène publique et privée. vii + 840 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Idem. 2. éd., vi + 984 pp., 3 maps. Paris. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Sur l'importation en France des viandes de porc salées d'Amérique et le diagnostic différentiel de la trichinose et de la fièvre typhoide, au nom d'une commission composée de Mm. Bouley, Brouardel, Chatin, Colin (d'Alfort), Laboulbène et Proust <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 48, 2. s., v. 13 (5), 3 Fév., pp. 189–211; discussion (6), 10 Fév., pp. 218–255. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

PROUST, ROBERT.
1926 a.—Echinococcose généralisée traitée par la radiothérapie profonde et la chirurgie <Presse Méd., v. 34 (100), 15 Déc., p. 1576. [Wa.]

PROUST, ROBERT; and HOUDARD.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 52 (33), pp. 1160–1163, illus. [Wm.]

PROUST, ROBERT; and RAMOND, LOUIS.
1920 a.—Pyothorax considérable par rupture d'un abcès amibien du foie dans la plèvre guéri, sans opération, par de simples ponctions, l'émétine et le novarsénobenzol <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s. [v. 44], pp. 1086–1094, illus. [Wm.]

PROUT, LOUIS B.
1933 a.—Some disputable questions of homonymy <5. Cong. Internat. Entom. (Paris, July 18–24, 1932), v. 2, Trav., pp. 901–909. [Printed Dec. 30] [Wa.]

PROUT, (*Sir*) WILLIAM T. [1862–1939] [K. C. M. G., O. B. E., Principal Med. Off., Sierra Leone] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3659), v. 144, Dec. 16, 1939, p. 1004] [Wa.]

1901 a.—A Filaria found in Sierra Leone, ?*Filaria volvulus* (Leuckhart [sic]) <Brit. Med. J. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 209–211, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (164), v. 7 (7), Feb. 16, p. 331. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 c.—Observations on *Filaria volvulus* [Practically same as 1901 a] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (2), 20 Mai, pp. 301–307, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 a.—Filariasis in Sierra Leone <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 879–881. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (17), 8 Dec., p. 528. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 c.—Filariasis in Sierra Leone <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Oct. 15, pp. 317–319, tables 1–4, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

1903 a.—The extermination of mosquitos in Sierra Leone [Letter to editor dated Mar. 23] <Brit. Med. J. (2214), v. 1, June 6, p. 1349. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Filariasis in Sierra Leone [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (3), März, pp. 139–140. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 37–38. [Wa, Wc.]

1905 b.—A note on *Filaria gigas* [Letter to editor dated Sept. 12] <Brit. Med. J. (2333), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 683. [Wm.]

1908 a.—On the rôle of Filaria in the production of disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 109–115. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4413), v. 174, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, p. 938. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 c.—On the rôle of Filaria in the production of disease <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1907–8), v. [1], pp. 152–193; discussion, pp. 173–193. [Ur.]

1908 d.—Idem [Discussion only] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (11), June 1, pp. 170–177. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 e.—The rôle of Filaria in the production of disease [Discussion of 1908 b] <Lancet, London (4422), v. 174, v. 1 (22), May 30, pp. 1552–1553. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—[Discussion on human trypanosomiasis] [Discussion of Bruce, David, 1910 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2595), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 865–866. [Wa.]

PROUTY, MARGARET JO; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.
1933 a.—Further studies on the biology of the pigeon fly, *Pseudolynchia maura* (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 139. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Further studies on the biology of the pigeon fly, *Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot (Diptera Hippoboscidae) <Parasitology, v. 26 (2), 23 June, pp. 249–258. [Wa.]

PROVASI, TIZIANO. [Dott. Prof. dei RR. Ist. Tecnici Super.]
1928 a.—Elementi di parassitologia e terapia agraria. Parte prima. I parassiti animali e i mezzi per combatterli. 1 p. l., [4] pp., 1 l., xiv, 274 pp., figs. 1–20, pls. 1–6. [Errata slip tipped in to face p. [1]]. Livorno. [Wa.]

PROVASOLI, LUIGI. [Lab. Protistol. Inst. Pasteur] [*See also* Lwoff, André; and Provasoli, Luigi]

1937 a.—La nutrition carbonée du flagellé *Polytoma uvella* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (26), pp. 280–282. [Issued Oct. 28] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Stato attuale delle ricerche sulla nutrizione dei protozoi <Boll. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt., R. Univ. Milano (1936), v. 7, pp. 145–170. [W^a.]

PROVENZALE, F. *See* Martoglio, Ferdinando; Stella, V.; and Provenzale, F.

PROVENZALE, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]

1914 a.—La lotta alla tripanosi da Glossina in Somalia <N. Ercolani, v. 19 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 165–169; (12), Apr. 30, pp. 177–181; (13), May 10, 193–196; (14), May 20, pp. 209–215; (15), May 31, pp. 225–229. [W^m.]

PROVENZANO, DEMETRIO. [Dr. Méd. Inst. Clín. Quir., Admin. San. y Asist. Púb. Ciudad Buenos Aires]

1937 a.—Los peligros de la carne de cerdo para la salud del hombre. La triquinosis <Semana Med. (2271), v. 44 (29), July 22, pp. 218–222. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Los peligros de la carne de cerdo para la salud del hombre. La triquinosis <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 21 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 425–435. [W^a.]

PROVENZANO, LUIS MARIA. [Dr.]

1945 a.—Tricomoniasis vaginal <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 17 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 1033–1034. [W^m.]

PROVERBS, M. D.; and MORRISON, FRANK O.

1947 a.—The relative insecticidal activities of DDT and related organic molecules <Canad. J. Research, v. 25 (1), Feb., Sect. D, pp. 12–44. [W^a.]

PROVOST, A. [Lab. Protist. Inst. Pasteur] *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Provost, A.; *and* Mesnil, Felix; Pérard, Charles; and Provost, A.; *and* Roubaud, Emile; and Provost, A.

PROVOST, J. [Inst. Pasteur Brazzaville] *See* Sicé, Adolphe; Boisseau, R.; Provost, J.; and Deniel.

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS. [1875–1915] [Dr. Phil., Wien] [*For necrology and port. see* Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 7 (1), 1915, 2 pp., front] [Lib. Zool. Div.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 51–53, port.] [Issued Jan. 29, 1916] [W^a.] [*See also* Bohne, Albert; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; *and* das Chagas, Carlos; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; *and* Doflein, Franz John Theodor; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; *and* Halberstaedter, Ludwig; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; *and* Hartmann, Max; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; *and* Hoffmann, Erich; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; *and* Leber, A.; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias; *and* Neufeld, F.; and von Prowazek, Stanislaus Josef Mathias]

1897 a.—Amöbenstudien <Biol. Centralbl., v. 17 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 878–885, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 a.—Kleine Protozoenbeobachtungen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (594), v. 22, 7 Aug., pp. 339–345, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 b.—Protozoenstudien <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 11 (3), pp. 195–268 (74 pp.), figs. 1–4, pls. 1–4. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem, v. 12 (3), pp. 243–300 (58 pp.), pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Zur Naturgeschichte des Rapserdflohs <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 15 (2), 14 Jan., pp. 19–20, figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS—Con.

1901 a.—Beitrage zur Protoplasmaphysiologie <Biol. Centralbl., v. 21 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 87–95, figs. 1–10; (5), 1 März, pp. 144–155, figs. 11–18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 b.—Kerntheilung und Vermehrung der Polytoma <Oesterr. Botan. Ztschr., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 51–60, pl. 1, figs. 1–44. [W^a.]

1901 c.—Nachträgliche Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz: "Kerntheilung und Vermehrung der Polytoma," diese Zeitschrift, Jahrg. 1901, Nr. 2 <Ibidem (10), Oct., p. 400, figs. 1–2. [W^a.] [*See* 1901 b]

1901 b.—Notizen über Protozoen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (642), v. 24, 29 Apr., pp. 250–252, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 e.—Zelthätigkeit und Vitalfärbung. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem (649), v. 24, 5 Aug., pp. 455–460. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 f.—Zur Vierergruppungbildung bei der Spermatogenese <Ibidem (659), v. 25, 16 Dec. pp. 27–29, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 g.—Pteromalidenlarven in Schildläusen <Allg. Ztschr. Entom., Neudamm, v. 6 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 289–291, pl. 4, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Studien Biologie der Zelle <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 2 (2), pp. 385–394, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Notiz über die *Trichomonas hominis* (Davaine) <Arch. Protistenk., Jena, v. 1 (1), pp. 166–168, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Zur Entwicklung der Gregarinen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 1 (2), pp. 297–304, pl. 9, figs. 1–22; Nachtrag, dated 19 Apr., p. 305. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Protozoenstudien 3. *Euplotes harpa* <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 14 (1), pp. 81–88 (8 pp.), pl. 1, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Protozoenbericht für das Jahr 1889 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 259–270. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1890 <Ibidem, pp. 271–290. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 c.—Die Kernteilung des Entosiphon <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (2), pp. 325–328, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Regeneration und Biologie der Protozoen <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 44–59, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Degenerative Hyperregeneration bei den Protozoen <Ibidem, pp. 60–63, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—Der Encystierungsvorgang bei Dileptus <Ibidem, pp. 64–68, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 g.—Flagellatenstudien Anhang: Fibrilläre Strukturen der Vorticellinen <Ibidem, v. 2 (2), pp. 195–212, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–69. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Erwiederung auf den Artikel: "Ueber die Erreger der Krebsgeschwülste der Menschen und Säugethiere" in No. 45 der Wr. kl. W. von L. Feinberg <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 16 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 1330–1331. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Die Entwicklung von Herpetomonas, einem mit den Trypanosomen verwandten Flagellaten. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 20 (3), pp. 440–452, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Untersuchungen über einige parasitische Flagellaten <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 1–41, figs., pls. 1–4, figs. 1–107. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Kernveränderungen in Myxomyceten-plasmodien <Oesterr. Botan. Ztschr., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 278–281, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1904 d.—*Entamœba buccalis* n. sp. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 42–44. [W^a, W^m.]

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS—Con.
1905 a.—The development of Herpetomonas, a flagellate related to the Trypanosoma. (Preliminary communication.) [Transl. of 1904 a, by P. Falcke] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 5–7, figs. 1–2; (2), Jan. 16, pp. 24–28, figs. 3–7. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Studien über Säugetiertrypanosomen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 22 (2), pp. 351–395, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–6, figs. 1–110. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Ueber den Erreger der Kohlhernie *Plasmodiophora brassicæ* Woronin und die Einschlusse in den Carcinomzellen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 22 (2), pp. 396–410, pl. 7, figs. 1–43. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 d.—Untersuchungen über die Vaccine <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 22 (3), pp. 535–556, pl. 9, figs. 1–34. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 e.—Untersuchungen über das Wesen des Vaccineerregers <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 752–754. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Technik der Spirochäte-Untersuchung <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (89), v. 23 (1), pp. 1–12. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Untersuchungen über den Erreger der Vaccine <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 23 (2), pp. 525–541, figs. 1–7. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—Morphologische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen über Hühnerspirochæten. Anhang: Beschreibung von *Spirochæta anodontæ* nov. spec. von G. Keysselitz <Ibidem, pp. 554–569, pls. 1–2, figs. 1a–13f. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Vergleichende Spirochæta-Untersuchungen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 26 (1), pp. 23–31, pl. [4]. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Untersuchungen über Hämogregarinen <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 26 (1), pp. 32–36, pl. [5]. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—Die Sexualität bei den Protisten <Arch. Protistenk., v. 9 (1), pp. 22–32. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 d.—Chlamydozoa. 1. Zusammenfassende Uebersicht. 2. Gelbsucht der Seidenraupen <Ibidem, v. 10 (2–3), pp. 336–364, figs. 1–11, 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 e.—Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz "Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flagellaten" von Awerinzew, Zool. Anzeiger Bd. xxxi, Nr. 25 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (12–13), 26 Nov., pp. 380–381, 3 figs. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1907 f.—Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung. 66 pp. interleaved. Leipzig. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Bemerkungen zur Spirochäten- und Vaccinefrage. Literaturnachlese <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (3), 18 Feb., pp. 229–231. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 b.—Bemerkungen zu dem Geschlechtsproblem bei den Protozoen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (26), 28 Apr., pp. 789–793. [Wc.]

1908 c.—Bemerkungen zur Kenntnis der pathogenen Mikroorganismen "Chlamydozoa" <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (19), 12 Mai, p. 1016. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 d.—Chininwirkung auf Protozoen <Abstract of report before Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, 15–16 Apr.] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 4 (4), 2. Juniheft, p. 99. [Wa.]

1908 e.—Einfluss von Säurelösungen niedrigster Konzentration auf die Zell- und Kernteilung <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 25 (4), 19 Mai, pp. 643–647, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1908 f.—Lecithinausflockung bei Trypanosomenkrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (13), Juli, p. 440. [Wm.]

1908 g.—Studien zur Biologie der Zellen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 28 (24), 15 Dez., pp. 782–790, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS—Con.
1908 h.—Ueber Haemogregarinen aus *Porocephalus moniliformis* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (14), 29 Sept., pp. 465–466, figs. a–b. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1908 i.—Zur Aetiologie der Hühnerpest <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (4), 28 Jan., pp. 165–166, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Bemerkung zu der Autogamy von *Bodo lacertae* <Biol. Centralbl., v. 29 (17), 1 Sept., p. 554. [Wa.] [*See* Dobell, C. C. 1909 a]

1909 b.—Bemerkungen zu einer Theorie der Cytomorphe <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (24–25), 7 Sept., pp. 712–717, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1909 c.—Contribuição para o estudo do dezenvolvimento do *Spirochaeta gallinarum* [Portugese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 1 (2), Ag., pp. 79–80, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1909 d.—Duplicidade morfolojica nos infuzorios ciliados [Portugese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 1 (2), Ag., pp. 105–108, pl. 6, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1909 e.—Kritische Bemerkungen zum Trypanosomenproblem <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (10), Mai, pp. 301–308, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

1909 f.—Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl. 87 pp. Leipzig. [Wa, Wc.]

1909 g.—Ueber Trypanosomen *cruzi* [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. in Hamburg, 11 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (34), 24 Aug., pp. 1756–1757. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 h.—Zysten von *Bodo lacertae*. Entgegnung zu dem Artikel "Some remarks upon the 'Autogamy' of *Bodo lacertae* (Grassi)" von C. Dobell d. Zeitschrift XXVIII Bd., p. 548 <Biol. Centralbl., v. 29 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 27–29. [Wa.] [*See* Dobell, C. C., 1908 c]

1910 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna de protozoarios do Brasil [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 2 (2), pp. 149–158, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Einführung in die Physiologie der Einzelligen (Protozoen). 172 pp., 51 figs. Leipzig u. Berlin. [Wa.]

1910 c.—Giftwirkung und Protozoenplasma <Arch. Protistenk., v. 18 (3), pp. 221–244, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1910 d.—Parasitische Protozoen aus Japan, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Mine in Fukuoka <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (10), Mai, pp. 297–302, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

1910 e.—Studien zur Biologie der Protozoen. 5 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 20 (3), pp. 201–222, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Beitrag zur Entamoeba-Frage <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (3), pp. 345–350, fig. a, pl. 17, figs. 1–23. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Gelbsucht (Polvederkrankheit) der Raupen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 156–161, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1911 c.—Vaccine <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 122–138, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1911 d.—Variola <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 139–152, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1911 e.—Virus myxomatosum <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 153–155, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1911 f.—Zur Kenntnis der Flagellaten des Darmtraktus <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (1–2), pp. 96–100, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Protozoen und verwandter Organismen von Sumatra (Deli). 7 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 26 (2), 22 Juli, pp. 250–274, figs. a–h, pls. 19–21, figs. 1–93. [Wa, Wm.]

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS—Con.
1912 b.—Entamoeba <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (2), pp. 273–274, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Halteridium und Haemoproteus der Vögel <Hand. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 5. Lief., pp. 568–588, figs. 1–12, pl. 19, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Die Malaria der Vögel. *Plasmodium praecox* Gr. et Fel.—Proteosoma <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 5. Lief., pp. 589–601, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1912 e.—Notiz zur Aetiologie der Psoriasis vulgaris <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (1–2), 30 Jan., pp. 134–136, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1912 f.—Studien zur Lehre vom Geschlechtsdimorphismus der Trypanosomen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (3–4), 20 Feb., pp. 269–283, figs. 1–6, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1912 g.—Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entamöben. 6 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 26 (2), 22 Juli, pp. 241–249, figs. a–h, pl. 18, figs. 1–28. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 h.—Zur Kenntnis der Entamöba <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Der Kernaufbau der parasitischen Amöben <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 185–193. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Notiz zur Herpetomonas-Morphologie sowie Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Wenyon <Arch. Protistenk., v. 31 (1), 25 Sept., pp. 37–38. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Studien zur Biologie der Protozoen. 6 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 31 (1), 25 Sept., pp. 47–71, figs. 1–7, pl. 5, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Ueber reine Trypanosomenstämme <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (5–6), 16 Apr., pp. 498–501. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Zur Parasitologie von Westafrika. Aus der Sammlung von Prof. Haberer (Kamerun) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 70 (1–2), 29 Juli, pp. 32–36, 1 pl., figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1913 f.—Zur Kenntnis der Balantidiosis. Zusammenfassende Darstellung <Beihefte (6) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17, Aug., pp. 371–390 (pp. 5–24), figs. 1–9, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Infusoria-Ciliata <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 842–874, figs. 1–23, pls. 23–24, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Leishmania. 1. *Leishmania donovani* (kala-azar) <Hand. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 633–655, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Leishmania. 2. *Leishmania tropica* s. *jurunculosa* <Hand. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 656–670, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1914 d.—Rhinosporidium <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 875–879, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Bemerkungen über die Biologie und Bekämpfung der Kleiderlaus <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 67–68. [W^a.]

(1922 a).—Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung. 3. Aufl. Neu bearb. von V. Jollos. Leipz.

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS; and DE BEAUREPAIRE-ARAGAO, HENRIQUE.
1909 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen über Chlamydozoen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (13), 30 März, pp. 645-646, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^{ph}.]

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS; and LIPSCHÜTZ, BENJAMIN.
1911 a.—Chlamydozoen. Allgemeines <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 2. Lief., pp. 119–121. [W^a.]

VON PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS; and WERNER, HEINRICH.
1914 a.—Zur Kenntnis der sog. Flagellaten <Beihefte (5) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Juni, pp. 155–170 (pp. 311–326), 1 fig., pl. 10, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

PROWE, H. [Dr., Hamburg]
1899 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Central-Amerika <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 157, 15. F., v. 7 (3), 1. Sept., pp. 458–474. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (5), pp. 336–337. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Anquilostomiasis en Centro-América <Juventud Méd. (32), v. 3, 15 Nov., pp. 260–274. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (34), v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 37–46, 2 pls. [W^m.]

PRUDDEN, THEOPHIL MITCHELL. [1849–1924] [M. D., Prof. Path., Columbia Univ. [*See also* Delafield, Francis; and Prudden, Theophil Mitchell]
1892 a.—*Tricocephalus dispar* [Abstract of remarks, Dec. 23, 1891] <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., pp. 82–83. [W^m.]

PRUDHOE, STEPHEN. [Dept. Zool., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)]
1944 a.—On some trematodes from Ceylon <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (73), v. 11, Jan., pp. 1–13, illus. [Wg.]

1944 b.—Two new pronocephalid trematodes from Australia <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (79), v. 11, July, pp. 481–486, illus. [W^c.]

1945 a.—On two echinostome trematodes from grebes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (85), v. 12, Jan., pp. 1–8, illus. [W^a.]

1945 b.—Two notes on trematodes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s. (90), v. 12, June, pp. 378–383, illus. [W^a.]

PRUDHOMME.
(1933 a).—La flora et la faune des eaux douces dans leurs rapports avec la pisciculture et les maladies des poissons. Thèse (Paris). 88 pp.

PRUDHOMME; NAIN; and ST.-ETIENNE.
1937 a.—Abattoir de Vaugirard. Observations recueillies en 1936 <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1936), pp. 61–66, illus. [W^a.]

PRUDHOMME, R. [Lab. M. Marchoux] *See* Chorine, V.; and Prudhomme, R.

PRUDHOMME, R. O.
1938 a.—Nouvelle méthode de dosage de la quinine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 929–932. [W^a.]

PRUDIL, H. [Dr., Oberstabsvet.]
1944 a.—Meine Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen bei der Piroplasmose der Pferde in Russland <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 60 (3), pp. 194–214, map. [Issued Mar. 20] [Y^r.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

PRUDLO, F. [Leipzig]
1929 a.—Beitrag zum Parasitenbefall bei Silberfüchsen und seine Bekämpfung mit Wurmmitteln <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 5 (6), 4 Juni, pp. 107–108. [W^a.]

PRÜGELHOF, FRITZ. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Igitol-Pulver, ein ausgezeichnetes Mittel gegen Darm-Strongyliden der Pferde <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 422–423. [W^a.]

1947 b.—Erfahrungen über Beschälseuche der Pferde und ihre Behandlung mit Neosalvarsan und Mapharsen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 458–471. [W^a.]

PRÜMM, ALBERT. [Dr., Med. Klin. Städt. Krankenanst., Wiesbaden]
1935 a.—Ueber hochgradige Eosinophilie bei *Taenia saginata* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (10), 8 März, pp. 376–377. [W^{a}.]

PRUÈS, HENRI.
1905 a.—Dysenterie amibienne et dysenterie bacillaire. Thèse. 115 pp. Toulouse. [W^{m}.]

PRÜSSIAN. [Dr., Wiesbaden]
1916 a.—Die Uebertragung der Rekurrens durch Läuse. Bemerkung zur Abhandlung von Töpfer in der M. m. W. Feldärztl. Beil. Nr. 44, 1916, p. 1571 (715) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (47), 21 Nov., p. 1683 (Feldärztliche Beilage, p. 767. [W^{a}.]

PRUETT, T. J. [Dr., Huntsboro, Alabama]
1907 a.—Uncinariasis; or the hookworm disease <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 31 (5), Nov., pp. 250–253. [W^{m}.]

PRÜTZ, GUSTAV.
1887 a.—Die Krankheiten der Haustauben und ihre Heilung, nach dreissigjährigen eigenen Erfahrungen und den Beobachtungen hervorragender Autoritäten der Taubenzucht beschrieben. 117 pp. Hamburg. [W^{a}.]

PRUIS, G. W. A.
1933 a.—Over ascarisintoxicatie <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl-Indië, v. 73 (11), May 23, pp. 685–690. [W^{m}.]

PRUITT, A. H.
1915 a.—A treatise on horses and cattle. 78 pp., port. Hays, Kans. [W^{a}.]

PRUM, T.
1927 a.—Observations concernant la natalité et la mortalité infantile de la région de Leverville <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 7 (1), Juillet, pp. 15–22. [W^{a}.]

PRUNAC, A. [Ancien Interne Hôp. Lyon]
1878 a.—De la douve ou distome hépatique chez l'homme <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 51 (144), 12 Déc., pp. 1147–1149, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]
1879 a.—Idem <Ann. Soc. Méd. Lyon, 2. s., v. 27, pp. 99–109. [W^{m}.]
1879 b.—Idem <Lyon Méd., v. 31 (30), 27 Juillet, pp. 429–434. [W^{m}.]
(1884 a).—Note sur la grande douve du foie (*Distoma hepaticum*). 14 pp. Montpellier et Paris.

PRUNEAU, JACQUES.
(1930 a).—Contribution à l'étude de l'amibiase pulmonaire pure. Thèse méd. (Paris). 76 pp., pl. Paris.

PRUNER, F.
1847 a.—Die Krankheiten des Orient's vom Standpunkte der vergleichenden Nosologie. viii + 472 pp., 1 pl. Erlangen. [W^{m}.]

PRUNER, FRANCISCO. *See* de Grossi, Ernesti, 1831 a *and* 1831 b.
1851 a.—Die Rinde des Baumes Musenna das zuverlässigste Mittel gegen den Bandwurm <N. Med. Chir. Ztg. (3), Jan. 19, pp. 33–35. [W^{m}.]
1851 b.—De l'écorce de l'arbre musenna; remède le plus sur contre le Tænia [Abstract of 1851 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 22, 3. s., v. 6 (52), 27 Déc., pp. 822–823. [W^{m}.]

PRUNEYRE, ALEXANDRE.
1823 a.—Dissertation sur le ténia. 87 pp. Strasbourg. [W^{a}.]

PRUNNELLE, M. *See* Senevet, Georges; Witas, P.; and Prunnelle, M.

PRUSAKOFF. *See* Prusakov.

PRUSAKOV. *See* Popov, A.; and Prusakov.

PRUSÍK, BOHUMIL C. [Dr., Asst. Klin. Prof. Dr. J. Thomayera]
1914 a.—Eosínofilní leukocytosa pri onemocnení tasemnicí u. cloveka [Sur l'éosinophilie causée par la ténia chez l'homme] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 53 (46), 14. listopadu, pp. 1414–1417. [W^{m}.]

PRUTHI, HEM SINGH. [Zool. Surv. India]
1933 a.—An ecological study of the fauna of the Khewra Gorge and some other salt waters in the salt range, Punjab <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 87–119, fig. 1 (map). [W^{a}.]

PRUVOST. *See* Weil, P. Emile; Pruvost; *and* Boulloche; and Pruvost.

PRUVOST, PIERRE; GRENET; and DELORE.
1938 a.—A propos de deux aspects radiologiques de pneumo-kystes hydatiques du poumon <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Appar. Resp., v. 13 (5), pp. 399–411, pls. [W^{m}.]

PRUVOT, GEORGES. [1852–1924] [Prof., Faculté Sc. Grenoble]
1882 a.—Contribution à l'étude des larves de diptères tourvées dans le corps humain. Thèse. 1 p. l., 5–83 pp., 2 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]
1883 a.—Sur le système nerveux et la classification des phyllodociens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 97 (22), 26 Nov., pp. 1224–1226. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
(1886 a).—Vers et arthropodes. 355 pp., 494 figs. Paris.
1895 a.—Coup d'œil sur la distribution générale des invertébrés dans la région de Banyuls (Golfe du Lion) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 3, pp. 629–658. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1897 a.—Essai sur les fonds et la faune de la manche occidentale (côtes de Bretagne) comparés à ceux du Golfe du Lion <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 511–617, pls. 21–26, 22 tables. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1902 a.—Henri de Lacaze Duthiers <Ibidem, v. 10, pp. 1–78, 2 port., 3 pls., 3 figs. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PRUVOT-FOL. (Mme.)
1943 a.—Quelques remarques au sujet du mode de vie du crabe Pinnotheres. Commensal ou parasite? <Bull. Soc. Zool. Paris, v. 67 (5), Mar. 8, pp. 163–164. [AI^{a}.]

PRUVOT-FOL, ALICE. [Dr., Sceaux]
1937 a.—Sur l'abus que l'on fait des lois de nomenclature et la nécessité de décréter une limite de temps pour la prescription <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2391–2393. [W^{a}.]

PRUYS, W. M. [Chir. Petronella-Hosp.]
1941 a.—Over het leverabsces in de tropen <South African Med. J., v. 15 (21), Nov. 8, pp. 427–431. [W^{m}.]

PRYER, ALFRED AMOS. [D. S. O., R. A. V. C., Roy. Army Vet. School, Aldershot]
1928 a.—The intravenous administration of oil of chenopodium to horses <Vet. J. (639), v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 457–451. [W^{a}.]

PRYER, H. [Yokohama]
1887 a.—Simulium attacking larvae in Japan <Entom. Month. Mag., v. 24, Dec., pp. 156–157. [W^{a}.]

PRYKE, WALTER J.
1944 a.—Don't dose for worms <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2851), v. 110, Feb. 11, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

PRYM, PAUL. [1881–1930] [*For necrology see* Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (26. Tagung, München, 9.–11., Apr.), 1931, pp. 400–401] [W^{a}.]
1923 a.—2 Fällen von Trichinose des Menschen [Abstract of report before Bonn, Niederrheinische Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk., 5 Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (28), 13 Juli, p. 936. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1923 b.—Ueber Trichinose beim Menschen <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 34 (4), 15 Okt., pp. 89–94, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

PRYSSELKOV, A. M. *See* Priselkov, A. M.

PRYTHERCH, HERBERT FRANCIS. [U. S. Fish Biol. Lab., Beaufort, North Carolina]
1924 a.—The Ichthyophthirius disease of fishes, and methods of control (Appendix IX to the Report of the U. S. Commissioner of Fisheries for 1923) <Bureau Fish. Doc. (959), pp. 1–6, figs. 2, 10, 3 pls., figs. 1, 3–9. [W^{a}.]

PRYTHERCH, HERBERT FRANCIS—Continued.

1938 a.—Life-cycle of a sporozoan parasite of the oyster <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 54 (2), Dec., pp. 193–195. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Life cycle of a sporozoan parasite of the oyster (Program and Abstr. 36. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 72 (4), Suppl., Dec. 25, p. 54. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Life-cycle of a sporozoan parasite of the oyster <Science, n. s. (2239), v. 88, Nov. 11, pp. 451–452. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The life cycle and morphology of *Nematopsis ostrearum*, sp. nov. a gregarine parasite of the mud crab and oyster <J. Morphol., v. 66 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 39–65, illus., pl. [W^a.]

PRZECISZEWSKI, K.

(1883 a).—Mémoire sur la décomposition des corps vivants et la théorie des parasites, adressé à M. de Freycinet. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

PRZEDBORSKI, J. [Dr.]

1913 a.—Ueber einen interessanten Fall von Ascaridiasis und Meningitis tuberculosa und über Wirkung des Oleum chenopodii auf Ascariden <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (43), 27 Oct., p. 1987. [W^a.]

PRZESMYCKI, ADAM MARYAN.

1901 a.—O paru rodzajach pierwotniaków pasorzytujacych we wrotkach (Rotatoria) <Rozpr. Wydz. Matemat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiej., v. 41, 3. s., v. 1, dzial B, pp. 497–543, pls. 15–17 (3 pls.), figs. 1–80. [W^c.]

1901 b.—Idem. (Ueber parasitische Protozoen aus dem Inneren der Rotatorien) [Transl. of 1901 a] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Mat. et Nat. (7), Oct., pp. 358–408, pls. 1–3 [missing]. [W^c.]

PRZYBYLKA. [Kr.-Th., Beuthen]

1858 a.—[Fütterungsversuche mit Helminthen] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856–57), v. 5, p. 194. [W^a.]

PRZYBYLSKI, J.

1880 a.—Wagr podłaznicowy *(Cysticercus cellulosæ* subconjunctivalis) <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 28 (25), 7 (19) Czerwca, pp. 245–246, 1 fig. [W^m.]

PSALTOFF, A. F. [Dr., Smyrne]

1898 a.—Kyste hydatique du sein <Gaz. Hôp., Paris (117), v. 71, Oct. 13, p. 1076. [W^m.]

PSALTOFF, APOSTOLO N. [Dr., Smyrna]

1903 a.—Multiple hydatid cysts of the abdominal cavity [Abstract of paper read before 14. Internat. Med. Cong., Madrid, Apr. 23–30] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1698), v. 63 (21), May 23, p. 834. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1903 b).—Splénectomie; hépatectomie partielle pour kyste hydatique volumineux du mésentère; laparotomie en une seule séance; guérison <Méd. Orient., v. 7, pp. 241–245. [W^m.]

PSCHORR, WILHELM. [Oberregierungsrat, München]

1936 a.—Vollzug des Körgesetzes und Zuchtschäden der Rinder <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (17), Apr. 22, pp. 193–196. [W^a.]

PSHENICHNOV, A. V. [Пшеничнов, А. В.]

(1942 a).—[Current problems of typhus fever] [Russian text] <Trudy Molotov. Med. Inst. (21), pp. 227–238.

1943 a.—Универсальный метод изученія инфекций передаваемых человеку кровососущими насекомыми и новая вакцина против сыпного тифа [A universal method for studying infections transmitted to man by blood-sucking insects and a new vaccine against spotted typhus] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (1–2), pp. 43–48. [W^m.]

1944 a.—[Current problems of typhus fever] [Abstract of 1942 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 836–837. [W^a.]

PSHENICHNOV, A. V.; and KHRAMUSHIN, IA. E.

1943 a.—Наблюдение над сезонными явлениями в жизни клеща *Ixodes persulcatus* в 1940, 1941 и 1942 гг. в пределах Молотовской области [Observations on the seasonal life phenomena of *Ixodes persulcatus* in 1940, 1941 and 1942 within Molotov province] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (5), p. 78. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Зимовка переносчика весенне-летнего энцефалита клеща *Ixodes persulcatus* в природных условиях [Hibernation under natural conditions of *Ixodes persulcatus*—a vector of the spring-festival encephalitis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (5), pp. 78–79. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (4), Apr., p. 324. [W^a.]

1945 b.—[Observations on the seasonal phenomena in the life-history of *Ixodes persulcatus* in 1940, 1941 and 1942 within the Molotov Province] [Abstract of 1943 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (4), Apr., p. 324. [W^a.]

PSENICHNOV, A. V. [Dir. Inst. San.-Bactériol., Taghill]; and RAIKHER, B. I.

1936 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur la transmission du virus du typhus exanthématique des poux malades aux pous sains par voie buccale. Contribution à la solution du probleme epidemologique de la conservation du virus pendant les périodes interépidémiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 25 (3–4), Nov., pp. 402–418, illus. pl. [W^a.]

1947 a.—New type of vaccine from typhus lice <Am. Rev. Soviet. Med., v. 4 (3), Feb., pp. 231–237. [W^m.]

PUCCIANTI, GAETANO.

1856 a.—Sul cholera che domino in Pisa nel 1855 <Gaz. Med. Ital. Tosc., an. 8, 3. s., v. 2 (24), 10 Giugno, pp. 203–205; (25), 17 Giugno, pp. 212–214. [W^m.]

1856 b.—Prolegomeni di fisiologia scritti specialmente in servigio della patologia generale <Ibidem (42), 14 Ott., pp. 353–358; (43), 21 Ott., pp. 361–366; (44), 28 Ott., pp. 369–373: (45), 4 Nov., pp. 377–379. [W^m.]

PUCCINELLI, VITTORIO. [Dott. Osp. S. Giovanni Dio, Firenze]

1927 a.—Pseudo tubercoli peritoneali da ossifuridi <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 81 (4), pp. 533–535, illus. [W^m.]

PUCCINOTTI, FRANCESCO. [Med., Urbino]

1825 a.—Riflessioni medico-pratiche sulla cura della tenia e sulli virtù dell' olio croton tilium per l'espulsione di siffatto verme <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (100–101), v. 34, Apr.–Maggio, pp. 48–67. [W^m.]

PUCHER, GEORGE WALTER [1898–]; and BURD, LILLIAN A.

1924 a.—A new method for the colorimetric determination of small concentrations of thymol <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. (1923–24), v. 21, pp. 565–566. [W^m.]

PUCHINSKII, D. I. [Пучинский, Д. И.] *See* Poliak, I. P.; Puchinskii, D. I.; and Smirnova, A. S.

PUCHOW, W. I. *See* Pukhov, V. I.

PUCHULU, FÉLIX.

1929 a.—Curación por vómica de un absceso amebiano del hígado <Semana Méd., v. 36 (28), Julio 11, pp. 74–75. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Dificultad de diagnóstico de localización de un quiste hidático del higado [Abstract of report before Ateneo Clín. Méd., May 6] <Semana Méd., v. 40 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 1315–1317. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en vías biliares <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (28), Feb. 12 ,pp. 589–591. [W^m.]

PUDER, BRUNO.

1870 a.—Die Trichinen in Halle und dem Saalkreise. 32 pp. Halle. [W^m.]

PUDER, SÁNDOR. [Dr., Budapest]
1922 a.—A Rhabditis pellioról <Gyógyászat, v. 62 (31), July 30, pp. 448–449. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Bemerkungen über die Anatomie und die Zucht der Nematode *Rhabditis pellio* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 90 (2), 12 März, pp. 97–100. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Versuchungen über die geschwulsterzeugende Eigenschaft der Nematode *Rhabditis pellio* <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 22, pp. 384–392, illus. [W^{m}.]

PUDYMAITIS, O. [Dr. Med.]
1930 a.—*Balantidium coli* <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 38–39. [W^{m}.]

PUECH, ALBERT. [Dr. Med. Chef Clin. Fac. Montpellier] [*See also* Boudet; Puech, Albert; and Sicard; *and* Ducamp; Gueit; Villa; and Puech, Albert; *and* Gueit; and Puech, Albert; *and* Vedel, V.; Puech, Albert; and Lapeyrie, M.; *and* Vedel, V.; Puech, Albert; and Sicard]

PUECH, ALBERT; HARANT, HERVÉ; and RATIÉ, A.
1934 a.—Splénomégalie bilharzienne avec hématémèse <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 83–86. [W^{m}.]

PUECH, ALBERT PIERRE CONSTANT.
1927 a.—La gastrophilose équine. Thèse vet. (Alfort). 60 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

PUECH, GUSTAVE. *See* d'Oelsnitz, Michel; Daumas; Liotard, Marius; and Puech, Gustave.

PÜHRINGER, HANS. [Tzt. Dr., Leiter O-ö. Tierärztl. Untersuchungs- u. Beratungsstelle Linz]
1929 a.—*Strongyloides westeri* bei Fohlen in Oberösterreich <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 16 (19), 1 Okt., pp. 747–749. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Bandwurmbefall bei einem Pferde <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 17 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 825–827. [W^{a}.]

PUELLES, G. GARCÍA. *See* García Puelles, G.

LA PUENTE, IGNACIO. [Dr.]
1876 a.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado <Gac. Méd., Lima, v. 2 (43), 28 Oct., pp. 337–339. [W^{m}.]

PUENTE, J. J.
1922 a.—Technique facile pour la coloration des spirochètes dans les frottis <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (7), 18 Fév., pp. 410–411. [W^{a}.]

PUENTE, JOSÉ J.
1927 a.—Formas clínicas de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. (*In* 3. Reunion Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. 3., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 935–957, figs. 1–24. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 419–441, figs. 1–24. [W^{m}.]

DE LA PUENTE, JOSÉ MANUEL. [Hosp. Toledo]
1931 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento del quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Med. Ibera (720), an. 15, v. 25, v. 2, Aug. 29, pp. 245–259. [W^{m}.]

PUENTE DUANY, N. [Dr. Prof. Aux. Anat. Patol.]
1929 a.—Relato de un caso de *Balantidium* [sic] *coli* seguido de autopsia <Arch. Soc. Etud. Clín. Habana, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 130–139. [W^{pas}.]

PUERKHAUER, FRIEDRICH.
1834 a.—Ueber die parasitischen Gewächse des menschlichen Körpers. Diss. 46 pp. Erlangen. [W^{m}.]

PUERTO RICO. SOCIEDAD INSULAR DE MÉDICOS VETERINARIOS.
1946 a.—Informe de la Sociedad Insular de Medicos Veterinarios sobre anaplasmosis <Rev. Agric., Puerto Rico, v. 36 (2), July–Sept. 1945, pp. 137–138. [W^{a}.]

PUETTER (*jr.*). [Dr., Stralsund]
1891 a.—[Benzol nach Genuss von trichinösem Schweinefleisch] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (14), 2 Apr., p. 507. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PUETTER, (*jr.*)—Continued.
1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (4), Jan., p. 80. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PUETER, AUGUST. [Physiol. Inst., Univ. Jena]
1900 a.—Studien über Thigmotaxis bei Protisten <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., Suppl.-Bd., pp. 243–302, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Die Reizbeantwortungen der ciliaten Infusorien <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 3 (4), pp. 406–454, figs. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Die Wirkungen erhöhter Sauerstoffspannung auf die lebendige Substanz <Ibidem, pp. 363–405, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Die Atmung der Protozoen <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 5 (4), pp. 566–612, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Der Stoffwechsel des Blutegels (*Hirudo medicinalis*). I. Teil <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 6 (3–4), pp. 217–286. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem. II. Teil <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), pp. 16–61. [W^{m}.]

VON PUETTNER, F.
1837 a.—Ueber Helminthiasis. Diss. 27 pp. Würzburg. [W^{m}.]

PUETZ. [Prof.]
1876 a.—Blasenwürmer bei Kühen <Ztschr. Prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 169–175. [W^{m}.]

PUETZ, HERMANN. [Prof. Dr., Tierh., Halle a. S.]
1882 a.—Die Seuchen und Herdekrankheiten unserer Haustiere mit Rücksicht auf die Zoonosen des Menschen für Thierärzte, Aerzte und Landwirthe. x + 709 pp., 73 figs. Stuttgart. [W^{a}.]

1884 a.—Ueber die gesetzliche Verantwortlichkeit der Trichinenschauer <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 10 (5), 31 Jan., pp. 78–79; (6), 7 Feb., pp. 94–95. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1884 b.—Zur Prüfung der Berechtigung des Einfuhr-Verbotes von amerikanischem Schweinefleische <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3 (6), 20 März, pp. 49–50. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Geflügelseuche <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 3, p. 462. [W^{a}.]

1886 b.—Gehirnblasenwurm <Ibidem, p. 486. [W^{a}.]

1887 a.—Ueber *Ligula simplicissima* <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 13 (2–3), 22 Juni, pp. 201–202. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Ueber fibroide Pseudohypertrophie vieler Skeletmuskeln eines Pferdes bei Anwesenheit Miescher'scher Schläuche <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 109, 10. F., v. 9 (1), 2 Juli, pp. 144–174, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 c.—Siechthum und Untergang einer Heerde Schweine in Folge massenhafter Aufnahme von Brut der *Tænia marginata* <Thiermed. Rundschau (1886–87), v. 1 (14), 15 Apr., pp. 161–162. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Accidents graves dans un troupeau de porcs par suite de l'ingestion d'œufs de *Tænia marginata* (?) [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 671–672. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Ueber Trichinenschau <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (50), 8 Dec., pp. 591–592. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—*Strongylatus armatus* im Hodenparenchym eines sogen. Spitzhengsten <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (32), 4 Aug., p. 375. [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—Ueber Trichinenschau [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (5), Feb., p. 98. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PÜTZ, THEODOR.
(1934 a).—Klinische u. röntgenologische Unterscheidung zwischen Lungenechinokokkus und Lungengeschwülsten. Med. Diss. (Münster). 41 pp. Bottrop i. W.

PÜTZER, BRUNO. [Dr. Ing. Elberfeld Chem. Research Lab., I. G. Farbenind.]
1934 a.—Berberine and its derivatives in the treatment of oriental sore <Med. Chem. Aspects, v. 2, pp. 274–280. [W$^{m.}$]

PUEYRREDON, ENRIQUE M. [Dr., Soc. Rural Argent.]; and PEREYRA IRAOLA, JOSE R.
1942 a.—La Sociedad rural Argentina propone la adopción de criterios prácticos y viables en la profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20–23, Buenos Aires), p. 141. [W$^{a.}$]

PUFAHL, M.
(1878 a).—Cysticercus <Beitr. Prakt. Augenh., Heft 3, pp. 71–73.

PUFF, GERHARD. [Dr. Med., Missionsarzt, Machama-Nkwarungo Kilimandjaro]
1930 a.—Zur Behandlung der Kala-azar mit Neostibosan <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 53–54. [W$^{a.}$]

PUGA, CARLOS R. [Dr., Jefe Trab. Pract. Cátedra Parasitol.] *See* Julien, Emilia M.; and Puga, Carlos R.

PUGA-BORNE, FEDERICO. [1856–1935] [Dr., Don, Chile] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1935), v. 39, 1936, pp. 305–312] [W$^{a.}$]
(1894 a).—La triquinosis y el tétano infantil, dos enfermedades nuevas en Chile <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 4, pp. cxci–cxciii.
1895 a.—Otras dos enfermedades nuevas en Chile, la lepra i la miasis [Abstract of report read Aug. 5] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5, pp. lxxxiv–lxxxv. [Issued Dec. 20] [W$^{c.}$]
1896 a.—Observación de picadura de araña doméstica <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5 (4), Apr. 4, pp. 174–175. [W$^{c.}$]
1896 b.—Sobre la puesta del Latrodectus <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5 (4), Apr. 4, pp. 202–204. [W$^{c.}$]

PUGH, LESLIE PENRHYS. *See* Okell, Charles Cyril; Dalling, Thomas; and Pugh, Leslie Penrhys.

PUGH, WINFIELD SCOTT. [M. D., New York Hosp.]
1924 a.—*Schistosoma hematobium* infection and its relation to persistent urinary sinus <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 191 (19), Nov. 6, pp. 873–875. [W$^{m.}$]
1925 a.—*Schistosoma hacmatobium* infection and its relation to persistent urinary sinus <N. York State J. Med., v. 25 (14), Apr. 17, pp. 643–645. [W$^{m.}$]

PUGLIESE. [Med. Bisceglie o Barletta]
1837 a.—Cenno sulla malattia dominata nelle Puglie dall'Agosto al Novembre 1836 <Filiatre-Sebezio (77), v. 13, May, pp. 286–303. [B$^{m.}$]

PUGLIESI, J. B.
1885 a.—Des accidents causés par la puce chique observés à la Guyane Française. Thèse. 56 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]

PUIG, LUIS FELIPE MOREJÓN. *See* Morejón Puig, Luis Felipe.

PUIG SOLANES, M.; FONTES, ANSELMO; and QUIROZ, JOSÉ ANTONIO.
1945 a.—Investigación oftalmologica en la zona oncocercosa de Chiapas <Salub. y Asist., Mexico, v. 2 (1), July–Aug., pp. 69–96, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

PUIG-VIDAL, ANT.
(1854 a).—Méthode du Dr. Gonzalez de Soto sur l'art de reproduire et d'élever les sangsues au moyen de son système des bassins et de son appareil nourrisseur. 128 pp., 1 pl. Paris et Bordeaux.

PUISTIENNE, ANTONY.
1875 a.—Des helminthes et des accidents qu'ils déterminent. Thèse. 60 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]

PUJADAS DÍAZ, M. [M. D., C. T. M.]
1937 a.—Clinical and hematological studies on twelve cases of anemia affecting Puerto Rican children <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto-Rico, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 328–344. [W$^{pas.}$]

PUJADAS DÍAZ M.—Continued.
1939 a.—Filariasis en Puerto Rico <Puerto Rico Health Bull., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 453–455. [W$^{pas.}$]

PUJADAS Y ORTIZ, GUILLERMO. [Dr.]
1923 a.—"Miasis".—Caso clínico <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 505–507. [W$^{m.}$]

PUJATTI, DOMENICO. [Vice-Dir. San. Spedali Civ.]
1940 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'amebiasi in Liguria <Igiene Mod., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 575–586. [W$^{m.}$]

PUJATTI, PIETRO. [Dott., Udine]
1937 a.—Ispezione delle carni suine di privata macellazione e diffusione della echinococcosi. Nota statistica <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 157–161. [W$^{a.}$]

PUJOL: and VUILLAUME.
1936 a.—Aspect clinique de l'ambiase au Maroc [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 773–775. [W$^{m.}$]

PUJOL, ANTONIO TRÍAS. *See* Trías Pujol, Antonio.

PUJOL, JOAQUIN TRIAS. *See* Trias-Pujol, Joaquin.

PUJOL, RAMÓN COLL. *See* Coll y Pujol, Ramón.

PUKHOV, V. [Пухов, В.]
(1928 a).—Библиогр. заметка о «Сборнике работ по гельминтологии, посвящ. Проф. Скрябину его ученикам» <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv, no. 9 (58), p. 59.

PUKHOV, V. I. [Пухов, В. И.] [Laborant 1-go Sibirsk. Vet.-Bakt. Inst.]
1928 a.—К фауне паразитических червей монгольских яков (Zur Fauna der parasitischen Würmer des mongolischen "Jacks" (*Poephagus gruniens*)) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., Moskva, v. 5 (2), pp. 162–174, figs. 1–10. [W$^{a.}$]
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1119. [W$^{a.}$]
(1947 a).—Пироплазмозы лошадей и меры борьбы с ними. [Piroplasmosis of horses and its control]. 40 pp. Rostov na Donu.

PUKHOV, V. I.; KRIVOSHTA, E. E.; and VELICHKIN, P. A.
1937 a.—К биологии *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* [On the biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 547–549. [W$^{a.}$]

PUKHOV, V. I.; and VELICHKIN, P. A.
(1936 a).—К изучению биологии *Moniezia expansa* [The biology of *Moniezia expansa*] [Russian text] <Trudy Azovo-Chernomor. Kraev. Nauchno-Issled. Vet Stantsii (4).
1936 b.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (3–4), Sept.–Oct., pp. 129–130. [W$^{a.}$]

PUKY, AKOS.
1884 a.—Echinococcus-mütétekről <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 28 (23), Jun. 8, pp. 625–630; (24), Jun. 15, pp. 662–667. [W$^{m.}$]
(1892 a).—Zwanzig Fälle von Echinococcus [Hungarian text] <Magy. Orv. Arch. (3–4).

PULAY, ERWIN. *See* Weidenfeld, Stefan; and Pulay, Erwin.

PULCHER, F. [Prof.]
1929 a.—Come si combatte l'anchilostomiasi <Igiene Mod., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 355–359. [W$^{m.}$]

PULEO, GIUSEPPE.
1928 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'amebiasi in Sicilia <Cultura Med. Mod., v. 7 (4), 29 Feb., pp. 94–97. [W$^{m.}$]

PULGHER, FULVIO. [Dott.]
1925 a.—Il *Leucocytozoon muris* nei ratti del porto di Genova <Igiene Mod., v. 18 (6–7), June–July, pp. 166–168. [W$^{m.}$]

PULGRAM, FRITZ. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Cysticercosis cerebri et cordis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (30), July 2, pp. 1088–1089. [W$^{m.}$]

PULIDO, M. A. [M. D., Guadalajara, Mexico]
1946 a.—Treatment of black widow spider bite [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 130 (11), Mar. 16, p. 733. [Wa.]

PULIERI, C.
1938 a.—Trois ans d'expériences de la Cure Ascoli de la malaria <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 18 (21), Mar. 27, pp. 721–724. [Wm.]

PULLAR. [Dr., East London Hosp. Children]
1872 a.—Case of hydatid of the brain <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 23, p. 312. [Wm.]

PULLAR, E. MURRAY. [M. V. Sc., Walter and Eliza Hall Fellow, Vet. Research Inst., Univ. Melbourne]
1936 a.—A note on the occurrence of *Linguatula serrata* (Fröhlich, 1789) in Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 61–64. [Wa.]
1937 a.—*Melophagus ovinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) infesting a calf, with a note on the body length of the parasite <Austral. Vet. J., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 72–74. [Wa.]
1937 b.—Traumatic stomatitis. A drenching gun hazard <Austral. Vet. J., v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 150–154, illus. [Wa.]
1939 a.—The fox (*Vulpes vulpes* L., 1758) as a definitive host of *Taenia ovis* (Cobbold, 1869) Ransom, 1913 <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 123–125. [Wa.]
1939 b.—The life cycle of *Moniezia expansa* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 71–74, illus. [Wa.]
1939 c.—The sheep measles parasite <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 415–419, illus. [Wa.]
1939 d.—*Taenia ovis* investigation. Preservation and transmission of specimens <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), June, p. 134. [Wa.]
1941 a.—Mange or scabies of pigs <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 99–104, 126, illus. [Wa.]
1946 a.—A survey of Victorian canine and vulpine parasites. I. Material and methods used in the investigation. II. *Taenia multiceps, Taenia ovis* and *Echinococcus granulosus* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 12–21, maps. [Wa.]
1946 b.—The control of internal parasites in dogs <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 204–206. [Wa.]
1946 c.—A survey of Victorian canine and vulpine parasites. III. Platyhelminthes other than *Taenia multiceps, Taenia ovis* and *Echinococcus granulosus* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 40–48. [Wa.]
1946 d.—A survey of Victorian canine and vulpine parasites. IV. Nematoda <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 85–91. [Wa.]
1946 e.—A survey of Victorian canine and vulpine parasites. V. Arthropoda <Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 112–118. [Wa.]

PULLAR, THOMAS HENRY [Path. Palmerston North Hosp., N. Zealand]; and NORTH, JOHN HAVELOCK.
1939 a.—Ruptured hydatid cyst of the heart <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 399–403, illus. [Wm.]

PULLE, A. W.
(1903 a).—Die Untersuchung des Blutes auf Malariaplasmodien <Mil.-Geneesk. Tijdschr., v. 7, Mai.
1903 b.—Idem [Author's abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 393–395. [Wm.]

PULLÈ, FELICE. [Prof., Roma]
1925 a.—Protozoen und Metazoen in der Aetiologie der Appendizitis <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 115–116. [Wa.]

PULLÈ, FELICE—Continued.
1927 a.—Nuovi orrizzonti nella diagnosi e terapia dell'appendicite <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon, v. 8 (1), Gen., pp. 33–34. [Wm.]
1927 b.—Tentativo di cura dell'amebiasi infantile col frutto del *Sorbus domestica*. Nota preventiva <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (5), Mag., pp. 253–261. [Wm.]
1927 c.—Sulla presenza di protozoi, elminti, ed uova di elminti nell' appendice umana <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 58, pp. 51–89, illus. [Wm.]
1928 a.—La cura dell'epilessia col *Plasmodium vivax* e colla *Spirocheta duttoni*. Nota preventiva <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (1), Gen., pp. 67–68. [Wm.]
1931 a.—[Dissenteria e diarrea nelle coloniale, loro eziologia e cura] <Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8–12 Apr.), v. 7, pp. 106–124; discussion, pp. 120–124. [Wa.]
1931 b.—*Oxiuris* [sic] *vermicularis longicauda* (nuova specie) <Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8–12 Apr.), v. 7, pp. 152–153. [Wa.]
1931 c.—Sopra una più semplice nomenclatura delle tripanosi umane <Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8–12 Apr.), v. 7, pp. 151–152. [Wa.]
1939 a.—Rapporti fra leishmaniosi umana e canina <4. Cong. Internaz. Patol. Comp. (Roma, 15–20 Mag.), v. 2, Atti, pp. 163–168, maps. [Wa.]
1941 a.—I tre segni del Castellani nell'amebiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n. s., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 442–445. [Wm.]

PULLÉ, FELICE; and ACANFORA, GIUSEPPE.
1935 a.—Un caso di amebiasi intestinale cronica con reperto di laboratorio negativo per quasi due mesi <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 42 (21), May 27, pp. 1035–1036. [Wm.]

PULLEINE. [Dr.]
1924 a.—[The efficacy of oil of chenopodium in oxyuris infections] [Abstract of demonstration before Med. Sc. Club South Australia, Apr. 4] <Med. J. Austral. year 11, v. 1 (22), May 31, p. 551. [Wm.]

PULLEN, ROSCOE L. [School Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana]; SODEMAN, WILLIAM ANTHONY; and FELKNOR, GEORGE.
1945 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever; differentiation from typhus fever and report of case <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (8), Feb., pp. 359–362. [Wa.]

PULLEN, ROSCOE L.; and STUART, BYRON M.
1945 a.—Endemic (murine) typhus fever in Louisiana <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 98 (4), Oct., pp. 150–154. [Wa.]

PULLING, FRED B. [D. V. M., Atascadero, Calif.]
1949 a.—Anaplasmosis treatment with acaprin <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (868), v. 115, July, p. 46. [Wa.]

PULLMAN, THEODORE N.; et al.
1948 a.—Comparison of chloroquine quinacrine (atabrine) and quinine in the treatment of acute attacks of sporozoite-induced *vivax* malaria (Chesson strain) <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 46–50. [Wm.]
1948 b.—A study of the prophylactic, curative and suppressive activity of SN–11,437 (metachloridine) in standardized infections of *vivax* malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 413–423. [Wa.]
1948 c.—The use of SN–10,275 in the prophylaxis and treatment of sporozoite-induced *vivax* malaria (Chesson strain) <J. Clin. Invest., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 12–16. [Wm.]

PULÓ, GABRIEL. *See* Mazza, Salvador; and PulÓ, Gabriel.

PULS, ADOLF. [1909–] [Bünde i. Westfalen]
1936 a.—Ueber die Wirksamkeit einiger aliphatischaromatischer Amine, einiger Isochino-

PULS, ADOLF—Continued.
linderivate, sowie eines Chinolinabkömmlings und einer Barbitursäure auf die Erreger der Schlafkrankheit bei Tieren. Inaug.-Diss. (Hamburg.) Hamburg. 15 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

PULS, FRANZ. [Ingen., Hamburg]
1923 a.—Ein neues Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Bremsen-und Mückenplage <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 27 (27), July 6, p. 319. [W^a.]

PULSTINGER. [Asst. K. 9. Feld-Art.-Regiment]
1904 a.—Ueber das Verschwinder der Malaria in Germersheim <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (5), 2 Feb., pp. 207–208. [W^a, W^m.]

PULTENEY, RICHARD.
1781 a.—A general view of the writings of Linnæus, iv + 425 pp. London. [W^a, W^c.]
(1789 a).—Revue générale des écrits de Linné; traduit par L. A. Millin de Grandmaison [etc.]. v. 1, 390 pp. Londres et Paris.
(1789 b).—Idem. v. 2, 400 pp. Londres et Paris.
1800 a.—On the Ascarides discovered in the *Pelecanus carbo* and *P. cristatus* <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 5, pp. 24–27. [W^a, W^c.]
1805 a.—A general view of the writings of Linnæus. The second edition; with corrections, considerable additions, and memoirs of the author, by William George Maton. To which is annexed the diary of Linnæus, written by himself, and now translated into English, from the Swedish manuscript in the possession of the editor. xv + 595 pp., port., table. London. [W^c.]

PULVERMACHER, THEODOR. [1878–] [Arzt, Breslau]
1904 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus im iv. Ventrikel. Diss. 18 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.
1946 a.—Ocular myiasis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 39 (5), Mar., p. 246. [W^m.]

PULVIRENTI, G. [Dott.]
1910 a.—Sulla cultura della Leishmania <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 87, 5. s., v. 3, mem. (18), pp. 1–4, 1 col. pl., figs. 1–31. [W^c.]
1911 a.—Leishmaniosi del cane a Catania <Pathologica (60), v. 3, May 1, pp. 205–206. [W^m.]
1913 a.—Anatomia patologica, diagnosi, prognosi e cura [della leishmaniosi della cute e delle mucose] <Malaria, Roma, v. 4 (6), Oct.–Dec., pp. 359–367. [W^m.]

PUMPELLY, WILLIAM C.
1925 a.—Case of human infestation by larvae of the fly *Eristalis tenex* [sic] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 84 (1), Jan. 3, p. 37. [W^a.]

PUMPHREY, R. J. [Zool. Dept., Cambridge] *See* Gray, J.; Lissmann, H. W.; and Pumphrey, R. J.

PUMTAU (?), HERMANN.
(1868 a).—Ueber Vorkommen von Echinococcus-Bälgen in der Tiefe des Leberparenchyms. 24 pp. Greifswald.

PUNCH, A. L.
(1939 a).—An hydatid cyst of the lung removed by lobectomy <Brompton Hosp. Rep., v. 8, pp. 150–152.

PUND, EDGAR R. [1894–] [M. D., Augusta, Georgia]; and MOSTELLER, RALPH.
1934 a.—Trichinosis: Demonstration of the parasites in the brain <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102, (15), Apr. 14, pp. 1220–1222, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PUNDIT, S. R. *See* Cunningham, John; and Pundit, S. R.

PUNIN, SERGEI. [Vet.-Arzt, Leiter Mil.-Vet.-Lazaretts Tallinn, Eesti]
1930 a.—Die Wirkung des Distols auf den Sklerostom beim Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (46), 14 Nov., p. 877. [W^a.]

PUNJAL, K. N. [B. Sc., M. B., B. S., Asst. Surg., Windham Hosp., Jodhpur, British India]
1945 a.—Intravenous hexamine in very septic cases of scabies (a case report) <Antiseptic, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 309–310. [W^m.]

PUNNETT, R. C. [M. A., Fellow, Gonville and Caius Coll., Univ. Cambridge]
1900 a.—On a collection of nemerteans from Singapore <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (173), n. s., v. 44, Nov., pp. 111–139, pls. 5–8. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 a.—On two new British nemerteans <Ibidem (176), n. s., v. 44, Aug., pp. 547–564, pls. 39–40, figs. 1–32. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 b.—L. M. B. C. Memoirs. No. 7. Lineus <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1900–01), v. 15, Tr., pp. 242–278, pls. 1–4. [W^c.]
1901 c.—On some nemerteans from Torres Straits <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1900), pt. 4, Apr. 1, pp. 825–831, pls. 54–55, figs. 1a–9. [W^a.]
1901 d.—On some Arctic nemerteans. <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 90–107, figs. 1–6, 1 table, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^s.]
1902 a.—Observations on some nemerteans from Singapore. <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (Nov., 1899–July, 1901), v. 23, pp. 91–92. [W^c.]
1903 a.—On the nemerteans of Norway <Bergens Mus. Aarb., 1. Hefte (2), 35 pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–22. [W^a, W^c.]

PUNT, A. [Zool. Lab. Univ. Utrecht] [*See also* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); Adam, William; and Punt, A.; *and* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); and Punt, A.]
1941 a.—Recherches sur quelques nématodes parasites de poissons de la Mer du Nord <Mém. (98) Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 110 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

PUNTONI, LINO. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Epidemia di acariasi del grano (da *Pediculoides ventricosus*) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 27 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1273–1275. [W^m.]

PUNTONI, VITTORIO. [Dott., Univ. Roma]
1910 a.—La diagnosi biologica delle cisti da echinococco. 2^a comunicazione <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 81, 8. s., v. 10 (6), Giugno, pp. 245–281. [W^m.]
1910 b.—Sulla diagnosi biologica delle cisti da echinococco <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 81, 8. s., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 123–126. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Un metodo per l'isolamento in coltura dei protozoi dalle infusini fecali <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (30), July 28, pp. 965–966. [W^m.]
1925 a.—La preparazione dell'azur di metilene e le colorazioni alla Romanowski <Ann. Ig., v. 35 (6–7), June–July, pp. 596–606. [W^m.]
1926 a.—La preparazione dell'azur di metilene ed il suo uso per le colorazioni alla Romanowski <Ann. Ig., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 24–30. [W^m.]
1927 a.—Rapports entre *Leptospira icteroides* (Noguchi) et *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada et Ido) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (14), 6 Mai, pp. 1139–1141. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Studio dei rapporti fra la *Leptospira icteroides* (Noguchi) e la *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada ed Ito) <Ann. Ig., v. 37 (5), Maggio, pp. 261–273. [W^a.]
1927 c.—Studio dei rapporti fra *Leptospira icteroides* (Noguchi) e *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* (Inada e Ito) <Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 159–160. [W^m.]

PUNTONI, VITTORIO—Continued.
1931 a.—Infestazione da acari tarsonemidi delle colture micetiche e loro disinfestazione [French, English and German summaries] <Diagn. e Tecn. Lab., v. 2 (5), May 25, pp. 357–361, illus. [W^m.]

PUPENKO, I. G. [Histol. Lab. Med. Inst. Ausbild. Krankenflegerin. Aerzt., Odessa] *See* Malowitschko, Eugenie; and Pupenko, I. G.

PUPO, CARLOS.
(1915 a).—La ankilostomiasis ó cansancio. San José. 35 pp. (Costa Rica, Departamento de ankilostomiasis, fol. 1).

PUPO, JOÃO DE AGUIAR. *See* de Aguiar Pupo, João.

PUPOVAC, DOMINIK. [Dr., Asst., II. Chir. Klinik, Wien]
1901 a.—Beiträge zur Kasuistik und Therapie des Echinococcus, besonders des Nieren-Echinococcus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 14 (48), 28 Nov., pp. 1173–1177, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (11), 9 Juni, p. 459. [W^m.]
1902 b.—The diagnosis and treatment of Echinococcus cysts of the kidney [Abstract of 1901 a] <Phila. Med. J. (219), v. 9 (12), Mar. 22, p. 524. [W^a, W^m.]

PUPPE.
1895 a.—[Zwei geheilte Fälle von Leber-Echinococcus] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (11), 18 Apr., Ver.-Beilage, pp. 71–72. [W^a, W^m.]

PURCARO, GIUSEPPE [Capt. Med.]; and ELISEI, CARLO.
1935 a.—Reperto parassitario nelle feci di individui provenienti dalla Sardegna e dalla Sicilia con speciale riguardo all' amebiasi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 574–581. [W^m.]

PURCELL, FREDERICK M. [M. B., D. T. M., & H., W. A. M. S., Keta, Gold Coast]
1932 a.—Acute colitis due to *Ascaris lumbricoides* simulating dysentery <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Aug., p. 199. [W^a.]
1938 a.—A case of amoebic hepatic abscess and associated pericarditis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (6), pp. 689–690. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^a.]

PURCELL, MARGARET ANNA. *See* Ritchie, John Woodside; and Purcell, Margaret Anna.

PURCELL, W. F. [Ph. D.]
1903 a.—New Arachnida collected by Mr. S. C. Cronwright Schreiner at Hanover, Cape Colony <Ann. South African Mus., v. 3 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 13–40, 1 l., pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^c.]

PURCHAS, SAMUEL.
1625 a.—Purchas his pilgrimes [etc.]. Pt. 2, 1 p. l., pp. 749–1860, 19 l., figs. London. [W^c.]
1625 b.—Idem. Pt. 3, 12 p. l., 1140 pp., 34 l., figs., 1 map. London. [W^c.]
1625 c.—Idem. Pt. 4, 2 p. l., pp. 1141–1973, 20 l., map. London. [W^c.]
1626 a.—Purchas his pilgrimages, or relations of the world [etc.]. 4. ed. [pt. 5], 19 p. l., 1047 pp., 18 l., figs. London. [W^c.]

PURCHASE, HARVEY SPURGEON. [Ph. D., F. R. C. V. S., Research Off., Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] [*See also* Taylor, Ernest Leonard; and Purchase, Harvey Spurgeon]
1936 a.—[Report of the director of veterinary services, Mazabuka] <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Rhodesia (1935), pp. 29–35. [W^a.]
1938 a.—The treatment of demodectic mange of cattle with neosalvarsan <Vet. J., v. 94 (2), Feb., pp. 75–77, pl. [W^a.]
1939 a.—An outbreak of infectious roup in young chickens <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 3–16, pl. [W^a.]

PURCHASE, HARVEY SPURGEON—Continued.
1942 a.—Turkey malaria <Parasitology, v. 34 (3–4), Nov., pp. 278–283. [Issued Dec. 9]. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Toxicity trials with the insecticide '666' on rabbits, sheep and a bovine <Vet. Rec. (2965), v. 57 (18), May 5, p. 211. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Cerebral babesiosis in dogs <Vet. Rec. (3611), v. 59 (20), May 31, pp. 269–270, illus. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Piroplasmosis in foal at birth <Vet. Rec., v. 59 (35), Sept. 13, p. 449. [W^a.]
1947 c.—Piroplasmosis in foal at birth <Indian Vet. J., v. 24 (3), Nov., pp. 190–191. [W^a.]

PURDY, CHARLES W. [M. D., LL. D.]
1894 a.—Practical urinalysis and urinary diagnosis. A manual for the use of physicians, surgeons, and students. xiv pp., 1 p. l., 357 pp., 43 figs., 4 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xviii pp., 1 p. l., 363 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Idem. 4. revised ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 365 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia, New York and Chicago. [W^m.]
1900 a.—Idem. 5. revised and enlarged ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 392 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia, New York and Chicago. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Idem. 6. ed., thoroughly revised, xvi pp., 1 p. l., 392 pp., 44 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

PURDY, J. S.
1906 a.—The antimalarial campaign at Ismailia. [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2347), v. 2, Dec. 23, p. 1630. [W^a, W^m.]

PURDY, JOHN SMITH. [1872–1936] [D. S. O., M. D., D. P. H.] [*For necrology see* Lancet, London (5894), v. 231, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, 1936, p. 407] [W^a.]
1909 a.—Petroleum as a prophylactic against plague and other insect-borne diseases <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Session, Melbourne, Victoria, Oct. 1908) v. 2, pp. 155–161. [W^m.]
1910 a.—Flies and fleas as factors in the dissemination of disease; the effect of petroleum as an insecticide <Med. Press and Circ., v. 140 [n. s., v. 89] (2), Jan. 12, pp. 34–37. [W^m.]
1912 a.—The destruction of mosquitoes, fleas, flies, pediculi, and other insect carriers of disease <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (13. Meet., 1911), pp. 662–673. [W^a.]
1913 a.—The destruction of mosquitoes, fleas, flies, pediculi and other insect carriers of disease <Australas. Med. Gaz. (433), v. 33 (18), May 3, pp. 413–418. [W^m.]
1921 a.—The control of insect vectors of disease in war and peace <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (11. Sess., Brisbane, Aug. 21–28, 1920), pp. 298–306. [W^c.]
1924 a.—The rat and flea problem in the prevention of plague <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 44 (11), Apr., pp. 438–450. [W^m.]

PURI, I. M. [M. Sc., Ph. D., Punjab, India]
1924 a.—Studies on the anatomy of *Cimex lectularius* I. <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 84–97, figs. 1–12, pl. 6. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Studies on the anatomy of *Cimex lectularius* L. II. The stink organs <Parasitology, v. 16 (3), July, pp. 269–278, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1925 a.—A note on the early stages of a species of Simulium from Tunis—*S. equinum*, var. *mediterraneum*, nov. (Diptera, Simuliidae) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (92), v. 16, Aug., pp. 253–255, illus. [W^a.]
1925 b.—On the life history and structure of the early stages of Simuliidae (Diptera, Nematocera). Part II <Parasitology, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 335–369, figs. 7–21. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W^a.]

PURJESZ, BÉLA. [Dr.]
1931 a.—A lambliasisról <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 81 (37), Sept. 12, Supplement, p. 150. [W^{m}.]

PURJESZ, S. [Prof. Dr., Kolozsvár]
1902 a.—Beiträge zur Malariafrage <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 16 (16), 20 Apr., pp. 313–319, 9 charts. [W^{m}.]

PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA. *See* Purkyne, Jana Evangelista.

PURKYNE, JANA EVANGELISTA. [1787–1869] [Prague] [*For sketch see* Nature, London (3117), v. 124, July 27, 1929, p. 155] [W^{a}.] [*For sketch and port. see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (38), 20 Sept., 1906, p. 1549, and pl.] W^{a}.] [*For bibliography see* Anthropologie, Praha, v. 6, 1928, pp. 11–17.] [W^{m}.]

(1834 a).—[Eines im Darme des Frosches parasitischen Infusoriums (?)] <Isis (Oken), p. 714.

PURKYNE, JANA EVANGELISTA; and VALENTIN, GABRIEL GUSTAV.
1835 a.—De phaenomeno generali et fundamentali motus vibratorii continui in membranis cum externis tum internis animalium plurimorum et superiorum et inferiorum ordinum obvii. Commentatio physiologica (In Purkyne, J. V. Opera omnia. Wratislaviae. v. 1, pp. 277–371.) [W^{m}.]

PURKYNE, JEAN EVARISTE. *See* Purkyne, Jana Evangelista.

PURNELL, JOHN H. [M. D., Act. Asst. Surg., Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv.]
1901 a.—The mosquito an insignificant factor in the propagation of yellow fever <Phila. Med. J. (188), v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 189–193. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Mosquitoes and yellow fever [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (199), v. 8 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 622–624. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Sanitary conditions of San Antonio, Texas. Transactions on account of yellow fever at Laredo, Texas. [Letter to Surg.-Gen.] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 19, pt. 1, Apr. 22, pp. 715–717. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

PURNIK, ADOLFO A. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Diaz Malaver, Saturnino; and Purnik, Adolfo A.; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Diaz Malaver, Saturnino; Purnik, Adolfo A.; and Catalan, Roberto.

PURRIEL, PABLO. [*See also* Chifflet, Abel; and Purriel, Pablo; *and* Piquinela, José A.; and Purriel, Pablo; *and* Larghero Ybarz, Pedro; and Purriel, Pablo]

1937 a.—Complicaciones y secuelas del quiste hidatico del pulmon <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (2), July, pp. 201–308, pls. [W^{a}.]

PURRIEL, PABLO; and CHIFFLET, ABEL.
1938 a.—La intermitencia en el signo del casquete claro <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 147–154, illus. [W^{m}.]

PURSCHE. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Ein Fall von multipler verkalkter Cysticercose <Med. Klin., Berlin (487), v. 10, (14), Apr. 5, pp. 586–588, illus. [W^{m}.]

PURSELL, R. T. *See* Hindmarsh, William Lloyd; and Pursell, R. T.

PURSER. [Dr.]
1873 a.—Cysts in the cavity of the right pleura [Abstract of report before Dublin Path. Soc., Jan. 25] <Dublin J. Med. Sc., 3 s. (19), v. 56, July 1, pp. 65–67. [W^{m}.]

PURSER, RALPH.
1946 a.—Indoor spray for warbles <Family Herald and Weekly Star, v. 77 (18), Mar. 27, p. 13, illus. [W^{a}.]

PURTSCHER, ADOLF. [Dr., Augenabt. Landeskrankenh., Klagenfurt]
1924 a.—Zur Entfernung einer Larve von *Hypoderma bovis* aus dem Glaskörper <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 72, p. 764. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Entfernung einer lebenden Larve von *Hypoderma bovis* aus dem Glaskörper <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 57, pp. 601–605. [W^{m}.]

PURVIS, G. CARRINGTON. [M. D., Edinburgh]
[1902 a].—Some South African animal diseases <Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc. (1901–02), v. 3 (3), pp. 284–293, pl. 20, figs. 1–6. [W^{c}.]

PURVIS, GEORGE BURNETT. [F. R. C. V. S., Grahamstown, Cape Prov., South Africa]
1926 a.—East Coast fever <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 875–880, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—[*Trichostrongylus extenuatus* (Raillet, 1898), Ransom, 1907, in the American bison] <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 1149–1150. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Immunity in East Coast fever <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 20 (7), 9 Mar., pp. 447–449. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—The detection, and collection, of parasites from the alimentary canal [Abstract of demonstration before Conf. Govt. Vet. Surg. Malaya, Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Feb. 17] <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 715–716. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Further parasites of domestic animals in Malaya <Vet. Rec. v. 10 (32), Aug. 9, p. 750. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Some parasites of domestic animals in Malaya <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (3), Jan. 18, p. 48. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Further parasites of domestic animals in Malaya <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (29), July 18, p. 761. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—*Setaria labiato-papillosa* (Alessandrini, 1838) or *Setaria digitata* (von Linstow, 1906) <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (19), May 9, pp. 528–529, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1931 c.—The species of Eurytrema in domestic ruminants <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (21), May 23, pp. 583–584, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1931 d.—The species of Platynosomum in felines <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 228–229. 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

1931 e.—*Theileria mutans* and East Coast fever [Letterto editor dated 1 Jan.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 651–654. [W^{a}.]

1931 f.—*Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879, Raillet and Henry, 1909) and *T. extenuatus* (Railliet, 1898, Ransom, 1907) <Vet. J. (674), v. 87 (8), Aug., pp. 385–386. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Cestodes from domestic animals in Malaya, with descriptions of new species <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 1407–1409, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—The excretory system of *Platynosomum concinnum* (Braun, 1901); syn. *P. fastosum* (Kossack, 1910); and *P. planicipitis* (Cameron, 1928) <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (24), June 17, p. 565, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—On the apparent non-pathogenicity of the trematodes *Eurytrema pancreaticum* (Janson, 1889) and *Platynosomum concinnum* (Braun, 1901) <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (42), Oct. 21, pp. 1063–1064. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—East Coast fever [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. n. s., v. 15 (23), June 8, pp. 685–686. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—East Coast fever—a warning [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 280–281. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—The control of east coast fever in Africa, with some remarks on colonial office policy <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 49 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 119–122. [W^{a}.]

PURVIS, GEORGE BURNETT—Continued.

1937 b.—The synonyms of the trematode genus Pachytrema Looss, 1907 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 457–460, illus. [Wa.]

PURVIS, MILLER.

1906 a.—Body lice on fowls <Breeder's Gaz. (1279), v. 49 (22), May 30, p. 1146. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Bedbugs in a chicken house [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1409), v. 54 (22), Nov. 25, p. 1021. [Wa.]

1908 b.—Cause of white diarrhoea in chicks [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1400), v. 54 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 536-537. [Wa.]

1908 c.—Chicken "corns". Worms in gizzard <Breeder's Gaz. (1386), v. 53 (25), June 17, p. 1855. [Wa.]

1908 d.—Gapes in fowls <Breeder's Gaz. (1384), v. 53 (23), June 3, p. 1261. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Carbon bi-sulphide as a lice-killer [Reply to letter] <Breeder's Gaz. (1449), v. 56 (9), Sept. 1, p. 346. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Gapes in chickens <Breeder's Gaz. (1442), v. 56 (2), July 14, p. 56. [Wa.]

1909 c.—Gapes in turkeys [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1443), v. 56 (3), July 21, pp. 95–96. [Wa.]

1909 d.—A severe attack of enteritis [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz (1453), v. 56 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 562–563. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Coccidiosis in chicks [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1496), v. 58 (4), July 27, pp. 154; 156. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Coccidiosis or tuberculosis in fowls [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1505), v. 58 (13), Sept. 28, pp. 571–572. [Wa.]

1910 c.—Incubator infection [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1486), v. 57 (20), May 18, pp. 1207–1208. [Wa.]

1910 d.—Poultry breeding. A complete guide for keepers of poultry. 313 pp., figs. Chicago. [Wa.]

1910 e.—Worms in fowls [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1467), v. 57 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 50–51. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Combatting henhouse lice [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1550), v. 60 (6), Aug. 9, p. 207. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Incubator chicks dying [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1536), v. 59 (18), May 3, pp. 1111-1112. [Wa.]

1911 c.—Lice in a poultry house [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1551), v. 60 (7), Aug. 16, p. 248, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1911 d.—Turkeys with blackhead [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1562), v. 60 (18), Nov. 1, p. 876. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Disinfecting incubators and eggs [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1582), v. 61 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 711–712. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Germs in eggs [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1583), v. 61 (13), Mar. 27, p. 771. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Black head in turkeys [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1654), v. 64 (6), Aug. 6, p. 220. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Gapes in turkeys [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1654), v. 64 (6), Aug. 6, pp. 242, 244. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Gizzard worms. Feed mixture [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1624), v. 63 (2), Jan. 8, p. 108. [Wa.]

1913 d.—White diarrhoea in chicks [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1655), v. 64 (6), Aug. 13, p. 266. [Wa.]

1918 a.—The gape worm [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1909), v. 73 (26), June 27, pp. 1353, 1356. [Wa.]

PURVIS, MILLER—Continued.

1920 a.—Some sources of parasites <Breeder's Gaz. (2021), v. 78 (10), Sept. 2, p. 407. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Breeder's Gaz. (2225), v. 86 (5), July 31, p. 94. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Another blackhead remedy <Breeder's Gaz. (2352), v. 91 (1), Jan. 6, p. 26. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Control parasites <Breeder's Gaz. (2499), v. 101 (7), July, pp. 14-15. [Wa.]

PURWIN, PAUL F. K. *See* Murray, Charles; Biester, Harry Edward; Purwin, Paul F. K.; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah.

DE PURY, F. [Dr.]

1864 a.—Notice sur les trichines <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Neuchâtel (1861–64), v. 6, pp. 609–628. [Wa.]

PUSATERI, SANTI. *See* Florio, Gaetano; and Pusateri, Santi.

PUSCH, FRIEDRICH JULIUS GUSTAV. [1858–1912] [Dr. Phil., Prof. Tierärztl. Hochschule] [*For necrology, bibliog. and port. see* Ber. K. Tierärztl. Hochschule Dresden (1912), n. F., v. 7, 1913, pp. 301–310] [Wa.]

1904 a.—Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Tierzucht. x pp., 1 l., 388 pp., 195 figs. Stuttgart. [Wa.]

PUSCHKAREW, B.

1911 a.—Zur Technik des Amöbenstudiums <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., v. 28 (2), 3 Okt., pp. 145–150, pl. 2, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

PUSCHMANN, THEODOR. [1844–]

1878 a.—Alexander von Tralles. Original Text und Uebersetzung nebst einer einleitenden Abhandlung. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Medicin. v. 1 xii+617 pp. Wien. [Wm.]

1879 a.—Idem. v. 2, vi+620 pp. Wien. [Wm.]

PUSEY, WILLIAM ALLEN. [1865–1940] [M. D., Chicago] [*For biography, port. and bibliography see* Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 35 (1), Jan., 1937, pp. 1–66] [Wa.] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 115 (10), Sept. 7, 1940, p. 872] [Wa.]

1916 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida* or *Treponema pallidum?* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 1621–1622; editorial, pp. 1607–1608. [Wa.]

1917 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida* or *Treponema pallidum?* In reply to Dr. Stiles <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 139–141. [Wa.]

PUSHKINA, Z. [Пушкина, З.] [Zool. Kabinet Perm. Pedagogichesk. Inst.] *See* Brysova, G.; and Pushkina, Z.

PUSHMENKOV, E. P. [Пушменков, Е. П.]

1937 a.—К фауне трихостронгилид сычуга северных олсней [Trichostrongylids from abomasum of reindeers] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 550–559, illus. [Wa.]

1939 a.—*Trichocephalus tarandi* [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (10–11), Oct.–Nov., pp. 96–97. [Wa.]

PUSSARD, ROGER. [*See also* Regnier, Robert Marie Gustave; and Pussard, Roger]

1932 a.—Sur un nématode parasite de psyllides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (5), 1 Fév., pp. 493–494. [Wa.]

PUSSARD, ROGER; and ANDRÉ, MARC.

1929 a.—Note sur *Bochartia kuyperi* Oudms., acarien parasite de pucerons <Rev. Path. Vég. et Entom. Agric., v. 16 (9–10), Nov.–Déc., pp. 295–302, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

PUSSHOVAR, IA. P. [Пушшовар, Я. Р.]

(1928 a).—Тканевые изменения органов крупного рог. скота при пироплазмозе <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv, no. 4 (53), pp. 28–33.

(1928 b).—Изменение соединительной ткани печени крупн. рог. скота при fasciolos'e <Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv, no. 11 (60), p. 46.

PUSSHOVAR, IA. P.—Continued.
1928 c.—Veränderung des Bindegewebes der Leber beim Hornvieh bei Fasciolose <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 34 (3–4), 8 Dez., pp. 263–276. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Gewebsveränderungen der Organe bei Rinderpiroplasmose [Abstract of 1928 a] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 74 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., p. 456 [W^a.]

PUSTOVAR, IA. P.; and CHEKMASOV, V. A.
(1939 a).—Zur Frage der Aetiologie der Leberveränderungen bei Kaninchen im Laufe der Kokzidiose <Trudy Kharkovsk. Vet. Inst., v. 18, pp. 172–174.
1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 27 (5), Mar. 1, p. 118. [W^a.]

PUSTÓWKA, TEODOR.
1946 a.—Szybkość opadania krwinek u bydła przy motylicy. La vitesse de la sédimentation des globules rouges chez les bowidèsatteints de douve [Polish text: French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 341–348. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Jedenaście włośni w jednej torebce u świni (Eleven trichinas in one pouch with pig) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 40, illus. [W^a.]

PUTELLI, ANTONIO. [Dott., Venezia]
1839 a.—Di alcuni vizii nella cura e nell' igiene dei bambini come cause comuni della loro mortalità, con alcune osservazioni cliniche intorno a qualche importante loro malattia <Mem. Med. Contemp., v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 269–276. [Mi^a.]

PUTNAM, D. F.
1935 a.—Eeel-worm disease <14. Ann. Rep. Canad. Plant Dis. Surv. (1934), pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

PUTNAM, FREDERICK W. [M. D., Binghamton, N. York]
1884 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

PUTNAM, MARY. [M. D., Rye, N. York]
1937 a.—Ferrous sulfate for worms [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 108 (8), Feb. 20, p. 659. [W^a.]

PUTNAM, PERSIS. *See* Russell, Paul Farr; Mohan, Badri Nath; and Putnam, Persis.

PUTSCHAR, W. *See* Lochte, Th.; and Putschar, W.

PUTTEMANS, A.
1920 a.—Observations sur la biologie du *Tylenchus devastatrix* Kühn <Bull. Soc. Path. Végétale France, v. 7 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 66–67. [Issued Aug. 1] [W^a.]

PUTTER. [Feldunterarzt]
1915 a.—Beobachtungen über Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 1265–1266, Feldärztl. Beilage, pp. 601–602. [W^a.]

PUTTKAMMER, V.
1938 a.—Aus eigener Praxis: Die intratracheale Impfung gegen Lungenwürmer <Was Gibt Neues Vet.-Med. ?, p. 299. [W^a.]

PUTZEYS, FÉLIX.
1893 a.—L'épidémie de trichinose de la Préalle-Herstal <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 7 (3), 25 Mars. pp. 251–263 [W^m.] [See Hermann and Malvoz, 1893 a]

PUTZU, FRANCESCO. [Prof., R. Univ. Cagliari] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (1), July 1936, pp. 11–12] [W^a.]
[1909 a].—La diagnosi biologica dell' echinococcosi <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 1, pp. 385–402. [W^m.]
1910 a.—Ueber den biologischen Nachweis der Echinococcuskrankheit <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 54 (1), 2 März, pp. 77–91. [W^a, W^m.]

PUTZU, FRANCESCO—Continued.
1913 a.—Contributo allo studio di alcune rare localizzazioni dell' echinococco <Gazz. Internaz. Med. (32), Aug. 9, pp. 747–754; (33), Aug. 16, pp. 779–783. [W^m.]
1925 a.—L'echinococco in Sardegna <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 12, pp. 112–124. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Su 125 casi di cisti da echinococco <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 117–214. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Un caso di amebiasi splenica <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 12, pp. 252–261. [W^m.]
1936 a.—L'echinococcosi in Italia <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 13–35. [W^a.]
1936 b.—L'echinococcosi in Italie <Riforma Med., v. 52 (20), May 16, pp. 672–676. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Sulla diagnosi biologica dell' echinococcosi <Athena, Roma, v. 9, May, pp. 137–142. [W^m.]

PUXEDDU, EFISIO. [*See also* Loi, Libero; and Puxeddu, Efisio
1939 a.—Rilievi anatomo-clinici sull' echinococcosi pelviperitoneale e genitale muliebre (echinococcosi secondaria) [German, English and French summary] <Riv. Ital. Ginec., v. 22, pp. 312–326. [W^m.]

PUXLEY, Z. I.
1948 a.—Infestation by head lice [Circular (2831), dated July 2] <Med. Off., London (1824), v. 70 (2), July 10, p. 12. [W^a.]

PUYAL, J. [Dr., Exprof. Quim. Univ. Madrid]
1928 a.—El dimetilarsinato de quinina en el paludismo agudo y crónico. Parte quimica <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (386), an. 9, v. 29 (17), Oct. 28, pp. 479–481. [W^m.]

DE PUYBERNEAU. *See* Sauzeau de Puyberneau.

PUYOL CASADO, ENRIQUE. [Dr., Clin. Méd. Dr. Fidel Fernández Hostp. San Lázaro, Granada]
1933 a.—Un caso de tricomonosis vaginal. Nota previa <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 488–489; French summary, p. 489. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Un caso de tricomonosis vaginal. (Nota previa) <Progresos Clín., Madrid (260), an. 21, v. 41 (8), Ag., pp. 518–519. [Y^{am}, W^m.]
1933 c.—Hallazgo de la tricomonosis vaginal en Granada <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Expec., Madrid (652), an. 14, v. 36 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 1368–1370. [W^m.]

PUYÓS, E. *See* Llanes, Manuel; Puyós, E.; and Castellanos, Leonides.

PY, GIL.
1926 a.—Sobre el grave daño que produce la anaplasmosis en Cuba y sus remedios <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 5 (11), Ag., pp. 403–404, 1 fig. [W^a.]

PYATAKOV, M. L. *See* Piatakov, M. L.

PYBUS, F. H. [Port Augusta]
1902 a.—Tick-proof perches [Editorial] <J. Agric. and Indust. South Australia, v. 5 (9), Apr. 1, p. 754, fig. [W^a.]

PYBUS, JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S., Bromyard, Hereford]
1943 a.—Nicotine poisoning in cattle. Case record No. 1 <Vet. Rec. (2866), v. 55 (24), June 12, p. 243. [W^a.]

PYCRAFT, W. P. [1868–] [F. L. S.]
[1931 a].—The standard natural history from amoeba to man . . . edited by W. P. Pycraft. 942 pp., illus., pls. London and New York. [W^a.]

PYCRAFT, W. W.
1919 a.—Bot-flies. A widespread pest; how hides are damaged [Reprinted from Illus. London News] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (427), v. 17, May 14, p. 1415. [I^a.]

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY. [1840–1914] [*See also* Fagge, Charles Hilton; and Pye-Smith, Philip Henry]
1892 a.—Case of multiple Cysticercus of the subcutaneous tissues <Brit. J. Derrmat. (49), v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 366–368, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

PYE-SMITH, RUTHERFORD JOHN. [1848–1921] [F. R. C. S., Prof., Surgery, Univ. College, Sheffield]
1902 a.—A case of testicular cyst, containing a colony of Acari of a variety hitherto undescribed <Quart. Med. J., v. 10 (4), Aug., pp. 322–327, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

PYEFINCH, K. A. [M. A., Univ. Coll., Nottingham]
1934 a.—*Baccalaureus maldivensis*, a new species of ascothoracican <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (306), v. 77 (2), Dec., pp. 223–242, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1936 a.—The internal anatomy of Baccalaureus with a description of a new species <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (312), v. 78 (4), July, pp. 653–686, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1937 a.—The anatomy of *Baccalaureus torrensis* sp. n. (Cirripedia Ascothoracica) <J. Linn. Soc. London (272), v. 40, Nov. 30, Zool., pp. 347–371, illus. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Ascothoracica (Crustacea, Cirripedia) <Scient. Rep., Murray Exped., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) (1933–34), v. 5 (9), pp. 247–262, illus. [Issued July 22] [Wa.]

1940 a.—The anatomy of *Ophioica asymmetrica*, sp. n., a copepod endoparasitic in an ophiuroid <J. Linn. Soc. London Zool. (276), v. 41, Apr. 18, pp. 1–19, illus. [Wa.]

PYLE, CHARLES A. [Dept. Vet. Med., Kansas Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Dykstra, Ralph Ralph; Pyle, Charles A.; and Lienhardt, Herbert Frederick]

1931 a.—Report of research in anaplasmosis at Sedan, Kan. <13. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1929–30), pp. 116–118. [Wa.]

PYLE, WALTER L. *See* Gould, George Milbry; and Pyle, Walter L.

PYMAN, F. L. [Dr., F. R. S.]
1937 a.—Chemotherapy of amoebicides <Nature, London (3550), v. 140, Nov. 13, pp. 832–834. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Researches in chemotherapy [Abstract of presidential address before Ann. Meet. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Chem. Section, Nottingham] <Chem. Age (949), v. 37, Sept. 4, pp. 191–193. [Wa.]

PYMAN, F. L.; and WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY.
1917 a.—The action of certain emetine derivatives on amoebae <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 237–241. [Wa.]

PYNAERT, L.
1921 a.—Les bananiers <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 12 (2), June, pp. 239–293, illus. [Wa.]

PYTEL, A. IA. [Пытел, А. Я.]
1933 a.—О редкой форме вермииозного аппендицита (A rare form of verminous appendix) [Russian text; English summary] <Sovet. Klin., Moskva (105), year 10, v. 19 (1), pp. 118–123. [Wm.]

PYTEL, ANTON. [Dr., Moskva] *See* Fränkel, S. R.; and Pytel, Anton.

PYTEL, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Sobre una forma rara de la apendicitis por vermes <Rev. Cirug. Barcelona, (49), v. 9, Jan., pp. 35–41. [Wm.]

Q., JOSÉ VELÁSQUEZ. *See* Velásquez Q., José.

QADRI, M. A. H. [Zool. Lab. Muslim-Univ. Aligarh U. P., Indien]
1935 a.—Studies on the Mallophaga of North-Indian birds <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (2), Dec. 13, pp. 226–238, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Male genitalia of Mallophaga infesting North-Indian birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 4 (6), Dec., Sect. B, pp. 454–470, illus. [Wa.]

QADRI, M. A. H.—Continued.
1936 b.—Some new Mallophaga from North-Indian birds <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (6), Sept. 26, pp. 638–644, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Studies on the mouth-parts of Mallophaga infesting North-Indian birds <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 3 (5), Sect. B, May, pp. 411–423, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

QADRI, S. S.
1949 a.—Myxosporidian parasite of an Indian fresh-water fish [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., Mar. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (1), July, p. 8. [Wa.]

QASIR, A.; PRINGLE, G.; and AMIN ZAKI, L.
1947 a.—Clinical trials of paludrine <J. Roy. Fac. Med. Iraq, v. 11 (3), May–June, pp. 73–77. [Wm.]

QAZILBASH, N. A. [Dept. Botany, Islamia Coll., Peshawar]
1942 a.—Some observations on Indian Artemisia <Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 15 (3), July–Sept., pp. 323–331. [Wa.]
1943 a.—The Kurrum Valley as a source of santonin <Indian J. Pharm., v. 5 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 54–60. [Wa.]

QUACK, MARIA.
1913 a.—Ueber den feiner Bau der Mitteldarmzellen einiger Nematoden <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 11 (1), 22 Juli, pp. 1–50, figs. a–h, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–36; 1–18. [Wa.]

QUADFLIEG, L. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Faecesuntersuchung auf Parasiteneier <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (48), 2 Dec., pp. 2106–2107. [Wa, Wm.]

EL-QUADI, AHMED.
(1923 a).—Egyptian splenomegaly: Is it a result of intestinal bilharziasis? <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 6, pp. 273–279.

QUADRAT.
1941 a.—Hydatiden an der untern Partie des Rückenmarks bei einem neugebornen Kinde <Oesterr. Med. Wchnschr. (26), Juni, pp. 601–604. [Wm.]

QUADRI, A. [Dr., Naples]
1858 a.—[*Filaria oculi humani* Rudolphi] <Cong. Ophth. Bruxelles C.-R., pp. 153–155, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

QUADRI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., R. Univ. Pisa]
1904 a.—Sul comportamento della pressione arteriosa nella infezione malarica <Policlin., Roma, v. 11 (11), Nov., Sez. Med., pp. 525–536. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Sul comportamento della pressione arteriosa nella infezione malarica. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1904), v. 20, p. 144. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Ascaridiasi e febbre tifoidea <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 27 (141), Nov. 25, pp. 1489–1496. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Intestinal helminths and typhoid fever [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (2), Jan. 12, p. 184. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'anemia da *Necator americanus* (Stiles) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 17 (8), Agosto, pp. 333–344. [Wm.]

1913 a.—Tentativi di applicazione dei metodi anafilatici alla diagnosi della anchilostomiasi <Pathologica (108), v. 5, 1 Maggio, pp. 264–265. [Wm.]

QUADRONE, C.; and GRAMEGNA, A.
1905 a.—Radioterapia e silfilde iniziale <Riforma Med., v. 21 (38), 19 Agosto, pp. 907–908. [Wm.]

QUAEDVLIEG, E. J. A. A.
1948 a.—De runderhorzelbestrijding, een algemeen belang <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (9), May 1, pp. 377–379. [Wa.]

QUAIFE, E. L.
1928 a.—Up from piggery. Profits rise fast as the new hog-raising methods are adopted <Farm J., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 36, 44, 4 figs. [W^a.]

QUAIL, AMBROSE. [F. E. S.]
1901 a.—Hymenopterous parasite of ovum of *Vanessa gonerilla* <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1900), v. 33, n. s., v. 16, July, pp. 153–154, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^c.]

QUAIN, JONES. *See* Martinet, Louis, 1826 a, 1827 a, *and* 1830 a.

QUAINTANCE, ALTUS LACY. [1870–] [In charge, Deciduous-Fruit Invest., Bur. Entom., Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1906 a.—The principal insect enemies of the peach <Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric. (1905), pp. 325–348, figs. 82–88, pls. 27–33, 3 photos. [W^a.]

QUANJER, HENDRIK MARIUS. [1879–] [Prof., Dr. Univ. Agric., Wageningen, Holland]
1927 a.—Een aaltjesziekte van de aardappelplant, de aantastingswijze en de herkomst van haar oorzaak, *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn (Eine Aelchenkrankheit der Kartoffelpflanze, die Infektionsweise und Herkunft ihres Erregers, *Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn) <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 33 (6), Juni, pp. 137–172, fig. 34, pls. 9–13, figs. 1–33; German summary, pp. 163–167. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Bridging hosts <Rec. Trav. Botan. Néerl., v. 25A (Jubil. Hugo de Vries), 16 Fév., pp. 250–259. [W^a.]

QUANJER, J. A. [Arts Amsterdam]
1915 a.—Lintworm <Med. Weekbl., v. 22 (17), July 24, p. 212. [W^m.]

QUAST, MARGARETE. [Dr., Mitarbeit. Landesanstalt Wasser, Boden u. Lufthyg., Biol. Zool. Abt., Berlin-Dahlem] [*See also* Wilhelmi, J.; and Quast, Margarete]
1922 a.—Ergebnisse. 4. Uebersich über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Technik der Untersuchung menschlicher Abgänge auf Wurmeier <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 1 (7), 25 Juli, pp. 353–359. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Die Milben vom Standpunkt der Wohnungshygiene und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Desinfekt.- u. Gndhtswes., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 84–89. [Y^{am}.]

QUAST, P. *See* Bach, Fritz Werner; and Quast, P.

QUASTEL, JUDA HIRSCH. [1899–] [Welsh National School Med.] [*See also* Hawking, Frank; Hennelly, T. J.; and Quastel, Juda Hirsch]
1931 a.—Trypanocidal action and toxicity to enzymes <Biochem. J., v. 25 (4), pp. 1121–1127. [W^a.]

QUAT, PHAN-HUY. *See* Phan-Huy-Quat.

DE QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, ARMAND [*i. e.*, Jean Louis Armand] [1810–1892] [*For necrology and port. see* Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 20, 2. s., v. 15 (3), 16 Jan. 1892, pp. 59–60] [W^m.]
1845 a.—Etudes sur les types inférieurs de l'embranchement des annelés <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 4, Sept., pp. 129–184, pls. 3–8. [W^a.]
1846 a.—Note sur un genre d'anguillules marines pourvues de soies, hémipsile (Hemipsilus, Nob.) <Ibidem, v. 6, Août, pp. 131–132. [W^a, W^c.]
1846 b.—Etudes sur les types inférieurs de l'embranchement des annelés <Ibidem, Sept.–Nov., pp. 173–303, pls. 8–14. [W^a, W^c.]
1847 a.—Sangsues et lombrics [Abstract of report read 31 Juillet] <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, pp. 85–86. [W^a.]
1849 a.—Sur la classification des annelés <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, pp. 77–78. [W^a.]

DE QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, ARMAND—Continued.
1850 a.—Note sur un helminthe du genre distome, vivant dans la cavité crânienne de l'ammocœte (*A. branchialis*, Dum.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 1, pp. 83–84. [W^m.]
1851 a.—Sur le nouveau némertien de la côte d'Ostende, genre Dinophilus [Extract from a letter to van Beneden] <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 18, pt. 1 (5), pp. 369–372. [W^c.]
1852 a.—Etudes sur les types inférieurs de l'embranchement des annelés <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 18 (5–6), pp. 279–328, pls. 6–8; pp. 328–336, pl. 9, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^c.]
1852 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 35 (23), 6 Déc., pp. 809–815. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1854 a.—Rapport sur le concours pour le Grand Prix des sciences physiques pour 1853 [Commissaires: MM. Milne Edwards, Flourens, Duméril, Series et de Quatrefages, rapporteur] [Reports on memoirs by Küchenmeister and van Beneden, G. J., on intestinal worms] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 4. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–37. [W^a, W^c.]
1854 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 38 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 166–193. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1859 a.—Maladie des vers à soie. Rapport fait au nom de la Sous-commission chargée par l'Académie d'étudier la maladie des vers à soie dans le midi de la France <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 48 (12), 21 Mars, pp. 552–573. [W^a.]
1860 a.—Essai sur l'histoire de la sériciculture et sur la maladie actuelle des vers à soie. 70 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1860 b.—Maladies des vers à soie. Etudes sur les maladies actuelles des vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 50 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 61–68. [W^a.]
1860 c.—Nouvelles recherches faites en 1859 sur les maladies actuelles du ver a soie. 120 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
1860 d.—Nouvelles recherches sur les maladies actuelles du ver à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 50 (17), 25 Avril, pp. 767–770. [W^m.]
1869 a.—Note sur la disposition des couches musculaires chez les annélides <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 5. s., v. 11 (5–6), pp. 309–348, pls. 5–7. [W^a.]

QUATTROCCHI, ALDO. [Dott., Asst. Chir., Osp. Civ. S. Salvatore, Pesaro]
1933 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'ascaridiasi chirurgica. Peritonite acuta diffusa da estesa gangrena del tenue per occlusione da elminti [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 351–354, 357–358. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

QUAYLE, H. J.
1906 a.—Mosquito control work in California <Bull. (173) Calif. Agric. Exper. Station, July, 55 pp., figs. 1–35. [W^a.]

QUAYLE, W. L. [Director, State Experiment Farms]
[1942 a].—Root knot nematode control <51. Ann. Rep. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station (1940–41), p. 37. [W^a.]

QUEDNAU. [Staatl. Forster]
1933 a.—Meine Bekanntschaft mit der Elchrachenbremse <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 101 (28), July 14, pp. 27–28. [W^a.]

QUEEN, FRANK B. [1904–] [Dept. Path., Univ. Colorado School Med. and Hosp., Denver, Colorado]
1931 a.—The prevalence of human infection with *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 128. [W^a.]

QUEEN, FRANK B.—Continued.
1937 a.—An epidemiological approach to the control of trichinosis [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Path. and Bacteriol., Chicago, Mar. 25–26] <Am. J. Path. (77), v. 13 (4), July, pp. 651–652. [W^a.]

1939 a.—The diagnosis of trichinosis by the digestion method. An additional aid to diagnosis <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 209–218, illus. [W^a.]

1945 a.—Tropical diseases of increasing importance <Northwest Med., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 80–85; (4), Apr., pp. 122–127. [W^m.]

QUEENSLAND CATTLE TICK DIP COMMITTEE.
1930 a.—Cattle tick control and eradication. 24 pp., figs. 1–2. Sydney. [W^a.]

QUEENSLAND. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.
1945 a.—Animal disease control <Queensland Agric. J., v. 61 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 361–369. [W^a.]

QUEENSLAND. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.
1936 a.—Annual report of the commissioner of public health to June 30, 1934 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 39, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (317) (Queensland), Mar. 16, pp. 23–24. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Annual report of the director-general of health and medical services, 1935–1936 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (4), Feb. 15, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (342) (Queensland), pp. 13–16. [W^a.]

QUEINNEC, P. *See* Leger, Marcel; and Queinnec, P.

QUEIPO, LEOPOLDO.
1897 a.—Helmintiasis intestinal. Caso practico de tenias multiples <Rev. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 1 (3), Mar. 14, pp. 3–5. [W^m.]

QUEIROS, JOSÉ DE SANT'ANA. *See* de Sant'ana Queiroz, José.

QUEIRÓS MATTOSO, F.
(1906 a).—Notas sobre o tratamento da ankylostomiase na infancia (opilação, hypoemia intertropical, uncinariose) <Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 4, pp. 58–64. [W^m.]

QUEIRÓZ, LEÔNCIO DE SOUZA. *See* Souza Queiróz, Leoncio de.

DE QUEIROZ, RENATO PEREIRA. *See* Pereira de Queiroz, Renato.

QUEISNER, R.
1944 a.—Erfahrungen mit Blausäure bei Grossraumentwesungen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 36 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 130–137. [W^a.]

QUEKETT, JOHN.
1841 a.—Anatomy of four species of Entozoa of the genus Strongylus from the common porpoise [Abstract of paper read before Micr. Soc. Lond., Aug. 18] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (49), v. 8, Oct., pp. 151–152. [W^a, W^c.]

1844 a.—On the anatomy of four species of Entozoa belonging to the genus Strongylus, from the *Delphinus phocœna*, or common porpoise <Tr. Micr. Soc. Lond., v. 1, pp. 44–50, pl. 4, figs. 1–17. [W^c.]

QUÉMÉNER, E. [Hôp. Karikal, Indes Françaises]
1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude du traitement des dysenteries amibiennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 672–674. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la "formolgelification" dans la syphilis et le kala-azar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 600–601. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Contributions à l'étude de la symptomatologie de l'ankylostomiase <Rev. Med. et Hyg. Trop., v. 20 (2), pp. 36–38. [W^m.]

1928 b.—La symptomatologie de l'ankylostomiase [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Paris, 22 Déc., 1927] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (4), 14 Jan., p. 56. [W^a.]

QUENARDEL.
(1936 a).—Observations sur le traitement de l'ankylostomiase <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (4), pp. 388–394.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (2), Sept., p. 42. [W^a.]

QUENNEC. [Dr., Méd. 1. Cl. Colonics]
1899 a.—Aus einer Umfrage über das Schwarzwasserfieber. 2. Etude sur la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique et sur son traitement par la quinine et le chloroforme <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 90–99. [W^m.]

QUENNERSTEDT, AUGUST.
1865–66 a.—Bidrag till Sveriges Infusorie-fauna jemte en kort framställning af Infusionsdjurens organisation. 1 <Lunds Univ. Arsskr., Mat. o. Naturvetensk. (865), v. 2, Art. 6, 64 pp., pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1867–68 a.—Bidrag till Sveriges infusorie-fauna. II <Lunds Univ. Arsskr., Math. o. Naturv.-Vetensk. (1867), v. 2 [*i. e.* v. 4], Art. 7, 48 pp., pls. –2. [W^a.]

QUENO.
1908 a.—Medicación operatoria en el tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos <Semana Med., v. 10 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 1065. [W^m.]

QUENSEL, F. [Prof. Dr. Nervenheilanstalt Knappschaftsberufsgenossenschaft Bergmannswohl]
1938 a.—Cysticercusepilepsie <Monatschr. Unfallh., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 142–150, illus. [W^m.]

QUENSEL, ULRIK. [1863–1934] [Prof. Emer., Univ. Uppsala, Sverige] [*For necrology see* Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (27. Tagung, Rostock, May 22–25), 1934, pp. 355–358] [W^a.]

1913 a.—Ofversikt af de anatomiska förändringarna i appendix [Note to Bäärnhielm, G., 1913 a] <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 1152–1155. [W^m.]

QUENU; and LANDEL.
1897 a.—Etude d'un cancer du rectum à cellules muqueuses. Evolution pathologique du mucus et théorie parasitaire <Ann. Microg., v. 9 (4), pp. 145–165, pls. [W^a.]

QUÉNU, EDOUARD ANDRÉ VICTOR ALFRED. [*See also* Delbet, Pierre; and Quénu, Edouard André Victor Alfred]
1889 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré de la rate évacué par les bronches. Incision par la voie transpleurale. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 15 (4), Mai, pp. 295–298. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatique du foie par la suture <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, pp. 10–14; discussion, p. 14. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie. Technique opératoire contre l'échinococcose secondaire <Ibidem, v. 29, pp. 719–729. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Prevention of secondary echinococcosis in the operative treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver [Abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2221), v. 2, July 25, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 14. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Kystes hydatiques du foie. Technique opératoire contre l'échinococcose secondaire <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 29, pp. 719–729. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 32, pp. 42–45; discussion, pp. 45–50. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (6), 20 Jan., p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Note sur le traitement de certains kystes <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 32, pp. 176–179. [W^m.]

1906 d.—A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Ibidem, p. 182. [W^m.]

QUÉNU, EDOUARD ANDRÉ VICTOR ALFRED—Con.
1906 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 14 (14), 17 Fév., p. 110. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—The treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver [Abstract of 1906 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1848), v. 69 (14), Apr. 7, p. 556. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—De la rupture des kystes hydatiques dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 5 Déc.] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 20 (96), p. 1089. [W^m.]

1906 h.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 20 (20), pp. 227–230. [W^m.]

1910 a.—De la douleur dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 42, Nov., pp. 945–964. [W^m.]

1910 b.—De l'ictère dans les kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 42, Aug., pp. 241–279. [W^m.]

QUÉNU, JEAN; and MOINS, RAYMOND.
1931 a.—Note sur les kystes hydatiques du cou avec relation d'un cas personnel <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 45 (44), Oct. 3, pp. 753–756. [W^m.]

QUÉRANGEL DES ESSARTS, J. [Lab. Bactériol. 2. Arrondissement Maritime à Brest]
1930 a.—Parasitisme accidentel du tube digestif par un acarien de la famille des tyroglyphinés, le *Tyroglyphus farinae* <Presse Méd., v. 38 (70), 30 Août, pp. 1176–1177. [W^a.]

1931 a.—La dysenterie amibienne autochtone au Port de Brest <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 121 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 456–470. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Presence d'un virus exanthématique sur les rats d'un navire de guerre, au port de Brest. Rats et puces des rats à Brest <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 283–287. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Amibiase et parasitisme intestinaux à Brest <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (2), 8–9 Fév., pp. 192–202. [W^a.]

QUÉRANGAL DES ESSARTS, J.; SOUBIGOU, X.; and AUTHEMAN.
[1947 a].—Note sur trois cas de coccidiose humaine observés à Toulon dont un cas autochtone <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (11–12), 1946, pp. 418–422. [W^a.]

QUERENS, PERCY LENNARD. [M. D., New Orleans] [*See also* Johns, Foster Matthew; and Querens, Percy Lennard]
1917 a.—The occurrence of *Clonorchis sinensis* in eastern Cuba <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 500–506. [W^a.]

1917 b.—La presencia del *Chlonorchis* [sic] *sinensis* en Cuba oriental <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 22 (12), Junio 25, pp. 297–304. [W^m.]

1918 a.—A note on the fate of the ova of Ankylostoma ingested by the larvae of *Musca domestica* <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 70 (8), Feb., pp. 653–655. [W^a.]

QUERIPEL, A. E. [Inspect. Gen., Civil Vet. Dept.]
1899 a.—The cattle pest commonly known as warbles <Agric. Ledger, Special Vet. Ser. (11), pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

QUERIPEL, A. E.; and NUNN, JOSHUA A. [V. S., Army Med. Dept., Rawul Pindi, India]
1883 a.—Notes on the cattle diseases in the Punjab, India <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (92), v. 16, Feb., pp. 93–98; (93), Mar., pp. 167–177. [W^a, W^m.]

VON QUERNER, FRIEDRICH RITTER. [1900–] [Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien]
1925 a.—Revision zweier von Diesing beschriebener Rhynchobothrien <Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 38, pp. 107–117, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Zur Histologie des Exkretionsgefässsystems digenetischer Trematoden. I. Teil <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (4–5), 26 März, pp. 489–561, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

QUERRUAU. [Vét. Prin. 2. Cl.]
1908 a.—Au sujet des plaies d'été et de leur traitement <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 613–617. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Traitement par la nicotine de la gale du cheval. Etude comparative de ses divers traitements <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (309), v. 26, 15 Sept., pp. 405–414. [W^a.]

DE QUERVAIN, FRITZ. [1868–] [*For biographical note see* Lancet, London (5464), v. 214, v. 1 (20), May 19, 1928, p. 1027] [W^a.]
1897 a.—Ueber Fremdkörpertuberkulose des Peritoneums bei unilokulärem Echinococcus <Centralbl. Chir., v. 24 (1), Jan. 9, pp. 1–9, illus. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Echinokokkus in der Schweiz [Abstract of demonstration before Schweiz. Aerztetag, Bern, June 6, 1920] <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 355–356. [W^m.]

QUERY, C. [Dr.]
(1904 a).—[?] <Rev. Franç. Méd. et Chir., 25 Jan.

1904 b.—Tapeworm. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1318), v. 79 (10), Mar. 5, p. 456. [W^a, W^m.]

QUERY, L. C. [Dr., Pharm. 1. Cl. Ecole Sup. Paris]
1905 a.—Le microorganisme de la syphilis. Inoculations experimentales <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 7, v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 127–139, pls. 2–5, figs. 1–16. [W^m.]

QUESADA, FORTUNATO.
(1924 a).—Algunos casos de falsas apendicitis disentéricas <Gac. Méd. Peruana, v. 2 (13–14), Jan.–Feb., pp. 23–27.

1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (9), Sept., p. 684. [W^a.]

QUESADA ROMERO, PEDRO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Paludismo, infantile <Rev. Méd. Bogotá (290), v. 24, Junio, pp. 322–326. [W^m, W^c.]

QUETGLAS, ANTONIO; and MARTORELLI, JOSE.
1943 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en el sur de Cordoba <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 15 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 914–916, illus. [W^m.]

QUETTIER, MARIN.
1808 a.—Observations médicales sur les ténias ou vers solitaires qui se trouvent dans les intestins de l'homme. Thèse. 15 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

QUEVA, C. [Dr. Sc., Préparateur Botan. Fac. Sc. Lille]
1895 a.—Modifications anatomiques provoquées par l'*Heterodera radicicola* Müll. dans les tubercules d'une dioscorée <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (23. session, Caen, 1894), 2. partie, pp. 629–633. [W^a.]

QUEVAUVILLIER, ANDRÉ.
1943 a.—Sur quelques propriétés pharmacodynamiques des sels de quinine: Influence de l'acide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (5–6), Mar., pp. 165–167. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]

1943 b.—Sur quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des sels de quinine: Influence de l'acide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 137 (5–6), Mar., pp. 168–169. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]

QUEVEDO, ARTURO. [M. D., Guatemala, Central America]
1941 a.—Ocular onchocerciasis <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 1185–1189. [W^m.]

1942 a.—Demonstration of Microfilaria [Abstract of movie before N. England Ophth. Soc., Nov. 12, 1940] <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 25 (2), Feb., p. 215. [W^m.]

1947 a.—Ocular onchocerciasis [Reprint of 1941 a] <Asoc. Oftal. Guatemala, Univ. San Carlos "Oncocercosis", pp. 89–98. [W^{paa}.]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA. [1879–1940] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 26, v. 22 (9–10), Sept.–Oct. 1940, pp. 421–427] [W^a.]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA—Continued.

1910 a.—Profilaxia de la piroplasmosis en la República Argentina <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 234–240. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Profilaxia de la piroplasmosis en la República Argentina <Bol. Min. Agric. Argentina, v. 12 (12), Set., pp. 39–44. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—La gastrofilosis <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (31), v. 3, Feb., pp. 485–487. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Las lesiones del gastrófilo de los equinos <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (48–49), v. 5, Aug.–Sept., pp. 117–122, pls. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Notas sobre las enfermedades infectocontagiosas de los cerdos <Rev. Zootecn., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (45), Abril, pp. 499–503. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Notas sobre la tristeza (babesiosis seguida de anaplasmosis) <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (68), v. 7, Mayo, pp. 10–16, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Hemosporídeos de los cebús <Gac. Rural (109), v. 10, Aug., pp. 31, 33. [W^{pa}.]

1917 a.—La especificidad de los anaplasmas <Rev. Soc. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (1), Nov., pp. 11–26, figs. 1–2, 5 charts. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Transmission natural de la anaplasmosis bovina. [3] pp., 1 fold. graph. Buenos Aires. [W^{a}.]

1917 c.—Estudios sobre la tristeza. Contribución al conocimiento de la enfermedad causada por *Babesia bigemina* y *Anaplasma bovis* [Continued in 1918 c] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 24–52; (2), Dec., pp. 110–164, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1917 d.—Preparación de reproductores bovinos para resistir las formas graves de "tristeza" <Gac. Rural (120), v. 10, July, pp. 675, 677. [W^{pa}.]

1917 e.—Protección de los bovinos contra la tristeza <Campo, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (10), Aug., p. 301. [W^{pa}.]

1918 a.—A propósito de una conferencia sobre el problema de la "tristeza" <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (63), v. 6, Dic. 15, pp. 242–244. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Sobre una variedad de la 'tristeza" causada por piroplasmas pequeños <Rev. Soc. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (14), Dic. 31, pp. 504–509, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1918 c.—Estudios sobre la tristeza. Contribución al conocimiento de la enfermedad causada por *Babesia bigemina* y *Anaplasma bovis* [Continued from 1917 c] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 276–327, map. [W^{a}.]

1918 d.—Estudios sobre la 'tristeza" <Campo, Buenos Aires (17), v. 2, Mar., pp. 179–181. [W^{pa}.]

1918 e.—Estudios sobre la "tristeza" <Campo, Buenos Aires (18), v. 2, Apr., pp. 224–225. [W^{pa}.]

1918 f.—Estudios sobre la "tristeza" <Campo, Buenos Aires (19), v. 2, May, pp. 267–268. [W^{pa}.]

1919 a.—Sobre la especifidad de la *Babesia minor* <Rev. Soc. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (6), Junio 30, pp. 170–175, 8 charts. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Sobre una variedad de la "tristeza" causada por piroplasmas pequeños <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 95–101. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Variedades de la 'tristeza" de los bovinos <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (104), v. 14, June–Aug., pp. 4–8. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—El problema de la 'tristeza" <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (106), v. 15, June, pp. 38–46. [W^{a}.]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA—Continued.

1928 a.—Los diversos hemosporidios en la llamada "tristeza" de los bovinos <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 12 (5), Dic., pp. 641–648. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Los diversos hemosporidios en la llamada "tristeza" de los bovinos <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 19 (3), Marzo, pp. 161–166. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—La "tristeza" de los bovinos (piroplasmosis — babesielosis — anaplasmosis). 196 pp., figs. 1–19. Buenos Aires. [W^{a}.]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA; and QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA (*hijo*).

1941 a.—Babesielosis <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 27, v. 23 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 333–339, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Babesielosis <Suelo Argent. (23), v. 2, Nov., pp. 374–376 (pp. 26–28), illus. [W^{a}.]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA (*hijo*). [*See also* Quevedo, José María; and Quevedo, José María (*hijo*)]

1942 a.—Resultados obtenidos con la fenotiazina en caballos portadores de parásitos gastrointestinales (Nematodes-lombrices o gusanos redondos) <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 27, v. 24 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 13–25. [W^{a}.]

1943 a.—Sarna demodéctica del perro <Campo, Buenos Aires (325), v. 28, Nov., pp. 28–29, illus. [W^{a}.]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA (*hijo*); CANO, ALBERTO E.; and GARCIA MATA, ENRIQUE.

1943 a.—Experiencias con fenotiazina (bovinos y ovinos) <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 28, v. 24 [i.e. 25] (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 151–166, illus. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Experiencias con fenotiazina (bovinos y ovinos) <Suelo Argent. (22), v. 2, Oct., pp. 786–790 (pp. 10–14), illus. [W^{a}.]

[1944 a.]—Experiencias con fenotiazina (bovinos y ovinos) <1. Cong. Méd. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires (May 27–29, 1943), pp. 455–471, illus. [W^{a}.]

DE QUEVEDO, LUIS GARCIA. *See* Garcia de Quevedo, Luis.

QUEVEDO BÁEZ, M. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Cartilla higiénica para prevenir la enfermedad de la Uncinaria en Puerto Rico <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (18), v. 2, Junio, pp. 286–288. [W^{m}.]

QUEVEDO Y MENDIZÁBAL, ANGEL. [Dr.]

1929 a.—Un caso de balantidiosis en Orizaba <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 9 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 156–159. [By.]

QUEYRAT, LOUIS. [–1933] [*For necrology see* Brasil Med., v. 47 (51), 23 Dez. 1933, p. 920] [W^{a}.]

1886 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie simulant une ascite et communiquant avec les voies biliaires <Rev. Méd., Paris, v. 6 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 443–453. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie simulant une ascite et communiquant avec les voies biliaires <Ibidem, v. 14 (6), Juin, pp. 544–547. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—*Tréponéma pallidum* et paralysie générale <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 328–330. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Note sur le traitement du clou de Biskra <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (9), '10 Nov., pp. 548–549. [W^{m}.]

QUEYRAT, LOUIS; and JOLTRAIN.

1905 a.—Recherche du spirochète de Schaudinn dans les chancres syphilitiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 22, pp. 559–560. [W^{m}.]

QUEYRAT, LOUIS; and LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN.

1906 a.—Recherche du *Treponema pallidum* (spirochète) de Schaudinn dans les coupes de lésions syphilitiques primaires, secondaires et tertiaires <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 321–327, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

QUEYRAT, LOUIS; LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN; and FEUILLÉ.
1905 a.—Constatation du spirochète de Schaudinn dans le foie et la rate d'un fœtus macéré <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 4. s., v. 6 (12), Déc., pp. 982–984, fig. 6. [Wm.]

QUEYRON, PH. [La Réole]
1905 a.—Traitement des helminthiases chez le cheval d'après Werner <Progrès Vét., v. 18, n. s. (1), 10 Jan., pp. 20–21. [Wa.]
1905 b.—La ligulose chez les poissons d'eau douce dans le département de la Gironde <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 60, 6. s., v. 10, Proc.-Verb., pp. cv–cviii. [Wc.]
1909 a.—Strongdouvine péricaud. Expériences <Progrès Vét., v. 22 (16), 25 Août, pp. 568–570. [Wa.]

QUIBELL, O.
1908 a.—Sheep dips [Extract from paper read before Soc. Chem. Indust., Nottingham, 1907] <Pastoralists' Rev., v. 18 (1), Mar. 16, p. 43. [Wa.]

QUIBELL BROTHERS. [Agric., Analyt., and Manufact. Chemists, Newark-on-Trent, England]
1893 a.—Quibell's suggestions for the extirpation of scab from sheep and goats, in South Africa. Also a *bona fide* offer to the Government of the Cape Colony. 7 pp. Newark-on-Trent, Eng. [Lib. Stiles]

QUICK, H. E. [M. B., B. S., B. Sc., F. R. C. S.]
1938 a.—The medicinal leech, *Hirudo medicinalis* Linn. in Breconshire, with notes on the other species of Hirudinea found in South Wales <Proc. Swansea Sc. and Field Nat. Soc., v. 2 (1–2), June, pp. 12–14. [Ala.]

QUICK, J. P.
1937 a.—Coccidiosis: My experiences. Some control methods I have learned <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2493), v. 51, July 20, p. 1801. [Wa.]

QUIDOR, A.
1906 a.—Sur le *Leposphilus labrei* Hesse et sur la famille des Philichthydæ <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 230–232. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1906 b.—Sur *Mesoglicola Delagei* (n. g., n. s.) parasite de *Corynactis viridis* <Ibidem, v. 143 (17), 22 Oct., pp. 613–615. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1906 c.—Copépodes. (Expédition antarctique française (1903–1905) commandée par Jean Charcot. Paris. Crustacés, 20 pp., 3 pls., 48 figs.) [Published Déc.] [Wa.]
1907 a.—Parasite of *Corynactis viridis* [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (1), Feb., p. 43. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1910 a.—Note préliminaire sur *Penella balaenopterae* (Kopen et Danielssen) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 16 (2), pp. 97–98. [Wa.]
1910 b.—Sur la protandrie chez les Lernaeopodidae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 150 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1464–1465. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1910 c.—Sur l'évolution et les affinités des Philichthydae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (19), 7 Nov., pp. 834–836, fig. 1. [Wa.]
1912 a.—Affinités des genres Sphyrion (Cuvier) et Hepatophylus (G. N.) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 50, 5. s., v. 10, Notes et Rev. (2), pp. xxxix–1, figs. 1–6. [Issued 2 Mai] [Wm.]
1912 b.—Sur la torsion des Lernaeidae et les affinités du genre Sphyrion (Cuvier) et Hepatophylus (n. g.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 87–89. [Wa.]
1913 a.—Affinités des Caligidae et des Lernaeidae *Caligodes lamarcki* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 38 (6), 4 Août, pp. 191–196, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]
1913 b.—Copépodes parasites <2. Expéd. Antarct. Franç. (1908–1910) (Charcot), Sc. Nat., pp. 197–[215], pls. 1–4, figs. 1–39. [Wc.]

QUIDOR, A.—Continued.
1913 c.—Sur *Lamarckina caligusa* n. g., n. s. et l'évolution des Lernaeidae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 156 (14), 7 Avril, pp. 1096–1097. [Wa.]
1922 a.—Sur *Mesoglicola delagei* Quidor et son hôte <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., v. 5 (1–2), Mars, pp. 77–81, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Sur *Lepposphilus labrei* et *Mesoglicola delagei* <Livre Jub. Bouvier, pp. 67–71, illus. [Wa.]

QUIEL, GÜNTHER. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Poteriostomum n. g., eine neue, beim Pferde parasitierende Nematodengattung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (6), 27 Sept., pp. 466–472, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]
1920 a.—Ein neuer Pferdeparasit, Pseudoscleostomum n. g. (Nematode) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (10), Dez. 1919, pp. 435–439. [Issued 10 Feb.] [Wc.]

QUIGLEY, GEORGE D. [Poultry Dept.]
1943 a.—Backyard or small flock poultry keeping <Bull. (99) Univ. Maryland Exten. Serv., June, 29 pp., illus. [Wa.]

QUIGLEY, GEORGE D.: and CORY, ERNEST NEAL.
1946 a.—The utility of DDT for the control of poultry ectoparasites <Poultry Science, v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 419–423. [Wa.]

QUILICHINI. *See* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Lombard; and Quilichini.

QUILL, R. H. [Colonel, R. A. M. C.]
1904 a.—Hydatid cysts in lungs and heart, simulating pulmonary tuberculosis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 481–482. [Wm.]
1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1636), v. 84 (21), May 21, p. 981. [Wa.]

QUILLATRE, A.
(1937 a).—Le ténia des poissons <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Ardennes, v. 31, p. 60.

QUILLIAN, WARREN W. [M. D., Coral Gables, Florida]
1928 a.—Diarrhea caused by *Lamblia intestinalis* —with report of a case <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 209–212. [Wm.]
1941 a.—[Amoebic dysentery] [Discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Acad. Pediat., Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 18–20, 1940] <J. Pediat., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 566–567. [Wa.]

QUIN, ABNER H. (*sr.*) [1865–1937] [D. V. M., Creston, Iowa] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (4), Apr. 1937, pp. 578–579] [Wa.]
1912 a.—Clinical symptoms of dourine <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 41 (5), Aug., pp. 592–594. [Wa, Wm.]
1925 a.—Thornhead infestation in swine <North Am. Vet., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 53–54. [Wa.]

QUIN, ABNER H. (*jr.*) [President, Iowa Vet. Med. Ass., Editor, Biochemic Review] [*For port. and sketch see* Iowa Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan. 1933, p. 22] [Wa.]
1931 a.—A survey of certain diseases of swine <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 35–43, illus. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Human ascarid infestation a problem of mutual interest <Iowa Vet., v. 3 (3), Mar., p. 32. [Wa.]
1932 b.—Some peculiarities of anthelmintics <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 36–38. [Wa.]
1932 c.—Idem <Vet. Pract., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 18–21. [Wa.]
1932 d.—Stop botfly losses <Successful Farming, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 62. [Wa.]
[1932 e].—A survey of certain diseases of swine <Proc. Wisconsin Vet. Med. Ass. (16. Semi-Ann. Meet., Sturgeon Bay, June 29–30, 1931 and 17. Ann. Meet., Madison, Jan. 11–12, 1932), pp. 7–15. [Wa.]

QUIN, ABNER H. (*jr.*)—Continued.
1940 a.—Some developments in the animal disease field <Indian Vet. J., v. 16 (6), May, pp. 388–396. [Wᵃ.]
1945 a.—D.D.T. used on range cattle [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Eastern Iowa Ass., Cedar Rapids, Oct. 9–10] <Iowa Vet., v. 16 (6), Nov.–Dec., p. 28. [Wᵃ.]
1946 a.—An evaluation of DDT in the control of ectoparasites [Abstract of report before 62. Ann. Conv. Indiana Vet. Med. Ass., Indianapolis, Jan. 9–11] <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (3), Mar., p. 180. [Lib. Spindler]

QUIN, C. E. [Major, R. A. M. C.]; and PERKINS, E. S.
1946 a.—Tick-borne relapsing fever in East Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 49 (2), Apr.–May, pp. 30–32. [Wᵃ.]

QUIN, D. C.; and ROBINSON, (*Sir*) ROBERT.
1943 a.—Attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XVIII <J. Chem. Soc., London, Nov., pp. 555–556. [Wᵃ.]

QUIN. J. I. [Onderstepoort, Vet. Research Officer] *See* Mönnig, Hermann Otto; and Quin, J. I.

QUINCKE, HEINRICH IRENÄUS. [1842–1922] [*For port. and letter with facsimile of signature see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (3), 17 Jan. 1930, p. 111] [Wᵃ.]
1876 a.—Ueber perniciöse Anämie <Samml. Klin. Vortr. (100), Inn. Med. (34), 18 Mai, pp. 797–818. [Wᵐ.]
1877 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über perniciöse Anämie <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 20 (1–2), 17 Aug., pp. 1–31, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Wᵐ.]
1880 a.—Zur Pathologie des Blutes <Ibidem, v. 25 (6), 30 Apr., pp. 567–585; v. 27 (3–4), 18 Nov., pp. 194–217, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–8. [Wᵐ.]
1890 a.—[Blutparasiten der Malaria] [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (32), 7 Aug., p. 740. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1893 a.—Ueber Amöben-Enteritis <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 43 (45), Nov. 4, p. 810. [Wᵐ.]
1899 a.—Ueber Protozoen-Enteritis <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 36 (46), 13 Nov., pp. 1001–1004, figs. 1–5; (47), 20 Nov., pp. 1032–1035. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

QUINCKE, HENRICH IRENÄUS; and ROOS, ERNST.
1893 a.—Ueber Amöben-Enteritis <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (45), 6 Nov., pp. 1089–1094, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
[1893 b].—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 7 figs. [Berlin] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1893 c.—Idem [Abstract, read 14 Sept.] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 65, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt., p. 34. [Wᵐ.]

QUINLAN, JOHN B. [*See also* de Kock, Gilles van de Wall; and Quinlan, John B.]

QUINLAN, JOHN B.; and DE KOCK, GILLES VAN DE WALL.
1926 a.—Two cases of rhinosporidiosis in equines <South African J. Sc., v. 23, Dec., pp. 589–594, pls. 7–9, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]
1928 a.—Two cases of rhinosporidiosis in equines <13.–14. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Oct., pp. 635–639, 4 pls. figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]

QUINLAN, JOHN B.; and STEYN, H. P.
1939 a.—Some remarks on whistling and roaring in thoroughbred horses and on the results of the ventricle stripping operation for roaring in South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 157–165, illus. [Wᵃ.]
1944 a.—Onchocerciasis of the penis in a thoroughbred stallion <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 106–107. [Wᵃ.]

QUIÑONES, JOSÉ F. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Contribucion al estudio de las hiperclorhidrias. Observaciones respecto a las hiperclorhidrias provocadas por el tricocéfalo dispar <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 61 (4), Apr., pp. 183–185. [Wᵐ.]

QUIÑONES, MARIO [Dr.]
1938 a.—Lambliasis digestivas <Gac. Méd. México, v. 68 (5), Oct., pp. 410–426. [Wᵐ.]
1939 a.—Lambliasis digestivas <Rev. Med. y Cancerol. (124), v. 18 (1), pp. 8–23. [Wᵐ.]

QUINTANA, F. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Cuadros clinicos de apendicitis agudas como manifestación de tétano y de ambibiasis [sic] crónica <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (39), an. 4, v. 2, July, pp. 624–625. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]

QUINTANA, FRANCISCO GARRIDO. *See* Garrido Quintana, Francisco.

QUINTANA, HÉCTOR; and ALVAREZ SOTO, NAPOLEÓN.
1926 a.—La berberina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir. v. 2, pp. 360–362. [Wᵐ.]

QUINTANA, PABLO.
1925 a.—Apuntes para la geografia medica del Yaracuy <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6–11 Dec. 1924), v. 1, pp. 348–366, pl. (map). [Wᵐ.]

QUINTANA A., JUAN. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatidico pulmonar curado espontaneamente <Rev. San. Carabineros Chile, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 69–71. [Wᵖᵃˢ.]

QUINTANAR, ENRIQUETA. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop.] [*See also* Mazzotti, Luis; and Quintanar, Enriqueta; *and* Mazzotti, Luis; Quintanar, Enriqueta; and Prida, Matilde]
1943 a.—Investigación sobre *Enterobius vermicularis* en la region vulvar <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 179–181. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

QUINTANAR, ENRIQUETE; and OSORIO E., MARÍA TERESA.
1949 a.—Sobre la presencia del *Enterobius vermicularis* en el apendice <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 215–217. [Wᵃ.] [Wʰᵉˡ.]

QUINTARET, G.
1905 a.—Note sur une cercaire parasite du *Barleeia rubra* (Adams) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (15), 21 Avril, pp. 724–725. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

QUINTERNO, ARMANDO. [Dr.]
1926 a.—El liquido céfalorraquídeo de los caballos sanos y con mal de cadera <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires (130), v. 19, Nov.-Dic., pp. 558–565. [Wᵐ.]

QUINTERO, FELIPE OVALLE. *See* Ovalle Quintero, Felipe.

QUINTIN, Y. [Directrice Ecole Ménagère Agric. Alger]
1927 a.—La maladie du gros ventre des lapereaux <Eleveur Nord-Africain (42), v. 8, 20 Sept., pp. 618–619. [Wᵃ.]
1928 a.—Les crampes des palmipèdes <Eleveur Nord-Africain (61), v. 4, 5 Juillet, p. 838. [Wᵃ.]
1928 b.—Les poux rouges des volailles <Eleveur Nord-Africain (70), v. 4, 20 Nov., pp. 944–946. [Wᵃ.]
1928 c.—Transmissibilité de la coccidiose du lapin à l'homme <Eleveur Nord-Africain (57), v. 4, 5 Mai, p. 799. [Wᵃ.]
1929 a.—La gale des oreilles chez les lapins <Eleveur Nord-Africain (79), v. 5, 5 Avril, pp. 1056–1058. [Wᵃ.]

QUINTINI M., JOSE. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Nota sobre un nuevo Conorhinus [sic] capturado en Caracas <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (18) Sept. 30, p. 288. [Wᵐ.]

QUINTINI M., JOSE—Continued.
1921 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre la bilharziosis y su tratamiento. Al Dr. Guillermo Parra <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 28 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 56–59. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Sobre apendicitis parasitaria <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 28 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 313–317. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Contribución a la geografía médica del ferrocarril de Santa Bárbara a El Vigía en los Estados Zulia y Mérido <Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med., v. 1, pp. 239–313, pl. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Contribución a la geografia médica del Ferrocarril de Santa Bárbara a El Vigia, en los estados Zulia y Mérida <Gac. Méd. Caráças, v. 35 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 122–126; (9), May 15, pp. 130–134. [W^m.]

QUINTON, R.
1898 a.—Mouvements amiboïdes des globules blancs dans la dilution marine. Constance du milieu marin comme milieu vital, à travers la série animale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Pars., v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (15), 6 Mai, pp. 469–470. [W^a W^m, W^c.]

QUIQUEREZ.
1861 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus renis* <Oesterr. Ztschr. Prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 7 (29), 10 Juli, pp. 469–473. [W^m.]

QUIRICO, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Profilassi meccanica antimalarica nella riserva reale di caccia di Castelporziano <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 387–390. [W^m.]

QUIRK, E. J.
1922 a.—Ankylostomiasis return <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1919–1921), pp. 36–37. [W^m.]

QUIRKE, THOMAS FRANCIS. [1891–1938] [M. R. C. V. S., I. V. S., Dir. Vet. Services, Punjab] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Rec. (2588), v. 50 (7), Feb. 12, 1938, pp. 188–189] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. J., v. 94 (2), Feb. 1938, pp. 49–52, front] [W^a.]

1936 a.—Research at the Punjab veterinary college, Lahore <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Punjab (1935–36), pp. 36–39. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Research at the Punjab veterinary college, Lahore <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Punjab (1936–37), pp. 34–35. [W^a.]

QUIRNO, NORBERTO. [Dr. Med. Agregado]
1936 a.—Quiste hidatidico de los músculos de la nuca <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 23 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 213–216, illus. [W^m.]

QUIRNO, NORBERTO; and CAMPONOVO, LUIS E.
1938 a.—A proposito del tratamiento de la giardiasis intestinal por la atebrina <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (391), v. 52, June 15, pp. 512–513 (pp. 34–35). [W^m.]

QUIROGA, C. A. MARTÍNEZ. *See* Martínez Quiroga, C. A.

QUIROGA, MARCIAL I.; NOUSSITOU, FERNANDO M.; and FARINI, ENRIQUE M.
1940 a.—Acné conglobata. Scabies (Presentación de 2 enfermos) [Abstract of report before Asoc. Argent. Dermat. y Sif., Aug. 9, 1939] <Semana Med. (2403), v. 47 (5), Feb. 1, p. 294. [W^m.]

QUIROGA, PEDRO. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Tratamiento biologico de la hidatidosis. (Comunicacion previa) <Día Méd. Buenos Aires, v. 15 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 928–929. [W^m.]

QUIROGA, RUPERTO.
1927 a.—La anquilostomiasis en Santa Fe. (*In* 3. reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 687–696, 1 map. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 171–180, 1 map. [W^m.]

QUIROGA, SANTIAGO S. [Dr.]
1942 a.—La prueba de fijación del complemento en el diagnóstico del "mal de caderas" <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (2), Junio–Julio, pp. 67–77. [W^a.]

1924 b.—La prueba de fijación del complemento en el diagnóstico del "mal de caderas" <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (120), v. 11, 15 Julio, pp. 195–203. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Sobre el cultivo de los tripanosomas. Algunos ensayos con el *Tr. equinum* <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (147), 15 Dic., pp. 367–374. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Procedimientos para combatir la garrapata de las gallinas (*Argas persicus*) <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 17, pp. 309–311. [W^a.]

1943 a.—La garrapata de las gallinas <Campo, Buenos Aires (317), v. 27, Mar., p. 47 [W^a.]

1943 b.—Procedimientos para combatir la garrapata de las gallinas <Suelo Argent. (22), v. 2, Oct., pp. 806–807 (pp. 30–31), illus. [W^a.]

QUIROGA, SANTIAGO S.; ACOSTA, JULIÁN L.; ROTTGARDT, ABEL; MASELIN, J. N.; and SCASSO, RAFAEL.
1931 a.—Mal de cadera de los vacunos. Observaciones y estudios experimentales acerca del mal de Caderas de los vacunos del norte de la provincia de Corrientes. Su identidad con la rabia <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 191–223, illus. [W^a.]

QUIROGA, SANTIAGO S.; and SCASSO, RAFAEL.
1927 a.—Epidemia de enteritis coccidiana en los pollitos <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (161), v. 14, 15 Feb., pp. 35–40. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Epidemia de enteritis coccidiana en los pollitos <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (3), Julio–Set., pp. 130–135, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

[1928? a].—Coccidiosis of chickens—its outbreak in the Argentine <Rep. Proc. [3.] World's Poultry Cong. (Ottawa, Canada, July 27–Aug. 4, 1927), pp. 326–330, figs. 151–154, 157, 166, 169, 170; discussion by W. T. Johnson and others, pp. 332–333. [W^a.]

QUIRÓS, JUAN.
1864 a.—Otitis verminosa descuidada por mucho tiempo: Curacion sencilla <España Méd. (441), v. 11, May 12, p. 217. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Otite vermineuse [Abstract of 1864 a] <Gaz. Méd. Lyon, v. 17 (1), 1 Jan., p. 19. [W^m.]

QUIROS, D.
(1916 a).—Biologia de la nigua <An. Hosp. San José, v. 2 (1), Nov. 1, 17 pp., 4 figs.

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B: Med. and Vet., v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 63. [W^a.]

DE QUIRÓS, JULIO B. *See* Nisseggi, Carlos Horacio; and de Quirós, Julio B.

QUIROS CALVO, MANUEL; and FERNÁNDEZ SEGURA, MAURICIO.
1942 a.—Ensayo para la obtención del aceite de quenopodio en Costa Rica <Rev. Med., Costa Rica (97), an. 9, v. 5, May, pp. 185–187. [W^m.]

QUIROZ, J. DARIO.
1943 a.—Tripanosomiasis americanas; contribución al conocimiento de la patogenia de las cicatrices blancas corneales, en los aborigenes del Chaco <Rev. San. Mil., Paraguay (138), v. 15, Sept.–Oct., pp. 175–177. [W^m.]

1943 b.—Tripanosomiasis americana; nuestra observación en el Gran Chaco paraguayo, a propósito del bocio (hipertrofia simple del tiroides) y su relación eitopatogenica con la enfermedad de Chargas <Rev. San. Mil., Paraguay (137), v. 15, June–Aug., pp. 63–68. [W^m.]

QUIROZ BATTISTINI, GRACIELA.
1945 a.—La trichomoniasis en Lima <Reforma Méd., Lima (465), v. 31, Dec. 15, pp. 835, 837. [Wm.]

QUISLING, N.
1923 a.—Om behandlingen av Oxyuris <Med. Rev., Bergen, v. 40 (5), pp. 315–316. [[Wm.]

QUISTORP, IOANNES (*praeses*). *See* Rudolphi, Carolus Asmund, 1793 a, Observationes circa vermes intestinales etc.

QUITMAN, EDWIN LEOPOLD. [1870–1937] [D. V. M., Chicago] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (4), Apr. 1937, pp. 573–575] Wa.]

1904 a.—Synopsis of veterinary materia medica, therapeutics, and toxicology. 2. ed., 1 p. l., 277 pp. interleaved. Chicago. [Wc.]

(1907 a).—Idem. 3. ed. Chicago. [Wc.]

1918 a.—Discussion on mange treatment <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (12), Dec., p. 614. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Carbon disulphid most efficacious bot treatment [Reply to query] <Vet. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 53–54. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Demodectic mange <Vet. Med., v. 16 (11), Nov., p. 76. [Wa.]

1921 c.—Dose of carbon disulphide for horse <Vet. Med., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 60. [Wa.]

1921 d.—Epileptic convulsions and worms in dog [Answer to query] <Vet. Med., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 56. [Wa.]

1921 e.—*Hypoderma bovis* in horses [Reply to query] <Vet. Med., v. 16 (6), June, p. 60. [Wa.]

1921 f.—Parasitology important to the practitioner <Vet. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., p. 23. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Fly repellents [Reply to query] <Vet. Med., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 306–307. [Wa.]

1923 a.—The treatment of convulsions in dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 64, n. s., v. 17 (1), Oct., pp. 62–66. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Some points on small animal therapy [Extracts from report before Iowa State Vet. Med. Ass., Jan.] <North Am. Vet., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 31–36. [Wa.]

QUITTEK, G. [Inst. Vet. Physiol. Univ. Berlin] [*See also* Krzywanek, Friedrich Wilhelm; and Quittek, G.; *and* Wetzel, Rudolf; and Quittek, G.]
1937 a.—*Trichomonas columbae* als Erreger des "Gelben Knopfes" der Tauben <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Jan.–Mar.), pt. 1 (1–3), pp. 11–12. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

QUITTEL. [Dr., Berlin]
1887 a.—Ist der Genuss einer mit Leberegeln behafteten Fleischwaare geeignet die menschliche Gesundheit zu beschädigen? <Deutsche Vrtljschr. Oeff. Gsndhtspflg., v. 19 (4), pp. 609–611. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 3 (3), p. 90. [Wa. Wm, Wc.]

QUITTEL, P.
(1894 a).—Dritter Gesammt-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirke Aurich für die Jahre 1889, 1890 und 1891. 131 pp. Aurich.

(1896 a).—Vierter . . . für die Jahre 1892, 1893, 1894. 160 pp. Aurich.

QUITZMANN, E. A.
1842 a.—Geschichtliche Entwicklung der Parasiten-Theorie und ihrer Bedeutung für die Ausbildung der Pathogenie. x pp., 1 l., 128 pp. München. [Wm.]

QUIVOGNE. [Méd.-Major 1. Classe]
1894 a.—Une épidémie de trichinose <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 24, pp. 294–301. [Wm.]

QUODLING, H. C. *See* Graham, E.; and Quodling, H. C.

QUORTRUP, ERLING R. [1902–] [D. V. M., Brigham, Utah]; and HOLT, A. L.
1940 a.—Filariasis in wild swans <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (757), v. 96, Apr., pp. 543–544, illus. [Wa.]

QUORTRUP, ERLING R.; and SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD.
1941 a.—3,000 wild bird autopsies on western lake areas <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (776), v. 99, Nov., pp. 382–387, illus. [Wa.]

QUORTRUP, ERLING R.; and SUDHEIMER, R. L.
1944 a.—Some wildlife cases of particular interest <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (802), v. 104, Jan., p. 29. [Wa.]

QURASHI, S. H. [Asst. Dis. Invest. Off., United Provinces]
1944 a.—Some observations on *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* from poultry <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 165–166. [Wa.]

1948 a.—On the bionomics of the fowl tick, *Argas persicus* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 25] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 17 (12), Dec., p. 366. [Wa.]

QVARNSTRÖM, EINAR FABIAN.
(1923 a).—Emetinet som medel mot *Balantidium coli* samt några betraktelser över denna parasit <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 65, pp. 220–236, R. 235–236.

1924 a.—Emetin als Mittel gegen *Balantidium coli* nebst Betrachtungen über diesen Parasiten [Abstract of 1923 a] <Centralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 6 (2), 10 Jan., p. 144. [Wa.]

QVORTRUP, CHR.
1907 a.—Et Tilfælde af "Larva migrans" <Hosp.-Tid., v. 50 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 218–220. [Wm.]

1907 b.—Larva migrans [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (12), 21 März, p. 482. [Wa, Wm.]

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1951 875032